FLORA
OF
BOMBAY.

Ministry of Education
Government of India,
New Delhi.
Dates of Publication of the Several Parts of Volume I (old edition)

PART I. pp. 1—192 was published July 1901.
PART II. pp. 193—408 ,, April 1902.
PART III. pp. 409 to end ,, May 1903.

Corresponding changes in pagination in the Reprinted edition.

Pp. 575 to end ,, pp. 1—56 (Vol. II).
THE FLORA OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.

BY
THEODORE COOKE, C.I.E.
M.A., M.A.I., LL.D., F.I.S., F.G.S., M.INST.C.E.I.
FORMERLY PRINCIPAL OF THE COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AT POONA AND DIRECTOR OF THE BOTANICAL SURVEY OF WESTERN INDIA.

VOL. I.
RANUNCULACEÆ TO ARALIACEÆ

REPRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
CALCUTTA.
The necessity for "local" or "regional" Floras to supplement Sir Joseph Hooker's great work, 'The Flora of British India,' which deals with several thousand species of plants drawn from a very wide area and grown under diverse climatic conditions, has been fully recognized by the highest botanical authorities. The inauguration of the Botanical Survey of India and the subdivision of the great Indian continent into regions, each forming a branch of the Survey, under the general supervision of Major Prain, I.M.S., Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, has secured the collection of sufficient material to warrant the preparation of regional Floras for certain portions of the entire area. On the extension of the Survey to the Western Presidency, I was appointed by the Government of Bombay Honorary Director of the Botanical Survey of Western India, with Mr. G. M. Woodrow as Assistant; and I was further allowed the services of a paid Herbarium-keeper, a few native plant-collectors, and a small annual grant to provide for travelling-allowances and other incidental expenses. A Herbarium* was established at the College of Science at Poona, of which I was at that time Principal, and a real advance was soon made in our knowledge of the botany of the Bombay Presidency. Since my retirement, after 30 years' actual residence in India, I have been selected by the Government of Bombay to carry out this, the first of a series of regional Floras projected by the Director of the Survey.

The Presidency of Bombay, including Sind and Baroda (which latter State, containing 4400 square miles, though removed in 1875 from the administrative control of the Government of Bombay, is, for botanical purposes, included within the limits of the Presidency),

*The Herbarium at the College of Science which had grown largely and had developed into a highly efficient institution, was wholly destroyed by fire in May 1902; but as I fortunately possessed a good collection of my own, amassed during many years' travel in the Presidency, I was able to present that Herbarium with another collection of Bombay plants.—T. C.
extends from 13° 53' to 28° 47' N. lat. and from 66° 43' to 76° 30' E. long., and contains about 196,000 square miles, an area more than 1½ times that of Great Britain and Ireland.

To the north of the Tapti river, which passes the town of Surat, stretches the flat alluvial and fertile plain of Gujarat, much of it without a hill to break the monotony of the landscape for miles. Sind, still further to the north-west, separated from Baluchistan by the Kirthar mountains which sometimes rise to a height of 7000 feet, is much of it a plain of desert sand with occasional ridges of low sand-hills.

South of the Tapti river the country gradually becomes interspersed with hills, and further south the Western Ghâts (Sahyâdris) run parallel to the sea-coast for about 500 miles, with a general elevation of nearly 2000 feet, though occasionally hills rise to a height of 4000 feet or more above the sea-level.

The low-lying plain between the foot of the Western Ghâts and the sea, interspersed with hills and with a heavy rainfall and a humid and enervating climate, is known as the Konkan, while the Deccan is the extensive elevated plateau behind the Ghâts, interspersed with numerous hills which are either isolated or in short ranges, with a generally light rainfall and a dry climate.

The rock of which the Ghâts are composed is trap, which, from its peculiarity of breaking away along vertical planes, gives rise to precipitous scarps and hills of strange fantastic form, whose summits are sometimes inaccessible. From the top of Mahableshwar, the chief sanatorium of Bombay, a hill of considerable extent standing at an elevation of 4500 feet above the sea, magnificent views of some of the hill-ranges may be obtained. From a well-known locality on that hill named Elphinstone Point, one can look down into the valley below, a sheer drop of about 3000 feet, while extending for miles rise tier on tier of precipitous hills on many of which the foot of a European has never stepped. The trap-hills are very often bare of vegetation on their summits, except where, as at Mahableshwar and Matheran (another sanatorium rising to about 2500 feet above the sea), a capping of laterite covers the trap, in which case the vegetation is varied and abundant.

The highest hill in the Bombay Presidency (except the Kirthar mountains) is a peak in the Deccan rising to 5427 feet above the sea.
The rainfall varies in the Bombay Presidency from 3 or 4 inches, or even less in the almost rainless districts of Sind, to upwards of 300 inches on the Western Ghâts. The average annual rainfall of some of the most important stations is as follows (neglecting decimals):

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacobabad (Sind)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karachi</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Karwar</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Lanoli</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baroda</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Matheran</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgaum</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Mahaleshwar</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under such diverse conditions of elevation and rainfall the climate is naturally variable, being excessively humid in some regions and intensely arid in others, while, as a matter of course, the character of the vegetation varies with the climatic conditions. For example, in the exceptionally arid climate of Sind plants occur which do not appear elsewhere in India, and a very large proportion of the Sind vegetation consists of plants which are indigenous in Africa.

The earliest essay at a Flora of Bombay was that of Mr. John Graham, Deputy Postmaster General, who published in 1839 a Catalogue of the plants grown in Bombay and its vicinity. Graham died at the early age of 34, before the work was entirely completed, and its final 50 pages were carried through the press by Mr. Nimmo. Although a mere list, as its title implies, for no descriptions of the plants enumerated are given which is much to be regretted, still the work is excellent as far as it goes, and gives, what is most valuable in a work of the kind, the localities from which the several plants were obtained. Considering the means of communication that existed at the time, for there were no railways, and travelling was difficult and tedious, one cannot help being struck with admiration at the number of plants brought together in this Catalogue, all of which were, as Mr. Graham states, personally examined either by himself or by Mr. Nimmo, and most of which were correctly named.

The next work was the 'Bombay Flora' (published in 1861) by two well-known botanists, Dalzell and Gibson. The descriptions are somewhat meagre and no distinguishing characters are given of Orders and Genera, an omission which has made the work less useful to the student of Indian botany than it might otherwise have been.

Since the date of Dalzell and Gibson's 'Bombay Flora,' thanks chiefly to the work done by the Botanical Survey, the number of
species of plants known to occur in Bombay has greatly increased. As an instance, I may mention that, under the Natural Orders Leguminosae and Rubiaceae the present volume contains respectively 284 and 80 species of indigenous or naturalized plants, while the same Orders in Dalzell and Gibson’s ‘Flora’ contain 179 and 56.

I have, as far as possible, given the vernacular names of plants, but it may be as well to caution students of Indian Botany against blindly accepting the name given to a plant by a native coolie. Natives who spend most of their lives in the jungle and who are really woodmen, are generally correct in their nomenclature; but the ordinary coolie is often utterly ignorant, yet, rather than confess his ignorance, will sometimes invent a name to satisfy the “sahib.” The names, too, often vary in different districts, and it is not uncommon to find the same vernacular name applied to entirely distinct plants. Still the native names, if honestly given and not manufactured for the occasion, may often prove valuable, as I have frequently found to be the case.

Prior to the establishment of the Survey, botanical work was the duty of no official. All the botanical work was carried on, as a labour of love, by gentlemen engaged in various branches of the public service, who devoted to their beloved science all the time that could be spared from their legitimate avocations. The work done in the Konkan and Sind by Dr. J. Ellerton Stocks of the Indian Medical Service, that done in the Konkan by Mr. Law of the Civil Service, and in Belgaum and Kanara by Dr. Ritchie, are matters of botanical history, and to these pioneers, as well as to Messrs. Nimmo, John Graham, Dalzell and Gibson, all of whom worked under no inconsiderable difficulties, botanical science owes a deep and lasting debt of gratitude. I must not omit to mention the excellent work done by Mr. G. M. Woodrow, who after many years of arduous labour in the botanic field, at first as my assistant and subsequently as Director of the Botanical Survey of Western India, has recently returned to Europe, nor of Mr. George Gammie who has succeeded Mr. Woodrow. Mr. Talbot, of the Indian Forest Service, whose labours in N. Kanara, where he has discovered several new species of plants, are well known, is still at work in India, and we may expect further valuable results from his untiring energy.

It can hardly be expected that the present ‘Flora’ will be an absolutely exhaustive one, although I have every reason to believe that the plants which still remain undiscovered are few. When we
consider that a very large area (more than 1½ times that of the British Isles) has to be examined, that the facilities for travelling leave much to be desired, that the staff to carry out the exploration is a very limited one, that some of the jungles are rife with malaria at certain seasons, and that certain of the Ghât districts are difficult of access and some of them yet unexplored, it will be admitted that the task botanists still have to face is a formidable one.

My sincere thanks are due to the Director and Staff of the Royal Botanical Gardens at Kew, who have given me every possible assistance during the progress of this work, as well as to Sir George King, F.R.S., and Mr. C. B. Clarke, F.R.S., both of whom have been constant workers side by side with me in the Kew Herbarium, and have given me much aid and friendly counsel. Lastly, I would express my thanks to the Government of Bombay for the confidence they have reposed in me by selecting me for the pleasing duty of preparing the Flora of the Presidency, a confidence which I trust will not be misplaced.

THEODORE COOKE.

Kew, 27th April, 1903.
PREFACE TO REPRINTED EDITION.

When the Botanical Survey of India was reorganised in 1954 the Government of India decided on the advice of the eminent Botanists of the country that the important 'Floras' of the country which had gone out of print should be reprinted in order to provide immediate facilities of work on Systematic Botany of Phanerogams by students and Botanists of the country. The reprints are now being issued accordingly.

One particular point needs a special mention here. The Government of India, while recognising fully the need for bringing the 'Floras' of the country up to date after a thorough revision, cannot overlook the fact that such work is possible only on an extensive and thorough exploration of both regions already explored and those hitherto unexplored and a proper rating of the information thus obtained with the materials in the already published 'Floras'. For this reason alone, there is ample justification for a reprint of the old 'Floras'; the present effort is therefore the starting point in the greater project of the review of the 'Floras' of our country. It is hoped that these publications would thus meet the long-felt requirement of the Botanists of the country.

Owing to the necessity to conform to certain printing stipulations and using the same size of paper for all the reprinted 'Floras', the paginations in the reprinted volumes differ from the original. But the index, which is correspondingly corrected, would, it is hoped, enable reference without inconvenience. Some of the printing mistakes in the original flora have been corrected in this publication. It was also found that some of the vernacular names as well as names of genera and species had not been included in the indices of the original edition. These have been added in the present edition.

The original work was published in two unequal volumes each with separate indices. In the present reprint they are being published in three more or less equal volumes, volumes I and II with separate indices and volume III with a consolidated general index at the end, for convenience in handling.

J. C. SEN GUPTA,
Chief Botanist,
Botanical Survey of India.

Calcutta, 1958.
NOTE.

During the 40 years that have elapsed since the publication of the 'Flora of Bombay' (1861) by Dalzell and Gibson, our knowledge of the botany of the Presidency has largely increased, especially during the last 10 years, as a consequence of the inauguration of the Botanical Survey of India under Sir G. King. The present volume appears as the first of a series of regional Floras of India which has been organized by the present Director of that Survey; and as this, the first Part of the work (comprising 192 pages), contains descriptions of more than 130 species which find no place in the corresponding portion of Dalzell's 'Flora,' the necessity for the undertaking is sufficiently evident.

A difficulty which occurs in the preparation of a local Flora such as the present, embracing as it does a very wide area, is the want, in many cases, of information as to the precise localities in which specimens have been collected. The older botanists Stocks, Dalzell, Law, &c., who collected in the Presidency, rarely furnished more definite localities than Konkan, Deccan, Sind and the like; and there are now in the Kew Herbarium hundreds of specimens supplied by Dr. Stocks, one of the most indefatigable of Bombay collectors, which afford no further information on their labels than "Konkan, Stocks." As the Konkan is a wide area, including Kanara geographically, and comprising within its limits low-lying coast as well as elevated hilly districts, it is obvious that more precise information as to locality would be very desirable. I have given all the information in my power in this direction, and it is to be hoped that future collectors will endeavour to further supply the need. It would also be a great advantage if the color of the flowers and the habit of the plants were entered on the labels, a kind of information which can rarely be obtained from dried specimens. The Director of the Botanical Survey of India, Major D. Prain, I.M.S., 'Memoirs and Memoranda' (1894), pp. 392—406, has given excellent instructions, especially designed for Indian collectors, as to the best mode of preparing specimens for the Herbarium, a copy of which may be obtained through the College of Science at Poona.

I have adhered to the main divisions of the Presidency that Dalzell and Gibson seem to have worked to, viz. Konkan, Deccan, Gujarat, Southern Mahratta Country and Sind, as being the most convenient to follow. The S. M. Country, which includes the Collectorates of Belgaum and Dharwar, is not a geographical division of the Presidency, but the term is well understood and is more intelligible to most of its inhabitants than the term "Karnatak," Kanara, which should be strictly included within the Konkan, possesses so many plants of interest occurring solely within its area, that I have thought it well to keep it separate. In Dalzell's time the botany of the Southern Ghâts was little known, and it is to the untiring zeal of Mr. Talbot that our present knowledge of the botany of N. Kanara is mainly due.
In citing the names of collectors and authorities as to the distribution of plants, I have appended a ! in all cases where the actual specimens referred to have been seen and verified by me.

I have given throughout references to Dr. Watt's valuable 'Dictionary of the Economic Products of India.'

I take this opportunity of expressing my sincere thanks to the Director of the Royal Gardens and the Staff of the Herbarium at Kew, for their unvarying kindness, as well as for the valuable advice and assistance they have always been ready to afford.

Kew, July 1901.

T. C.
FLORA OF BOMBAY

ORDER I. RANUNCULACEÆ.

Annual or perennial herbs, more rarely shrubs. Leaves radical or alternate (opposite in Clematis and Naravelia), entire or divided; stipules 0, or adnate to the petioles, rarely free. Flowers regular (irregular in Delphinium), 1-2 sexual, rarely bracteate. Sepals 3-many, (usually 5), often petaloid, imbricate (valvate in Clematis). Petals imbricate, isomerous with the sepals or many, hypogynous, free, sometimes minute or deformed or 0. Stamens indefinite, hypogynous; anthers usually adnate and dehiscing laterally. Carpels many, rarely solitary, free or rarely subconnate, 1-celled; ovules 1 or more on the ventral suture, anatropous, erect with a ventral raphe, or pendulous with a dorsal raphe; style simple. Fruit of numerous, dry, 1-seeded, indehiscent achenes, or many-seeded follicles, rarely baccate. Seeds small; albumen copious; embryo minute.—Distrib. Abundant in temperate and cold regions; genera 30; species about 500.

Climbing shrubs; leaves opposite.
Flowers apetalous; terminal leaflet not transformed into a tendril.......................... 1. Clematis.
Flowers with petals and sepals; terminal leaflet usually transformed into a tendril.................... 2. Naravelia.

Herbs; leaves alternate.
Flowers regular.
Sepals petaloid ........................................... 3. Thalictrum.
Sepals herbaceous ................................. 4. Ranunculus.
Flowers irregular; posterior sepal spurred........... 5. Delphinium.

1. Clematis, Linn.

Woody undershrubs, usually climbing. Leaves opposite, usually compound, exstipulate; petioles often twining but not changed into tendrils. Inflorescence axillary or terminal; flowers solitary or panicled. Sepals usually 4 (rarely 5-8), petaloid, imbricate or valvate. Petals 0. Stamens many. Carpels many; ovule 1, pendulous. Fruit a head of sessile or stalked achenes; style persistent, naked or bearded.—Distrib. All temperate regions; less common in the tropics; species 180.

Filaments glabrous.
Flowers exceeding 1 in. in diam.
Leaves large; flowers purple.......................... 1. C. silicicifolia.
Leaves small; flowers white............................ 2. C. triloba.

Flowers less than 1 in. in diam.
Connective of anthers not produced................. 3. C. Gouriana.
Connective of anthers much produced............... 4. C. hedysariifolia.
Filaments hairy; flowers yellow..................... 5. C. Wightiana.


2. *Clematis triloba*, Heyne, in Roth, *Nov. Sp.* (1821) p. 251. An extensive climber, but often found trailing amongst grass; whole plant except the older stems sericeo-villos or tomentose; stems sulcate. Leaves simple or once ternate, entire or shallowly 1—7-lobed, the lobes usually mucronate; blades 1—2 in. long, from ovate, acute, to orbicular, base rounded, cuneate or cordate; petioles slender, twining, ½—3 in. long; petiolules ¼—½ in. long. Flowers white, more than 1½ in. across, in axillary, corymbose panicles; bracts foliaceous, ovate, acute. Sepals 4—6, stellately spreading, pubescent outside, glabrous inside, oblong or obovate, terminated by a tomentose micro. Stamens ¼—⅔ in. long; filaments ligulate, glabrous; connective not produced. Achenes ovoid, compressed, silky-villous, with long feathery tails. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 3; *Dalz. & Gibs. p. 1*; Kuntze, *Monogr. Clem. in Verh. Bot. ver. Brandenb. 26* (1885) p. 150; *Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 1*; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 119; Watt, *Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 2, p. 370.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov. **Vern.** Mor-vel; Ránjai.


3. *Clematis Gouriana*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 43. Climbing to a great height, usually glabrous, except the young parts; stems grooved, brown. Leaves pinnate, bipinnate or tripinnate; leaflets 1—5 by ⅛—⅛ in., ovate or oblong, acuminate, entire or coarsely toothed, rounded or cordate at the base, strongly nervèd and reticulately veined, upper surface shining; petioles long, slender. Flowers small, scarcely reaching ½ in. in diam., in much-branched, decompound panicles, yellowish or greenish-white; peduncles and


4. Clematis hedysarifolia, DC. Syst. v. 1 (1818) p. 148. A woody climber; branches furrowed, the younger parts puberulous, the older glabrous. Leaves pinnate; leaflets 3—5, coriaceous, 1½—4½ by 2½—2½ in., ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, cordate or rounded at the base, entire or irregularly toothed, glabrous, shining, very closely reticulately veined, the reticulations prominent on the upper surface; petioles up to 3 in. long, twining. Flowers about 4 in. in diam., in many-flowered, decompound panicles; pedicels pubescent; bracts foliaceous. Sepals 4, ovate or oblong, densely pubescent outside, at length deflexed. Filaments ligulate, ¼ in. broad, glabrous; connective much produced. Achenes ovoid, compressed, hairy, with thickened, tubercular margins and long, feathery tails. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 4; Kuntze, Monogr. Clem. in Verh. Bot. ver. Brandenb. 26 (1885) p. 151; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 1; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov. VERN. Bendrichi-vel.


5. Clematis Wightiana, Wall. Cat. (1828) 4674. A woody climber; branches clothed with appressed hairs. Leaves pinnate; leaflets 3—5, silky-villous on both surfaces, 1—2½ by 2½—½ in., orbicular or broadly ovate, cordate, irregularly toothed or lobed; nerves and veins prominent beneath; petioles up to 4 in. long, more or less clothed with silky hairs. Flowers 1½—2½ in. in diam., in panicles longer than the leaves; bracts foliaceous, lobed or toothed, silky-villous. Sepals 4, pale golden yellow, ¾ by ¾ in., ovate, clothed with silky hairs outside, glabrous inside. Stamens shorter than the sepals; filaments hairy for a short distance below the middle, the upper portion and the base being glabrous; connective not produced. Achenes ovoid, compressed, densely silky and with long feathery tails. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 5; Grah. Cat. p. 1; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 1; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120. C. orientalis, var. Wightiana, Kuntze, Monogr. Clem. in Verh. Bot. ver. Brandenb. 26 (1885) p. 125.—Flowers: Jan.

A very handsome species confined to the highest Ghâts of the Presidency; very common at Mahableshwar. Deccan: Mahableshwar, Cooke!, Dr. Lush!
2. **NARAVELIA, DC.**

Stem woody, scendent. Leaves opposite, bifoliolate from the terminal leaflet being transformed into a tendril. Flowers panicked. Sepals 4–5. Petals many, linear or clavate, distinct from the stamens. Carpels many; ovule pendulous. Achenes with a short, thick, hollow stalk and long, bearded styles.—Distr. S. Asia and the Indian Archipelago; species 3.

Differ from *Clematis* by the presence of petals and tendrils.

1. **Naravelia zeylanica, DC. Syst. v. 1 (1818) p. 167.** A climbing shrub. Leaves 2-foliolate, the third or terminal leaflet having been transformed into a long slender tendril which terminates in three pointed, hooked branches; leaflets broadly ovate, acuminate, often unequal at the base, entire or rarely coarsely toothed, pubescent beneath; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \)-2\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers small, \( \frac{1}{2} \)-\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. in diam. Sepals 4–5, ovate-oblong, densely pubescent externally, caducous. Petals 6–12, linear-spatulate, usually a little longer than the sepals. Filaments ligulate, glabrous; connivent connective. Achenes shortly stalked, hairy, with long feathery tails. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 7; Grub. Cat. p. 1; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 1; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 2; Talib. Trees, Bomb. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 102; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 317.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec.

**Kanara**: Law!; moist forests, Talbot; Divimana, on the Kumpta and Sirsi Road (N. Kanara), Woodrow! S. M. Country: Dharwar districts, Law! Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. I. c.) give as the habitat of this plant “Southern Ghâts only.” The specimens i have seen were obtained from Kanara and the Dharwar districts.—Distr. Ceylon, Java.

3. **THALICTRUM, Linn.**

Erect herbs with a perennial root. Leaves compound; petioles sheathing, often auricled or stipulate. Flowers usually small, panicked or racemised, often polygamous. Sepals 4–5, petaloid, imbricate in bud. Petals 0. Stamens many. Carpels usually many; ovule 1, pendulous. Fruit a small head of sessile or stalked achenes; style persistent or deciduous, ecaudate.—Distr. Temperate regions of the N. hemisphere; a few in tropical India and the Cape; species 50.

1. **Thalictrum Dalzellii, Hook. Ic. Pl. v. 9 (1852) t. 868.** A rigid plant, about 1 ft. high; stem and branches slender, grooved, light-colored, glabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate (except the uppermost which are usually 1-foliolate); leaflets 1-2 in. in diam., glabrous, pale beneath, suborbicular or reniform, with a deep acute sinus (uppermost subsessile), margins crenately and irregularly lobed and toothed; nerves and veins prominent on both surfaces; petioles of lower leaves 1\( \frac{1}{2} \)-2 in. long, deeply grooved, glabrous; petiolules \( \frac{1}{2} \)-1 in. long; stipules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, oblong, membranous, strongly nerved. Flowers \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam., in small leafy panicles crowded at the ends of the branches. Sepals 4, nerved, oblong, obtuse, as long as the stamens. Filaments filiform; anthers muticous. Achenes less than \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long., many in each head, shortly stalked, narrow-oblong,
deeply furrowed, glabrous, with a hooked tip. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 13; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120. —Flowers: Aug.

A rare plant found in a few mountainous districts. Konkan: Ghâts, Stocks!; Dalzell!; Ghâts near Vingoila, Dalzell. Deccan: Purandhar, Cooke!; Woodrow!; Harishchandar, Dalzell & Gibson.

4. RANUNCULUS, Linn.

Annual or perennial, often acrid herbs. Leaves entire or divided. Flowers white, yellow or red, terminal, solitary or paniced, rarely axillary and sessile. Sepals 3—5, caducous. Petals as many or more numerous, with a basal, nectariferous pit or scale. Stamens usually numerous, shorter than the sepals or petals. Carpels many; ovule 1, ascending; style short. Achenes capitate or spicate, apiculate or beaked.—Distrib. All temperate regions; species about 160.

1. Ranunculus sceleratus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 551. Annual, erect, 1—2 ft. high; stems and branches hollow, deeply furrowed, glabrous. Radical leaves 1/2—1 1/2 in. in diam., reniform, 3-partite almost to the base; segments obovate, cuneate, again variously lobed or notched. Upper cauline leaves 3-partite, the segments narrow-oblong, entire or toothed, glabrous. Petioles sheathing, those of the radical leaves variable in length, from 1—6 in. long, those of the cauline leaves becoming shorter upwards, glabrous. Flowers 1/4—1 in. in diam. Sepals oblong, about equalling the petals, pubescent, caducous. Petals 4—5, elliptic-oblong, white. Anthers yellow. Head of achenes cylindric, 1/4—1/3 in. long; achenes small, numerous, apiculate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 19; K. Prantl, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 2, p. 64, fig. 48, c, d; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 392.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar.


5. DELPHINIUM, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves alternate, palmately lobed or divided. Flowers large, racemed or paniced, blue, purple, rosy or white, very rarely yellow. Sepals 5, subconnate at base, the upper produced into a spur. Petals 2 or 4, small, the two upper produced into a spur-like appendage within the spur of the calyx, the two lateral spurious or wanting. Filaments sometimes dilated at the base. Follicles 1—7, sessile, free, many-ovuled. Seeds numerous, sub-fleshy.—Distrib. Temperate zone of the N. hemisphere; species about 40.

1. Delphinium, dasycaulon, Fres. Mus. Senckenb. v. 2 (1837) p. 272. Herbaceous, erect, 1 1/2—3 ft. high; stem hollow, terete, hairy. Radical leaves large, reaching 6 in. across, reniform, 5—7-lobed; lobes trapezoidal, again variously divided, usually mucronate. Cauline leaves more deeply divided into narrower segments, with a
few hairs on the upper surface and on the nerves beneath. Petioles sheathing, those of the radical leaves very long, reaching 1 ft. in length, more or less hairy, those of the cauline leaves shorter. Flowers bright blue, in lax racemes; bracts subulate, 1 at the base, and 2 alternate ones about the middle of each pedicel; pedicels about equaling the flowers. Sepals $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, pubescent outside, marked with a white, hairy spot near the top; spur conical, about $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, slightly recurved, hairy outside. Petals: the upper cartilaginous, the lower 2-lobed, hairy. Filaments much dilated at the base. Follicles 3, straight. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 25; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.


**Order II. Dilleniaceae.**

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, with sheathing petioles, exstipulate, or rarely with lateral, deciduous stipules. Flowers yellow or white. Sepals 5, imbricate, persistent. Petals 5 or fewer, deciduous. Stamens numerous, hypogynous, many-seriate; anthers innate, dehiscing by lateral slits or terminal pores. Carpels 1 or more, free or cohering in the axis; ovules amphitropous, solitary or few and ascending, or many and attached to the ventral suture; styles distinct. Fruit follicular, or indehiscent and sub-baccate. Seeds 1, or many, arillate (except *Dillenia*); testa crustaceous; raphe short; albumen fleshy; embryo minute, next the hilum.—Distrib. Tropics of both hemispheres and Australia; genera 16; species about 200.

**1. Dillenia, Linn.**

Trees. Leaves large, with parallel nerves. Flowers handsome, lateral, solitary or fascicled. Sepals 5, spreading. Petals 5, usually large, Stamens nearly free; anthers linear, the inner erect or recurved, inroside, the outer recurved, exroside. Carpels 5—20, cohering in the axis, many-ovuled, indehiscent, when ripe united into a globose fruit enveloped in the sepals. Seeds not, or sometimes, immersed in pulp, exarillate.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Australia; species 15.

Flowers large, often 6 in. in diam. 1. *D. indica*.
Flowers small, scarcely 1 in. in diam. 2. *D. pentagyna*.

1. *Dillenia indica*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 535. A middle-sized tree; trunk straight but not high; branches spreading, forming a round, shady head. Leaves fascicled at the ends of the branches, oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, 8—12 by about 4 in., sharply serrate, the nerves close, running into the serratures, not forking at the margins, upper surface and the nerves beneath more or less pubescent; petioles 1—2 in. long, channelled, sheathing. Flowers often exceeding 6 in. in diam., white, fragrant, appearing with the leaves, usually solitary towards the end of each branchlet; pedicels about


The thick sepals have an agreeable acid flavor and are eaten by the natives. When added to syrup they are used as a cough mixture (Dalzell & Gibson).

2. Dillenla pentagyna, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1 (1795) p. 21, t. 20. A middle-sized tree with erect trunk; branches straggling, numerous, ascending, with drooping ends. Leaves at the extremities of the branches, very large, reaching 2 ft. and upwards in length, by 1 ft. in breadth (the leaves of young trees larger than those of older, often attaining a length of 4 ft. or more), smooth and shining when old, downy when young, the nerves of very young leaves densely clothed with white hairs, nerves many, often forking towards the margins, margins with sharp villous teeth at the extremities of the main nerves and of each of the furcations; petioles about 2 in. long, channelled, sheathing. Flowers scarcely 1 in. in diam., fragrant, appearing before the leaves, in fascicles from tuberosities on the naked, woody, 2 or 3-years' old branchlets; pedicels 1½ in. long, erect, terete, glabrous. Sepals ovate, obtuse, ½ in. long. Petals oblong-lanceolate, yellow. Filaments numerous, the outer erect, the inner spreading, twice as long as the outer. Ovaries 5; styles short; stigmas spreading. Fruit edible, pendulous, size of a small nutmeg, the fleshy sepals entirely enclosing 5 small, soft capsules. Seeds reniform, 1 (rarely 2) ripening in each capsule. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 38; Grah. Cat. p. 2; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 2; Bedd. Flor. Sylv. t. 104; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 114.—Flowers: Mar.—Apr. Vern. Karmal.


The large leaves are used to form a substratum for roof thatch and sold in bundles for the purpose.

Order III. Magnoliaceae.

Trees or shrubs, often aromatic. Leaves alternate, undivided, entire or toothed, stipulate or not. Flowers axillary and terminal, usually showy. Sepals and petals hypogynous, very deciduous, imbricate, arranged in whorls of 3. Stamens indefinite hypogynous; anther-cells adnate, bursting longitudinally. Carpels many, free
or partly cohering, in one or more whorls on an elongate axis; ovules 2 or more; styles usually short. Seeds few, sometimes pendulous from a long funicle; testa single and crustaceous, or double and the outer fleshy; albumen granular, or fleshy and oily; embryo minute; cotyledons spreading.—Distr. Tropical Eastern Asia, N. America; genera 9; species 70.

1. **MICHELIA,** Linn.

Trees. Leaf-buds enveloped in convolute deciduous stipules which are connate in pairs. Sepals and petals similar, concolorous, 9 or more, 3- or more-seriate, imbricate. Stamens numerous, many-seriate; anthers linear, adnate, introrse. Gynophore stipitate. Carpels many, persistent, 2-valved, arranged in a lax or elongate spike, dehiscing dorsally; ovules 2, or more. Seeds pendulous by a long funicle.—Distr. Temperate and subtropical mountains of India, also in Sumatra, Java and China; species about 12.

1. **Michelia Champaca,** Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 536. A tall, handsome, evergreen tree with a straight trunk; branches ascending, spreading, forming a close head. Leaves 7—10 by 2—3½ in., lanceolate, acute or acuminate, entire, glabrous above (except when young), glabrous or more or less pubescent beneath; petioles ½—1 in. long. Flowers about 2—2½ in. in diam., very fragrant, axillary, solitary, each enclosed in bud by a greyish-yellow pubescent, spathaceous, coriaceous, deciduous bract. Sepals and petals 15 or more, deep yellow or orange; the outer oblong, acute; the inner linear; pedicels ¼ in. long, stout, wrinkled, marked with an annular scar round the middle. Capsules ½ in., dark brown, opening on the back by two valves; valves woody, orbicular, covered with white warty excrescenses. Seeds 1—12, brown, polished, variously angled, rounded on the back. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 42; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 2; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 241. M. Rheedii, Wight, III. v. 1, p. 14; Grah. Cat. p. 2.—Flowers: Apr.—Sept. Vern. Sonchápha; Pivala-Chápha.

Not wild in the Bombay Presidency. The tree is commonly planted near temples; the fragrant flowers are used in religious ceremonies and also by women for ornamenting their hair.—Distr. Java.

**Order IV. ANONACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs, often climbing, frequently aromatic. Leaves alternate, quite entire, exstipulate. Flowers hermaphrodite, rarely unisexual. Sepals 3 (rarely 2), distinct or united into a 3-lobed or 3-dentate calyx, usually valvate. Petals usually thick and fleshy, generally 6, biserrate, hypogynous, valvate or slightly imbricate, the inner sometimes absent. Stamens usually many, in many series, on a thick torus; filaments short or 0; anthers adnate, 2-celled, cells extrorse or sublateral, dehiscing by a longitudinal slit; connective usually produced into an oblong, dilated or truncate head. Ovaries 1 or more, apocarpous, very rarely (Anona) syncarpous, with
distinct or agglutinated stigmas; ovules 1 or more; styles short or almost 0. Fruit of one or more sessile or stalked, 1- or many-seeded, usually indehiscent carpels. Seeds arillate or naked; albumen copious, ruminate; embryo minute; cotyledons divaricating.—DISTRIB. Chiefly in the tropics of the Old World; genera 40; species 400.

Anther-cells concealed by the overlapping connective.
   Petals 2-seriate, one or both series imbricate in bud
   Petals valvate.
   Petals subequal.
   Petals conniving at the concave base.
   Petals flat, spreading from the base.
   Ovules 2 or more, 1-seriate on the
   ventral suture.
   Ovules 1-2, basal or sub-basal.
   Inner petals \( \frac{1}{2} \) shorter than the outer, clawed
   Inner petals minute, or 0.
Anther-cells not concealed by the overlapping connective.
   Petals valvate, the inner longest.
   Ovules 1-2; inner petals not saccate.
   Ovules 6 or more; inner petals saccate at the
   base.
   Petals valvate, the inner shortest.
   Petals imbricate, subequal.

1. **UVARIA**.

2. **ARTABOTRYS**.

3. **UNONA**.

4. **POLYALTHIA**.

5. **GONIOTHALAMUS**.

6. **ANONA**.

7. **MILIUSA**.

8. **SACCOPETALUM**.

9. **OROPHEA**.

10. **BOCAGRA**.

1. **UVARIA, Linn.**

Scandent or seramptonose shrubs, stellately pubescent or tomentose. Inflorescence terminal or leaf-opposed, rarely axillary; flowers hermaphrodite. Sepals 3, often connate at the base, broad, valvate. Petals 6, orbicular, ovate or oblong, imbricate in 2 series, sometimes connate at the base. Stamens indefinite; connective produced beyond the cells, subfoliaceous or truncate. Torus depressed, pubescent or tomentose. Ovaries indefinite, linear-oblong; ovules many, 2-seriate; style short, thick. Ripe carpels numerous, dry or berried, few- or many-seeded.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Africa with a few Australian species; species about 110.

Capsules blunt at each end; peduncles slender; seeds
   in a single row.
   1. **U. Narum**.

Capsules tapering to each end; peduncles thick; seeds
   in a double row.
   2. **U. Hookeri**.

   or acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, reticulately veined; petioles short, less than ½ in. long. Flowers reddish, 1 in. in diam., solitary,
   terminal; pedicels 1—1½ in. long. Sepals orbicular-ovate, connate
   at the base, reflexed, minutely stellately tomentose. Petals usually
   6, sometimes 7—8, ovate or oblong, connate at the base. Connective
   of anthers produced at the apex, broad, truncate. Carpels \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{3}{2} \) in.
   long, and about ½ in. in diam., numerous, scarlet, glabrous, slightly
   torulose, on slender stalks \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{3}{2} \) in. long. Seeds chestnut-brown,
   suborbicular, in a single row, usually 4-5, those at the ends of the
   carpels plano-convex, the intermediate ones compressed, nearly flat.
IV. ANONACÆ.


In the Fl. Ind. of Hook. f. & Thoms. p. 102, the authors remarked that it was not improbable that more than one species had been confounded under U. Narum. Sir George King has separated U. Narum into 2 species, founding the new species U. Hookeri, which differs from his U. Narum in having biseriate seeds, carpels tapering at one end, larger leaves and flowers, and longer and thicker stalks to the carpels.

Forests of the Western Ghâts, King, i.e.

2. ARTABOTRYS, R. Br.

Shrubs, usually sarmentose or scandent. Flowers solitary or fascicled, often fragrant, usually on woody, hooked, recurved branches (peduncles). Sepals 3, valvate, cohering at the base. Petals 6, biseriate, valvate, concave at the base, constricted around the organs, again spreading. Stamens indefinite, oblong or cuneate; connective truncate or produced; anther-cells dorsal. Torus flat or convex. Ovaries many or few; ovules 2, erect, collateral; style oblong or columnar. Ripe carpels berried.—DISTRIBUTION. Tropical Africa, China, Malaya; species about 30.

p. 3; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 322. Vern. Hirvachápa; kála-chápa.

Not indigenous to the Bombay Presidency, but cultivated largely for its fragrant flowers. Sir G. King (I. c.) says that it is wild in the southern parts of India and Ceylon.—Distrib: Java, S. China.


Rare, except in Kanara. Kanara: Stock's, Dalzell; evergreen forests of N. Kanara, towards the south; abundant in the forests near the Gairsoppa Falls, Talbot; Divimana (N. Kanara), Woodrow!—Distrib: Ceylon.

3. Unona, Linn.

Trees or scandent shrubs. Flowers usually solitary, axillary or extra-axillary, rather large. Sepals 3, valvate. Petals 6, valvate in aestivation, 2-seriate, the 3 inner rarely absent. Stamens many, cuneate, the apex of the produced connective subglobose or truncate. Torus flat or slightly concave. Ovaries many; ovarules 2 or more, 1-seriate (rarely sub-2-seriate); style ovoid or oblong, recurved, grooved. Ripe carpels usually stalked, elongate and constricted between the seeds or baccate. Seeds few or many.—Distrib: Tropical Asia and Africa; species about 50.

Flowers axillary or terminal............................................. 1. U. pannosa.
Flowers extra-axillary.

Petals ¼ in. broad............................................. 2. U. discolor.
Petals less than ¼ in. broad............................................. 3. U. Lawii.

1. Unona pannosa, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 207. A tree; young parts puberulous. Leaves lanceolate, rarely elliptic, acuminate, 2½—4½ by 1—1½ in., glabrous above, more or less pubescent beneath, sometimes pellucido-punctate, base acute or rounded; petioles short, less than ¼ in. long. Flowers axillary or terminal, solitary, straw-colored; pedicles ¼—⅔ in. long. Sepals ½—⅔ in. long, ovate, acute, pubescent. Petals in 2 series; outer 1—1½ in. long, oblong, acute or subobtuse, covered on both surfaces with fuscous, velvety tomentum, clawed, the claw rugose outside, glabrous within; inner petals narrower and shorter than the outer. Ovaries 10—12, strigose; ovarules 2—6. Carpels 5—7, ovoid or obovoid, ⅔ in.
long, rounded or pointed, pubescent or tomentose, rarely slightly
Calcutta, v. 4, part 1 (1893) p. 55, and part 2, t. 72; Talb. Trees,
Bomb. p. 4; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 211. Unona
farinosa, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 3; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11
(1897) p. 120. Flowers: Mar-Oct.

KONKAN: Hathkambe near Ratnagiri, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Pârwa
Ghât, Dalzell & Gibson.

2. Unona discolor, Vahl, Symb. v. 2 (1791) p. 63, t. 36. A
shrub, sometimes climbing. Leaves 3-7 by 1-2 in., oblong-lanceo-
late, acute or acuminate, glabrous and shining above, glaucous,
smooth or scarcely pubescent beneath, base rounded; petioles ½ in.
long. Flowers 2-2½ in. long, extra-axillary, solitary, fragrant;
pedicels 1-2 in. long, slender, pubescent, thickening in fruit, with
a minute, linear bract below the middle. Sepals ⅓-⅔ in. long, lanceo-
late, spreading, subglabrous. Ovaries oblong, hairy; stigma laterally
grooved. Ripe carpels numerous, ⅓-1⅓ in. long, on stalks ½ in.
long, constricted between the seeds; joints 2-5, marked with a ring
of pubescence at the constrictions. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 59; Grah. Cat.
p. 3; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 3; King, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta,
v. 4, part 1 (1893) p. 56, and part 2, t. 74; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 4;
Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120. Unona Dunali, Hook.
f. & Thoms. Fl. Ind. p. 131; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 3.—Flowers: Aug.

KONKAN: Sivapur in the Wari country, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow.
KANARA: in evergreen forests, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Malaya.

A climbing shrub with slender leafy branches; young parts silky-
pubescent. Leaves 2-4 by 1-1½ in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or
acuminate, glabrous above, glaucous and more or less pubescent
beneath, base rounded; petioles scarcely exceeding ⅛ in. long.
Flowers extra-axillary, solitary; pedicels slender, ¼-⅓ in. long,
inserted opposite to and a little below the insertion of the leaf, with
a minute, ovate, acute bract below the middle. Sepals ¼-⅓ in. long,
ovate-lanceolate, acute, tomentose without. Petals: the exterior up
to 2½ in. long, rarely reaching ½ in. in breadth (usually about ⅛ in.)
the interior shorter, narrow-linear, silky-pubescent on both surfaces,
with a slightly enlarged, villous claw which is tubercular within.
Ovaries 2-3 ovuled. Carpels many, on a stalk about ¼ in. long,
mucronate; joints 1-3, oblong-ovoid. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 59; Dalz.
(1893) p. 57, and part 2, t. 77, A; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 4; Woodr.
in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120.—Flowers: Apr.—Aug.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!, Dalzell!; Wari, Ritchie! KANARA: N. Kanara,
Talbot.

4. POLYALTHIA, Blume.

Trees or shrubs. Flowers solitary or fascicled, axillary or leaf-
opposed. Sepals 3, valvate or slightly imbricate. Petals 6, valvate,
2-seriate, flat, subequal, ovate or narrow. Stamens many, cuneate;
connective truncately dilated beyond the cells. Ovaries indefinite; ovules 1—2, basal and erect or sub-basal and ascending; style usually oblong. Ripe carpels berried, globose or oblong, stalked, 1-seeded.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Africa and Australia; species about 50.

Flowers in fascicles or cymes, axillary or from branches below the leaves; petals linear.

Leaves narrow-lanceolate, the margins undulate; flowers not fragrant. 1. P. longifolia.

Leaves elliptic, the margins not undulate; flowers fragrant. 2. P. fragrans.

Flowers solitary or 1-3 together, axillary; petals ovate. 3. P. cerasoides.

1. Polyalthia longifolia, Benth. & Hook. f. ex Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 62. A tall handsome tree; young branches slender, glabrous. Leaves membranous, 3—9 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1½ in., narrowly lanceolate, tapering to a fine point, shining, both surfaces glabrous margins undulate; petioles about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers 1—1½ in. across, yellowish-green, in fascicles or shortly peduncled umbels; pedicels slender, 1—1½ in. long, with a small, pubescent, deciduous bract about or above the middle. Sepals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, triangular, pubescent, the tips reflexed. Petals subequal, linear, spreading, tapering to a point. Ripe carpels $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, numerous, stalked, ovoid, obtuse at both ends, glabrous; stalk $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, stout, glabrous. Seeds smooth, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 62; King, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, v. 4, part 1 (1823) p. 72, and part 2, t. 99; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 24; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 313. Guatteria longifolia, Wall. Cat. 6442; Grah. Cat. p. 4; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 2. Flowers: Apr.—June. Vern. Asok; Rât; Asupâla (Gujarati).

Not indigenous. Planted as an avenue tree in many stations in the Presidency. May be seen at the Sangam, Poona.—Distrib. Ceylon.


Konkan: Levine, Stocks; Sivapur (Warli Country), Woodrow. Kanara: Stocks; on the Southern Ghâts of N. Kanara, common in evergreen forests, Talbot.

Konkan: Thal Ghát, Jowar forests, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow.

5. **GONIOTHALAMUS**, Blume.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves shining above with oblique, parallel, distant, not prominent nerves, forming intra-marginal loops. Flowers solitary or fascicled, axillary or extra-axillary. Sepals 3, usually large, valvate. Petals 6, valvate, in 2 series, thickly coriaceous, the outer flat, ovate or elongate, the inner united into a conical cap over the stamens and ovary, narrowed at the base into a short claw. Stamens many; the produced connective ovate or capitate. Ovaries many; ovules 2, superposed; style oblong or elongate. Ripe carpels 1-seeded.—**DISTRIBUT.** Tropical Asia and the Indian Archipelago; species about 40.

6. ANONA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Peduncles 1-flowered; flowers terminal or leaf-opposed. Sepals 3, small, valvate. Petals usually 6, valvate, in 2 series, the exterior fleshy, concave at base, the inner subsimilar or smaller, rarely wanting. Stamens many, the produced connective ovoid at top. Ovaries many, often connate; ovule 1, erect; style oblong. Ripe carpels confluent in a multilocular, ovoid or globose, many-seeded fruit.—DISTRIB. Chiefly tropical American; a few species inhabiting tropical Africa and Asia; species about 400.

Fruit tubercled ............................................................ 1. A. squamosa.
Fruit smooth, slightly areolate ........................................ 2. A. reticulata.

1. Anona squamosa, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 537. A tree about 20 ft. high. Leaves 1 1/2—3 by 3—1 1/2 in., oblong-lanceolate or elliptic, obtuse or subacute, pellucido-punctate, glabrous above, glaucous and pubescent beneath when young; lateral nerves 8—11 pairs; petioles 1/4 in. long. Flowers solitary, leaf-opposed, or 2—4, on short, extraxillary branchlets; pedicels 1/4—3/4 in. long, bracteate below the middle. Sepals minute, triangular, pubescent. Petals pubescent on both surfaces; the exterior about 1 by 1/4 in.; the interior minute or sometimes wanting. Fruit globose, 2—4 in. in diam., usually with a glaucous bloom on the surface when young, yellowish-green when ripe, easily broken into large pieces; areoles well-marked, granulate or tuberculate, 5—6-gonous; pulp denser than in Anona reticulata and sweeter. Seeds brownish-black, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 78; Grah. Cat. p. 3; Blume, Fl. Java, Anon. p. 107, t. 53, B; Mart. in Fl. Bras. v. 13 (1841) p. 14, t. 5, fig. 1; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 2; K. Prantl, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 2, p. 37, fig. 31, b, c; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 5; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 120; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 259.—Flowers: May—July. VERN. Sitaphal.

The Custard Apple of Anglo-Indians; the Sweet Sop of the W. Indies. Cultivated and becoming naturalized throughout India, where the fruit is highly valued. The bruised leaves are used for destroying worms bred in sores (Dalz. & Gibs. 1. c.).

2. Anona reticulata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 537. A small tree; young branches tomentose, the older glabrous. Leaves membranous, 4—7 by 1—1 1/2 in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or obtuse, cuneate or rounded at the base, minutely pellucido-punctate, the upper surface glabrous, the lower with a few scattered hairs; nerves 15—18 pairs; petioles 1/4—3/4 in. long. Flowers 2—4, on lateral pedicels; pedicels about 1/4 in. long, elongating and becoming thick and woody in fruit. Sepals small, 1/4 in. long, broadly ovate, acute, tomentose. Petals: the exterior 1 1/4 in. long by 1/4 in. broad, tomentose on both surfaces; the interior minute, shorter than the sepals. Fruit 4—6 in. in diam., subglobose or somewhat heart-shaped, roughish outside, yellow or yellowish-red when ripe; areoles pentagonal, lightly marked. Seeds
smooth, blackish. Differs from *Anona squamosa* in the larger fruit, the areoles of which are not so distinctly marked as in that species, in the larger and more pointed leaves, and in the greater number of nerves. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 78; *Grah. Cat. p. 3*; *Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 2*; *Talbot. Trees, Bomb. p. 5*; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897)* p. 120; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1*, p. 258.—*Flowers: June. Vern. Râmphal.*

The *Bullock's heart or Custard Apple* of the West Indies. Cultivated, but not so extensively as the preceding species. The fruit is largely eaten by the natives, more rarely by Europeans.—*Distrib.* Tropical America.

*Anona muricata*, *Linn.*, the *Sour Sop* of the West Indies, has been occasionally cultivated in Bombay, but not to any extent.

7. **MILIUSA**, Leschen.

Middle-sized or low trees. Flowers 1—2-sexual, solitary or fascicled, axillary or extra-axillary. Sepals 3, minute, valvate. Petals 6, valvate, in 2 series, the exterior minute, sepaloid, the interior much larger and thinly coriaceous, often cohering. Stamens many; anthers sub-didymous, cells contiguous, ovoid, extorse; connective hardly apiculate. Ovaries many; ovules 1—2, rarely 3—4; style oblong or very short. Ripe carpels globose or oblong, 1-many-seeded.

—*Distrib.* Species 8, all Indian.


Common in *N. Kanara* in the Ghât forests. **Kanara**: Nilkund (*N. Kanara*), Woodrow; Potel (*N. Kanara*), Talbot.

8. **SACCOPETALUM**, Bennett.

Trees. Leaves deciduous. Flowers axillary, solitary or fascicled. Sepals 3, small, valvate. Petals 6, valvate, in 2 series, the outer small sepaloid, the inner much larger, erect or connivent and saccate at the base. Stamens many; the produced connective conspicuously apiculate. Ovaries many, 6 or more. Ripe carpels subglobose.
Reduced to *Miliusa* by Baillon (*Hist. des Plantes*, 244), from which it differs chiefly by its saccate petals.—**DISTRIB.** Species 5, of which 2 are Indian, 1 an inhabitant of Java, 1 of the Philippines, and 1 Australian.

1. **Saccopetalum tomentosum**, *Hook. f.* & *Thoms. Fl. Ind.* (1855) p. 152. A large tree; young branches tomentose, afterwards glabrous. Leaves membranous, 4–7 by 2½–3 in., ovate-oblong, acute, rounded or subacute at the base, glabrous or glabrescent above (except the pubescent midrib), pubescent or tomentose at length glabrous beneath, the midrib sometimes tubercular; petioles ⅛ in. long. Flowers 1 in. in diam.; peduncles leaf-opposed or subterminal, 0–½ in. long, 1-many-flowered; pedicels very slender, 1½–2½ in. long, bracteate at the base. Sepals minute. Petals: the exterior small, longer than the sepals, linear, acute; the interior about ½ in. long, ovate-oblong, obtuse, saccate at the base, both surfaces pubescent. Stamens numerous, in several rows, shortly apiculate. Ovaries broadly ovate, hirsute at the base; ovules 4–6, in two rows; stigma sessile. Ripe carpels 5–15, about 1 in. long, stalked, subglobose, tapering slightly towards the base, succulent, purple when ripe; stalks ⅓ –1 in. long. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 88; *Dalz. & Gibs.* p. 4; *King, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta*, v. 4, part 1 (1893) p. 159, and part 3, t. 207; *Talb. Trees, Bomb.* p. 5; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 121; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 6, part 2, p. 381.—**Flowers**: Apr.


Trees or shrubs. Leaves small. Flowers axillary, solitary, fascicled or cymose. Sepals 3. Petals 6, valvate, in 2 series; the exterior oval; the interior clawed and cohering by their margins into a cap. Stamens 6–12, ovoid, fleshy; anther-cells dorsal; connective sometimes prolonged into a conical, apical point, not truncate. Staminodes 0 or 3–6. Ovaries 3–15; ovules 4; style short or 0. Ripe carpels 1- or more-seeded, globose or oblong.—**DISTRIB.** Tropical Asia and the Indian Archipelago; species about 25.

1. **Orophea zeylanica**, *Hook. f.* & *Thoms. Fl. Ind.* (1855) p. 111. A much branched shrub or small tree; young parts fusco-pubescent. Leaves thinly coriaceous, glabrous, 2–4 by 1–1⅔ in., oblong-elliptic, shortly and obtusely acuminate, base narrowed or rounded, suboblique; petioles ⅛ in. long. Flowers green, less than ½ in. in diam.; peduncles extra-axillary, ½–1 in. long, 1–3-flowered; pedicels very slender, variable in length (frequently about 1 in. long), with a bract at the base of each pedicel and sometimes another above its middle. Sepals orbicular, tomentose. Petals: the exterior ½ in. long, similar to the sepals but larger, broadly-ovate, acute; the interior ¼ in. long, trapezoidal, glabrous, with pubescent margins. Stamens 6, in a row, their apices pointed. Ovaries 12–15, glabrous, obovoid, 2-ovuled; stigma oblong, subsessile. Carpels ⅓–⅔ in. in

KANARA: on the Ghâts, Stocks¹, Dalzell¹; N. Kanara, Talbot; Bodeli, in fruit, in April, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Ceylon.

10. BOCAGEA, St. Hilaire.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves often pellucido-punctate. Flowers small, terminal, axillary or fascicled, on woody tubercles, 1—2-sexual. Sepals ovate or orbicular, scarcely connate at the base. Petals 6, imbricate, in 2 series, subequal, orbicular or concave. Stamens 6—18, thick; connective produced. Ovaries 3—6, attenuated into a short style; ovules 1 or 2—8 on the ventral suture; stigma capitate or obtuse. Ripe carpels stalked, globose.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and S. America; species 12.

1. Bocagea Dalzellí, Hook. f., Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 92. A small, handsome, laurel-like tree; branches slender. Leaves coriaceous, 4—8 by 1\( \frac{1}{2} \)—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, upper surface shining, glabrous, lower dull, paler, base narrowed or rounded; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \)—\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, transversely rugose. Flowers small, white, solitary or in fascicles of 2—10, on small woody tubercles on the branches below the leaves; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, with numerous scaly bracts at the base. Sepals orbicular, connate at the base, glabrous, ciliate. Petals: the exterior \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, orbicular, concave; the interior a little shorter, ciliate. Stamens 12—18, the outer row sometimes imperfect; connective broad, projecting above the dorsal anthers. Ovaries 3—5, oblong, hairy; style short, lateral, glabrous; stigma small. Ripe carpels 1 in. in diam., smooth, globose, sessile. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 92; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 6; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121. Guatteria laurifolia, Grah. Cat. p. 4. Sageræa laurina, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 2; King, in Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Calcutta, v. 4, part 1 (1893) p. 7, and part 2, t. 35, B.—Flowers: Nov. VERN. Sageri; Andi.

The Konkan and Kanara on the hills. KONKAN: Stocks¹, Dalzell¹; ravines at the western side of the Ghâts and hills at Nagotna, Graham; Matheran, Cooke¹, Woodrow! KANARA: N. Kanara, in evergreen forests, Talbot.

ORDER V. MENISPERMACÆÆ.

Scandent or twining shrubs. Leaves alternate, usually palm-nerved, entire or lobed, exstipulate. Flowers dicicous, small or minute, fascicled, panicled or racemose, rarely solitary. Sepals usually 6 (rarely 1—4 or 9—12), imbricate in 2—4 series, the outer often minute. MALE FLOWERS: Stamens hypogynous, equal in number and opposite to the petals; filaments free or connate; anthers various, usually adnate, extrose or lateral. FEMALE FLOWERS: Stami-
nodes 6 or 0. Ovaries 3 (rarely 1 or 6–12); ovules solitary, usually amphitropous; styles usually recurved, simple or lobed. Ripe carpels drupaceous; style-scar subterminal or, by excentric growth, sub-basal. Seeds usually hooked or reniform, often curved round an intrusion of the endocarp (condyle, Miers); albumen even, or ruminate, or 0; cotyledons flat or semiterete, foliaceous or fleshy, appressed or spreading.—Distrib. Chiefly in the tropics of both hemispheres; genera 32; species about 100.

Ovaries 3 or more.
Seed oblong or globose.
Style-scar subterminal; filaments free .......... 1. Tinospora.
Style-scar sub-basal; filaments connate .......... 2. Anamorfa.
Seed horseshoe-shaped.
Petals 6, minute, cuneate .................. 3. Tiliacora.
Ovary solitary.
Sepals free.
Petals of male and female 3–5, free......... 5. Stephania.
Petals of male 4, connate, of female 1 ......... 6. Cissampelos.
Sepals connate ................................ 7. Cycclea.

1. Tinospora, Miers.

Climbing shrubs. Leaves cordate or truncate at the base. Flowers in axillary or terminal elongate racemes or panicles. Sepals 6, in 2 series, the inner larger, membranous. Petals 6, smaller than the sepals. Male flowers: Stamens 6; filaments free, thickened at the apex; anther-cells dehiscing longitudinally by an oblique, almost marginal slit. Female flowers: Staminodes 6, clavate. Ovaries 3; stigmas forked. Drupes 1–3, ovoid; style-scar subterminal; endocarp rugose, dorsally keeled, ventrally concave. Seed menisroid, grooved ventrally or curved round the intruded sub-2-lobed endocarp; albumen ruminate on the ventral side only; embryo slightly curved; cotyledons foliaceous, ovate, divaricate.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Africa, and Australia; species about 8.

Leaves large, 4–6 in. in diam., tomentose or woolly beneath ............. 1. T. malabarica.
Leaves smaller, 2–3½ in. in diam., glabrous .......... 2. T. cordifolia.

1. Tinospora malabarica, Miers, in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, v. 7 (1851) p. 38, & Contrib. v. 3 (1864) p. 32. A large climber; young parts clothed with whitish hairs; stems ½ in. in diam.; smooth and shining, with light-colored, papery bark more or less warty. Leaves membranous, 4–6 by 3½–5 in., 7-nerved, broadly ovate, cordate, acuminate, pubescent above, whitish-tomentose beneath; petioles reaching 5 in. long, thickened and twisted at the base. Flowers green, in racemes 3–6 in. long; pedicels slender, clustered. Sepals 6, the outer small, ovate-oblong, obtuse, the inner larger, oblong or suborbicular, concave. Petals in the male flowers obovate, cuneate, rounded at the apex, not embracing the stamens. Drupes 1–3 (usually 2), ovoid, smooth, red, on thick stalks; endocarp marked externally with many sharp-pointed tubercles. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 96; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 5; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 38; Talb. Trees,


2. Tinospora cordifolia, Miers, in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, v. 7 (1851) p. 38, & Contrib. v. 3 (1864) p. 31. An extensive glabrous climber; bark corky, grooved. Leaves membranous, 7-nerved, 2—3½ in. long, roundish or subdeltoid, cordate with a broad sinus, reticulately veined, glabrous on both surfaces, subglaucous beneath; petioles up to 3 in. long. Racemes often much longer than the leaves, axillary, terminal or from the old wood. Flowers yellow, the males fascicled, the females usually solitary; pedicels slender; bracts lanceolate-subulate, the lower sometimes foliaceous. MALE FLOWERS: Sepals: the 3 outer very small, ovate-oblong acute; the 3 inner larger, membranous, suborbicular, concave. Petals: each loosely embracing a stamen, claw cuneate, lamina triquetrous or sub-trilobed, reflexed at the apex. FEMALE FLOWERS: Petals cuneate-oblong, with entire (not reflexed) margins. Drupes 1-3, dorsally convex, ventrally nearly flat, red, size of a large pea; style-scar subterminal. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 97; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 5; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 6; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 63. Coccus cordifolius, DC. Syst. v. 1, p. 518; Grah. Cat. p. 4.—FLOWERS: Apr. VERN. Gul-vel.

Very common in thickets throughout the Presidency; frequently planted. KONKAN: Dalzell & Gibson, Graham. DECCAN: Woodrow!; Poona, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum: Ritchie!; Badami: Cooke!

2. ANAMIRTA, Colebr.

A climbing shrub. Flowers panicled. Sepals 6, with 2 appressed bracts. Petals 0. MALE FLOWERS: Anthers sessile on a stout column, 2-celled, bursting transversely. FEMALE FLOWERS: Staminodes 9, clavate, 1-seriate. Ovaries 3, on a short gynophore; stigma sub-capitate, reflexed. Drupes on a 3-fid gynophore, obliquely ovoid, dorsally gibbous; style-scar sub-basal; endocarp woody. Seed globose, embracing the subglobose, hollow, intruded endocarp; albumen dense, of horny granules; embryo curved; cotyledons narrow-oblong, thin, spreading.

1. Anamirta paniculata, Colebr. (1819) in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1821) p. 66. A shrub, climbing to a considerable height; bark ash-colored, vertically furrowed; young parts glabrous. Leaves subcoriaceous, 4—8 by 3—5 in., broadly ovate, cordate or truncate (rarely attenuated) at the base, acute or acuminate (rarely obtuse), 5- (rarely 3-) nerved, glabrous above, pale beneath, with a tuft of hairs in the axils of the nerves except the basal ones; petioles terete, striate, glabrous, thickened at base and apex. Flowers ¼ in. in diam., in branched glabrous panicles, 10—14 in. long, on the old branches; branches of the panicle 1—2 in. long, many-flowered; buds globular; pedicels short, ¼—½ in. long, divaricate. Sepals subequal, deciduous,


3. TILIACORA, Colebr.

A climbing shrub. Leaves ovate. Flowers in elongate panicles. Sepals 6, in 2 series, the outer small, the inner much larger, scarcely imbricate. Petals 6, minute, cuneate. Male flowers: Stamens 6, free; anthers 2-celled, introrse. Female flowers: Ovaries 3-12; styles short, subulate. Drupes ovoid, stalked, laterally compressed; style-scar sub-basal; endocarp thin, obscurely ribbed, grooved on both sides. Seed hooked; albumen oily, ruminate; embryo nearly as long as the seed; cotyledons fleshy, appressed.—Distrib. East Indies; species 1.


Konkan: Nimmo, side Graham, l. c., and side Hook. f. and Thoms. l. c.

4. COCCULUS, DC.

Climbing or sarmentose shrubs. Flowers in axillary, usually short panicles. Sepals 6, in 2 series, the inner larger. Petals 6, shorter than the sepals, usually auricled. Male flowers: Stamens embraced by the petals; anthers subglobose, cells bursting trans-
versely. **Female flowers**: Staminodes 6 or 0. Ovaries 3; styles usually cylindric. Drupes laterally compressed; endocarp horseshoe-shaped, dorsally keeled and tuberculate, sides excavate. Seeds horseshoe-shaped; albumen scantly; cotyledons linear, flat, appressed.

_Distrib_. All warm climates.

Leaves suborbicular, glabrous; panicles large… 1. _C. macrocarpus_.
Leaves deltoid or hastate, villous; panicles short… 2. _C. villosus_.
Leaves oblong or trapezoidal, at length glabrous; male-flowers fasciied, female solitary… 3. _C. Loëba_.

A shrub, climbing to a great height; trunk sometimes reaching nearly 1 ft. in diam. with wrinkled bark; young branches dark brown, striate. Leaves variable in shape, usually broader than long, 2—4 by 2½—4½ in., 5-nerved, reticulately veined, rotund or reniform (rarely broadly ovate, acute), truncate or cordate at the base, mucronate, glabrous above, glaucous beneath, margins somewhat undulate; petioles 2—5 in. long, slender, yellowish, more or less inserted within the margin of the blade. Inflorescence in large, much-branched, glabrous, pendulous panicles 1½—2 ft. long; peduncles usually many, in divergent fascicles from the old wood; flowers yellow, faintly fragrant, in fascicles or umbels along the rhachis; pedicels slender. Sepals thinly membranous, marked (as are the petals and the ovaries) with purple lines and spots; the inner sepals obovate-oblong, rather larger than the outer. Petals broadly cuneate, 3-lobed; the middle lobe emarginate, rarely acute; the lateral lobes embracing the stamens. Anthers subglobose. Ovaries oblong, incurved. Ripe carpels 1—2, nearly sessile, ⅔—1 in. long, obovate-oblong, compressed, tapering to a short neck, glaucous; style-scar conspicu-ous, basal; endocarp transversely ridged. Seed doubled into a hook. _Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 101; Grah. Cat. p. 5; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 5_; _Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 43; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 7_; _Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121._—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. _Vern. Râmrik_; _Waten-vel_.

In the Konkan and N. Kanara; abundant at Matheran. **KONKAN**: _Dalsell & Gibson, Law!, Gibson!; Matheran, Cooke!, Woodrow!_. **KANARA**: N. Kanara, on banks of rivers and in moist forests, locally abundant, _Talbot_.

_S. M. Country_: Belgaum, _Ritchie!—Distrib_. China.

2. **Cocculus villosus**, _DC. Syst. v. 1 (1818) p. 525_. A straggling, scandent shrub; young parts densely and softly villous; branches striate. Leaves 1½—2½ by ⅓—1¼ in., 3—5-nerved, obovate-oblong, sub-deltoid or subhastate, obtuse, subacute or retuse, apiculate, subcordate or truncate at the base, softly villous on both surfaces, at length nearly glabrous; petioles ⅛ in. long, densely villous. **Male flowers** in small axillary cymose panicles; pedicels slender; bracts minute, subulate, hairy. Sepals obovate-ovate, hairy outside, the 3 inner the larger. Petals thinly membranous, obovate, emarginate, embracing the stamens, smaller than the petals of the female flowers. **Female flowers** in axillary clusters, 2—3 together, rarely racemose. Petals thick and fleshy, divided at the apex into two triangular lobes with swollen bases, claw hairy. Ovaries 3, smooth; stigmas terete, thick.


3. Cocculus Læba, DC Syst. (1818) p. 529. A scandent shrub; branches cinerose, striate, glabrous; branchlets long, slender, puberulous, at length glabrate. Leaves very variable, $\frac{1}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4}-\frac{3}{2}$ in., 3–5-nerved, oblong, or trapezoidal with rounded angles, subhastate, or sometimes linear-oblong, usually obtuse, mucronate, glabrous (except when young), base cuneate or rounded; petioles $\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy. Flowers axillary, small, inserted in a hairy tubercle, the males clustered in dense axillary fascicles, the females solitary (rarely twin). Petals of the male flowers deeply and acutely emarginate, with 2 lateral lobes embracing the stamens. Ovaries 3. Drupe obovoid, keeled, compressed; style-scar basal. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 102; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 7; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 397. Cocculus glaber, W. & A. Prodr. p. 13.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.


5. STEPHANIA, Loureiro.


1. Stephania hernandifolia, Walp. Rep. v. 1 (1842) p. 96. A slender twining shrub; branchlets striate; young shoots glabrous. Leaves peltate, thinly coriaceous, 3–5 by $2\frac{1}{4}-4$ in., ovate or subdeltoid, acute, acuminate, or subobtuse, mucronate, rounded or truncate at the base, glabrous on both surfaces or slightly puberulous on the nerves, glaucescent beneath; petioles $1\frac{1}{2}-3$ in. long, inserted more than $\frac{3}{4}$ in. within the basal margin, slender, striate, glabrous. Flowers minute, nearly sessile, in small umbels at the ends of long-stalked axillary umbels; bracts subulate. Peduncles about 1 in. long, very slender, glabrous; rays 8–12. Sepals: in the male 6, the outer smaller than the inner, obovate, subobtuse; in the female usually 3–4, ovate, acute. Petals 3–4, obovate-cuneate in both sexes, about half the length of the sepals. Drupes solitary, subsessile, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, obovoid, compressed, glabrous; endocarp deeply and sharply transversely ridged. Seed curved almost into a ring. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 103; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 45; Talb. Trees,

Konkan: Lawl, Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot. Deccan: hills near Junnar, Woodrow; Khandala, Woodrow; Lanoli, Cooke; Kanara; N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. Malaya tropical Africa and Australia.

6. CISSAMELOS, Linn.

Suberect or climbing shrubs. Leaves often peltate. Male flowers cymose. Sepals 4. Petals 4, connate into a subentire, short cup. Anthers 2—4, sessile, connate, encircling the top of the peltate staminal column, bursting transversely. Female flowers racemose, crowded in the axils of roundish, leafy bracts. Sepals and petals 1 of each, 2-nerved, adnate to the bracts. Staminodes 0. Ovary 1; style short, 3-fid or 3-toothed. Drupe subglobose; style-scar sub-basal; endocarp compressed, dorsally tubercled, the sides excavated. Seed horseshoe-shaped; embryo linear; cotyledons appressed.—Distrib. America, tropical Asia, tropical and S. Africa; species about 18.

1. Cissampelos Pereira, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1031. A climbing shrub; branches striate, pubescent or subglabrous. Leaves peltate, 1½—4 in. in diam., orbicular or reniform, often slightly broader than long, cordate or truncate at the base, mucronate, pubescent on both surfaces when young, at length glabrous, underside pale or subglaucous, margins ciliate; petiole 1½—4 in. long, pubescent, inserted ⅓—⅓ in. within the basal margin. Flowers minute, yellowish. Male flowers pedicelled in nearly axillary cymes; peduncles filiform, ⅓ in. long, pubescent; bracts small, subulate. Sepals 4, hairy outside, obovate-oblong, concave. Petals combined into a cyathiform corolla, hairy without, glabrous within, half the length of the sepals. Filaments longer than the corolla. Female flowers in elongate, solitary or twin, axillary racemes; pedicels very short, pubescent or villous; bracts foliaceous, more or less stalked or nearly sessile, orbicular or reniform, mucronate, usually softly villous (sometimes glabrous), ciliate, persistent. Sepal 1, obovate-oblong, villous on the outside. Petal 1, subrotund, about half the length of the sepal. Drupe subglobose, compressed, hairy, red; endocarp transversely ridged. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 103; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 5; K. Prantl, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 2, pp. 84, 85, fig. 62, a—p; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 46; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 8; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 327. Cissampelos convolvulacea, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4, p. 863; Graih. Cat. p. 5. Flowers: July—Sept. Vern. Pahádmul; Pahádvel.


7. CYCLEA, Arnott.

Shrubs, usually climbing. Leaves peltate or broadly cordate. Flowers in axillary panicles. Male flowers: Sepals 4—8, connate into a campanulate or inflated globose calyx. Petals as many as the
sepal, more or less connate. Anthers 4–6, connate, crowning the staminal column, bursting transversely. **Female flowers**: Sepal 1, oblong. Petal 1, orbicular. Ovary 1; style short, 3–5-lobed, lobes radiating. Drupe subglobose; style-scar sub-basal; endocarp horse-shoe-shaped, dorsally tubercled, sides not excavated, convex. Seed horse-shoe-shaped; albumen scanty; cotyledons slender, ½-terete, appressed.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia; species 3.

Calyx globose; teeth 4–8, short. 1. *C. Burmannii*, Calyx campanulate, divided nearly to the base; lobes 4–5. 2. *C. peltata*.

1. *Cyclea Burmannii*, Miers, in Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, v. 7 (1851) p. 41, & Contrib. v. 3 (1871) p. 239, t. 121. A climbing shrub; branches slender, terete, striate, hairy when young, glabrous when older. Leaves thinly coriaceous, peltate, 2–5 by 1½–3½ in., elongate-deltoid, often panduriformly sinuate below the middle, sinuate-truncate or scarcely cordate at the base with rounded angles, shining, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs above, pubescent and reticulately veined beneath, margins slightly repand, nerves hairy; petioles 1–1½ in. long, hairy, inserted ½–¾ in. within the basal margin. **Male flowers** in axillary panicles much longer than the leaf, laxly branched, puberulous; branches remote, elongate, filiform; pedicels slender. Calyx subglobose, shortly 4–8–(often 6-) toothed, hairy without, puberulous or glabrous within. Corolla cyathiform, glabrous, fleshy, margin subentire, involute. **Female flowers** in axillary racemes about as long as the petiole, pubescent. Sepal 1, suborbicular, pilose outside. Petal 1, orbicular, glabrous and fleshy, a little smaller than the sepal, to which it is adnate at the base. Drupe white when ripe; endocarp muricate in lines on the back. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 104; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 47; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 8; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121. *Clypea Burmannii*, W. & A. Prodr. p. 14 (in part); Grah. Cat. p. 5.—Flowers: Jan. VERN. Pákár.

Hilly parts of the Konkan and Ghâts, Dalzell & Gibson. **Konkan**: Stocks!; Dalzell!; Gibson!; Western Ghâts, Woodrow. **S. M. Country**: Belgaum, Ritchie, 976!

2. *Cyclea peltata*, Hook. f. & Thoms. Fl. Ind. (1855) p. 201. Similar in general appearance and habit to the preceding species. Leaves 3–6 by 2–4½ in., deltoid or ovate, acute, truncate or slightly sinuate at the base with rounded angles, mucronate, more or less hairy on the nerves and veins, margins often ciliate. Flowers minute, smaller than in the preceding. **Male panicles** axillary, slender, much-branched; branches remote, divaricate, the lower the longer, gradually becoming shorter upwards, the uppermost very short or obsolete; flowers sessile, interruptedly spicate or collected into heads. Calyx campanulate, divided nearly to the base into 4 (rarely 5) segments, pilose without. Corolla 4–(rarely 5–) ½ fidel. **Female panicles** racemose, much shorter than the male. Sepal oblong, glabrous. Petal orbicular, much shorter than the sepal. Ovary pilose. Drupe pilose. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 104; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 6; Miers, Contrib v. 3, p. 236; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 47; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 8; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121.
Distinguished from *C. Burmanni* by the more ovate leaves and by the calyx, which is campanulate (almost funnel-shaped) instead of globose, and which is divided almost to the base, instead of being shortly toothed. The corolla too is more deeply divided than in the preceding species.

The plant is by no means common in the Bombay Presidency. It may be found occasionally on some of the Konkan hills, but not nearly so frequently as *Cyclea Burmanni*.

**Order VI. NYMPHÆACEÆ.**

Aquatic, perennial herbs, with a submerged rhizome. Leaves usually floating, rarely emersed, usually peltate, involute in vernalion, the submerged leaves never divided; petioles long. Flowers usually floating or sometimes emersed, handsome; scapes 1-flowered, naked; floral whorls all free, hypogynous or adnate to a fleshy disk which surrounds or envelops the carpels. Sepals 3—5. Petals 3—5 or many. Stamens 6—many; anthers erect. Carpels 3 or more in one whorl, free or connate or irregularly sunk in pits of the disk; stigmas as many, peltate or decurrent. Ovules few or many, scattered over the walls of the cells, anatropous or orthotropous. Fruit emersed or maturing beneath the water, formed of the connate carpels, or of separate and indehiscent carpels, or of the enlarged, turbinate, flat-topped disk with the nut-like carpels sunk in its crown. Seeds naked or immersed in a fleshy or pulpy aril; albumen floury or 0; embryo enclosed in the enlarged amniotic sac.—**Distrin.** Throughout the world; genera 8; species about 35.

Carpels confluent with the disk into one ovary; ovules many; seeds albuminous. 1. *Nymphaea.*

Carpels irregularly scattered, sunk in pits of the turbinate disk; ovules 1-2; seeds exalbminous. 2. *Nelumbium.*

1. *Nymphaea*, Linn.

Large aquatic herbs; rootstock creeping. Flowers large, floating, on long, radical scapes, expanded. Sepals 4, inserted at the base of the torus. Petals 12—28, in many series, the inner gradually transformed into stamens, all adnate to the base of the disk. Filaments petaloid, 40—60 in many series. Anthers narrow-linear; slits introrse. Ovaries many, immersed in a fleshy torus and combined with it, forming a many-celled ovary, crowned by the connate, radiating, furrowed stigmas; ovules numerous, anatropous. Fruit a soft spongy berry, ripening under water, bursting irregularly. Seeds minute, nesting in pulp, enclosed in a sac-like, fleshy aril, albuminous.—**Distrin.** Throughout the greater part of the world; species about 25.

Anthers without appendages; stigmatic rays with clavate appendages. 1. *N. Lotus.*

Anthers with appendages; stigmatic rays without appendages. 2. *N. stellata.*

orbicular or reniform (the younger subsagittate), deeply cordate at the base the sinus 2½—3 in. deep, sharply and irregularly sinuate-dentate, with very sharp hard teeth, glabrous and often nigro-punctate above, velvety-pubescent and prominently veined beneath; petioles very long, cylindric, submerged, glabrous or puberulous, inserted ¼—¾ in. within the basal margin. Flowers solitary, 3—8 in. across, red, pale rose, or white, open in the mornings only; peduncles very long, usually pubescent. Sepals oblong, obtuse, 5—10-ribbed. Petals about 12, oblong, obtuse, about thrice as long as broad. Stamens about 40; anthers without appendages; filaments much dilated at the base; pollen smooth. Stigmatic rays 10—20, with clavate appendages. Fruit 1½ in. in diam., fleshy, globose, green, ripening beneath the water. Seeds ovoid, rough; aril white, transparent. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 114; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 6; R. Caspary, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 2, p. 8, fig. 9, a, b; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 49; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 436. Nymphaea rubra, Roxb. ex Salisb. Parad. Lond. 1, sub t. 14; Grah. Cat. p. 5.—Flowers all the year. **VERN. Kamal.**

Common throughout India in the warmer parts; cultivated in the Bombay Presidency.—**DISTRIAB. Africa, Hungary, Java, Philippines.**


Equally common with the former. Both are cultivated in the Bombay Presidency. The roots and seeds are eaten in times of scarcity.

2. **Nymphaea stellata, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2 (1797) p. 1153.** Root-stock ovoid, short, acute. Leaves peltate, 5—8 in. in diam., orbicular or elliptic (the younger sagittate), obtusely sinuate-dentate or entire, with a narrow sinus 2—3 in. deep, glabrous on both surfaces, often blotched with purple beneath; petioles long, slender, submerged. Flowers solitary, 3—6 in. in diam., usually pale violet, less commonly light blue or purple, sometimes faintly fragrant, open all the day; peduncles long. Sepals many-veined, not ribbed, oblong-lanceolate, acute or subobtuse, streaked with purple lines. Petals linear-oblong or lanceolate. Filaments 10—50, dilated at the base; anthers with a lingual appendage; pollen smooth. Stigmatic rays 10—30, without appendages. Fruit globular. Seeds longitudinally striate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 114; Grah. Cat. p. 5; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 50; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 438.—Flowers all the year. **VERN. Upplia-Kamal.**

Common throughout the warmer parts of India; cultivated in the Bombay Presidency, but not so extensively as the preceding species. The roots and seeds are eaten in times of scarcity.—**DISTRIAB. Africa.**

2. **NELUMBium, Juss.**

Aquatic herbs; juice milky; rhizome horizontal. Leaves peltate, much raised out of the water. Scapes 1-flowered. Flowers handsome, rosy, white or yellow. Sepals 4—5, inserted on the top of the scape,
caducous. Petals and stamens numerous, hypogynous, many-seriate, caducous. Anthers appended. Ovaries many, 1-celled, sunk in the flat top of an obconic fleshy torus; ovules 1—2, pendulous; style very short, exserted; stigmas terminal, subdilated. Carpels ovoid, loose in the cavities of the large spongy torus; pericarp bony, smooth. Seed filling the carpel; testa spongy; albumen 0; cotyledons thick, fleshy, enclosing the large folded plumule.—DISTRIB. Species 2, one West Indian, the other Asiatic and Australian.

1. *Nelumbium speciosum*, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2, p. 1258. A large aquatic herb with slender, elongate, branched, creeping stems sending out roots at the nodes. Leaves membranous, 1—2 ft. or more in diam., orbicular, concave or cupped, erect, exactly peltate, entire, radiately nerved, glaucous, glabrous; petioles very long, rough with small distant prickles, otherwise smooth. Flowers solitary, 4—10 in. in diam., white or rosy; peduncles coming off from the nodes of the stem, sheathing at the base. Sepals small. Petals 2—5 in. long, elliptic, obtuse, finely veined, concave, at first erect, afterwards spreading. Anthers with a clavate appendage. Torus ¾ in. high, spongy; the top flat, 1 in. broad, becoming enlarged in fruit to a breadth of 2—4 in. Ripe carpels ¼ in. long, ovoid, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 116; Grah. Cat. p. 5; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 7; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 51; Woodr. in Journ. Bom. Nat. v. 11 (1867) p. 121; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 343.—Flowers: July. VERN. Kamal; Kankadi.—DISTRIB. Persia, Malaya, China, Japan, tropical Australia.

In tanks throughout the warmer parts of India, a doubtful native; cultivated in the Bombay Presidency. The tender roots and rhizomes are eaten in times of scarcity and with the seeds and petals are used medicinally by the natives.

**Order VII. PAPAVERACEÆ.**

Annual or perennial herbs; juice milky or colored. Leaves radical or alternate, exstipulate. Flowers often large, nodding in bud, regular, hermaphrodite; perianth and stamens very caducous. Sepals 2—3, hypogynous, concave. Petals 4, large, crumpled, 2-seriate. Stamens very many; filaments slender; anthers erect, slits lateral. Ovary 1-celled or 2—4-celled by the produced placentas; ovules many-seriate, parietal, anatropous; style short or 0; stigmas radiating, connate and opposite the placentas or free and alternating with them. Carpels dehiscing by pores or valves. Seeds many, small; albumen oily and fleshy; embryo minute, 2-lobed or 2-fid.—DISTRIB. N. temperate zone; species about 65.

1. **ARGEMONE**, Linn.

Branching, glaucouscent herbs with yellow juice. Leaves inciso-pinnatifid, usually spinoso-dentate or rigidly setose. Flowers handsome, terminal, white or yellow; buds usually erect. Sepals 2—3. Petals 4—6. Stamens indefinite. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many, on 4—7 parietal, filiform placentas; style scarcely any; stigma 4—7-
lobed. Capsule oblong, short, dehiscing at top by short valves alternating with the stigmas and placentas. Seeds many, scrobiculate, not crested.—**Distrib.** American plants, of which one, *Argemone mexicana*, has been naturalized in India.


The plant has been widely established, and is to be met with along roadsides and as a weed in cultivated fields throughout India. The yellow juice is used medicinally by the natives and oil is expressed from the seeds.

**Order VIII. FUMARIACEÆ.**

Annual or perennial herbs with watery juice. Leaves alternate, usually divided; segments not jointed. Flowers small, racemed, hermaphrodite. Sepals 2, scale-like, deciduous. Petals 4, in dissimilar pairs; the 2 outer larger, one or both gibbous or spurred; the two inner smaller, erect, tips often cohering. Stamens 6, in two bundles opposite the outer petals; anther of central stamen in each bundle 2-celled, of lateral stamens 1-celled. Ovary 1-celled; ovules 2 or more, amphitropous, parietal; stigma obtuse or lobed. Fruit a 2-valved, many-seeded capsule or an indehiscent, 1-seeded nut. Seeds albuminous; raphe sometimes appendaged; embryo minute.—**Distrib.** Widely diffused throughout the temperate and warm regions of the N. hemisphere and extratropical Africa; genera 7; species 130.

1. **FUMARIA,** Linn.

Herbs, usually annual, often diffuse or scandent. Leaves multisect; segments usually narrow. Flowers small, white, rosy, or purplish, in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes. Sepals 2, small. Petals 4, erect or connivent; the 2 outer dissimilar, the lower flat or concave, the upper gibbous or spurred at the base; the 2 inner clawed, keeled, tips free or coherent. Stamens 6, diadelphous, with a basal spur
enclosed in the spur of the petal. Ovary 1-celled; style filiform; stigma entire or shortly 2-lobed. Fruit 1-seeded, indehiscent, subglobeose.—Distrib. Europe, Central Asia and extratropical Africa; species 8.


A weed found usually in cultivated fields in the Deccan and Sind. Deccan: Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow; Sirur, Graham; Khandesh, Woodrow, Dalzell & Gibson. Sind: Stocks, 6871; Cooke.

Order IX. Cruciferae.

Annual or perennial herbs, rarely shrubs, with watery, often acrid juice. Leaves radical or alternate, exstipulate. Flowers usually racemose. Sepals 4, free, the 2 lateral often large and saccate at the base, imbricate. Petals 4 (rarely 0), placed crosswise, imbricate. Stamens 6, 2-seriate, hypogynous; the 2 outer opposite the lateral sepals; the 4 inner larger, in pairs, opposite the other sepals; filaments subulate. Disk with usually 4 glands opposite the sepals. Ovary 2-celled, by a septum joining the placenta, or 1-celled or with superimposed cellules; ovules many (rarely 1-2), 1—2-seriate, on 2 parietal placenta; style short or 0; stigma simple, or with 2 lobes opposite the placenta. Fruit a long or short, 2-celled and 2-valved pod, the valves deciduous and leaving the seeds on the persistent placenta (replum), or indehiscent, or of superposed 1-seeded joints. Seeds small; albumen 0; cotyledons large, planoconvex or longitudinally concave or folded, foliaceous in germination; radicle turned up on the back of one cotyledon (incumbent) or facing their edges (accumbent).—Distrib. All temperate and cold regions, chiefly of the Old World; genera 172; species about 1200.

Pods long, dehiscing throughout their whole length, terete, 4-angled or dorsally compressed (parallel to the septum).

Lateral sepals not saccate at the base.

Pods spreading or ascending; cotyledons accumbent.

Pods tumid, not compressed; seeds
2-seriate ........................................ 1. Nasturtium.

Pods narrow-linear, compressed;
1-seriate ........................................ 2. Cardamine.
Pods closely appressed to the axis.................. 4. BRUCA.
Lateral sepals saccate at the base.
A twiggy undershrub; leaves small, linear-oblong; cotyledons accumbent................. 3. FARSÉTIA.
Branched herb, woody at the base; leaves large, elliptic oblong; cotyledons incumbent........................................... 5. MORICANDIA.
Pods short, dehiscing throughout their whole length, compressed at right angles to the narrow septum.
Valves not winged.
   Pods many-seeded ........................................... 6. CAPSÉLLA.
   Pods 2-seeded ............................................ 7. SÉNERIÁ.
   Valves with broad wings.................................. 8. THLÁSPI.
   Pods long or short, transversely jointed; joints indehiscent or the lower 2-valved,
   A leafy undershrub; pods 2-jointed, lower joint seedless, 2-valved.......................... 9. PHYSORHYNCHUS.

1. NASTURTIIUM, R. Br.

Terrestrial or equatic, branched herbs, glabrous or clothed with simple hairs. Leaves entire, lobed or pinnatifid. Flowers small, yellow, rarely white, sometimes bracteate. Sepals short, spreading, equal. Petals short, narrowed at the base, scarcely clawed or 0. Stamens, 2, 4 or 6; filaments without wings or teeth. Pods not compressed, subterete; valves faintly 1-nerved; septum hyaline; style short or long and slender; stigma simple or 2-lobed. Seeds small, turgid, usually 2-seriate; cotyledons accumbent.—DISTRIBUTION. Throughout the world; species 20–25.

Aquatic herb ............................................. 1. *N. officinale*.
Terrestrial herb ........................................... 2. *N. indicum*.

1. Nasturtium officinale, R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 4, p. 110. An aquatic herb; stem 2–4 ft. long, procumbent and rooting, fistular, often floating. Leaves green or olive-brown, pinnate; leaflets sessile, 3–5 pairs and a terminal one, ovate-oblong or sinuately-lobed, obtuse. Flowers small, $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., in short racemes. Petals exceeding the sepals. Pods $\frac{1}{3}$–1 in. long, shortly cylindric, stalked, spreading or curved upwards; fruiting pedicels about equaling the pods. Seeds minute, muricate, not winged, red. Fl. B. T. v. 1, p. 133; Grah. Cat. p. 7; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 4; Syme, Engl. Bot. v. 1, p. 176, t. 125; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 342.

The Water-cress, introduced into India. It now grows wild in many watercourses and is cultivated in many places in the vicinity of Indian stations, the leaves being collected and sold in the markets chiefly for the use of Europeans.—DISTRIBUTION. Afghanistan, temperate Europe and Asia.

2. Nasturtium indicum, DC. Syst. v. 2 (1821) p. 199. Erect, 6–18 in. high, glabrous or hairy; stem branched from the base, terete, slender. Leaves ovate-lanceolate, runcinate-dentate; lower leaves 3 by 1 in., usually petioled, inciso-pinnatifid or lobed at the base, the lobes acute on both sides irregularly dentate from the middle to the apex; upper leaves subsessile, dentate above the base, subentire at the apex. Racemes terminal, many-flowered, much elongate; flowers small, yellow; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ebracteate. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, straight or slightly curved, subterete, spreading or ascending.


2. **CARDAMINE**, Linn.

Annual or perennial, often glabrous herbs. Leaves entire, lobed or pinnate. Flowers white or purplish (rarely yellow), ebracteate, arranged in corymbs or short racemes which afterwards elongate. Sepals equal at the base. Petals clawed. Pods narrow-linear, compressed, tapering at both ends; valves opening elastically; septum membranous; stigma simple or 2-lobed. Seeds compressed, 1-seriate, not winged; cotyledons accumbent.—*Distrib.* Temperate and cold regions of the globe; species about 60.


Herbs or branched undershrubs, often twiggy, hoary or tomentose. Leaves small, quite entire, alternate. Flowers spicate or racemose, white, pink or yellow, sometimes minute. Sepals usually erect, the lateral ones saccate at the base. Petals clawed. Pods sessile, oblong or linear, much compressed; valves flat or convex, with or without a midrib; septum membranous, veined. Seeds 1–2-seriate, suborbicular, with a broad membranous wing; cotyledons accumbent.—*Distrib.* S. Europe, N. Africa, Asia Minor, Persia, Arabia; species about 20.

*Flowers* large; *seeds* 2-seriate...................................................................... 1. *F. Jacquemontii*.
*Flowers* small; *seeds* 1-seriate...................................................................... 2. *F. Hamiltonii*. 
1. Farsetia Jacquemontii, *Hook. f. & Thoms. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* v. 5 (1861) p. 148. An erect, rigid shrub, clothed with appressed hairs attached by the middle; branches terete, slender. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{10}-\frac{1}{25}$ in., linear-lanceolate; petioles very short. Flowers large, pink, in long slender, lax racemes; buds ellipsoid; pedicels short. Calyx cylindrical; Sepals $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, linear-oblong, acute, hairy. Petals $\frac{1}{16}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pods stalked, $1\frac{1}{2}-2$ in. long, by $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{8}$ in. broad, flat, flaintly 1-nerved or nerveless; stalks $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{8}$ in. long. Seeds 2-seriate, flattened, furnished with a broad membranous wing, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 140; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 320.

**Sind**: Dalzell!, Woodrow!; Sehwan, Cooke!—**Distrib.** N. India, Afghanistan and Beluchistan.

2. Farsetia Hamiltonii, *Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal.* (1839) p. 71. Twiggy; branches numerous, long, slender, covered with dense appressed hairs attached by the middle. Leaves linear, very narrow, $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{8}$ in. Flowers small, pink, in long spicate racemes. Sepals $\frac{1}{12}-\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, oblong, obtuse, hairy, the margins scarious. Petals obovate, a little longer than the sepals. Pods $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{4}$ in. long by $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{8}$ in. broad, flattened; style slender. Seeds brown, 1-seriate, with broad, membranous margins. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 140; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 320.

**Sind**: Woodrow.—**Distrib.** Afghanistan, Arabia, Algeria.

4. **ERUCA**, Tourn.

Annual or biennial herbs, erect, branching. Leaves lyrato-pinnatifid. Flowers white, yellow or violet, veined; pedicels slender. Sepals erect, equal at the base. Stamens free, not toothed. Pods ovoid-oblong, turgid, terete, with an ensiform seedless beak; valves concave, 3-nerved; septum membranous; stigma simple. Seeds numerous, 2-seriate; cotyledons conduplicate.—**Distrib.** Europe, Western Asia; species 3.

1. Eruca sativa, *Mill. Gard. Dict.* ed. 8 (1768) n. 1. Erect, branched, 2—3 ft. high; stems and branches glabrous or with a few scattered hairs. Leaves petioled, lyrato-pinnatifid, sinuate-dentate, rarely entire. Flowers white or yellow. Sepals $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, oblong, acute, often tipped with hairs. Petals $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, obovate, veined; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Pod turgid, 1 in. long, closely appressed to the axis; beak flattened, 3-nerved, glabrous. Seeds 2-seriate, subglobose. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 158; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 266. **Vern.** Safed-sarsu.

A weed of cultivation, found in cultivated places throughout the Presidency. The plant is extensively cultivated as a cold season crop in the North Western Provinces and in the Punjab, oil being expressed from the seeds.—**Distrib.** Shores of the Mediterranean, Western Asia.

5. **MORICANDIA**, DC.

Branched herbs, often woody at the base, glaucous, glabrous. Leaves entire, amplexicaul or pinnatisect. Flowers large, violet, purple or rosy. Sepals erect, the lateral saccate at the base. Petals
clawed. Pods linear, elongate, with or without a flattened, 1-seeded beak; valves flat or bluntly keeled; stigmatic lobes united into a short cone. Seeds numerous, 1–2-seriate, compressed, sometimes winged; cotyledons incumbent, conduplicate.—Distrib. The Mediterranean region, Arabia, W. Asia; species about 5.

1. Moricandia tortuosa, H. f. & Thoms. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5 (1861) p. 172. Whole plant glaucous and glabrous. Leaves thick, mucronate; the lower petioled, 2–5 by 1–2 in., elliptic-obovate, acute or acuminate, cuneate at base, attenuated into the petiole, the margins sinuato-crenate; the upper stem-leaves sessile, lanceolate. Flowers large, erect, in long few-flowered racemes; buds ellipsoid, acuminate; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Sepals up to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-oblong, acute. Petals obovate, pale rose-colored, about twice as long as the sepals. Pods linear, elongate, subterete, striate; beak subcylindric, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; style short, conical. Seeds oblong-ellipsoid, with an ear-shaped wing at the base and microscopically margined on the sides, chestnut-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 158; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122.

Sind: Woodrow.

6. CAPSELLA, Medik.

Annual, branched, often weak herbs, glabrous or hairy. Radical leaves rosulate, entire, lobed or pinnatifid. Flowers racemaded, small, white; pedicels slender. Sepals spreading, equal at the base. Petals short. Stamens free, not toothed. Pods obcordate, cuneate, laterally compressed; valves boat-shaped, keeled; septum membranous; style short. Seeds numerous, 2-seriate, ellipsoid; cotyledons incumbent.—Distrib. Temperate regions of both hemispheres; species 6.

1. Capsella Bursa-pastoris, Medik. Pflanzen. (1792) p. 85. An erect herb, 6–24 in. high, glabrous or hairy, branches terete. Leaves: the radical rosulate, 2–4 (including the petioles if present) by \( \frac{1}{2}–1 \) in., oblong, acute or oblanceolate, toothed or inciso-pinnatifid, the lobes acute on both sides, sometimes entire; stem-leaves distant, 1–2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, oblong-lanceolate, amplexicaul, hastate or sagittate at the base with acute parallel or diverging auricles. Flowers at first corymbose, afterwards elongating into a raceme 8–9 in. long. Sepals oblong, obtuse. Petals oblong-lanceolate, white, about half as long again as the sepals. Pods glabrous, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, by \( \frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4} \) in. broad at top; pedicels slender, smooth, terete, ebracteate. Seeds numerous ellipsoid, reddish-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 159; Moench, Method. Pl. (1794) p. 271; Syme, Eng. Bot. v. 1, p. 211, t. 152; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 54; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 134.—Flowers: Jan.

Mahableshwar, ex Woodrow, l. c.—Distrib. A weed of cultivation; Europe, Persia, Asia.

7. SENEBIERA, Poir.

Annual or biennial, branched herbs. Leaves alternate, entire or pinnatisect. Flowers in short, leaf-opposed racemes, minute, white
(rarely purple), sometimes apetalous. Sepals short, spreading, equal at the base. Stamens free, not toothed, small, sometimes 0. Pod short, didymous, laterally compressed, indehiscent; valves subglobose, rugose or crested; style short or 0. Seeds 1 in each cell; cotyledons induplicate, gradually narrowed into the incumbent radicle.—Distrib. Temperate and warm regions of both hemispheres; species 6.

1. Senebiera pinnatifida, DC. Mém. Soc. Hist. Par. (1799) p. 144, t. 9. An annual herb, 6—18 in. high, diffuse or procumbent, much-branched from the base; branches glabrescent or with scattered, white hairs. Leaves somewhat fleshy, glabrous or sparsely pubescent; radical leaves 2—4 in. long, pinnate, the pinnæ 6—10 pairs, inciso-dentate; cauline leaves ½—1 in. long, pinnatisect or pinnatifid, the segments 3—7, inciso-dentate, ½ by ¼ in., the ultimate segments oblanceolate, entire, shortly mucronate. Flowers ¼ to in. across, in leaf-opposed corymbs, at first sessile, afterwards racemose. Sepals ovate, obtuse. Petals often absent, when present white, as long as the sepals, linear or spathulate. Stamens usually 2 bearing anthers, with 4 filaments (?) not bearing anthers 1 at each side of a perfect stamen; filaments subulate; anthers globose, didymous. Fruiting racemes 1—2 in. long; pods ½ in. long by ¼ in. broad, didymous, compressed, notched about equally at the base and apex, reticulatortugose; fruiting pedicels very slender, ½—3/8 in. long, often slightly hairy. Seeds yellowish-brown, reniform, minutely punctulate.—Flowers: Feb. Not in Fl. B. I.; Sprague & Gray, Gen. Pl. U. States, v. 1, t. 72. Senebiera didyma, Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122.


8. Thlaspi, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs, usually glabrous. Radical leaves rosulate; cauline oblong hastate, auricled. Flowers racemose, ebracteate, white or rosy. Sepals erect, equal at the base. Petals obovate. Pod short, orbicular, obovate or orbiculate, laterally compressed, emarginate; valves keeled or winged; septum narrow, membranous; style short or long; stigma emarginate. Seeds 2 (rarely more), in each cell, not winged; radicle accumbent.—Distrib. Europe, Asia, N. America; species 30.

1. Thlaspi arvense, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 646. A glabrous herb, 6—18 in. high, often corymbose branched; stems striate. Leaves: the lower up to 4 in. long, oblong-obovate, obtuse, sinuate-dentate or entire, much attenuated at the base; the upper amplexicaul, with acute diverging auricles, oblong, acute or obtuse, toothed or rarely entire. Flowers ¼ in. across, in dense, corymbose racemes, afterwards elongating. Sepals oblong, obtuse. Petals spathulate, half as long again as the sepals, truncate or slightly emarginate at the apex. Fruiting raceme long; pedicels ½—3/4 in. long, spreading. Pods flat, ½—3/8 in. in diam. including the wing, or ½—3/8 by ½ excluding it, suborbicular, orbiculate, with a deep sinus at the apex; wing
gradually increasing in width from the base upwards, the lobes conti-
guous or sometimes slightly overlapping at the apex; style very
short. Seeds 4–6 in each cell, irregularly ovoid, with raised, con-
centric ridges, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 162; Syme, Eng. Bot. v. 1,
Flowers: Mar.

SIND: Kirthar mountains, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Europe, N. Africa, W.
Asia; a weed of cultivation.

9. PHYSORHYNCHUS, Hook.

A branched, leafy, undershrub. Leaves fleshy; the lower
petioled; the upper contracted at the base, auricled. Flowers rather
large, in elongate, ebracteate racemes; pedicels very short. Sepals
erect, equal at the base. Stamens free, not toothed. Pod short, in-
dehiscent, jointed, the lower joint longitudinally 2-celled with small
spurious valves, the upper joint much larger, ovoid, beaked, 2-celled,
cells 2–4-seeded; septum thin; style conical; stigma subcapitate.
Seeds pendulous from the side of the cell; cotyledons conduplicate.
—DISTRIB. Afghanistan, Beluchistan; species 1.

1. Physorhynchus brahiicus, Hook. Econ. Pl. (1852) t. 821,
822. Perennial, erect, about 2 ft. high, glaucous, glabrous; stem
woody at the base. Leaves thick, entire or sinuate-dentate; lower
2–5 by 1–3 in., obovate, rounded or acute at the base, attenuated
into the petiole; upper smaller, sessile, oblong-lanceolate, semi-
anplexicaul, auricled. Racemes elongate, much divaricate in fruit;
flowers white; pedicels ¼ in. long, erect, thickened at top. Sepals
ovate-oblong, ⅜ in. long. Petals obovate, twice as long as the sepals.
Pods ½–⅔ in. long; valves of the lower joint deciduous. Seeds sub-
triangular, globose, punctate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 165; Ait. Pb. &
Sind Pl. p. 8; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122.—
Flowers: Aug.

SIND: Stocks†. Brahui hills, Stocks†; Thano-Bula-Khan, Woodrow.—
DISTRIB. Afghanistan, Beluchistan, S. Persia.

Stocks says the leaves are eaten like cabbage and are an excellent
vegetable.

Cultivated Economic Plants.

A number of plants of the Order (Cruciferae) are cultivated
throughout the Presidency, either as vegetables, or for the oil obtain-
able from the seeds. Of these the most important are the several
species and varieties of the genus Brassica.

B. I. v. 1, p. 156; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 530. Cultivated
in fields.

Brassica campestris, Linn., of which the following subspecies
are more or less cultivated: Subsp. 1, Campestris proper. The
2, Napus. The rape or coleseed. Vern. Sarsan; Pivli-rai. Cultivated
Grown in gardens as a vegetable, chiefly for the use of Europeans. The knol-kohl or kohl-rabi largely takes the place of the turnip as a culinary vegetable, being a plant better adapted for cultivation in a hot climate.

**Brassica oleracea**, Linn.; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 533, of which the following varieties are more or less grown for food, especially in districts where water is procurable for irrigation: *acephala*, Scotch kail, borecole; *bullata*, the Savoy cabbage; *gemmifera*, Brussels sprouts; *capitata*, red and white cabbage, the former rarely grown; *caulorapa*, the knol-kohl or kohl-rabi; *botrytis*, the cauliflower, largely cultivated.


A full account of the varieties of the genus grown in India will be found in Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, pp. 520—534.

The following are also extensively grown:—

**Raphanus sativus**, Linn. The radish. *Vern*. Mula. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 166; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 393. Cultivated throughout the Presidency. The common Indian radish is larger and coarser than the English plant, and is eaten both raw and cooked.

**Raphanus sativus**, var. *caudatus*, Linn., the rat-tail radish, or Java radish, is widely grown, especially in Gujarat. *Vern*. Mogri. The long whip-like purple pods often attain a length of 2 feet or more, and are eaten raw or cooked. The seeds, according to the younger Linnaeus, were introduced into India from Java.

**Lepidium sativum**, Linn. The cress. *Vern*. Aliv. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 159; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 627. Widely cultivated, not only for Europeans, but also as a potherb for native use. The seeds are imported into Bombay in considerable quantities from Persia.

**Order X. Capparidaceae.**

Herbs, shrubs, or trees, erect or climbing. Leaves alternate (rarely opposite); stipules 2 or 0, sometimes spinescent. Flowers usually 2-sexual, axillary, fascièled or solitary, or terminal and corymbose or racemose, regular or irregular, often handsome. Sepals 4—8, free or connate, 1—2-seriate, valvate or imbricate, rarely open in bud. Petals 4 (rarely 0, very rarely 5 or 8), sessile or clawed, imbricate or open, very rarely valvate in bud, hypogynous or seated on the disk. Stamens inserted at the base or apex of the torus, few or very many, equal or unequal, all fertile or some without anthers; anthers oblong, basifixted. Disk 0, or tumid, or lining the calyx-tube. Ovary sessile, or with a long or short stalk (*gynophore*), 1-celled; ovules numerous, on 2—4 parietal placenta; style short or 0; stigma usually orbicular. Fruit capsular or baccate, or dry and indehiscent, very rarely drupaceous. Seeds reniform or angled; albumen 0 or thin; embryo incurved.—**Distrib.** Chiefly tropical; genera 23; species about 300.
Herbs; fruit capsular.
Stamens sessile on the disk.......................... 1. Cleome.
Stamens inserted on a gynophore.......................... 2. Gynandrospis.
An undershrub, 6-20 in. high; fruit with a mem-
 branous wing, indehiscent, 1-seeded.......................... 3. Dipterygium.
Trees or shrubs; fruit berried or capsular.
Sepals combined at the base into a tube............ 4. Mærua.
Sepals distinct, inserted on the edge of the disk
Sepals biseriate.
Stamens 4-6, inserted half way up the
 gynophore........................................... 6. Cadaba.
Stamens 8-∞, inserted at the base of the
gynophore........................................... 7. Capparis.

1. Cleome, Linn.

Herbs. Leaves simple or 3—9-foliolate, entire or serrulate.
Flowers solitary or racemose, white, yellow, pink or purple. Sepals
4, spreading. Petals 4, subequal, sometimes subunilateral. Stamens
4—8, inserted on the torus. Ovary sessile or with a very short gyno-
phore; ovules many, on 2 parietal placertas; style short or 0. Cap-
sule usually elongate, sometimes inflated, sessile or stalked, 1-celled,
2-valved; valves membranous, separating from the persistent
placertas. Seeds reniform.—Distr. In tropical or warm regions
throughout the world; species about 90.
Leaves simple.
Stamens 6 or less.
Leaves oblong-lanceolate, penninerved; bracts
petiolate ........................................... 1. C. monophylla.
Leaves ovate, cordate, penninerved; bracts
small, sessile ........................................... 2. C. papillosa.
Leaves suborbicular, palmately 5-nerved; bracts
leafy ........................................... 3. C. quinquenervia.
Leaves fleshy, ovate or obovate, 3-nerved;
bracts small ........................................... 4. C. Stocksiana.
Stamens 10-12.
Leaves oblong-lanceolate; bracts leafy............. 5. C. simplicifolia.
Leaves compound.
Stamens 6; leaflets not exceeding ½ in.; capsule
sessile.
Herb with an odor of musk or rue; stem with-
out prickles ........................................... 6. C. brachycarpa.
Herb with distant prickles on the stem and
leaves ........................................... 7. C. aspera.
Stamens 6; leaflets 1 in.; capsule stalked............ 8. C. Burmannii.
Stamens 10 or more.
Capsule glandular-pubescent; flowers yellow...... 9. C. viscosa.
Capsule smooth; flowers rosy.......................... 10. C. Chelidonii.

1. Cleome monophylla, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 672. Erect,
branched, 1—2 ft. high, more or less hairy or pubescent; stems
striate. Leaves simple, 1—3 by 3—½ in., passing gradually into
bracts above, oblong-lanceolate, base truncate, rounded or cordate;
petioles slender, 1—1½ in. long. Flowers pink (not yellow as errone-
ously described by Linnaeus), solitary in the axils of stalked, leafy
bracts, in a long erect raceme; pedicels slender; bracts ovate or sub-
deltoid, cordate, strongly pubescent. Stamens 6. Sepals linear, acute,
ciliate with gland-tipped hairs. Petals oblong, rounded at top, clawed.


Sind: Dalzell, 341, Stocks!, Vicary!; Rocks in Sind, Stocks!; Thano-Bula-Khan Road, 34 miles from Karachi, Woodrow.—Distrib. Abyssinia, Nubia, Kordofan, Arabia.

3. Cleome quinquenervia, DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 239. Glaucescent, 6—12 in. high, the whole plant clothed with glandular hairs; branches many from a woody base, rigid, terete. Leaves ½—1 in. in diam., ovate or suborbicular, subcordate, palmately 5-nerved from the base, margins ciliate with gland-tipped hairs; petioles glandular-hairy, those of the lower leaves 1—1½ in. long, those of the upper leaves shorter. Flowers pale pink, in the axils of leafy bracts on short racemes; bracts ovate, acute, subsessile; pedicels slender, ½—¾ in. long. Sepals linear, acute, half as long as the petals, ciliate with gland-tipped hairs. Petals ovate, acute, with a crested appendage across the inside a little above the base, glabrous except the tips. Stamens 4. Capsules 1—1½ by ½—¾ in., narrow-oblong, acute at both ends, straight or slightly curved, rough with short, thick, gland-tipped hairs. Gynophore 0. Seeds minute, numerous, smooth, chestnut-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 168; T. Anders., Fl. Aden., in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5, Suppl. 1, p. 3; Griff. Itin. notes, 322, n. 1261; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122. Cleome pentanervia, Ait. Cat. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 9.—Flowers: Oct.

Sind: Laki (Karachi district), Woodrow!; hills in Sind, Vicary!—Distrib. Persia, Afghanistan, Arabia.

4. Cleome Stocksiana, Boiss. Diag. ser. 2 (1853) fasc. 1, p. 47. Perennial, branched from the base, the lower branches striate, subglabrous, the upper glandular. Leaves fleshy, ¼—1¼ by ½—¾ in., glandular-pubescent or subglabrous, palmately 3-nerved; petioles ½—1 in. long. glandular or smooth. Flowers small, in the axils of leafy bracts on an elongate raceme; pedicels glandular, ½—¾ in. long; bracts elliptic or obovate, shortly stalked, glandular. Sepals

SIND: Boogta Hills, Vicary!; Laki (Karachi district), Woodrow!—DISTRIB. Beluchistan.

5. Cleome simplicifolia, Hook. f. & Thoms. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 169. Annual, 6—18 in. high; whole plant clothed with short, rigid, spinulose hairs from glandular bases; branches many from the base, ascending, furrowed. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in., obovate or oblong-elliptic, strigose on both surfaces; petioles of the lower leaves $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, those of the upper gradually becoming shorter. Flowers violet, solitary in the axils of leafy bracts on elongate racemes; pedicels filiform, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy at top; bracts narrow-oblong, subsessile. Stamens 12; filaments enlarged at the apex. Sepals small, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, ovate, acute, pilose. Petals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, oblong, acute, veined with dark purple veins, glabrous. Capsules $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{1}{6}$ in., long-beaked, glabrous, striate, slightly compressed, torulose. Gynophore 0. Seeds large, yellowish-brown, smooth. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122. Polanisia simplicifolia, Camb. in Jacq. Voy. Bot. p. 20, t. 20; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 8.—Flowers: July—Aug.


6. Cleome brachycarpa, Vahl, (ined.) ex DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 240. A perennial herb, 6—18 in. high, with an odor of rue; stems many from a woody base, the older subglabrous, the younger glandular or viscid-pubescent. Leaves 3—5-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long; leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ by $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ in., obovate-oblong, viscidly puberulous; petiolules very short. Flowers yellow, in the axils of leafy bracts, in lax racemes; pedicels $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, filiform; bracts 3-foliolate or simple, sub.sessile. Sepals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, much shorter than the petals, glandular-pubescent outside. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute, glabrous, furnished inside with a small scale-like appendage above the short claw. Stamens 6. Capsules $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ in., oblong, inflated, glandular; style about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, filiform. Gynophore 0. Seeds minute, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 169; T. Anders., Fl. Aden., in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5, Suppl. 1 (1860) p. 4; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 122. Cleome Vahliana, Fresen. in Mus. Senckenb. v. 2, p. 110; Ait. Cat. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 9. Cleome Ruta, Cambess. in Jacq. Voy. Bot. p. 19, t. 19; Ait. Cat. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 9.—Flowers: Nov.—May. VERN. Kasturi.

7. *Cleome aspera*, *Kæn.* (ined.) *ex DC. Prodr.* v. 1 (1824) p. 241. Annual, 6—18 in. high, much-branched from the base; branches ascending, grooved, glabrous, armed with small distant prickles from triangular bases. Leaves trifoliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. long (the terminal much the largest), oblong-lanceolate or oblanceolate, glandular and prickly; petiolules very short or 0. Flowers small, pink, solitary in the axils of floral leaves (bracts); pedicels filiform $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; bracts subsessile, simple or trifoliolate. Sepals oblong-lanceolate, $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long. Petals $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, obovate-oblong. Capsules 1—$1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in., striate, subterete, scarcely torulose, tapering at both ends but quite sessile, glabrous. Gynophore 0. Seeds yellowish-brown, almost orange, transversely and sharply ridged, subglobose. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 169; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 56; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11* (1897) p. 123.—*Flowers: Aug.*

Southern Districts, rare. *S. M. Country:* Dharwar, Woodrow; Badami, Cooke!*, Woodrow.

8. *Cleome Burmanni*, *Wight & Arn. Prodr.* (1834) p. 22. Annual, 6—18 in. high; stem (but not the leaves) rough with minute scattered prickles. Leaves 3-foliolate; leaflets obovate-oblong or obovate, those of the lower leaves shorter than the petioles, those of the upper much longer, glabrous. Capsules $1\frac{1}{2}$—2 by $\frac{1}{10}$ in., subterete, striate, attenuated at the base, stalked, glabrous. Gynophore $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Seeds as in the preceding species. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 170; *Grah. Cat. p. 7*; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 56; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11* (1897) p. 123.

Very similar to *Cleome aspera*, from which it differs chiefly by the presence of a distinct gynophore. Trimen (*Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 56) considers it doubtfully distinct from that plant.

*Snd:* Hyderabad, W. Strachan (*ide Woodrow, l. c.*).

9. *Cleome viscosa*, *Linn. Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 672. Annual, erect, 1—3 ft. high; stems grooved, densely clothed with glandular and simple hairs. Leaves 3—5-foliolate; petioles of the lower leaves 1—2 in. long, gradually becoming shorter upwards; the floral leaves (bracts) often sub-sessile. Leaflets elliptic-oblong or obovate, acute or obtuse, the terminal the largest and reaching $1\frac{1}{4}$ by 1 in. (when 5-foliolate the basal pair much reduced); petiolules short, hairy. Flowers yellow, axillary, growing out into a lax raceme; pedicels slender, terete, hairy. Sepals $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, obovate-oblong, glan-dular-pubescent outside. Petals obovate-obovate, about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, veined. Stamens exceeding 20. Capsules 2—$2\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., erect, hairy, obliquely striate, compressed, tapering towards both ends, terminated by a style $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Seeds brown-black when ripe, finely transversely striate, subglobose. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 170; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 57; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11* (1897) p. 123; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2*, p. 371. *Polanisia icosandra*, W. & A. *Prodr. p. 22*; *Grah. Cat. p. 8*; *Dalz. & Gibs. p. 8.*—*Flowers: Sept.—June.*

**Vern.** *Pivli-tiilwan.*

A common weed, widely distributed throughout the Presidency; very common in the Deccan and about Poona. **Konkan:** near the lighthouse at Vingorla, *Nairne.* **Deccan:** widely, Woodrow; Poona, Cooke!

In moist places throughout the Presidency. **Konkan**: Stocks! **Deccan**: Bojapore on the road to Poona, Dalzell & Gibson; Khadkala, Woodrow; between Poona and Karl, Jacquetmont, 8121; Lanoli, Cooke!; near Poona, Woodrow! **Gujarat**: Dang jungles, Woodrow. *S. M. Country*: Belgaum, Ritchie, 231!—**Distrib.** Java.

2. **Gynandrospis**, DC.

Annual herbs, usually glandular-pubescent. Leaves 3-7-foliolate. Flowers racemose. Sepals 4, spreading, deciduous. Petals 4, with long slender claws, imbricate or open in bud. Stamens 6; filaments adnate to a slender gynophore, spreading above, subequal. Ovary stalked; ovules many. Capsule usually stalked, compressed or subterete, usually elongate. Seeds reniform or orbicular; testa rugose; cotyledons incurred, accumbent.—**Distrib.** Tropical regions of both hemispheres; species 10.

1. **Gynandrospis pentaphylla**, DC. *Prodr.* v. 1 (1824) p. 238. Annual, erect, branched, 2-4 ft. high; stems and branches striate, more or less clothed with white spreading hairs. Leaves 3-5-foliolate; petioles 2-3 in. long, sometimes armed with small distant prickles; leaflets subsessile, ⅔-1½ by ⅓-1 in., elliptic-obovate, obtuse, acute or acuminate, cuneate at the base, pubescent on both sides, margins crenate-dentate or subentire. Flowers at first corymbose, elongating into a dense bracteate raceme; pedicels ⅔-⅓ in. long, viscid-pubescent; bracts subsessile, trifoliolate, with small obovate leaflets. Sepals lanceolate, glandular-pubescent, green with white veins. Petals pale pink, ⅔ in. long, broadly obovate or suborbicular with a long narrow claw. Gynophore ⅔-1 in. long. Stamens purple, inserted about ⅔ way up the gynophore. Ovary linear-oblong, glandular, seated on the top of the gynophore; style almost 0. Capsules 2-3½ by ⅔ in., viscid-pubescent, tapering at both ends, obliquely striate. Seeds muricate, dark brown. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 171; *Grah. Cat.* p. 7; *Dalz. & Gibbs.* p. 7; *Eichler in Mart.* Fl. Bras. v. 13, part 1 (1865) p. 261; t. 58, fig. 3; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 4, p. 190.—Flowers: June. **Vern.** Pándri-tílván.
3. DIPTERYGIUM, Decaisne.

A twiggy, divaricately-branched undershrub. Leaves small, petioled, scattered, ovate-oblong, acute, quite entire. Flowers small, bracteate. Sepals small, equal at the base. Stamens 6, equal. Ovary 1-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell, often 4-winged, the wings afterwards disappearing; style elongate; stigma capitate. Fruit indehiscent, small, pendulous, ellipsoid, compressed, surrounded by a membranous wing, 1-seeded. Seeds erect, curved; cotyledons concave; embryo incumbent.—DISTRIB. Arabia, Nubia; species 1.


SIND: near Jacobabad, Cooke!, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. Arabia, N.E. Africa.

4. MÆRUA, Forsk.

Climbing unarmed shrubs, often glaucous. Leaves simple, quite entire. Flowers corymbose. Sepals 4, united at the base into a persistent infundibuliform tube forming a 4-lobed calyx; lobes valvate. Petals 4, smaller than the calyx-lobes, inserted on the edge of the cup-shaped disk. Disk infundibuliform, lining the calyx-tube, elongated in the middle into a columnar obconic receptacle or torus, equalling or slightly exceeding the calyx-tube. Stamens many, inserted on the torus; filaments free or connate at the base. Ovary seated on a long gynophore, 1—2-celled; placentas 2—4, parietal or cohering in the middle; ovules many; stigma subsessile. Berry fleshy, elongate, moniliform, 1- or more-seeded. Seeds large; cotyledons fleshy, convolute.—DISTRIB. Tropical Africa, Arabia; species about 20.

1. Mærua ovalifolia, Cambess. in Jacquemont, Voy. Bot. (1844) p. 23, t. 24. A climbing shrub with divaricate branches; bark smooth, pale. Leaves 1—2 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse or retuse, mucronate, glaucous, glabrous; petioles stout, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers in corymsbs, greenish-white, terminal or on lateral shoots; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, glabrous; bract 1 at the base of each pedicel, small, ovate, acuminate, rigid, yellow. Calyx-lobes ovate, acute, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, hooded at the apex, with a short horn behind the hood and with a line of dense white pubescence on the margin. Calyx-


5. **CRATAEVA, Linn.**

Trees. Leaves 3-foliolate. Flowers in axillary and terminal corymbs, handsome, usually polygamous. Sepals inserted on the edge of the disk, deciduous, imbricate. Petals 4, with long claws, open in bud. Disk hemispheric, lobed, lining the bottom of the calyx. Stamens 8-20, inserted on the margin of the disk; filaments filiform, elongate. Ovary ovoid, on a long gynophore, 1—2-celled; placentas 2; ovules many, in many series; stigma sessile, discoid. Berry rather large, globose or ovoid. Seeds few or many, reniform, imbedded in pulp.—**Distrib.** Tropical regions of the world; species 6.

1. **Crataeva religiosa**, Forst. f. Prodr. (1786) p. 35. A small tree with a much-branched head. Leaves deciduous, 3-foliolate; petioles 1\(\frac{1}{4}\)—3 in. long; leaflets 2—6 by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)—2\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., ovate, lanceolate or obovate, acute or acuminate, attenuated at the base, entire, glabrous on both surfaces, pale beneath and reticulately veined, the lateral leaflets oblique at the base; petiolules \(\frac{1}{4}\)—\(\frac{3}{8}\) in. long. Flowers many, in dense terminal corymbs, greenish-white; pedicels 1—1\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, stout, glabrous. Sepals petaloid, small, distant, ovate, acute. Petals (including the claw) nearly 1 by \(\frac{1}{3}\) in.; claw up to \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, very narrow. Stamens longer than the petals, spreading. Gynophore nearly 2 in. long, terete, smooth. Ovary ellipsoid; stigma flat. Fruit a globose or ovoid, woody, smooth or scurfy berry, on the thickened gynophore. Seeds imbedded in pulp, nearly smooth, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 172; Pax, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 2 (1891) pp. 227, 228, fig. 137; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 9; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 583.—**Distrib.** Tropical Africa.


**KONKAN**: Stocks!; **Law!**; Byculla (Bombay), Graham; Karanja Hill, Dalzell & Gibson; Wari Country, Dalzell & Gibson. **KANARA**: Chandwar, Ritchie, 29!; Halical, Woodrow!

The tree is often planted near temples and tombs.


**KONKAN**: Law!; Wari jungles, Dalzell & Gibson. **GUJARAT**: banks of the Narbada near Chandod, Dalzell & Gibson.

---


Unarmed shrubs. Leaves simple or trifoliolate. Flowers axillary, solitary, racemose or corymbose. Sepals 4, unequal or 2-seriate, the 2 outer valvate. Petals 2—4, rarely 0, clawed. Disk prolonged into a trumpet-shaped or spathulate process with a tubular claw. Stamens 4—6; filaments filiform, exerted, spreading. Ovary 1-celled, on the top of a long gynophore; ovules many, on 2—4 parietal placentas; stigma sessile. Fruit fleshy, long, cylindric, berried, or dehiscing tardily by 2 valves which leave the pulpy placentas. Seeds subglobose; testa cartilaginous; cotyledons convolute.—**DISTRIB.** Tropical and subtropical E. and W. Africa, Arabia; species 12.

**Shrubs**: limb of petals spathulate.

- **Stamens** 4
- **Stamens** 5

**A tree**: limb of petals suborbicular.

1. **Cadaba indica**, Lam. Encyc. v. 1 (1783) p. 544. A straggling, much-branched shrub; stems terete, the older smooth, purplish, the younger pubescent, yellowish-brown. Leaves simple, entire, \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{9}{2} \) by \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{1}{2} \) in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse (rarely retuse), mucronate, reticulately veined, glabrous, base rounded; petioles \( \frac{1}{2}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Flowers dirty white, in few-flowered, terminal, 1-sided racemes, the upper flowers corymbose; pedicels \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{4}{2} \) in. long, pubescent; bract 1 at the base of each pedicel, subulate. Sepals subequal, ovate-oblong, acute, exceeding \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent outside. Petals spathulate, about equaling the sepals; claw long, very narrow. Disk prolonged into a funnel-shaped process \( \frac{3}{2} \) in. long, expanded and toothed at the apex, mouth oblique. Stamens 4, inserted about \( \frac{1}{2} \) way up the gynophore, much exerted. Gynophore \( \frac{3}{2}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Ovary oblong; style 0. Fruit dehiscent, 1—2 in. by \( \frac{1}{2} \) in., cylindric, irregularly torulose, pubescent or smooth. Seeds numerous, striate, surrounded by an orange-red aril. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 172; Grah. Cat. p. 8; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 9; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 60; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 9; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123.—Flowers: Nov.—Mar.

**KONKAN**: Law!; Cross island (Bombay harbour), Stocks! **DECCAN**: Dalzell & Gibson; Bijapur, Cooke!; Woodrow! **GUJARAT**: Dalzell & Gibson; Junagadh, Cooke!; Porbandar, Cooke!; Surat, Woodrow! **S. M. COUNTRY**: Belgaum, Ritchie, 980!; Dharwar, Cooke!
2. Cadaba farinosa, Forsk. Fl. Ægypt.-Arab. (1775) p. 68. A much-branched, hoary, wiry shrub. Leaves \(\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, ovate or oblong, obtuse or retuse, glaucous, or whitish and mealy at first, at length glabrate; petioles \(\frac{1}{8}\) in. long. Flowers as in Cadaba indica, the limb of the petals narrower. Stamens 5; filaments inserted about \(\frac{1}{2}\) way up the gynophore. Fruit subterete or slightly torulose, 1–2 in. long, on a gynophore \(\frac{1}{4}-1\) in. long. Seeds reniform-rotundate, compressed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 173; Ait. Cat. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 10; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 9; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 3.

A rare plant, found in Sind. SIND: Stocks!, Dalzell!

3. Cadaba heterotricha, Stocks, in Hook. Icon. Pl. v. 9 (1852) t. 839. A small tree, 12–20 ft. high, glaucous and pulverulent; branches hoary. Leaves petioled, orbicular, emarginate, pubescent with stellate or glandular hairs, often cuneate at the base. Petals 4, orbicular, clawed. Disk elongated into a process about \(\frac{1}{3}\) as long as the gynophore, bilabiate, lower lip truncate, the upper elongate, reflexed, 2–3-crenate at the apex. Filaments 5, glabrous, free. Ovary and gynophore glandular-pubescent. Fruit unknown.

Stocks says (l. c.).—"The hairs on this plant are of 3 kinds. The herbaceous parts have an ashy, glaucous look from minute, sessile, stellate hairs covering the whole epidermis. Mixed with these stellate hairs are pedicelled ones, forked at the summit. These give a farinaceous look to the young shoots. Together with these, there are always present glandular, capitate hairs, few and inconspicuous." Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 173; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 9.

A very rare plant. SIND: Stocks!; on rocks near Cape Monze, Stocks ex Fl. B. I. (l. c.).

7. CAPPARIS, Linn.

Trees or shrubs, often scandent, unarmed or with stipular thorns. Leaves simple, rarely 0. Inflorescence various; flowers white or colored, often showy, usually bracteate. Sepals 4, free or connate at the very base, in 2 series, imbricate, or the 2 exterior subvalvate. Petals 4, imbricate. Torus short. Stamens usually many, inserted on the torus at the base of a long gynophore. Ovary stalked, 1–4-celled; ovules many, on 2–6 parietal placentas; stigma sessile. Berry stalked, globose or cylindric, often elongate, rarely dehiscent. Seeds many, imbedded in pulp; testa crustaceous or coriaceous; embryo convolute.—DISTRIB. In both tropics and in the warm regions of Europe and Asia; species 120.

Flowers axillary, solitary or in fascicles of 2–3.

Prostrate shrub; leaves orbicular; thorns usually hooked ........................................... 1. C. spinosa.

Erect shrub; leaves ovate-lanceolate; thorns straight .................................................. 2. C. zeylanica.

Erect shrub; leaves elliptic-lanceolate; thorns minute or 0 ........................................... 3. C. Heyneana.

Shrub or small tree; leaves narrow-oblong; thorns straight ........................................... 4. C. divaricata.

Flowers corymbose (sometimes racemose in C. grandis).
Leafless except on the young shoots, on which the leaves are linear.
Leaves oblong with a callous tip, glabrous; flowers 4-5 in. in diam.
Leaves oblong or obovate, glabrous; flowers 1½ in. in diam.
Leaves elliptic-ovobvate, olive-green-pubescent when young; flowers 1 in. in diam.
Flowers in shortly peduncled umbels.
An erect shrub; flowers small, few.
A woody climber.
Flowers supra-axillary in a vertical line on the branches.
A large climber; young parts fuscous, tomentose.
A slender climbing shrub; young parts glabrous.


In dry beds of streams in many places throughout the Presidency. Konkan: Lawl; Raighar, Dalzell! Deccan: Mahableshwar, Cooke!, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow; Harishchandar, Gibson (fide Graham, l. c.). Sind: Stocks!; Kirthar mountains, Woodrow; Ruk Junction on the Railway Line, Upper Sind, Cooke!—Distr. Europe (the Mediterranean region), Asia, N. Africa, Australia.


A maritime plant, growing on the Sind coasts. Sind: Dalzell!; rocks by the sea and saltwater creeks, Karachi, Stocks!—Distr. Arabia and E. Africa near the sea.

2. Capparis zeylanica, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2 (1762) p. 720. A rigid, much-branched shrub; young shoots glabrous. Leaves coriaceous, 1½—2½ by ⅔—1½ in., elliptic or broadly lanceolate, acute or obtuse, entire, glabrous on both surfaces, prominently reticulately veined, pale beneath, base subacute or rounded; petioles ⅛ in. long; stipular thorns short, straight. Flowers 1½—2 in. in diam., axillary, solitary or 2—3 together on a short shoot; pedicels slender, 1—1½ in. long. Sepals nearly equal, concave. Petals ⅙ in. long, white, oblong,


3. Capparis Heyneana, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6985. An erect shrub, unarmed or with minute, straight, stipular thorns. Leaves 3–5 by 1–2 in., elliptic-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, narrowed at the base, reticulately veined, the younger clothed with ferruginous, stellate tomentum, the older glabrous, shining above; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers very large, 4–5 in. in diam., white or pale blue, arranged in corymbose, 2–6-flowered racemes, terminal or at the ends of short axillary branches; pedicels 1–1 1/2 in. long and together with the subulate bracts ferrugino-tomentose. Sepals obtuse, tomentose within. Petals flat, obovate, spreading, the 2 lower much approximated and with a yellow, pubescent, basal spot. Filaments as long as the petals. Gynophore 1–1 1/2 in. long. Ovary oblong, tomentose. Fruit not seen. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 174; Grah. Cat. p. 9; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 10; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 131. Capparis formosa, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 40; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 9. Flowers: Apr.–May. Vern. Chayrúka.

Konkan: Dalzell!, Law!; Gháts of the S. Konkan, Talbot. Kanara: Ritchie, 1614!; in evergreen forests, N. Kanara, Talbot; Divimana (N. Kanara), Woodrow.

4. Capparis divaricata, Lam. Encyc. v. 1 (1783) p. 606. A much-branched shrub or small tree. Leaves 1 1/4–2 1/2 by $\frac{3}{8}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., 5–7-nerved from the base, narrow-oblong, obtuse or retuse, rarely acute, mucronate, rounded at the base, the young leaves tomentose, the older glabrous; petioles $\frac{3}{8}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipular thorns stout, straight or slightly curved. Flowers 2 1/2 in. in diam., axillary, solitary, greenish; buds beaked, tomentose; pedicels 1–1 1/2 in. long, stout, tomentose. Sepals ovate, acute, araneoso-tomentose on both surfaces. Petals oblong, acute or rounded at the top, araneoso-tomentose on both surfaces. Gynophore $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Ovary glabrous, ribbed. Fruit 2 in. in diam., subglobose, scarlet, warty, 5–6-ribbed, obtusely beaked, seated on the elongate and greatly thickened gynophore. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 174; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 61; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 10; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123. Capparis stylosa, DC. Prodr. v. 1, p. 246; Grah. Cat. p. 8; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 10. Flowers: Feb.–Apr.

Deccan: common all over the Deccan, Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot; Rajewadi, Woodrow; Alandi, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke!


7. Capparis Roxburghii, DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 247. A large woody climber; young branches fuscous- or hoary-pubescent. Leaves 1½—2½ by 1—1½ in., oblong or obovate, acute or shortly acuminate, narrowed or cuneate at the base, glabrous, shining, pale beneath; petioles ¼—⅓ in. long; stipular thorns stout, hooked. Flowers white, 1—1½ in. in diam., in corymbs at the extremities of the branches or on short axillary branches; buds tomentose; pedicels 1—1¼ in. long, pubescent or tomentose. Sepals as in the preceding species, but much smaller, the outer less than ¼ in. in diam. Petals broadly obovate-cuneate. Gynophore 2 in. long. Ovary subglobose,

Very like the preceding, from which it differs chiefly in size and pubescence. In the description by Dalzell & Gibson (Bombay Flora, p. 9), it seems doubtful whether the plant described as C. Roxburghii may not be C. moonii.

KANARA: Stocks!; Kumpta and Ankola Ghát, in evergreen forests, Talbot.

8. Capparis grandis, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 263. A small tree; young shoots covered with olive-green tomentum. Leaves 1—2 1/2 by 1—1 1/2 in., elliptic-oblanceolate, obtuse (rarely retuse), sometimes mucronate, the younger clothed with olive-green velvety pubescence, the older subglabrous, except the midrib; petioles 1/4—1 in. long; stipular thorns usually absent, when present hooked. Flowers about 1 in. in diam., in terminal, many-flowered, densely pubescent coryms, or sometimes in racemes the lower pedicels of which are furnished with stalked, leafy, the upper with small, deciduous bracts; pedicels 1/2—1 in. long. Sepals: the outer 1/3—1/5 in. long, covered with olive-colored pubescence outside, boat-shaped, valvate; the inner broadly elliptic, ciliate. Petals oblong-ovate, the inner surface pubescent. Gynophore usually 1/4—1 in. long, sometimes only 1/4 in. Ovary ovoid, very acute, glabrous. Fruit the size of a nutmeg, subglobose, purple, smooth, 2—6-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 176; Grah. Cat. p. 9; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 10; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 63; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 131.—Flowers: Apr.—May. Vern. Pachunda.

DECCAN: Gibson!; in the forts of Sholapore and Miraj, Dalzell & Gibson; Buleshwar Hill, Yeot, 30 miles E. of Poona, Woodrow!; islet in the Mutha-Mula River, Poona, Kanitkar!; near Poona, Cooke! KANARA: Law! S. M. COUNTRY: in the forests of the Dharwar district, Talbot; Belgaum, Ritchie, 979!


I have seen no specimens from Bombay. Dalzell & Gibson (l.c.) give Mahableshwar as a locality in which Capparis pedunculosa proper occurs. I consider this an error. I have personally examined numerous specimens of the Mahableshwar plant in situ, and all of
them belonged to the var. longispina, which is very abundant on the hill.

Var. longispina, Hook. f. & Thoms. (sp.) in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 176. Stipular spines straight, acicular, divaricate, sometimes reaching \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Leaves dark green, the upper surface shining, the lower more or less pubescent.—Flowers: Mar. VERN. Kolisna.


10. Capparis sepiaria, Linn. Syst. ed. 10 (1759) p. 1071. A much-branched, woody climber; young shoots more or less pubescent. Leaves \( \frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in., oblong-elliptic or obovate, obtuse, emarginate, rarely acute, the younger more or less pubescent, the older glabrous; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, pubescent; stipular spines hooked. Flowers white, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. in diam., in dense, short-peduncled or sessile umbels; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, filiform. Gynophore \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, filiform. Ovary ovoid, pointed, glabrous or very minutely pubescent. Fruit \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. in diam., globose, smooth, black when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 177; Grah. Cat. p. 9; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 10; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 64; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 11; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 132.—Flowers: Feb.—May. VERN. Kanthar.

Common in dry parts of the Presidency. DECCAN: widely, Woodrow; Nasik, Cooke! KANARA: Haliyal, Ritchie, 1617!

11. Capparis horrida, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 264. A climbing shrub; branches terete; young parts clothed with rufous tomentum. Leaves 1—3 by \( \frac{1}{4} - 2 \) in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse, acute or retuse, with a long, stout micro, narrowed at the base, reticulately veined, glabrous and shining above; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; stipular spines hooked. Flowers supra-axillary, solitary or 2—3, one above the other in a vertical line, the upper the longest. Sepals \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, densely rufous-pubescent outside, very concave. Petals twice as long as the sepals, densely villous. Gynophore \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Ovary ellipsoid, apiculate. Fruit subglobose, \( 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., on a greatly thickened stalk, obtusely 4-angled, red-brown. Seeds many. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 178; Grah. Cat. p. 9; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 10; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 64; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 11; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 131.—Flowers: Nov.—Apr. VERN. Tarati.


12. Capparis tenera, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 41. A climbing shrub; branches slender, terete, glabrous. Leaves membranous, 1—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in., ovate-oblong or lanceolate, acuminate, glabrous; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; stipular spines hooked. Flowers white, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., supra-axillary, usually solitary or sometimes 2 (rarely 3) together in a vertical line, one above the other; pedicels filiform, \( 3 - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Sepals linear-lanceolate, deflexed. Petals oblong, acute, longer than the sepals, pubescent. Gynophore \( \frac{1}{2} \) in.


ORDER XI. RESEDAE.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. Leaves alternate, entire or pinnatisect; stipules 0, or glandular. Flowers small, racemose or spicate, bracteate. Calyx persistent, 4—7-partite, irregular; lobes imbricate in bud. Petals 2—7, hypogynous, entire or lobed, equal, or the upper larger, open in bud. Disk conspicuous, hypogynous (0 in Oligomeris). Stamens usually many, seated on the disk, free or connate, equal or unequal. Ovary 1-celled, of 2—6 connate carpels, often lobed at the top and open between the lobes which bear the sessile stigmas; ovules on 2—6 parietal placentas, amphitropous or campylotropous. Fruit capsular (a berry in Ochradenus), open at the top. Seeds many, reniform; albumen 0; embryo curved or folded; cotyledons incumbent.—Distrib. S. Europe, N. and S. Africa, N. Asia; genera 6; species about 30.

Fruit capsular.
Petals 4–7........................................ 1. Reseda.
Petals 2......................................... 2. Oligomeris.
Fruit a berry; petals 0.......................... 3. Ochradenus.

1. RESEDA, Linn.

Erect or decumbent herbs. Leaves entire, lobed or pinnatisect; stipules glandular. Flowers small, racemose, bracteate. Calyx 4—7-partite. Petals 4—7, unequal, multifid, the upper with a membranous appendage above the claw. Disk subsessile, broad, dilated on the upper side. Stamens 10—40, inserted within the disk. Ovary sessile or stalked, 3-lobed at the apex; placentas 3–6; ovules many. Capsule indehiscent, open at top. Seeds numerous.—Distrib. N. Africa, W. Asia; species 26.

Leaves narrow-linear, the upper 3-5-divided............ 1. R. pruinosa.
Leaves obovate, the upper undivided.................... 2. R. Aucheri.

1. Reseda pruinosa, Delile, Flor. Ægypt. Illustr. (1812) p. 63. An erect perennial, 1—1½ ft. high; branches terete, glabrous, more or less papillose. Leaves papillose; the lower linear-lanceolate; the upper deeply 3–5-divided, the segments narrow-linear. Flowers minute, sub-sessile, in a dense, terminal, spiciform raceme 6–9 in. long; pedicels very short when in flower, elongating to \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. in fruit; bracts linear-subulate, deciduous. Sepals 6–7, oblone-lanceolate, with hyaline and papillose margins. Petals white. Capsules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, oblone-obovoid, slightly contracted at the mouth, erect, appressed to the axis. Seeds yellowish-white, smooth, subglobose.
Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 181; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 436.—Flowers: Mar:
SIND: Stocks, 5871; Boogta hills, Vicary!; Bullo Khan, Woodrow.

2. Reseda Aicheri, Boiss. Diag. ser. 1 (1842) fasc. 1, p. 5. An erect, branched perennial, 1–2 ft. high, glabrous or slightly papillose. Leaves 1–2 in. long, entire, oblong-ovate or lanceolate, acute or obtuse, tapering into a long petiole, glabrous, glaucous. Flowers yellowish-white, in dense spiciform racemes; pedicels scarcely \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long. Sepals 6–7, half as long as the petals, linear, acute, with hyaline margins. Petals \(\frac{3}{4}\)–\(\frac{5}{6}\) in. long, the upper 9–11-partite for \(\frac{1}{4}\) of their length, the entire portion oblong-ovate. Capsules as in the preceding. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 181; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 434; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 436.
SIND: rare, Dalzell!, Stocks!

R. odorata, Linn. (Mignonette), is often cultivated, especially in the gardens of Europeans.

2. Oligomeris, Camb.

Herbs. Leaves linear, entire, scattered or fascicled. Flowers small, in terminal spikes. Calyx 4-partite. Petals 2, distinct or connate at the base. Disk 0. Stamens 3–8, hypogynous; filaments free or monadelphous. Ovary sessile, 4-angled, 4-cuspidate; placenta 4, many-ovuled. Capsules angled, open at top. Seeds many.—DISTRIB. Species 4, of which 3 are S. African and the fourth distributed through N. Africa, Syria and Persia to India.

1. Oligomeris glaucescens, Camb. in Jacquemont, Voy. Bot. (1844) p. 24, t. 25. An annual erect glaucous herb; stems many, erect, sulcate, glabrescent. Leaves sessile, 1–2 by \(\frac{1}{2}\) in., narrow-linear, acute, glabrous. Flowers greenish-white, in terminal spikes, the upper portion of the spikes dense, the lower lax; bract lanceolate, longer than the calyx. Calyx glabrous; lobes unequal, lanceolate, acute. Petals equaling the calyx, connate more than \(\frac{1}{2}\)-way up. Stamens 3, a little shorter than the petals; filaments connate at the base. Ovary sessile, depressed-globose, 4-cuspidate, 4-furrowed lengthwise; stigmas obtuse. Capsules very small, membranous. Seeds minute, shining, \(\frac{3}{10}\) in. in diam. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 181; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123.
SIND: Stocks, 5851 and 5911; Kirghar Mountains, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Beluchistan, and westward to Spain and the Canaries.

3. Ochradenus, Delile.

Branched glabrous herbs; branches slender, twiggy. Leaves small, linear, on the younger branches only, solitary or fascicled. Flowers small, spicate or racemose, often polygamous. Calyx 5-fid. Corolla 0. Disk unilateral. Stamens 10–20, inserted within the disk. Ovary sessile, ovoid, closed at the top, 3-cuspidate; placenta 3; ovules many. Fruit a many-seeded berry.—DISTRIB. Species 2, one Spanish, the other the following, distributed to Syria and Egypt.
1. Ochradenus baccatus, Delile, Flor. d' Egypte, (1812) p. 236, t. 31. Shrubby, 6—12 ft. high; branches terete, striate, glabrous. Leaves \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., entire, scattered near the base of the branches, olive-green, fleshy, narrow-linear, spathulate, with a callous tip, glabrous. Flowers yellowish, minute, shortly pedicelled, laxly arranged in rigid racemes, 1—2-sexual. Calyx 5—6-lobed. Petals 0. Stamens 10—12. Berry small, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., shortly stalked, obovoid, attenuated at the base, the apex rounded and obtusely 3-denticulate. Seeds few, pale brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 182; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 123.

Sind: Hyderabad; Karachi, Woodrow.—Distrib. Westwards to Syria and Egypt.

**Order XII. Violaceae.**

Herbs or shrubs. Leaves alternate, entire or pinnatisect; stipules foliaceous or small, commonly deciduous in the shrubby species. Flowers regular or irregular. Sepals 5, usually persistent, equal or unequal, imbricate in bud. Petals 5, hypogynous, equal or unequal, imbricate or contorted in bud. Stamens 5; filaments short, broad; anthers free or connate; connective broad, produced beyond the cells. Ovary sessile, 1-celled; ovules many, on 3 parietal placentas, anatropous; stigma capitate, truncate or cupular, entire or lobed. Fruit a 3-valved capsule, rarely baccate. Seeds small; albumen fleshy; embryo straight; cotyledons flat.—Distrib. Throughout almost the whole world, the herbaceous chiefly in the temperate, the shrubby species more frequent in tropical regions; genera 21; species 240.

- Sepals produced at the base
- Sepals not produced at the base

1. **Viola**, Linn.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. Leaves alternate; stipules persistent, often foliaceous. Flowers on 1- (rarely 2-) flowered axillary peduncles, often dimorphic, some large-petalled which ripen few seeds, others small-petalled or apetalous and prolific. Sepals subequal, produced below their insertion at the base. Petals usually spreading, the inner (lower by the torsion of the pedicels) often the larger, spurred or saccate at the base. Anthers connate; the connectives of the two lower often spurred at the base. Style clavate, or variously dilated, sometimes straight with a terminal stigma, or more or less curved with a stigma facing the lower petal. Capsule elastically 3-valved. Seeds ovoid or globose.—Distrib. Chiefly in the temperate regions of the N. hemisphere and S. America; species about 100.

1. **Viola Stocksii**, Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1 (1867) p. 453. A low much-branched herb, 3—6 in. high, with woody base; branches glabrous. Leaves (including the petioles) \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in., oblong-ovate, or elliptic-lanceolate, acute, apiculate, decurrent into the petiole, glabrous, entire or obscurely crenulate (rarely dentate); stipules fimbriate. Flowers small, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., white with a violet blotch on the uppermost petal; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, slender,
glabrous; bracts \( \frac{4}{5} \) in. long, subulate, attached near the top of the pedicels. Sepals \( \frac{4}{5} \) in. long, lanceolate, tapering to a fine point, glabrous, spur very short, rounded. Style clavate, compressed; stigma of 2 oblong, parallel disks. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, smooth, cylindric, pointed at both ends. Seeds ovoid, pointed, white, polished. *Viola cinerea*, Hook. f. & Thoms. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 185 (not of Boiss.); Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 244.—Flowers: July—Aug.

**GUJARAT**: Rajkot (Kathiawar), C. Macnaghten!; Thoralia (Kathiawar), C. Macnaghten! SIND: Dalsell, 731, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Margalli, Vicary!; Moosa-Khali, Vicary, 111—DISTRIB. Beluchistan, Afghanistan.

2. **IONIDIUM**, Ventenat.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves alternate, rarely opposite. Flowers axillary, orange or purple. Sepals 5, subequal, not produced at the base. Petals 5, the lower larger, clawed, saccate or spurred at the base. Anthers connate or free, 2 or 4 of them gibbous or spurred at the back. Style clavate, incurved; stigma oblique. Capsule elastically 3-valved. Seeds globose; testa crustaceous.—DISTRIB. Chiefly tropical American, a few in Africa, Asia and Australia; species 40.

1. **Ionidium heterophyllum**, Ventenat, Jard. de la Malm. (1803) fol. 27 verso. A small suffrutescence perennial herb, 6–12 in. high, with many diffuse or ascending branches, glabrous or more or less pubescent. Leaves linear or lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \)–2 by \( \frac{1}{2} \)–1 in., subsessile, entire, or with serrated margins; stipules gland-tipped, subulate. Flowers red, axillary, solitary; pedicels shorter than the leaves, \( \frac{1}{4} \)–\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, erect, slender; bracts small, above the middle of the pedicel. Sepals \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, lanceolate, very acute, keeled. Petals unequal, the 2 upper ones oblong, slightly longer than the sepals, the 2 lateral longer, falcate, the lowest much larger than the others, having an orbicular or obovate limb with a long claw which is curved behind into a short spur. Capsules about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam., subglobose. Seeds ovoid, acute, longitudinally striate, yellowish-white, about \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. *Ionidium suffruticosum*, Ging, in DC. Prodr. v. 1, p. 311; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 185; Granh. Cat. p. 11; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 475. *Ionidium enneaspermum* and *I. hexaspermum*, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 12.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. Vern. Ratanparas.

**KONKAN**: Stocks! GUJARAT: Broach, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 6751; Badami, Woodrow!; Dharwar, Cooke!

**ORDER. XIII. BIXACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate; stipules minute or 0. Flowers regular, 1–2-sexual. Sepals 4–5, rarely 2–6, imbricate (rarely completely connate), deciduous. Petals 4–5 or 0, imbricate or contorted in bud, deciduous. Stamens hypogynous or scarcely subperigynous, indefinite, rarely definite; anthers 2-celled, bursting by slits or pores. Disk thickened, often glandular. Ovary 1- (rarely many-) celled; ovules 2—many on each placenta, amphitropous or anatropous; style
and stigmas free or united. Fruit fleshy or dry, indehiscent or valvular, the valves bearing the seeds in the middle. Seeds arillate or testa pulpy; albumen fleshy, rarely thin; embryo axile; cotyledons foliaceous, often cordate.—DISTRIB. Throughout the tropics of both hemispheres; genera 30; species 160.

Flowers bisexual.
Leaves palmately divided; flowers 4-5 in. in diam. .......................... 1. COCHLOSPERMUM.
Leaves simple; flowers 2 in. in diam. .......................... 2. BIXA.

Flowers small. .......................... 3. SCLOPIA.
Flowers dioecious.
Petals 0. .......................... 4. PLACOURTIA.
Petals 5, with a scale opposite to each. .......................... 5. HYDNOCARPUS.

1. COCHLOSPERMUM, Kunth.

Trees or shrubs, with yellow or red juice. Leaves palmately or digitately divided. Flowers hermaphrodite, large, yellow, handsome. Sepals 5, imbricate, deciduous. Petals 5, large, contorted in bud. Stamens many, inserted on an eglandular disk; anthers oblong or linear, sometimes apiculate beyond the cells. Ovary globose; ovules many, on 3–5 parietal placentas; style simple; stigma minutely denticulate. Capsule 3–5-valved, incompletely 3–5-celled. Seeds cochleate; testa hard, woolly; embryo curved; cotyledons ovate.—DISTRIB. Tropical regions of the world; species 11.


Found on a few of the Konkan and Deccan hills; often planted near temples. KONKAN: Stocks! in gardens, Bombay. DECCAN: Chattersinghi hill, Poona Collectorate, Woodrow! ; Kartriz Ghât, Cooke! ; hill near Poona, Woodrow! ; Khandesh hills, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritliche, 998! GUJARAT: Sâtpura jungles, Dr. Gibson ex Graham.

2. BIXA, Linn.

Small trees with yellow or red juice. Leaves large, quite entire, penninerved. Flowers hermaphrodite, terminal, panicled, handsome; pedicels 5-glandular beneath the calyx. Sepals 5, imbricate, decidu-
ous. Petals 5, large, contorto-imbricate. Stamens many, inserted on a thick torus; anthers oblong, dehiscing at the apex by 2 short slits confluent into a pore. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many, on 2 parietal placentas; style slender, curved; stigma very shortly 2-lobed. Capsule densely echinate-setose, loculicidally 2-valved; valves thick, placentiferous in the middle. Seeds obovoid or trigonous; funicle dilated at the apex; testa subfleshy; embryo large; cotyledons flat.

—DISTRIB. Species not more than about 2. The following species is cultivated throughout the tropics for the coloring matter afforded by the testa of the seeds.


Originally a native of America the plant is largely cultivated throughout India.—The pulp which surrounds the seeds, known in commerce as "Arnatto," is used in dyeing silk and is largely employed for giving cloths a temporary dye during certain of the native festivals. The pulp is also used in India by the native milkmen for coloring butter and is imported in considerable quantities from the W. Indies into Europe, where it is used for coloring cheese, chocolate, butter and other edibles. See *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* 1. c.


Trees with axillary spines, rarely unarmed. Leaves alternate, penninerved, entire or toothed, sometimes 2-glandular at the apex of the petiole. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, axillary, racemose. Sepals 4–6, slightly imbricate or subvalvate. Petals as many as, and subsimilar to, the sepals. Stamens many, inserted on a glandular or eglandular disk; anthers ovoid; connective produced. Ovary 1-celled; ovules few, on 3–4 parietal placentas; style filiform; stigma entire or 3–4-lobed. Berry pulpy within, 2–4-seeded. Seeds with long funicles; testa hard; cotyledons foliaceous, slender.—DISTRIB. S. and E. Africa, tropical Asia and N. Australia; species 15.

1. *Scolopia crenata*, *Clos. in Ann. Sci. Nat.* ser. 4, v. 8 (1857) p. 250. A small tree; branches with straight, simple spines when young, afterwards unarmed. Leaves 2–6 by 1–2½ in., ovate, acute or acuminate, narrowed at the base, glabrous, margins usually with minute, distant glandular teeth; petioles ¼–½ in. long. Flowers small, pale pink, numerous, in axillary panicles shorter than the leaves; pedicels ¼–½ in. long; bracts deciduous. Sepals 5–6, broad-


4. Flacourtia, Commers.

Trees or shrubs, often spinous. Leaves shortly petioled, toothed or crenate. Flowers small, dicroeous. Sepals 4—5, small, imbricate. Petals 0. Stamens many, sometimes surrounded by glands; anthers versatile, short. Ovary on a glandular disk, 2—5-celled; styles 2 or more, distinct or connate at the base; stigmas notched or 2-lobed. Fruit indehiscent; endocarp hard, with as many cells as seeds. Seeds obovoid; testa thinly coriaceous; cotyledons orbicular.—Distrib. The warmer parts of Africa, Asia and the adjacent islands; species 12.

Thorns not bearing flowers and fruit.
Drupe size of a cherry, scarlet when ripe. 1. F. montana.
Drupe size of a plum, purple when ripe. 2. F. Cataphracta.
Drupe size of a pea.
Stigmas 5-11. 3. F. Ramontchi.
Stigmas 3-4. 4. F. latifolia.
Thorns bearing flowers and fruit. 5. F. sepiaria.


Graham describes the fruit as of the size of a crab-apple, but it is not larger than a cherry. Dalzell & Gibson (l. c.) notice that it is in perfection in March.

2. Flacourtia Cataphracta, Roxb. in Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 830. A small tree; branches white-dotted, glabrous, the young ones armed; spines compound. Leaves membranous, 2—4 by 1—1½ in., oblong or oblong-lanceolate, long-acuminate, (the lower leaves on the branches often obtuse), quite glabrous, crenate-serrate; petioles ⅓—⅔ in. long. Flowers very small, ⅓—⅔ in. in diam., dicroeous, in irregular glabrous racemes. Ovary flask-shaped, neck contracted;

This species is included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson (Bomb. Fl. p. 10), by whom it is stated to have been found in the Wari country on the banks of rivers.—It does not appear to have been found by any other collector and Wight & Arnott do not mention it.


Var. 1. sapida. A small tree, often with large compound branched spines on the trunk; young shoots pubescent. Leaves 1 1/2—3 1/2 by 1—1 1/2 in., broadly elliptic or obovate, usually acuminate, crenate or serrate, glabrous or pubescent on the veins beneath, base acute; petioles 1/4—1 1/2 in. long. Flowers in small, axillary, racemose clusters; pedicels jointed above the middle. Sepals ciliate, very small, ovate or orbicular. Disk with crenate margin. Stigmas 5—6, nearly sessile. Fruit globular, 1/4 in. in diam., dark purple. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 193; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 73. Flacourtia sapida (sp.), Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1, p. 49, t. 69; Grabl. Cat. p. 10. Flacourtia Ramontchi, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 10. VERN. Panavla.

Hills of the Konkan and Deccan. KONKAN: Law!, Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgam, Ritchie, 1821; Chorla Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson.

Var. 2. occidentalis. Branchlets and young parts more or less tomentose. Leaves 1 1/2—3 by 1—2 in., oblance-elliptic, obovate or lanceolate, rounded or acute at the apex, narrowed at the base, crenate or serrate, more or less tomentose. Spines slender, straight. Sepals ovate, ciliate.

Rare in the Bombay Presidency. KONKAN: Gibson!, Stocks!

4. Flacourtia latifolia, T. Cooke. A small tree armed with long, straight, sharp, naked spines which are often compound on the older stems, sometimes unarmed. Leaves coriaceous, 3—5 by 2—3 in., broadly elliptic, acute or acuminate (rarely obtuse), crenate-serrate, glabrous, narrowed at the base, reticulately veined, the veins prominent on the lower surface; petioles 1/2—1 in. long, more or less puberulous, those of the young leaves red. Flowers from the branches, in short pubescent racemes, yellowish-white; pedicels jointed near the middle. Sepals obovate or orbicular, ciliate. Stigmas 3—4 (usually 3), sessile. Fruit size of a pea, dark purple. F. Ramontchi, var. latifolia, Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 193. F. inermis (?), Grabl. Cat. p. 10 (not of Roxb.).—Flowers: Mar. VERN. Támbat.

Common at Mahabaleshwar, apparently confined to a limited range of the higher Gháts. DECCAN: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Chuta hill near Belgam, Ritchie, 189!

I have made this a distinct species instead of a variety of F. Ramontchi. The presence of 3 (rarely 4) stigmas and the larger leaves seem to justify the separation. The tree, which is abundant at Mahabaleshwar, has always
been a puzzle. Nairne remarks (Fl. Plts. W. I. p. 20)—"What the tāmbat at Mahabaleshwar is it is beyond me to decide."

5. **Flacourtia sepiaria**, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. I (1795) p. 48, t. 68. A much-branched, thorny shrub; spines usually bearing flowers and fruit. Leaves on the young shoots alternate, on the older fascicled, $\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic, obovate or obcordate, cuneate or narrowed at the base, more or less crenate-serrate, glabrous, stiff; petioles $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers dioecious, axillary, very small, greenish, solitary or in racemose clusters shorter than the leaves. Male sepals ovate, obtuse; female orbicular. Stigmas 3–4, on very short styles. Fruit globular, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., smooth. Fl. B. I. v. I, p. 194; Grah. Cat. p. 10; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 11; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. I, p. 73; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 399.—Flowers: Mar. VERN. Tāmbat.

Common in the hilly parts of the Konkan and Deccan. **Konkan**: hilly parts, Graham; Western Ghāts, widely, Woodrow. **Deccan**: towards the Ghāts, Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Cooke!

### 5. **HYDNOCARPUS**, Gaertner.

Trees. Leaves alternate, serrate or entire; stipules deciduous. Flowers axillary, solitary or in few-flowered racemes or fascicles, dioecious. Sepals 5, much imbricate in bud. Petals 5, with a scale at the base of each. MALE FLOWERS: Stamens 5–8; anthers oblong or reniform; connective broad. Ovary 0, or rudimentary. FEMALE FLOWERS: Stamens as in the male, but without pollen or reduced to staminodes. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many, on 3–6 parietal placentas; stigmas 3–6, sessile or subsessile, spreading, dilated, lobed. Berry large, subglobose; pericarp woody. Seeds numerous; testa crustaceous; albumen oily; cotyledons foliaceous, broadly ovate, flat.—DISTRIBUTION: Tropical Asia; species about 6.

1. **Hydnocarpus Wightiana**, Blume, Rumphia, v. 4 (1848) p. 22. A tree, reaching 40–50 ft. in height. Leaves 5–9 by 1½–3 in., ovate, oblong or lanceolate, acuminate, entire or serrate, glabrous, base rounded or acute; petioles 1–3½ in. long; stipules lanceolate, deciduous. Flowers $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ in., in diam., solitary or in small racemes. Sepals 5, the outer ovate, the 3 inner much larger, very concave. Petals 5, broadly oblong or orbicular, rounded at the top, fringed with soft white hairs; scales about ½ the size of the petals, ovate, densely hairy. MALE FLOWERS: Stamens 5, opposite the petals; filaments subulate, hairy at the base, about equalling the petals. FEMALE FLOWERS: Stamens 5, as in the male; anthers without pollen. Ovary globose, hairy; stigmas flat on the top of the ovary, each cuneate and 2-lobed. Berry globose or obovoid, size of a small apple, tomentose. Seeds obtusely angular, numerous, yellowish. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 196; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 11; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 308. **Hydnocarpus inebrians**, Wall. Cat. 6670; Wight, Ill. v. 1, t. 16; Grah. Cat. p. 10.—Flowers: Jan.–Apr. VERN. Kaku-Kavath.
XIV. PITTOSPORACEÆ.

The Konkan and Kanara, chiefly on hill ranges near the coast. Konkan: Stocks 1, Law 1; near Goa, Stocks 1, Dalzell 1; Vingoria, Ritchie, 311; S. Konkan, Talbot, Dalzell & Gibson; W. Ghats, widely, Woodrow. Kanara: N. Kanara, Ritchie, 311; evergreen forests, Talbot.

Order XIV. PITTOSPORACEÆ.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves alternate or subverticillate, usually quite entire, exstipulate. Flowers usually hermaphrodite and regular, terminal or axillary. Sepals 5, imbricate, free or rarely connate at the base. Petals 5, hypogynous, imbricate, longer than the sepals. Stamens 5, hypogynous, free, alternating with the petals; anthers versatile. Torus small. Ovary 1-celled with 2—5 parietal placentas, or 2—5-celled by the projection of the placentas; ovules many, parietal or axile, anatropous; style simple; stigma terminal, entire or lobed. Fruit capsular or indehiscent. Seeds usually numerous; testa thin, smooth or rarely rugose; albumen hard; embryo minute; radicle next the hilum; cotyledons short or indistinct.—Distrib. Genera 9; species about 90, chiefly Australian.

1. PITTOSPORUM, Banks.

Erect shrubs or small trees, usually evergreen, glabrous or rarely tomentose. Leaves entire or sinuato-dentate, subverticillate at the apices of the branches in some species. Sepals free or connate at the base. Petals connivent at the base or beyond the middle into a tube or coherent, rarely spreading from the base. Filaments subulate; anthers erect, 2-celled, bursting by slits. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked, incompletely 2—3-celled; style short. Capsule 1-celled, woody, 2—rarely 3-valved; valves placentiferous in the middle. Seeds smooth, usually imbedded in a viscous pulp.—Distrib. Subtropical Asia and Australia; species about 50.

Leaves and branches glabrous; capsule size of a pea, glabrous........................................ 1. P. floribundum.

Young branches and inflorescence pubescent or tomentose; capsule size of a small cherry, tomentose.................................................. 2. P. dasycaulon.

Tolerably common along the range of the Ghâts. **Konkan**: in the Ghât forests, Talbot, Law! **Deccan**: Rotunda Ghât, Mahableshwar, Woodrow; Khandala, pretty common, Graham; Khandala valley, Cooke! **Kanara**: N. Kanara, in the Ghât forests, Talbot.

2. **Pittosporum dasycaulon**, Miquel, *Anal. Bot. Ind.* pars 3 (1852) p. 5. A shrub or small tree; young branches clothed with yellowish tomentum. Leaves 2–5 by 1–2 in., lanceolate, acute or acuminate, glabrous or the midrib beneath downy; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \)–\( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, those of the young leaves tomentose. Flowers in dense terminal corymbs, clothed with yellowish tomentum. Sepals \( \frac{1}{14} \) in. long, ovate, very acute, densely pubescent outside, ciliate. Petals yellow, \( \frac{3}{8} \)–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, narrow-oblong. Capsules larger than in the preceding species, \( \frac{3}{8} \)–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., compressed, densely tomentose before dehiscence, 2-valved, about 6-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 199; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan. *Vern.* Gâpsundi.

Rare; sparingly distributed throughout the Western Ghâts. **Konkan**: Stocks; Dalzell! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1811; Ramghât, Ritchie! near Hubli, ex Miquel, L. c. (Metz. 775)! **Kanara**: Yacombi (N. Kanara), Woodrow!; evergreen forests, Talbot.

**Order XV. POLYGALACEÆ.**

Herbs or erect or scandent shrubs, rarely small trees. Leaves alternate (rarely whorled), simple or occasionally reduced to scales or 0, exstipulate. Flowers irregular, hermaphrodite, 3-bracteate. Sepals 5, free, much imbricate in bud, the 2 inner larger, sometimes very large, often petaloid (wing sepals). Petals 5 or 3, hypogynous, distinct, unequal, the inferior usually keel-shaped. Stamens 8 (in *Salomonia* 4–5), hypogynous; filaments united into a sheath, rarely distinct; anthers opening by terminal pores, rarely by slits. Torus small, rarely expanded into an annular disk. Ovary free, 1–3-celled; ovules 1 or more in each cell, anatropous; style usually curved. Fruit generally a 2-celled, 2-seeded, loculicidal capsule, or indehiscent, or of 3 indehiscent carpels. Seed pendulous, often strophiolate, usually albuminous, often pilose.—**Distrib.** Genera 15; species 400–500, throughout the warm regions of the world, except New Zealand.

1. **Polygala**, Linn.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. Leaves alternate, rarely opposite or verticillate. Flowers spicate or racemose. Sepals unequal, the 2 inner larger (wings) usually petaloid. Petals 3, united at the base with the staminal sheath, the lower one keeled and generally crested. Stamens 8; filaments united for their lower half into a split sheath; anthers opening by pores. Ovary 2-celled; ovule 1 in each cell, pendulous. Capsule 2-celled, loculicidal, 2-seeded. Seeds pilose or glabrous, almost always strophiolate and albuminous.—**Distrib.** Throughout the warm regions of the globe, except New Zealand and Tasmania; species more than 200.
Seeds with a strophiole.

Wings obtuse.
Leaves lanceolate; wings petaloid, glabrous; capsule margined. 1. *P. persicariaefolia.*
Leaves narrow-linear; wings with a green midrib; capsule not margined. 2. *P. eriopetra.*
Wings acute or acuminate.
Racemes long; capsule not or scarcely ciliate... 3. *P. elongata.*
Racemes short, almost capitale; capsule densely ciliate. 4. *P. chinensis.*
Seeds without a strophiole. 5. *P. irregularis.*

1. *Polygala persicariaefolia,* DC. *Prodr.* v. 1 (1824) p. 326. Stem erect, 6—18 in. high, simple or branching, slender, grooved, pubescent. Leaves subsessile, 1—2 by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{5}{8}$ in., oblong-lanceolate, mucronate, glabrous on both surfaces or with a few scattered hairs, paler beneath, margins ciliate. Flowers rose-colored, in terminal and extra-axillary racemes; corolla much shorter than the wings; crest a broad membranous appendage with a multifid limb; pedicels $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, filiform, curved downwards; bracts small, linear-lanceolate, acute. Outer sepals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, slightly deflexed. Wings membranous, broadly ovate or suborbicular, with 3—5 conspicuous looping nerves, glabrous. Capsules elliptic-oblong, emarginate, shorter than the wings, margins thickened, ciliate. Seeds oblong, clothed with dense subpressed hairs; strophiole smooth, hemispheric, not appendiculate at the base. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 202; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Chodat, Monogr. *Polygala* part 2, p. 331, t. 27, figs. 22—23.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.


2. *Polygala eriopetra,* DC. *Prodr.* v. 1 (1824) p. 326. Annual, 6—15 in. high, usually branched from the base or nearly so; branches ascending, numerous, terete, pubescent or glabrescent. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., very variable in form, from oblong-ovate to very narrow linear, narrowed at the base, apex rounded or subacute, sometimes mucronate, clothed on both surfaces with minute simple hairs; petioles about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers yellow, in axillary or extra-axillary, very short few-flowered racemes; crest dorsal, of many bifid or linear filaments arranged in 2 bundles; pedicels slender, hairy, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; bracts minute, ovate, hairy. Outer sepals $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, ovate, pubescent. Wings $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, obliquely ovate-oblong, pubescent, a little longer than the capsule, with a strong, green midrib and membranous, ciliate margins. Capsules oblong-elliptic, not margined, pubescent, ciliate, shorter and narrower than the wings, obliquely emarginate. Seeds oblong, densely pilose; strophiole galeate, horne, smooth and shining or sometimes with a few hairs, obscurely 3-lobed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 203; Chodat, Monogr. *Polygala* part 2, p. 342, t. 28, figs. 1—4; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124. *Polygala Vahliana,* DC. *Prodr.* v. 1, p. 326; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 13.—Flowers: Aug.

The leaves of the Sind specimens are usually very narrow.

3. Polygala elongata, Klein, ex Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3 (1800) p. 879. Annual, 6—18 in. high, erect or ascending; branches slender, terete, glabrous or pubescent. Leaves $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{6}{8}$—$\frac{8}{8}$ in., subsessile, linear-oblong, obtuse, mucronate. Flowers yellow, in lax supra-axillary racemes 3—9 in. long; crest of a single tubular appendage multifid only at the apex; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; bracts small, membranous, ovate, acute, ciliate, persistent. Outer sepals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, lanceolate, acute, with membranous, ciliolate margins. Wings $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, very oblique, ovate or subfalcate, acute or mucronulate, a little longer than the capsule, glabrous or slightly pubescent, not ciliate. Capsules emarginate, very unequal-sided, oblong, glabrescent, narrowly margined. Seeds pyriform, clothed with short, appressed, silky hairs; strophiole 3-lobed, very shortly appendaged, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 203; Chodat, Monogr. Polygal. part 2, p. 387, t. 29, figs. 47—48; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124. Polygala campestris, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 40; Dalz. & Gins. p. 13.—Flowers: Aug.—Nov.


4. Polygala chinensis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 704. Annual, 4—10 in. high, erect, branched from the base, glabrous or pubescent. Leaves very variable, $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, obovate, suborbicular or linear-oblong, rather thick, coriaceous, glabrous, ciliate, mucronate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy. Flowers yellow, fading to pink, in axillary or extra-axillary, short, almost capitate, few-flowered racemes; crest of a single tubular appendage multifid only at the apex; pedicels very short; bracts small, membranous, oblong-ovate, acute, ciliate, persistent. Outer sepals broadly ovate, acuminate, with broad, membranous, ciliate margins. Wings herbaceous, oblique, ovate-oblong, acuminate, with narrow, membranous margins ciliate towards the base, longer than the capsule. Capsules didymous, orbicular-oblong, strongly ciliate, obliquely obcordate at the apex, narrowly margined. Seeds hairy; strophiole glabrous or nearly so, rounded at the apex, furnished with 3 membranous basal appendages. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 204; Chodat, Monogr. Polygal. part 2, p. 385, t. 29, figs. 45—46; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 315. Polygala arvensis, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3, p. 876; Grah. Cat. p. 11; Dalz. & Gins. p. 12. Polygala Rothiana, W. & A. Prodr. p. 37; Dalz. & Gins. p. 13.—Flowers: Oct.—Mar. Vern. Phutani.

5. Polygala irregularis, Boiss. Diag. ser. 1 (1842) fasc. 1, p. 8. Perennial, 8–18 in. high, erect, branching from the base; branches elongate, twirly. Leaves very shortly petiolate; the lower obovate, very small; the upper $\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4}$ in., linear-oblong, mucronate, attenuate at the base, glabrous, margins repand. Flowers in terminal, elongate lax racemes, 2–8 in. long; crest small, multifid; pedicels very short, pendulous, thickened at the apex, shorter than the flowers; bracts ovate, acute, scarious, caducous, leaving a projecting cicatrix. Outer sepals ovate, acute, margins membranous. Wings $\frac{3}{5}$ in. long, membranous, petaloid, ovate, obtuse, gibbous at the base, reticulately nerves, longer than the capsule. Capsules obliquely emarginate, glabrous, margins membranous, transversely striate, not ciliate. Seeds conical, very acute at the apex, densely clothed with short hairs; strophiole 0, its place being taken by 2 lateral inconspicuous, aculeiform, pendent appendages. Not in Fl. B. I.; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 469; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 1, p. 131; Chodat, Monogr. Polygal. part 2, p. 392, t. 30, figs. 12–14. Polygala abyssinica, Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 124 (not of R. Br.).

—Flowers: Dec.

A rare plant, found in Sind and on the coast of Kathiawar. Gujarat: Coast of Kathiawar, Dalzell! Sind: Cooke!, Woodrow!—Distrib. Arabia, Cordofan, Beluchistan.

Order. XVI. CARYOPHYLLACEÆ.

Annual herbs, rarely shrubby at the base; the branches often thickened and sometimes articulated at the joints. Leaves opposite, usually connate at the base; stipules scarious or 0. Inflorescence usually a dichotomous cyme, rarely racemose or solitary; flowers regular, usually hermaphrodite. Sepals 4–5, free or connate, imbricate in bud. Petals as many as the sepals (rarely 0), inserted on a hypogynous or more rarely perigynous ring, imbricate. Stamens 8 or 10, rarely fewer, inserted with the petals; anthers 2-celled, cells parallel, dehiscing longitudinally. Torus usually small and annular, or elongated into a gynophore, so that the petals, stamens, and ovary are stalked within the calyx, or expanded into an annular disk slightly adhering to the calyx, or into short glands between the stamens, or, very rarely, into staminodes opposite the sepals outside the stamens. Ovary free, 1-celled, or sometimes imperfectly 2–5-celled at the base; ovules 2 or many, on slender basal funicles which are either free or united into a column, amphitropous; styles 2–5, stigmatose within at the upper part, or rarely from the base, free or more or less united. Capsule membranous or crustaceous, rarely subbaccate, opening by as many valves as there are styles (or twice as many), rarely indehiscent or bursting transversely. Seeds generally numerous (rarely few or solitary); testa membranous or crustaceous; albumen farinaceous, rarely fleshy; embryo usually more or less curved; cotyledons narrow, incipient, rarely accumbent.—Distrib. Throughout the globe; chiefly in extratropical regions of the N. hemisphere; genera 35; species about 800.
Stipules 0.
  Sepals united into a 4-5-lobed or toothed calyx.
  Styles 2. ............................................................................ 1. Saponaria.
  Styles 3. ............................................................................ 2. Silene.

Sepals separate.
  Capsule long, cylindric, twice as long as the sepals; petals 2-fid. 3. Cerastium.
  Capsule short, ovoid, a little longer than the sepals; petals 2-fid. 4. Stellaria.
  Capsule short, about equalling the sepals; petals entire. 5. Arenaria.

Stipules scarious.
  Valves of capsule 5; styles 5, free. 6. Spergula.
  Valves of capsule 3; styles 3, combined. 7. Polycarpum.
  Sepals keeled. 8. Polycarpæa.

  Sepals not keeled

1. Saponaria, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves flat. Flowers in dichotomous cymes. Calyx more or less tubular, ovoid or oblong, 5-toothed, nerves obscure. Petals 5, with a narrow claw; limb entire or emarginate, with or without a basal scale. Stamens 10. Torus small or produced into a short gynophore. Ovary 1-celled or septate at the very base; ovules many; styles 2. Capsule ovoid or oblong, opening at the apex by 4 teeth or short valves. Seeds reniform or subglobose, laterally compressed, having the hilum on one of the margins; embryo hemispheric, forming nearly a circle.—Distrib. South Europe, the Mediterranean region, and extratropical Asia; species 30.


2. Silene, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs, frequently viscid in the upper parts. Flowers solitary or cymose, often forming unilateral spikes or terminal panicles. Calyx more or less inflated, ovoid, campanulate, clavate or tubular, 5-toothed or 5-fid, generally 10- (more rarely 20- or 30-) nerved, 5 of the nerves indicating the line of demarcation between the sepals. Petals 5; claw narrow; limb entire, 2-fid or
rarely laciniate, frequently with 2 scales at the base. Stamens 10. Torus elongated into a more or less stalked gynophore. Ovary 1-celled or sepaate at the very base; ovules numerous; styles usually 3 (rarely 5). Capsule dehiscing at the apex by 6 (rarely 3) short valves. Seeds reniform, laterally compressed, tubercled, with the hilum on the inner margin; embryo peripheric, forming a semicircle or a complete circle. —Distrib. Europe, N. and S. Africa, N. America, extratropical Asia; species about 250.


A weed of cultivation which (vide Woodrow, l. c.) is to be met with in cultivated ground about Poona.—Distrib. Europe, Siberia, W. Asia.

3. Cerastium, Linn.

Herbs, usually pubescent or hirsute. Leaves usually small, elliptic or oblong, rarely subulate. Flowers white, in terminal dichotomous cymes. Sepals 5 (rarely 4). Petals as many (rarely 0), bifid or notched at the apex, seldom entire. Stamens 10, rarely 5 or fewer. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many; styles 5, opposite the sepals (rarely 4 or 3). Capsule cylindric or conic-ovoid, often incurved, dehiscing at the apex by twice as many teeth as there are styles; teeth short, straight or more rarely recurved. Seeds numerous, brown, globose-reniform, laterally compressed, granulate or tubercled.—Distrib. All temperate regions; species about 40.

1. Cerastium glomeratum, Thuill. Flor. Par. ed. 2 (1824) p. 226. Annual, 6—12 in. high, the whole plant clothed with glandular and simple hairs. Leaves sessile or nearly so, ½—1 by ½—⅓ in., mucronate; the lower leaves obovate-spatulate; the upper elliptic-ovate, obtuse or acute, becoming gradually smaller upwards. Flowers white, less than ½ in. across, in corymbose cymes, which are at first capitate afterwards open and spreading; pedicels as long as the calyx, at length spreading; bracts ovate, herbaceous. Calyx less than ⅛ in. long; sepals hairy, lanceolate, very acute, their margins narrowly membranous. Petals about equal in length to the sepals or a little longer, bifid to about one third of the way down. Capsules more than twice as long as the sepals, curved upwards. Seeds yellowish-brown, minute, roundish-ovoid, tuberculate. Syme,

The only locality in the Bombay Presidency from which the plant has been obtained is Purandhar, a hill fort in the Poona Collectorate, where it is doubtless an introduction.—Distrib. Throughout the world.

4. **STELLARIA**, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs, usually diffusely branched. Flowers white, in terminal (rarely axillary), paniculate cymes, rarely sub-solitary. Sepals 5 (very rarely 4). Petals as many, 2-partite or 2-fid, or 0. Stamens 10 (sometimes fewer), hypogynous or perigynous. Disk annular or sometimes divided into prominent glands between the stamens. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many (rarely 3); styles 3 (rarely 2—5). Capsule short, globose, ovoid or oblong, splitting to below the middle into as many simple or 2-fid valves as there are styles. Seeds numerous, more or less laterally compressed, tubercled, granulate or nearly smooth; embryo annular.—Distrib. All temperate and cold regions; species 70.


The common Chickweed. Has been found at Mahableshwar (side Woodrow, l. c.), where it has probably been introduced.

5. **ARENARIA**, Linn.

Annual or perennial, often tufted herbs. Flowers white, very rarely pink, in terminal paniculate or capitate cymes, rarely axillary and sub-solitary. Sepals 5. Petals 5 (rarely 0), entire or slightly notched. Stamens 10 (rarely 5 or 8), inserted on the disk. Disk annular or of inter-staminal glands. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many (rarely few); styles 3—4. Capsule short, rarely exceeding the sepals, with as many entire or 2-fid valves as there are styles. Seeds compressed or turgid, smooth or tubercled; embryo annular.—Distrib. All temperate and cold regions; species 130.

1. **Arenaria neelgherrensis**, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 43. Annual; stems procumbent, elongate, much-branched, with an alternate line of pubescence on one side. Leaves subsessile, distant, ¼—½ by ⅛—¼ in., obovate or elliptic, mucronate, glabrous, dotted with

Southern districts of the Presidency; not common. Kanara: Yakombi (N. Kanara), Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum and Dharwar, Dalzell & Gibson.

6. SPERGULA, Linn.

Annual herbs, with forked or fascicled branches. Leaves opposite, often with abbreviated leaf-buds in their axils whence the foliage appears whorled; stipules small, scarios. Flowers white, in peduncled, panicked cymes. Sepals 5. Petals 5, entire. Stamens 10 (rarely 5). Ovary 1-celled; ovules many; styles 5, opposite the petals. Capsule 5-valved; valves entire, opposite the sepals. Seeds black, compressed, margined or winged; embryo annular.—Distrib. Weeds of cultivation in temperate regions; species 2 or 3.

1. Spergula arvensis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 440. Annual, 6—18 in. high, pubescent or glandular; stems geniculate, branched from the root. Leaves in false whorls, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-subulate, semiterete, grooved beneath, rather fleshy. Flowers white, \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam., in terminal, subumbellate cymes; pedicels slender, spreading or deflexed. Sepals ovate, obtuse, slightly shorter than the petals, with very narrow, membranous margins. Capsules longer than the sepals, subglobose. Seeds tubercled, narrowly margined. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 243; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 731; Syme, Eng. Bot. v. 2, p. 126, t. 253; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 320.

SIND: Kirthar mountains, Woodrow.—Distrib. A weed of cultivation in all temperate regions.

7. POLYCARPON, Linn.

Diffuse or dichotomously branched glabrous or pubescent herbs. Leaves flat, opposite or whorled; stipules scarios. Flowers numerous, small, in crowded, much-branched, terminal, bracteate cymes; bracts scarios. Sepals 5, keeled, entire. Petals 5, small, entire or slightly notched. Stamens 3—5. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many; style short, 3-fid. Capsule 3-valved. Seeds ovoid, not winged.—Distrib. Temperate and warm regions of both hemispheres; species 6.

1. Polycarpon Loeblingii, Benth. & Hook. f., Gen. Pl. v. 1 (1862) p. 153, in note (Loeblingii); Edgew. & Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 245. A perennial herb; branches more or less pubescent, 4—10 in. long, numerous, spreading from a centre, diffuse, wiry, prostrate or ascending. Leaves \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-oblong or spathulate, acute or obtuse, pubescent or glabrous; stipules scarios,
white. Flowers small, in numerous, usually dense, dichotomous cymes, either terminal or in the forks of the branches; pedicels stout, more or less pubescent; bracts ovate, acute, penicillate at the tip. Sepals ovate-oblong, acute, keeled on the back, margins scarious. Petals small, shorter than the sepals, linear, truncate, toothed at the apex. Capsules very thin, membranous, enclosed in the sepals. Seeds numerous, subcylindric, rough, pale brown. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 87; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125.

Rare. DECCAN: Lanoli, Woodrow; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Ritchie, 10191! KANARA: Waguli, Ritchie!

8. POLYCARPÆA, Lamk.

Annual or perennial herbs, usually erect. Leaves linear or rarely ovate, often appearing whorled by the presence of secondary axillary fascicles; stipules scarious. Flowers in lax or contracted or capitate cymes, often showy from the white, rosy or purple, scarious sepals. Sepals 5, scarious, or rarely herbaceous and scarious at the margins only. Petals 5, entire, 2-toothed or with the margins erose. Stamens 5, slightly perigynous or subhypsogynous, or cohering with the petals into a ring or tube. Ovary 1-celled; ovules many; style elongate, 3-grooved. 3-fid or 3-dentate. Capsule 3-valved. Seeds obovoid or compressed; embryo curved, rarely almost straight.—DISTRIBUTION. In tropical or warm, extratropical countries; species 24.

Leaves linear.................. 1. P. corymbosa.
Leaves obovate............... 2. P. spicata.


Konkan: Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke!

high; branches numerous from the root, terete, filiform. Leaves sub-fleshy, glaucous, 1/4—1 in. long, petioled, obovate-spathulate, very much attenuated at the base, mucronate; radical leaves rosulate; cauline leaves in 1—3 whorls between the root and the apex; stipules lanceolate, very acute, prolonged to a fine point. Flowers in fascicled spikes at the apex of the peduncles; peduncles filiform, 1 or more from a whorl of leaves; bracts scarious. Sepals scarious, lanceolate, acute, with a colored, broad, herbaceous midrib. Petals very small, oblong. Capsules about 1/2 as long as sepals. Seeds smooth, shining, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 246; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 738; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 1, p. 146.—Flowers: Nov.—Feb.


Order XVII. Portulacaceœ.

Herbs, rarely undershrubs, usually glabrous and more or less succulent. Leaves opposite or alternate, entire, often fleshy; stipules scarious or lacerate, sometimes changed into hairs or 0. Inflorescence various, usually terminal; flowers regular, hermaphrodite. Sepals fewer than the petals, usually 2, free or adnate to the ovary at the base, much imbricate. Petals 4—5, rarely more, hypogynous or perigynous, free or connate at the base, imbricate, entire, fugacious. Stamens 4—many, inserted with the petals and often adnate to them at the base; filaments filiform; anthers 2-celled, cells parallel, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary free or semi-inferior, 1-celled; ovules 2—many on basal funicles or a central column, amphitropous; style 2—8-fid, branches longitudinally stigmatose. Capsule membranous or crustaceous, circumscess or dehiscent by as many valves as there are styles. Seeds many or solitary, compressed; embryo curved round mealy albumen.—Distrib. Chiefly American; genera 15; species 125.

Ovary half-adnate........................................ 1. Portulaca,
Ovary free .............................................. 2. Talinum.

1. Portulaca, Linn.

Diffuse or ascending, fleshy herbs. Leaves alternate or sub-opposite; stipules scarious or reduced to fascicles of hairs or scales (nodal appendages) at the nodes, or 0. Flowers terminal, solitary or clustered, surrounded by a whorl of leaves. Sepals 2, united at the base into a tube adnate to the ovary, the free part above deciduous. Petals 4—6, distinct or a little united at the base, inserted on the top of the tube of the calyx just where it becomes free from the ovary. Stamens 8 or numerous, inserted at the base of the petals; filaments subulate or filiform. Ovary ovoid, semi-inferior, 1-celled; ovules numerous; style deeply 3—8-fid. Capsule membranous, semi-inferior, the free part circumscess. Seeds numerous, compressed, reniform, the crustaceous and shining testa often granu-
late; embryo peripheric.—Distrib. Chiefly tropical American; species 16.

Nodes without appendages; flowers in clusters........ 1. *P. oleracea*.
Nodes with stipulary scales; flowers solitary........ 2. *P. Wightiana*.
Nodes with a ring of hairs.
Leaves opposite............................................... 3. *P. quadrifida*.
Leaves alternate; root tuberous........................ 4. *P. tuberosa*.
Leaves terete or nearly so; root woody................... 5. *P. suffruticosa*.


Very common throughout the Presidency from Sind to Kanara, as a weed in gardens and cultivated ground. The leaves are used as a potherb by the natives, and with the seeds as a domestic remedy by the Hindus.—A full account of their use may be found in Watt's Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. **Portulaca Wightiana**, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6845. A small much-branched prostrate herb, 2—4 in.; stems stout, consisting of a number of short, angled, glabrous, easily separable joints about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Leaves alternate, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovate, acute, fleshy, easily detachable; stipules (or nodal appendages) in a whorl of about 6, scarious, lanceolate, very acute, persistent, silvery-white, as long as and almost concealing the leaves. Flowers terminal, sessile, solitary, surrounded by an involucre of fleshy leaves and a number of thread-like silvery scales. Sepals broadly oblong-elliptic, rounded at the apex, membranous. Petals 4, longer than the sepals, united to them at the base and coming off with them and the lid of the capsule. Stamens 8; anthers yellow. Style 4-fid to $\frac{1}{4}$ its length. Seeds numerous, reniform, brown, granulate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 247; W. & A. Prodr. p. 356; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 89; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125.—Flowers: July—Oct.

Rare; found in the southern districts of the Presidency. S. M. Country: Badami, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Londa, Woodrow; Belgaum, Woodrow.—Distrib. Ceylon.

3. **Portulaca quadrifida**, Linn. Mant. (1767) p. 73. A small diffuse annual; stems filiform, glabrous, rooting at the nodes. Leaves opposite, fleshy, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovate, acute; stipules (or nodal appendages) a ring of silvery hairs; petioles short. Flowers terminal, solitary, subsessile, surrounded by silvery hairs and an involucre of 4 leaves. Sepals broadly oblong, rounded at the apex. Petals 4, yellow, oblong-obovate. Stamens 8. Style slender, 4-fid to near the

A common weed. Deccan: Poona, Woodrow! S. M. Country: Badami, Cooke!; Dharwar, Woodrow; Padshapur, Ritchie, 1765! Sind: Karachi, Stocks!


2. TALINUM, Adans.

Succulent glabrous herbs or shrubs. Leaves alternate or sub-opposite, flat; stipules 0. Flowers terminal, racemose or panicled, rarely solitary. Sepals 2, herbaceous, ovate, deciduous or rarely subpersistent. Petals 5, hypogynous. Stamens 5-many, hypogynous or adhering to the base of the petals. Ovary free; ovules many; style 3-fid or 3-furrowed at the apex. Capsule globose or ovoid, papery or thinly crustaceous, 2–3-valved. Seeds subglobose or sub-reniform, strophiolate; testa shining; embryo peripheric.—Distrib. Tropical and warm regions of the world; species 11, chiefly American.

1. Talinum cuneifolium, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2 (1799) p. 864. A glabrous shrub, attaining a height of several feet, with erect, slender, rod-like branches. Leaves 1–2 by 1/4–1 in., fleshy, obovate, cuneate, attenuated into the petiole, entire or emarginate, the upper-


ORDER XVIII. TAMARICACEÆ.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves alternate, small, often scale-like, quite entire, usually fleshy; stipules 0. Flowers terminal or axillary, solitary, or arranged in spicate or paniculate racemes, regular, usually hermaphrodite. Sepals 5, rarely 4, connate at the base, much imbricate. Petals as many as the sepals, inserted beneath a disk, imbricate, free or united at the base into a tube. Disk hypogynous or slightly perigynous. 10-glandular, crenate or angled, rarely obsolete. Stamens 5-many, inserted on the disk, free or variously united at the base; anthers 2-celled, versatile, usually apiculate. Ovary free, 1-celled or imperfectly septic; placentas 3—5; ovules 2-many on each placenta, anatropous; raphe ventral; micropyle inferior; styles 3—5. Capsule dehiscent, with as many valves as there are styles. Seeds erect, plumed or winged, albuminous or not; embryo straight; cotyledons flat; radicle inferior, short. —DISTR. Temperate and warm regions of the N. hemisphere and in S. Africa, often in maritime or sandy places; genera 5; species about 40.

1. TAMARIX, Linn.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves minute, scale-like, amplexicaul or sheathing. Flowers white or rosy, spicate or densely racemose. Sepals 4—5 (rarely 6), free. Petals inserted beneath a glandular-crenate, angled or lobed disk, free or slightly connate at the base. Stamens 5—10 (rarely 4 or 11—12), inserted on the disk, free, or scarcely connate at the base into a ring. Ovary attenuated at the apex; ovules many; styles 3—4 (rarely 2—5), short, thick; placentas very short, basal. Capsule 3—4-valved. Seeds many, small, glabrous, produced at the apex into a sessile plume, the axis of which is setiform and feathered with long hairs; albumen 0; embryo ovoid-oblong. —DISTR. S. Europe, N. Africa, Central and tropical Asia, usually near the coast; species about 20.

Stamens 5.

Flowers 2-sexual, in racemose panicles
Flowers 1-sexual, in close cylindrical spikes
Flowers 2-sexual, in usually interrupted spikes

Stamens 10.

Glands of the disk separating the filaments; axis of plume very long
Glands of the disk passing into the bases of the filaments; axis of plume short

1. T. gallica.
2. T. dioica.
3. T. articulata.
4. T. ericoides.
5. T. stricta.

Abundant on the banks of the Indus and throughout Sind. *Sind*: Woodrow!, Cooke!


3. **Tamarix articulata**, Vahl, *Symb.* v. 2 (1791) p. 48, t. 32. A shrub or small tree, reaching 20 ft. high; the slender ultimate branches hoary with a saline efflorescence from the impressed, punctate glands. Leaves reduced to a short sheath, the free part to a small triangular tooth. Flowers hermaphrodite, in slender, usually interrupted spikes; bracts sheathing, acute, shorter than the flowers. Sepals 5, broadly elliptic, much shorter than the petals, entire or minutely toothed. Petals oblong, connivent at the top. Stamens 5; filaments filiform, inserted in alternate notches of the 10-lobed disk.

Upper and middle Sind eastwards. SIND: Stocks! Cooke!—DISTRIB. Beluchistan, Algeria, Arabia, S. Africa.


A very rare plant. SIND: Stocks!—DISTRIB. Beluchistan.

ORDER XIX. ELATINACEÆ.

Semi-aquatic or terrestrial herbs or undershrubs. Leaves opposite or whorled, entire or serrate; stipules twin. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, regular, axillary, solitary or cymose. Sepals 2—5, free, imbricate. Petals as many, hypogynous, imbricate. Disk 0. Stamens equal in number to the petals or twice as many, hypogynous, free; anthers versatile, 2-celled, the cells dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary free, the cells as many as the sepals; ovules numerous, on the inner
angles of the cells, horizontal or subascending, anatropous; raphe lateral or ventral; styles as many as the cells, distinct from the base; stigmas capitulate. Capsule septical; valves flat, concave or incurved, separating from a central placentaferous and often more or less septif erous column. Seeds straight or curved; raphe on the concave side; testa often rugose or ribbed; albumen 0, or very thin; embryo conform to the seed; cotyledons short; radicle next the hilum.—

**Distrib.** Throughout the world; genera 2; species about 20.

1. **BERGIA, Linn.**

Herbs or undershrubs, erect, decumbent or diffusely branched, often pubescent. Leaves opposite, serrate or sometimes entire. Flowers small, axillary, solitary or cymosely fascicled, usually 5-merous. Sepals acute with an herbaceous midrib, the margins usually membranous. Ovary ovoid. Capsule subcrustaceous, septical.—

**Distrib.** Warm countries throughout the world; species about 14.

Terrestrial woody plant; stamens 10.

Semi-aquatic plants.

Stamens 5.

Stamens 10.

1. **Bergia odorata,** Edgew. *in Journ. Asiatic Soc. Beng. v. 7* (1838) p. 765. Shrubby, 6—24 in., decumbent or spreading, glandular-pubescent; the bark deciduous in cinnamon-colored flakes. Leaves subsessile, often fascicled in the axils, \( \frac{1}{5} \) to \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, from oblong-lanceolate to elliptic, obtuse, crenate-serrate, hispid and often glandular on both sides, often with revolute margins; stipules linear. Flowers solitary or in axillary fascicles of 2 to 6 or 8; pedicels about as long as the sepals. Sepals ovate, acute, hairy without and on the margins. Petals obovate-oblong, entire. Stamens 10, alternately shorter or nearly equal; filaments dilated below. Ovary ovoid, sulcate, narrowed into the styles; styles 5, one half the length of the ovary. Capsules 5-celled. Seeds minute, numerous, slightly curved, dark brown, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 251; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125. **Bergia astivosa,** Woodr. *in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125.**


The leaves vary much in size; while usually \( \frac{1}{2} \) to \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, they occasionally reach nearly 1 in. I have noticed these large leaves in specimens from Baroda as also in some from Senegal.

Common in Gujarat and Sind. **Gujarat:** Surat, Dalzelt!; Baroda, Woodrow!; Porbandar, Cooke! **Sind:** Sibi, Woodrow; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!; Hyderabad, Cooke!—**Distrib.** Trop. Africa, Persia, Egypt.


Annual, 6—15 in. high, erect, often with many decumbent branches from the base; stem and branches glandular, pubescent. Leaves \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{3} \) in., oblong-lanceolate or elliptic, acute, tapering to a long base or into the petiole, very sharply serrulate, thinly hispid or


**Order XX. Hypericaceae.**

Herbs or shrubs, rarely trees. Leaves opposite (rarely verticillate), often glandular-dotted, entire or toothed, exstipulate. Flowers hermaphrodite, regular, solitary or cymose, terminal (rarely axillary). Sepals and petals 5 (rarely 4), distinct imbricate. Stamens usually indefinite, usually in bundles of 3 or 5, rarely free or all connate; anthers versatile. Ovary of 3—5 carpels, 1- or 3—5-celled; ovules few or numerous on parietal or axile placetas, anatropous; raphe lateral or superior; styles as many as the carpels, filiform, free or rarely united. Fruit capsular or baccate. Seeds straight or variously curved, exarillate; embryo straight or curved.—Distrib. Temperate and warm regions; species 210.

1. Hypericum, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs. Leaves usually sessile. Flowers yellow (rarely white), solitary, cymose or paniculate. Sepals 5. Petals 5, not hairy

*Following the 'Index Kewensis,' I have restored Linnæus's original name (B. capensis), which was changed by Willdenow (l.c.) on the ground that the plant was not a native of the Cape,
within. Stamens free or connate at the base into 3—8 bundles. Ovary 1-celled, with 3—5 more or less prominent parietal placentas or imperfectly or perfectly 3—5-celled; ovules many (rarely few); styles distinct (rarely united). Capsule septicidal or dehiscing at the placentas; placentas adhering to the axis or the margins of the valves. Seeds not winged; embryo straight (rarely curved), oblong or cylindric; cotyledons shorter than the radicle, sometimes very short.—Distrib. In temperate regions chiefly of the N. hemisphere, and in mountains in the tropics; species about 160.

A shrub; flowers large and showy......................... 1. H. mysoresense.
An herb; flowers small................................. 2. H. japonicum.

1. Hypericum mysoresense, Wall. Cat. (1828) 4808 (Herb. Madr.). A much-branched, glabrous shrub, 4—8 ft. high; very young branches obscurely 4-angled. Leaves numerous, decussate, 1—1½ by ½—1½ in., oblong-lanceolate, acute, entire, glabrous, with pellucid striae, tapering to an amplexicaul base with very small auricles. Flowers bright golden-yellow, 2—2⅓ in. across, in terminal 1—3-flowered cymes; pedicels short. Sepals ½ in. long, oblong-ovate, acute persistent. Petals 1½ in. long, elliptic-oblong, very oblique, twice as long as the stamens. Stamens very numerous, in 5 groups, spreading. Ovary 5-lobed, tapering into 5 long, persistent styles; ovules numerous on 5 axile placentas; styles longer than the ovary. Capsules ½ in. long; valves 5, with long beaks. Seeds cylindric. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 253; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 93. Norysca mysoresensis, Wight, Icon. t. 56.—Flowers all the year.

On hills in the Konkan; rare. Konkan: Stocks!

2. Hypericum japonicum, Thunb. Fl. Jap. (1784) p. 295, t. 31. An annual herb, erect or procumbent; stem 6—12 in. long, 4-angled, dichotomously branched above. Leaves ½—3 in. by ½—1 in., amplexicaul, elliptic or ovate, obtuse at both ends, pellucid-punctate. Flowers ½—⅔ in. across in elongate dichotomous cymes; pedicels ½ in. long; bracts linear-lanceolate. Sepals lanceolate, acute, entire, persistent, pellucid-punctate at the margins. Petals yellow, as long as the sepals, persistent. Stamens not very numerous; filaments slightly connate at the base. Ovary 1-celled, with 3 parietal placentas; styles 3 (rarely 4), one third the length of the ovary. Capsules ovoid, equaling the persistent sepals, 3-valved. Seeds oblong, ribbed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 256; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 93.—Flowers all the year.

Rare. S. M. Country: Castlerock, Gammie.—Distrib. Japan, China, Java, Australia, New Zealand.

Order XXI. Guttiferæ.

Trees or shrubs, abounding in yellow or greenish juice. Leaves opposite, coriaceous or membranous, often decussate, rarely whorled, usually exstipulate. Flowers axillary or terminal, solitary, fascicled, subracemose or panicked, regular, dioecious, polygamous or hermaphrodite. Sepals 2—6, imbricate. Petals 2—6 (rarely more or 0), hypogynous, usually much imbricate or contorted. Male Flowers: Stamens usually indefinite, hypogynous; filaments free or rarely
connate, monadelphous or in as many bundles as there are petals; anthers various. **FEMALE FLOWERS**: Staminodes various. Ovary 2-many- or (rarely) 1-celled; ovules 1-many, axile or erect from the base of the cavity; stigmas as many as the cells of the ovary, free or connate, sometimes peltate, entire, sessile, subsessile or with a more or less elongate style. Fruit usually baccate, indehiscent, with a fleshy or pulpy pericarp. Seeds large; albumen 0; embryo with a large radicle (*tigellus*) with small or obsolete cotyledons, or of thick consolidated or free cotyledons and very short inferior radicle.—**DISTR.** Throughout the tropics, chiefly in America and Asia, rare in Africa; species 250.

Stigma sessile or subsessile; embryo of a solid *tigellus* with minute cotyledons or 0.

- Calyx of 4 or 5 sepals ......................................................... 1. **Garcinia**.
- Calyx closed in bud, bursting into 2 valves .............................. 2. **Ochrocarpos**.
- Stigma on a slender style; embryo of two fleshy, free or consolidated cotyledons with a small radicle.
- Ovary 1-celled, 1-ovuled .................................................... 3. **Calophyllum**.
- Ovary 2-celled, 4-ovuled .................................................... 4. **Mesua**.

1. **Garcinia**, Linn.

Trees, usually with yellow juice. Leaves usually coriaceous. Flowers polygamous, solitary, fascicled or panicked, axillary or terminal. Sepals 4—5. Petals 4—5, imbricate. **MALE FLOWERS**: Stamens many, free or united into an entire or 4-lobed mass, or tetradelphous around a rudimentary style; anthers sessile or on short filaments, 2-celled, dehiscing by slits or pores, rarely 4-celled, or peltate and dehiscing by a circular slit (*circumscissis*). **FEMALE OR HERMAPHRODITE FLOWERS**: Staminodes free or variously united. Ovary 2—12-celled; ovule solitary, erect, or laterally affixed; stigma sessile or subsessile, broadly peltate, entire or radiately lobed, smooth or tubercled. Berry with a coriaceous rind. Seeds with a pulpy aril; embryo a solid homogeneous mass (*tigellus*) without obvious cotyledons.—**DISTR.** Tropics of the Old World; species 50.

Flowers tetramerous.
- Fruit exceeding 1 in. in diam. ............................................. 1. G. indica.
- Fruit globose, not grooved ................................................. 2. G. Cambogia.
- Fruit ovoid, 7—8-grooved .................................................. 3. G. Morella.
- Fruit not exceeding 1 in. in diam. ....................................... 4. G. Xanthochymus.
- Fruit globose, slightly 4-lobed ......................................... 5. G. spicata.

Flowers pentamerous.
- Fruit large, yellow ........................................................... 4. G. Xanthochymus.
- Fruit small, green ............................................................ 5. G. spicata.

1. **Garcinia indica**, Choiss. in DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 561. A small tree. Leaves 2½—3½ by 1—1½ in., red when young, oblong-lanceolate, glabrous with entire, repand margins; petioles 4—5 in. long. Flowers axillary or terminal, solitary or in spreading fascicles; pedicels gradually thickened upwards, ½—1½ in. long or 0; bracts scale-like, deciduous. Sepals 5 in. long, decussate, thick and fleshy; outer smaller, oblong-ovate; inner larger obovate-orbicular. Petals 4, thick, a little longer than the sepals. **MALE FLOWERS** 3—8, in axillary and terminal fascicles, the pedicels of the terminal fascicles

The Konkans and Kanara; cultivated in the S. Konkan and about Goa. **Konkan**: Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot; Bombay, Graham; Matheran, Cooke!; Ambeghat, Ranade!; Bombay Ghats, Woodrow!; ravines at Khandala, Graham, Kanara: in evergreen forests, Talbot; near Yellapur (N. Kanara), Talbot!

The fruit is eaten and used for making syrup. A concrete oil or soapy substance named Kokam is extracted from the seeds, which is used for healing chops and abrasions.

The tree is largely grown in the southern districts of the Bombay Presidency; in the Ratnagiri Collectorate alone, it is estimated that upwards of 13,000 trees are in cultivation. It was known to the Portuguese at Goa under the name of Brindon; hence the name *Brindonia* given to it by Thouars. A considerable trade in *Kokam butter* is carried on by the Goanese. A full account of the mode of its extraction from the seeds will be found in Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products of India, v. 3, pp. 467-470.

2. *Garcinia Cambogia*, Desrous., in Lamk. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 701. A moderate-sized tree with round head, drooping branches, and rough, dark-brown bark; young shoots glabrous. Leaves 2-5 by 1 1/4-2 in., elliptic-lanceolate, acute or slightly acuminate, glabrous, nerves oblique; petioles 1/2-3/4 in. long, stout. **Male flowers** in the axils of fallen leaves, 3 or 4 together; pedicels thickened upwards, variable in length. Sepals thick and fleshy, with membranous margins; outer sepals 1/4 in. long, shorter than the inner, orbicular; inner elliptic-oblong. Petals more than twice as long as the sepals, obovate-oblong, concave, with narrowly membranous margins. Stamens numerous on a short, thick androphore, monadelphous, forming a globular head. **Female or Hermaphr. flowers** larger than the male, in terminal and axillary fascicles of 1-3. Sepals and petals as in the male. Staminodes 10-20, unequal, in a ring round the ovary, free or connate at the base. Ovary globular, grooved; stigma 5-12-rayed, tubercled. Fruit 2 1/4-3 in. in diam., yellow or reddish, more or less globular, with 7-13 (usually 8) deep, vertical furrows, not continued to the apex which is smooth, depressed, and often mamillate; pericarp very thick, fleshy. Seeds as many as the grooves of the fruit, 2 1/4 in. long, ovoid, compressed, surrounded by a white or red aril; testa pale-brown, veined. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 261; Lanessan, Mem. Garin. [Tr. Bot. (1872)] p. 36; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 83, H; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 95; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15;


3. **Garcinia Morella**, Destsrs. in Lamk. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 701, t. 405, fig. 2. A middling-sized tree, with spreading branches, quite glabrous; young branches quadrangular, smooth. Leaves 3—5 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-obovate to ovate-lanceolate, subacute or shortly and bluntly acuminate, narrowed at the base; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Male flowers axillary, in fascicles of 2—5, subsessile, or on pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Sepals 4, decussate, orbicular, concave, the outer the smaller. Petals 4, a little larger than the sepals. Stamens 25—40, monadelphous, the filaments combined into a subquadrangular central column, but free at the apex, the free portion very short; anthers orbicular, flattened, dehiscing transversely. Rudimentary ovary 0. **Female flowers** larger than the male, solitary, axillary, usually sessile. Sepals and petals as in the male, the former persistent, the latter deciduous. Staminodes 18—30, in a ring round the ovary, connate at the base. Ovary globular, smooth, 4-celled; stigma peltate, irregularly lobed and tubercled. Fruit $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., subglobose, surrounded at the base by the persistent sepals, glabrous. Seeds 4, ovoid-reniform, slightly compressed; testa muricate, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 264; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. v. 1, t. 86; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 96; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 85, A; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 472. Hebradendron cambogioides, Gr. in Hook. Comp. Bot. Mag. v. 2 (1836) p. 199, t. 27.—Flowers: Nov. Vern. Arsinia-gurgi; Nardala.


Although the tree is fairly abundant in India, being found in Eastern Bengal, the Khasia hills and the Western Peninsula, gamboge does not appear to have been ever collected in India as an article of commerce, most of the gamboge imported into Europe being the produce of Siam and Cochin-China. Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products of India, vol. 3, pp. 473-478, contains a very full account of its mode of collection and use.

4. **Garcinia Xanthochymus**, Hook. f., Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1874) p. 269. A large tree; trunk straight, covered with dark-colored, scabrous bark; branches angular, spreading, forming a large shady head. Leaves coriaceous, 8—18 by 1$\frac{1}{2}$—4 in., linear-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, smooth, shining; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, transversely rugose. Male flowers white, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., in fascicles of 4—8, from the axils of fallen leaves; pedicels thickened upwards, 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Sepals 5, fleshy, $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, unequal, orbicular, concave, persistent. Petals 5, orbicular, spreading, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam. Stamens 15—20, in 5 bundles, alternating with 5 fleshy glands; anthers 2-celled. Hermap. flowers similar to those of the male but with longer pedicels. Ovary ovoid, pointed, usually 5-celled; stigma 5-lobed, the lobes large, oblong, spreading, entire.

Abundant in the evergreen forests of N. Kanara. Konkan: Law!, Stocks!; W. Gháts (widely), Woodrow; Island of Karanja, probably planted, Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara: Southern Gháts, Dalzell & Gibson; N. Kanara, in evergreen forests, abundant, Talbot. The fruit is eaten by the poorer natives and is not unpalatable, though strongly acid, especially the fleshy pericarp.—Distir. Penang and the Andamans.

5. *Garcinia spicata*, Hook. f. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 14 (1875) p. 486. A middling-sized tree with straight trunk; branches angular, striate. Leaves coriaceous, 2—4 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., broadly-elliptic or almost orbicular, obtuse or retuse, rarely subacute, reticulately veined, the veins conspicuous in dried specimens; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, stout, transversely rugose. Flowers about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam. in the axils of fallen leaves, the males numerous, sometimes mixed with the females in the same fascicle, but more commonly crowded in a short scipiform raceme, the females being in fascicles of 2—5; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Sepals 5, very unequal, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, orbicular, ciliolate, the 2 outer thick and fleshy, the 3 inner larger and thinner. Petals 5, membranous, much longer than the sepals, orbicular, concave, veined. Male flowers: Stamens in 5 bundles; filaments combined into a long, somewhat spathulate, fleshy androphore, carrying 8—10 anthers near the top, the free portion of the filament below the anther very short; anthers didymous. Female flowers usually fascicled. Staminodes in 5 trivid bundles; anthers sterile. Ovary ovoid, 3-celled; stigma thick, fleshy, 3-lobed. Fruit green, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovoid or subglobose, 1—3-seeded. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 98. *Garcinia ovalifolius*, var. *ovalifolia*, Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 269 (not of Oliver); Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15. Xanthochymus *ovalifolius*, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 632.—Flowers: Mar.—May.

 evergreen forests of N. Kanara and Konkan Gháts, Talbot.

Var. macrantha. Leaves larger, $3\frac{1}{2}$—7 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—3$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse or retuse. Male flowers much larger, reaching $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., fascicled (rarely scipiform). *Garcinia ovalifolius*, var. *macrantha*, Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 269; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15. Xanthochymus *ovalifolius*, Grah. Cat. p. 26; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 31; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125.—Flowers: Dec.—Jan. Vern. Haldi; Ont.

This variety is much the more common form in the Bombay Presidency. It flowers in the cold, while the former flowers in the hot season. It is confined to the Gháts of the Konkáh and Kanara.

2. OCHROCARPOS, Thouars.

Trees. Leaves coriaceous, opposite, or ternately whorled. Flowers in short cymes or lateral or axillary fascicles, polygamous. Calyx closed before flowering, at length opening valvately into 2 sepals. Petals 4 or more. Stamens indefinite; filaments filiform, free or shortly connate below; anthers erect, oblong, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary 2-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style short, stout or 0; stigma 3-lobed. Berry 1—4-seeded. Seeds large, enclosed in pulp; embryo of a large fleshy tigellus with the cotyledons reduced to a small mammilla or 0.—DISTRIB. Madagascar, West Africa; species 6.

1. Ochrocarpos longifolius, Benth. & Hook. f. ex T. Anders. in Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1874) p. 270 (Ochrocarpus). A large tree; young shoots terete or slightly 4-gonous. Leaves thickly coriaceous, 6—8 by 2—2½ in., oblong, obtuse or shortly and bluntly pointed, quite glabrous, with slightly expanded margins and prominent midrib, base rounded, veins inconspicuous in fresh, but beautifully reticulate in dried specimens; petioles ½ in. long. stout. Flowers numerous, in short fascicles on tubercles from the axils of fallen leaves; buds globose, apiculate, orange-red; pedicels ½— ¾ in. long, thickened upwards; bracts numerous, subulate. Calyx bursting into 2 valves, reflexed during flowering. Petals 4, ovate-oblong, acute, thin, deciduous, white streaked with red. Stamens many, sterile in the female flowers. Style short, stout; stigma broad, peltate. Fruit 1 in. long, obliquely ovoid, tipped by the hard, pointed style, 1-seeded. Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 89; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 125; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 439. Calysaccion longifolium, Wight, Ill. v. 1, p. 130; Grah. Cat. p. 27; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 32.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. VERN. Surangi; Punaga.

In the evergreen Ghát-forests of the Konkans and Kanara. KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!; Ratnagiri Collectorate, common, Dalzell & Gibson; Kanheri jungles, abundant, Graham; Parel and Worlee hills (Bombay), Graham, Dalzell! DECAN: Shiroi, Ritchie, 1650! KANARA: in evergreen forests on the Gháts, Talbott; Kadgal (N. Kanara), Woodrow.

The flower-buds are an article of commerce and used for dyeing silk.

3. CALOPHYLLUM, Linn.

Trees. Leaves coriaceous, shining, striately penninerved. Flowers polygamous, in axillary or terminal panicles. Sepals and petals 4—12, imbricate in 2—3 series. Stamens indefinite, free or scarcely connate at the base; filaments filiform; anthers erect, ovate or oblong, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary 1-celled; ovule 1, erect; style rather long; stigma peltate. Drupe indehiscent; pustules crustaceous. Seed erect, ovoid or globose; testa thin, or thick and spongy.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and America; species. 25.

1. Calophyllum inophyllum, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 513. A very handsome, small or middle-sized glabrous tree, with a crooked trunk; bark grey, smooth. Leaves 4—7 by 3—4 in., broadly elliptic, rounded at the apex, often emarginate, with subrepend waved
margins and very close lateral nerves, giving a striate appearance to the blade, base acute; petioles $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, stout, flat. Flowers $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. in diam., pure white, fragrant, in lax few-flowered racemes 4—6 in. long. Sepals 4, ovate-ombicircular, concave, reflexed, ciliolate, the two outer much the smaller. Petals 4, oblong, obtuse, spreading. Stamens numerous; filaments united into 4—6 bundles. Style long, twisted; stigma large, mushroom-shaped. Fruit globose, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., smooth, yellowish; pulp scanty. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 273; Grahl. Cat. p. 26; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 31; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl. Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, fig. 105, A—P; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 15; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 29.—Flowers: Dec.—Jan. VERN. Undi.

A strikingly handsome tree often called the Alexandrian Laurel, cultivated throughout India; indigenous in the coast districts of the Presidency; very common at Ratnagiri.

Konkan: Salsette, Graham; Malwan taluka and sandy shores of the S. Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson; Love Grove, Bombay, Graham; banks of rivers near the coast, Law!, Stocks!; Ratnagiri, Cooke!, Woodrow!—DISTR. Ceylon, E. African islands, Malay, Australia, Polynesia.

The timber is used for knees for boats, and an oil called Wundi is extracted from the seeds. For an account of the uses of the oil &c. consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. Calophyllum tomentosum, Wight, Ill. v. 1 (1840) p. 128.

A tree, attaining a great height; young shoots, buds and panicles clothed with rusty tomentum; young branches quadrangular. Leaves coriaceous, 3—5 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—2 in., oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, acute at the base, glabrous, shining; nerves very fine equally conspicuous on both surfaces; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, stout, pubescent, at length glabrous. Flowers $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., in terminal panicles, and in racemes or panicles from the axils of the upper leaves; pedicels long, slender, tomentose. Sepals 4, the outer orbicular, much shorter than the inner, ciliolate. Petals 4, oblong, obtuse, spreading, exceeding the sepals. Stamens numerous; filaments united at the base. Style long, flexuous; stigma peltate. Fruit obliquely ovoid, $\frac{4}{3}$ in. long, pointed, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 274; Wight, Icon. t. 110; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 101; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 16; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 32. Calophyllum elatum, Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 2. Calophyllum angustifolium, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 32 (not of Roxb.).—Flowers: Mar.—May. VERN. Pun.

Known in W. India as the Poon or Poon tree. It furnishes the Poon spars of commerce, which are much used for masts.

Dalzell and Gibson (Bombay Flora, p. 32) in describing C. angustifolium, adopt the description given by Roxburgh (Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 608), which is not applicable to C. tomentosum. As, however, Dalzell and Gibson indicate the same locality (Nilkund Ghát) in which the tree has been found by Mr. Talbot, there can be little doubt that C. tomentosum was intended by these botanists, and not C. angustifolium of Roxburgh.

Kanara: in many of the Ghát evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Nilkund and Gairsoppa Ghát's, common, Talbot; Nilkund and Wulwi Ghát's, ex Dalzell & Gibson.

Western Ghâts. Konkan: Law, Stocks! Kanara: plentiful in Honore, Dalzell & Gibson; very common along the banks of N. Kanara rivers, Talbot; Kâla naddi, Ritchie, 1649!; Yellapur, Talbot!

4. MESUA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves closely and finely penninerved. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, axillary, solitary, large. Sepals 4. Petals 4. Stamens indefinite; filaments free or connate at the very base; anthers erect, oblong; 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary 2-celled, ovules 2 in each cell, erect; style elongate; stigma peltate. Fruit between fleshy and subwoody, 1-celled by the absorption of the septum, at length dehiscing by 4 valves; valves often finely striate without. Seeds 1—4, exarillate; testa fragile.—DISTRIBUT. Tropical Asia; species 3.

1. Mesua ferrea, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 515. A middling-sized, glabrous tree; trunk straight, erect; bark smooth, ash-coloured; young branches twiggy, slender. Leaves 3—5 by 1—1½ in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, red when young, afterwards shining above, glaucous and pruinose beneath, rounded or acute at the base and with close, inconspicuous nerves; petioles ¼—½ in. long. Flowers very fragrant, 1—3 in. in diam., axillary or terminal, solitary or in pairs, subsessile; buds subglobose; bracts 0. Sepals 4, orbicular, cupped, puberulous outside, persistent, the inner pair much longer than the outer. Petals 4, pure white, spreading, obovate-cuneate, with crisped and undulate margins often torn. Stamens very numerous, golden-yellow, much shorter than the petals, slightly united at the base into a fleshy ring; anthers oblong. Style twice as long as the stamens; stigma peltate. Fruit 1—1½ in. long, ovoid with a conical point, surrounded by the enlarged sepals; pericarp tough, semi-woody, at length 2-valved. Seeds 1—4, angular, smooth, chestnut-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 277; Grah. Cat. p. 26; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 31; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 219, fig. 103; Talb. Trees. Bomb. p. 16; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.
XXII. TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ.


A very beautiful tree, often planted near temples, indigenous in the forests of S. Konkan and N. Karana. Konkan: Law!, Stocks!, Woodrow!; Bombay, Dalzell!; Wari (S. Konkan), Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. Country: Ramghát, Ritchie, 51; Kanara: about villages, Ritchie, 51; sparingly in the evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib., Ceylon.

ORDER XXII. TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, rarely scandent. Leaves alternate (rarely opposite), simple, usually serrate, coriaceous; stipules 0. Flowers regular, usually hermaphrodite, axillary and 1 or more together, or in terminal or axillary racemes (rarely panicked). Sepals 5 (rarely 4—7), free or slightly connate, imbricate, the inner usually the larger. Petals 5 (rarely 4—9), free or often united at the base into a ring or short tube, much imbricate or contorted. Stamens indefinite, rarely equal in number to the petals or twice as many, hypogynous, free or connate at the base with one another, or adnate to the base of the petals and deciduous with them (very rarely persistent); anthers basifixid or versatile, 2-celled, dehiscing by parallel slits, rarely by terminal pores. Disk 0. Ovary free (rarely half inferior), sessile, 3—5- (rarely 2-many-) celled; ovules 2-many in each cell, rarely solitary, never orthotropous; styles as many as the cells of the ovary; stigmas usually small. Fruit baccate or capsular. Seeds few or numerous; placentas axile; albumen scanty or 0 (rarely copious); embryo straight or hippocrepiform; cotyledons various.—Distrib. Tropical Asia and America, Malaya, few in Africa, absent from Australia and New Zealand; genera 32; species about 270.

styles 3; anthers basifixid; seeds not winged.......................... 1. EURYA.
style single; anthers versatile; seeds winged.......................... 2. GORDONIA.

1. EURYA, Thunb.

Shrubs. Leaves usually crenate-serrate and glabrous. Flowers dioecious, small, sessile or shortly pedicelled, in axillary fascicles, rarely solitary; bracts persistent. Sepals 5, much imbricate. Petals 5, imbricate, connate at the base. Stamens 15 or less (rarely 5), adnate to the base of the corolla; anthers glabrous, basifixid. Ovary 3- (rarely 2—5-) celled; ovules many in the inner angle of each cell; styles 3 (rarely 2—5), free or connate. Fruit baccate; albumen fleshy.—Distrib. Warmer parts of Asia and Malaya; species about 10.

1. Eurya japonica, Thunb. Nov. Gen. (1783) p. 68, var. Thunbergii, Thw. Enum. (1858) p. 41. A shrub reaching 15 feet in height; young branches glabrous, striate. Leaves 2—4 in. long, lanceolate, acuminate serrate, acute at the base; petioles ¼ in. long. Flowers in axillary fascicles of 1—3, small; bracts 2, beneath the flowers, small, oblong, obtuse; pedicels short. Sepals unequal, the 2 outer the smaller, ovate or suborbicular, glabrous, persistent. Petals white, elliptic-oblong, about twice as long as the sepals. Stamens 5—15. Styles 3. Fruit ½—¼ in., ovoid or subglobose, tipped with

Flowers all the year (Trimen).

This plant has been included on the authority of a specimen in Herb. Kew. ticketed "Konkan, Stocks," without any further information as to the locality from which it was obtained. It does not seem to have been found by any other collector.

2. GORDONIA, Ellis.

Trees. Leaves evergreen, entire or crenate. Flowers solitary and axillary, or crowded at the ends of the branches, often subsessile, bracteate. Sepals usually 5, unequal, graduating from the bracts to the petals. Petals free or slightly connate, much imbricate, the inner the larger. Stamens indefinite, usually 5-adehphous, or connate into a ring, or adnate to the base of the petals. Ovary 3–5. (rarely 6)-celled; ovules 4–8 in each cell, pendulous; style simple; stigma 5-lobed. Capsule woody, oblong, loculicidal; axis persistent. Seeds flat or compressed, prolonged upwards into an oblong wing; alburnum 0; embryo generally straight, oblique; cotyledons ovate, flat or slightly crumpled; radicle small, superior.—Distr. N. America, tropical Asia and Malaya; species about 10.


Konkan: Stocks!; Ghâts, Talbot.

Order XXIII. DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.

Resiniferous trees. Leaves alternate, entire or sinuate-crenate, penninerved; stipules usually small, deciduous or inconspicuous, sometimes larger and persistent, or caducous leaving an annular scar. Flowers regular, hermaphrodite, fragrant, in axillary or terminal panicles; bracts usually minute or 0, rarely large and persistent. Flowering calyx free and campanulate, or very short and adnate to the base of the ovary; lobes 5, usually imbricate. Fruitning calyx enlarged; tube free or adnate to the fruit; lobes unchanged, or 2–3 or all enlarged like a wing. Petals 5, contorted, connate at the very base or free. Stamens indefinite or 15, 10, or 5, hypogynous or sub-perigynous, free or cohering with one another at the base, or, more rarely, with the petals; filaments short, usually dilated at the base; anthers erect, 2-celled, dehiscing introrsely or laterally by a slit,
valves of the cells equal or the inner smaller; connective often
aristate or with an obtuse appendage. Ovary seated on or slightly
immersed in the torus, usually 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, pendu-
lous or affixed laterally, anatropous; raphe ventral; micropyle
superior. Fruit free or enclosed in the enlarged calyx, indehiscent or
3-valved, 1- (rarely 2-) seeded. Seeds thick, equal or unequal; testa
thin; albumen 0; cotyledons equal or unequal, straight or more or
less plaited and crumpled; radicle directed towards the hilum, usually
included between the cotyledons.—Distrib. All are natives of tropi-
cal East Asia, except 3 species in Africa; genera 12; species
about 106.

Calyx much enlarged in fruit; lobes erect.
Calyx in fruit with a distinct tube; 2 lobes only
enlarged; stamens ∞ ............................................. 1. DIPTEROCARPUS.
Calyx in fruit with an obscure tube; 3 or all the
lobes enlarged; stamens 15—many .............................. 2. SHOREA.
Calyx with only 2 lobes enlarged; stamens
10—15 .......................................................... 3. HOPEA.
Calyx scarcely enlarged in fruit; lobes re-
flexed .......................................................... 4. VATERIA.

1. DIPTEROCARPUS, Gærn.

Lofty resinous trees. Leaves coriaceous, entire or sinuate-dent-
te; stipules large, valvate, enclosing the terminal bud, afterwards
caducous, leaving an annular scar. Flowers large, few, in axillary
racemes, white or reddish. Calyx smooth, or variously ribbed or
winged, or transversely lamellate; tube free; lobes slightly imbricate
when young, afterwards open or subvalvate, unequal. Stamens in-
definite; anthers linear; connective acuminate. Ovary 3-celled;
ovules 2 in each cell; style filiform. Fruit nut-like, 1- (rarely 2-)
seeded, woody, indehiscent, free, enclosed in the enlarged calyx 2
lobes of which are produced into long wings. Seed adnate to the
base of the pericarp; cotyledons very large and fleshy, unequal;
radicle inconspicuous.—Distrib. Tropical Asia and Malaya; species
about 60.

1. Dipterocarpus turbinatus, Gærn. f., Fruct. v. 3 (1805) p. 51,
t. 188. A tall tree; trunk straight to the top; bark deeply cracked.
Leaves 5—12 by 2½—6 in., ovate, acute or very shortly acuminate,
etire or sinuate-crenate, glabrous on both surfaces, shining above,
base rounded or acute; lateral nerves prominent, 14—18 pairs, oblique,
parallel; petioles 1—2½ in. long; stipules oblong-ovate, acute, grey-
velvety, with a tuft of soft hairs at the apex. Flowers 3 in. in diam.,
in axillary, 3—8 flowered racemes. Calyx: tube obconic, hoary-
puberulous, the mouth contracted in fruit; the 2 enlarged lobes
(wings) 5 by 1 in., oblong, obtuse, strongly 3—5-nerved and reticu-
culately veined; the other lobes deltoid. Petals white, tinged with
red, linear, obtuse, puberulous without, twisted in bud. Stamens
numerous; filaments yellow, linear-subulate, terminated by a long
slender bristle. Fruit 1 in. in diam., subglobose, pubescent. Fl. B. I.
p. 17; Brandis, Enum. Dipter. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 31 (1895)

Sparingly in the southern forests of the Presidency. Konkan: Stocks; Kanara: Southern Ghāts of N. Kanara, certainly indigenous, ex Talbot; Gairsoppa Ghāt, Talbot.—Distrib. Pegu, Singapore and the Andamans.

In Chittagong, where the tree is abundant, it attains a height of upwards of 200 feet. Roxburgh (Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 612) says that the trunk is large enough to furnish a canoe capable of containing 100 men. It produces the celebrated Garjan or Kanyin oil, for a full description of the mode of extraction and uses of which, see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

2. SHOREA, Roxb.

Resinous trees. Leaves entire or repand, with parallel nerves; stipules large, coriaceous and persistent, or small and deciduous, or inconspicuous. Calyx: tube very short, not enlarged in fruit, adnate to the torus; lobes ovate-lanceolate imbricate, unequally enlarged in fruit, wing-like (3 usually larger), closely embracing the fruit. Stamens 15—many; anthers ovate or oblong, rarely linear; connective subulate or cuspidate; valves obtuse, rarely cuspidate, equal, or with the exterior valve the larger. Ovary 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style usually subulate; stigma entire or 3-toothed. Capsule coriaceous, indehiscent, usually 1-seeded, enclosed within the base of the calyx-lobes. Seed ovoid; cotyledons fleshy, unequal, usually enclosing the superior radicle.—Distrib. Tropical Asia and Malaya; species about 80.


Rare. Kanara: Sirsi taluka of N. Kanara, Talbot, Woodrow; Siddapur (N. Kanara), Woodrow.

3. HOPEA, Roxb.

Resinous tree, glabrous or hoary-tomentose. Leaves quite entire, coriaceous, usually penninerved and reticulately veined; stipules small, deciduous or inconspicuous. Flowers small, in axillary and terminal panicles, sessile or shortly pedicelled; bracts 0. Calyx: tube very short, adnate to the torus; lobes short, obtuse, imbricate, often with membranous margins, in fruit enlarged, the 2 largest wing-
like, erect, the others small, all closely embracing the fruit. Stamens 15 (rarely 10); anthers ovate or orbicular, cells obtuse, valves equal; connective subulate or cuspidate. Ovary 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style shortly terete or subulate. Fruit nut-like, indehiscent, usually 1-seeded, closely enclosed within the base of the calyx-lobes. Seeds ovoid; cotyledons fleshy, unequal, enclosing a superior radicle.

**Distrib.** Tropical Asia and Malaya; species about 45.

1. *Hopea Wightiana*, *Wall. Cat.* (1828) 6295. A large tree; young branches pubescent, at length glabrous. Leaves 5–8 by 2–3 in., oblong or ovate-oblong, obtuse or subacute, glabrous, rounded at the base; lateral nerves 7–10, oblique, curved; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, velvety-pubescent. Flowers secund, in axillary panicles, the panicles 1–6 together, slender, glabrous, shorter or rarely longer than the leaves; bracts lanceolate, $\frac{7}{2}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; pedicels very short. Calyx glabrous; lobes (when flowering) ovate, obtuse, the exterior larger. Petals pink, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, oblong, acute, externally pubescent, ciliate. Filaments 10, dilated at the base, each alternate one carrying 2 anthers; anthers ovate, each with a long filiform appendage about 4 times its length. Nuts $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovoid apiculate, glabrous, surrounded by the accrescent calyx, 2 of the lobes of which are developed into long crimson wings 2–2$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{2}$ in., oblong-obovate, 7–9-nerved. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 309; *Bedd. Flor. Sylvat.* t. 96; Brandis & Gilg, in *Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf.* v. 3, part 6, p. 261, fig. 121, H–M; *Talb. Trees,* Bom. p. 18; *Woodr. in Journ. Bom. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Brandis, Enum. Dipter. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* v. 31 (1895) p. 58; *Watt,* Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 273.

A globular, echinate excrescence, resembling the young fruit of the horse-chestnut, probably due to some insect, often deforms the inflorescence. Roxburgh described this deformation as *Artocarpus lancifolia* (*Fl. Ind.* v. 3, p. 527).

The figure x, in *Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf.* l.c., which is taken from Wight, Ill. t. 37, does not show the 2 anthers on the alternate filaments. These are well figured by Beddome, l.c.—Flowers: Mar.—June.

Common along the banks of rivers and streams in the S. Konkan and N. Kanara. **Konkan:** Stocks!; S. Konkan, Law! Kanara: Supa, Ritchie, 831; evergreen forests, N. Kanara, Brandis!; Kāla naddi, Ritchie, 83! S. M. **Country:** Londa, Woodrow; Castlerock, Cooke!

4. **Vateria**, Linn.

Resinous trees, glabrous, tomentose or furfuraceous. Leaves quite entire, coriaceous, penninerved, reticulately veined; stipules small, deciduous or inconspicuous (rarely large and persistent). Flowers white, in terminal panicles, or 1–3 on axillary peduncles. Calyx: tube very short, adnate to the torus; lobes imbricate, scarcely enlarged in fruit, reflexed. Stamens 15 or more; anthers linear or oblong, the exterior valves of the cells the largest with involute margins; connective rarely produced. Ovary 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style subulate; stigma small. Capsule ovoid or globose, coriaceous or fleshy, 1-seeded, indehiscent or 3-valved. Seeds thick;
cotyledons thick, unequal, the largest usually lobed, involute, enclosing
the superior radicle.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Mauritius;
species 3.

1. **Vateria indica**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 515. A large and very
handsome tree; bark whitish; young branches and inflorescence
clothed with hoary, stellate pubescence. Leaves 5—8 by 2—4 in.,
eliptic-oblong, shortly pointed or obtuse, cordate or rounded at the
base, glabrous; lateral nerves 12—15 pairs, very prominent beneath;
petioles 1 in. long, stout. Flowers ⅛ in. in diam., remote, in large
terminal panicles 6—8 in. long; bracts ovate, acute, caducous;
pedicels ⅛—½ in. long. Calyx divided nearly to the base; lobes
oblong-lanceolate, hoary-puberulous on both surfaces, not enlarged in
fruit, deflexed. Petals a little longer than the calyx, oblong, obtuse,
white. Stamens numerous (about 50); anthers slightly hairy at the
base, otherwise glabrous, cells linear; connective adnate to the apex
of the anther, produced into a subulate point, splitting along with
the anthers. Ovary pubescent; style longer than the stamens, fili-
form, glabrous; stigma small. Capsule 2½ by 1½ in., oblong, obtuse,
fleshy, 3-valved, the valves 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 313; Grah.
Cat. p. 22; Brandis & Gilg, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3,
part 6 p. 271, fig. 127, A—E; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 18; Brandis,
Enum. Dipter. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 31 (1895) p. 143; Woodr. in
Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6,
part 4, p. 222.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. VERN. Dhuśa.

The Indian Copal or Piney varnish tree; abundant in S. Kanara.—It is
very handsome and often planted as an avenue tree.

KANARA: Siddapur, Sirsi, Woodrow; S. Ghāts of N. Kanara in evergreen
forests, commonly planted along roadsides in the N. Kanara district, Talbot.

The tree produces the *Indian Dammar* or *Piney resin*, which makes a
valuable varnish. For an account of the product consult Watt, Dict. Econ.
Prod. l. c.

**Order XXIV. ANCISTROCLADACEÆ**, Planch. in Annal.


Scandent glabrous shrubs; branches hooked. Leaves alternate,
shortly petiolo, coriaceous, penninerved and reticulately veined,
usually entire, often crowded at the ends of the branches; stipules
small, deciduous or 0. Flowers regular, hermaphrodite, in axillary
(or apparently terminal) racemes or panicles, soon falling off;
pedicels articulated at the base of the flower. Calyx accrescent in
fruit; tube very short, adnate to the base of the ovary; lobes 5,
unequal, imbricate. Petals 5, alternate with the sepals, unequal, con-
torted in aëstivation, slightly connate at the base. Stamens 5—10,
1-seriate, those alternating with the petals slightly longer; filaments
short, dilated and connate at the base; anthers basified, introrse,
dehiscing longitudinally, apiculate by the slightly produced connec-
tive or muticous. Ovary adnate to the calyx, 1-celled; ovule 1 in
each cell, erect, or laterally affixed; styles 3, articulated to a rounded
or shortly cylindric epigynous disk, each stigmatiferous at the apex.
Fruit a 1-seeded, indehiscent nut, adnate to the turbinate calyx-tube,
surmounted by the enlarged unequal calyx-lobes, mucronate. Seed subglobe; embryo straight, clavate; cotyledons subfoliaceous, divergent; albumen copious, fleshy, in closely folded brain-like convolutions.—Distr. Tropical Asia; genus 1; species 10.

1. **Ancistrocladus**, Wall.

For characters see Order.


**Order XXV. Malvaceae.**

Herbs, shrubs, rarely soft-wooded trees with tenacious inner bark, often with stellate hairs. Leaves alternate, frequently palm-nerved, entire, toothed or lobed; stipules free, sometimes caducous. Flowers irregular, hermaphrodite or very rarely dicccious or polygamous (*Kydia*), axillary, terminal, solitary, clustered or cymosopanicate. Involutural bracts 2 or more, connate or free (absent in *Sida, Abutilon, Bombax, and Eriodendron*). Sepals 5 (rarely 3—4), valvate, more or less united into a lobed or subentire calyx. Petals 5, more or less adnate to the base of the staminal-tube, twisted, imbricate. Stamens indefinite (rarely definite), usually connate into a tube adnate to the base of the petals, and divided at the apex into numerous antheriferous filaments, or into 2—many 1—many-antheriferous branches, or sometimes emitting shortly stipitate or sessile anthers from its outer surface; anthers globose, oblong or reniform, cells sinuous or twisted, linear or annular, ultimately 1-celled, bursting longitudinally. Ovary 2—many-celled, entire or lobed, of 2—5 or more carpels, whorled round a central axis; ovules 1 or more, curved, attached to the inner angle of each carpel; styles distinct or more or less connate; stigmas linear, peltate, capitulate or spathulate. Fruit of dry cocci, or capsular and loculicidal, sometimes large and woody. Seeds reniform or obovoid, rarely arillate; albu-
men scanty, often mucilaginous or 0; embryo curved in reniform seeds, usually straight in obovoid; cotyledons leafy, usually folded or crumpled.—Distrib. Warm and temperate regions; genera 57; species about 700.

**TRIBE I. MALVEÆ.** Staminal-tube antheriferous at or to the apex. Involutural bracts present or 0. Branches of the style as many as the carpels. Ripe carpels separating from the axis or united into a capsule (Kydia). Pollen globose, echinulate.

Ovule solitary, ascending; styles longitudinally stigmatose on the inside.

- Invol. bracts 6–9, connate at the base
- Invol. bracts 3, distinct
- Ovule solitary, pendulous; invol. bracts 0
- Ovules 2–many.
- Invol. bracts 4–6; fruit capsular
- Invol. bracts 0

1. **ALTHÆA.**
2. **MALVA.**
3. **SIDA.**
4. **KYDIA.**
5. **ABUTHLON.**

**TRIBE II. URENEÆ.** Staminal-tube antheriferous outside, truncate or 5-toothed at the apex. Branches of the style twice as many as the carpels. Ripe carpels separating from the axis. Pollen globose, echinulate.

- Invol. bracts 4, large, leafy; flowers densely involucrato-capitate
- Invol. bracts 5 or more.
- Ripe carpels glochidiate
- Ripe carpels 1–3-aristate or naked, not glochidiate

6. **MALACHRA.**
7. **URENA.**
8. **PAVONIA.**

**TRIBE III. HIBISCEÆ.** Staminal-tube antheriferous outside, truncate or 5-toothed at the apex (very rarely antheriferous). Branches of the style as many as the cells of the ovary. Fruit capsular, loculicidally dehiscent; carpels not separating. Pollen globose, echinulate.

- Branches of the style at length spreading; seeds reniform.
- Invol. bracts 10; ovary 10-celled
- Invol. bracts 3, large, cordate
- Invol. bracts 5 or more; ovary 5-celled
- Branches of the style coherent into a club-shaped mass; seeds obovoid or angled.
- Invol. bracts 3–5, small
- Invol. bracts 3, large, leafy

9. **DECASCHISTIA.**
10. **SENRA.**
11. **HIBISCU.**
12. **THESPESIA.**
13. **GOSSYPIUM.**

**TRIBE IV. (or Suborder) BOMBACEÆ.** Staminal-tube divided at the apex (rarely to the base) into numerous 1-antheriferous or 5–8, 2–∞-antheriferous branches. Style entire or divided into as many very short branches as there are cells to the ovary. Capsule loculicidally dehiscent or indehiscent. Pollen smooth.

- Calyx 5-cleft
- Calyx truncate or irregularly 3–5-lobed
- Branches of the staminal-tube 1-antheriferous...
- Branches of the staminal-tube 2–3-antheriferous...

14. **ADANSONIA.**
15. **BOMBAX.**
16. **ERIODENDRON.**

1. **ALTHÆA.** Linn.

Herbs pubescent or villous. Leaves lobed or partite. Flowers axillary, solitary or clustered, or arranged in a terminal raceme.
Involucral bracts 6–9, connate at the base. Staminal-tube divided to the apex into numerous antheriferous linear filaments. Ovary many- (more than 5-) celled; ovule 1 in each cell; styles as many as the carpels, longitudinally stigmatic on the inside. Carpels forming a round depressed fruit, separating from each other and from the short central axis.—**DISTRIBUT.** Temperate regions of the Old World; species 32.


**DECCAN**: Poona, Woodrow; Karli, Cooke† SINDE: Stocks, 681; Shikarpur and Sukkur, Vicary†; Sehwan, Woodrow; Hyderabad, Cooke†.—**DISTRIBUT.** Western Asia and the Mediterranean region, S. Africa.

**Althaea rosea**, Cav. Diss. 2 (1786) p. 91, t. 28, fig. 1, the well-known *Hollyhock*, a native of Crete and Greece (*vide* E. Baker, l.c.), is extensively cultivated as an ornamental plant in gardens throughout India. It often exceeds 6 ft. in height, with leaves 3–5 in. in diam., long-petioled, cordate-ovate, acutely 5–7-lobed, and with very shortly-pedicelled flowers in a terminal raceme 1–3 ft. long. The corolla, which is purple, rose, yellow, or white, often (in cultivation) exceeds 4 in. across. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 319 (in note); Grah. Cat. p. 12; Dalz. & Gibb. Suppl. p. 6; Firminger, Man. Gard. ed. 2, p. 406; Woodr. Gard. in Ind. p. 186; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 28 (Lond. 1890) p. 207.—Flowers: Jan.—Mar.

2. **MALVA**, Linn.

Herbs hirsute or downy. Leaves angled or lobed. Flowers axillary, solitary or clustered, pedicelled. Involucral bracts 3 (very rarely 2), distinct. Staminal-tube divided to the apex into numerous antheriferous filaments. Ovary many- (more than 5-) celled; ovule 1, in each cell; styles as many as the carpels, filiform, longitudinally stigmatic on the inside. Carpels forming a round depressed fruit, separating, when ripe, from each other and the short central axis, indehiscent, not beaked.—**DISTRIBUT.** Temperate Europe and Asia, N. Africa; species 17.

Claw of petal bearded.

Carpels rounded on the back........................................ 1. **M. rotundifolia**.
Carpels 2-keeled on the back........................................ 2. **M. sylvestris**.
Claw of petal glabrous............................................. 3. **M. parviflora**.
1. **Malva rotundifolia**, *Linn. Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 688. A much-branched herb, sparingly pubescent and with some stellate hairs. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., suborbicular, cordate, crenate; petioles up to 2—4 in. long. Pedicels axillary, 1—5 together, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, deflexed in fruit. Involutural bracts half the length of the calyx, lanceolate, hairy. Calyx hairy; lobes $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, ovate, acute. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., pale purple or white; petals notched at the top, bearded at the claw. Fruit $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., olive-brown; carpels 13—16, pubescent, not reticulated on the back, the margins of the back rounded, not keeled. Seeds brown-black, glabrous. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 320; *E. Bak.* in *Journ. Bot.* v. 28 (Lond. 1890) p. 341; *Woodr.* in *Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 126; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 5, p. 141.—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. *Vern.* Khaparkuli; Chandiri; Khabási. The seeds are used in native medicine as a demulcent.


In the list of Bombay plants given by Woodrow (i.e.) the localities in which this plant and *M. parviflora* occur seem to have been transposed.


3. **Malva parviflora**, *Linn. Amaż. Acad.* ed. 2, v. 3 (1787) p. 416. A spreading herb, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ ft. high, pubescent and with some stellate hairs. Leaves 1—2½ in. in diam., suborbicular, cordate, obscurely 5—7-lobed, finely crenate; petioles long, up to 2—4 in. Pedicels axillary, 1 or few together, short, rarely exceeding $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Involutural bracts short, linear, caducous, hairy at tip. Calyx in fruit accrescent, reticulately veined, glabrous; lobes ovate, mucronate. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., purplish or white. Fruit $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam.; carpels 10, glabrous, strongly reticulated on the back, the two margins of the back keeled, sometimes slightly winged, often with a few minute teeth. Seeds black, glabrous. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 321; *E. Bak.* in *Journ. Bot.* v. 28 (Lond. 1890) p. 341; *K. Schum.* in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* v. 12, part 3, p. 263, t. 51; *Woodr.* in *Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 126; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 5, p. 141. *M. rotundifolia*, *Dalz. & Gibbs.* p. 21 (not of *Linn.*).—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. *Vern.* Nárr; Gogi-Ság.

3. **SIDA**, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs, hairy and with stellate hairs. Leaves toothed; stipules linear, $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long. Pedicels axillary, solitary or clustered, disarticulating in fruit at a constriction below the calyx. Involutural bracts 0. Sepals 5, valvate, connate below for $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ their length. Corolla small, yellow or white; petals connate at base and with the staminal-tube. Staminal-tube divided at the top into numerous antheriferous filaments. Ovary of 5–12 cells; ovule 1, in each cell, pendulous; styles as many as the carpels; stigmas terminal. Fruit globose, depressed, enclosed by the calyx; carpels separating from each other and from the central axis, beaked or not. Seeds black-chestnut, smooth.—**Distrib.** Throughout the warmer parts of the world, most numerous in America; species about 120.

Prostrate trailing herb.......................... 1. *S. veronicifolia*.
Erect or suberect herbs or undershrubs.
Viscous-hairy...................................... 2. *S. glutinosa*.
Stellately hairy.
Pettioles spiny at the base........................ 3. *S. spinosa*.
Pettioles not spiny at the base.
Anns hardly $\frac{1}{2}$ the length of the carpels.
Flowers white; leaves downy on both sides.... 4. *S. greguroides*.
Flowers yellow.
Leaves lanceolate, glabrous on both sides.... 5. *S. acuta*.

Anns nearly as long as the carpels.................................................. 7. *S. cordifolia*.

1. **Sida veronicifolia**, Lam. Encyc. v. 1 (1783) p. 5. A perennial much-branched herb; branches prostrate or trailing, sometimes rooting, more or less hairy. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$–2 in. long, cordate, ovate, acute or acuminate, serrate, sparsely clothed with stellate hairs; petioles $\frac{3}{8}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$–1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, slender, axillary, solitary or twin, jointed a little above the middle. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, 5-angled, hairy; lobes triangular, acute or acuminate. Corolla pale-yellow, slightly exceeding the calyx. Carpels 5, smooth, not reticulated, muticous or with a small slightly 2-lipped beak, not cuspidate. Seeds brown, glabrous. K. Schum. in Mart. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 319; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 30 (Lond. 1892) p. 293. *S. humilis*, Cav. Diss. p. 277; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 322; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 17; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 141; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 681.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

Common throughout the Presidency on sandy soil, Dalzell & Gibson. Konkan: *Law*!; Karanja, on sea sand, *Stocks*! Gujrat: widely, Woodrow; Gadhavi (Dangs) and Baroda, *Cook*! S. M. Country: Belgaunm, Ritchie, 2171; Londa and Badami, *Cook*! Sind: widely, Woodrow.—**Distrib.** In tropical and subtropical regions of the globe.

2. **Sida glutinosa**, Cav. Diss. 1 (1785) p. 16, t. 2, fig. 8. Suberect, more hairy than *S. veronicifolia* and glutinous-hairy. Pedicels axillary, several crowded together, nearly all less than $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long. Carpels 5–6, smooth, grey-puberulous, not reticulated; beak consisting of 2 rounded or ovate lobes, rather longer than as in *S. veronicifolia*, but not cuspidate. Otherwise as *S. veronicifolia*. K. Schum.

**Decan:** widely, Woodrow. **Konkan:** Law!; **Stocks!** **Kanara:** Dalzell! **S. M. Country:** Belgaum, Ritchie, 4!—Distrib. Widely spread throughout the tropics of both hemispheres.


**Konkan:** Stocks!; Bombay, Capt. Geburie! **Decan:** Woodrow. **Gujaray:** Woodrow; Surat, Dalzell & Gibson; Ankleshwar (near Broach), Cooke!; Dumas (near Surat), Cooke! **Sind:** Cooke!, Vicary!, Stocks!—Distrib. Tropical and subtropical regions of both hemispheres.


**Sind:** common, Dalzell, 11; Karachi, Stocks, 5651, Cooke!, Woodrow.—Distrib. Tropical Africa.

5. **Sida acuta**, Burm. Fl. Ind. (1768) p. 147. Shrubby, much-branched; branches slender, terete, minutely stellately hairy. Leaves 1—2½ in. long lanceolate, with rounded base, sharply serrate, glabrous on both sides; petioles 0—½ in. long, shorter than the stipules. Pedicels 1—2 in each axil, shorter or longer than the petiole, jointed about the middle. Calyx ½—¼ in. long; lobes triangular, acute. Corolla nearly twice as long as the calyx, yellow. Fruit ½—¼ in. in


6. **Sida rhombifolia**, var. **retusa**, Masters, in Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1874) p. 324. —Shrubby, erect; branches minutely stellately hairy. Leaves on the middle of the stem obovate or truncate, sometimes retuse, cuneate at base, often coarsely toothed at top, \( \frac{1}{4}—1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, dark green and glabrous above, more or less tomentose beneath; petioles very short, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. or less. Pedicels axillary and crowded towards the ends of the branches, jointed above the middle, longer or shorter than the petiole. Calyx angular; lobes triangular, acute. Corolla yellow, more than twice as long as the calyx. Carpels 9—10, reticulated, with 2 short awns. Seeds smooth, black. K. Schum. in Mart. Fl. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 339; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 30 (Lond. 1892) p. 239; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 682. S. retusa, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2, p. 961; Grai. Cat. p. 16; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 17. —Flowers: Oct.—Dec. Vern. Bâla; Jangali-methi; Ati-bâla.


7. **Sida cordifolia**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 684. Shrubby, branched, softly hairy and with much stellate hair nearly all over and subpersistent. Leaves 1—2 in. long, cordate, ovate-oblong, crenate, obtuse or subacute, not acuminate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2}—1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Pedicels solitary or few together, short, some up to \( \frac{1}{2}—\frac{3}{4} \) in. long, jointed much above the middle. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. long; lobes ovate, acute. Corolla slightly exceeding the calyx, yellow. Fruit \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam.; carpels 7—10, strongly reticulated, ciliate on the upper margins, the two dorsal margins almost scabrid; awns 2, nearly as long as the carpels, linear, retrorsely scabrid-hairy. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 324; Grai. Cat. p. 16; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 17; K. Schum. in Mart. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 329, t. 62; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 30 (Lond. 1892) p. 291; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 680. —Flowers: Oct.—Nov. Vern. Bâla.

KONKAN: Stocks!; Malwan, Dalzell! GUJRAT: Godra, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Woodrow, Ritchie, 611!; Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke!; Dharwar, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Tropical and subtropical regions of both hemispheres.
All the species of Sida enumerated above yield valuable fibres, but the species from which the best fibre has been obtained are S. acuta and S. cordifolia. The fibre from these was, in December 1894, chemically examined in the Research Laboratory of the Imperial Institute, according to the method elaborated by Messrs. Cross and Bevan. Complete details may be found in the Imperial Institute Journal for January 1895, p. 29. See also Dr. Watt’s account of Sida fibre in Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

4. KYDIA, Roxb.

Trees with stellate hairs. Leaves ovate, entire or lobed. Flowers in terminal panicles, polygamous. Involutural bracts 4–6, connate at the base, spatulate-oblong, exceeding the calyx, spreading in fruit, persistent, brown. Sepals 5, connate below the middle, ovate, incurved over the fruit. Petals 5, obcordate; filaments united in a tube a little more than half their length, then divided into 5 spreading branches, each carrying 3 subsessile anthers; variously reduced or wanting in the carpellite flowers. Style-branches 3, each carrying a large peltate stigma. Ovary 2–3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell. Capsule globose, woody, at length loculicidally dehiscent. Seed usually 1 in each cell, reniform-ellipsoid, brown-black.—Distrib. Species 2, in India.


5. ABUTILON, Tourneuf.

Tomentose herbs or shrubs. Leaves cordate, ovate, toothed or slightly lobed, long-petioled. Peduncles axillary (uppermost running into a raceme in A. polyandrum &c.), 1-flowered (in A. ramosum often 2-flowered), jointed near the flower. Flowers yellow. Involutural bracts 0. Staminal-tube divided at the top into numerous, antheriferous filaments. Carpels 5–25; styles as many as the carpels, long; stigmas capitate. Ripe carpels separating from the short central
axis, rounded on the back, dehiscent, truncate, pointed, apiculate or with a short oblique or horizontal micro, 3—5-seeded. Seeds reniform, dark brown.—DISTRIB. In nearly all warm regions; species 170.

Carpels 5.
Staminal-tube very short, densely hairy.......................... 1. A. polyandrum.
Staminal-tube long, glabrous........................................ 2. A. Ranadai.

Carpels more than 10, usually 15—20.
Carpels pointed or with a distinct micro.
Carpels ½—¾ in. long.
Carpels densely hairy, ultimately shaggy....................... 4. A. asiaticum.
Carpels ½—¾ in. long.................................................. 5. A. bidentatum.

Carpels obtuse, with a micro.
Corolla 2 in. in diam.
Fruit globose, densely silky-villous.............................. 6. A. muticum.
Fruit roughly hairy.................................................. 7. A. graveolens.
Corolla ½ in. in diam.................................................. 8. A. crispum.

Carpels 8—10.
Carpels ½ in. long; fruit short, cylindric.
Carpels beaked.......................................................... 9. A. ramosum.
Carpels hardly beaked, truncate................................. 10. A. fruticosum.
Carpels ½ in. long; fruit ovoid................................... 11. A. cornutum.

An erect undershrub, 4 ft. high. Leaves up to 9 by 7 in., roundish or ovate, cordate, long-acuminate, irregularly toothed, tomentose beneath, the young leaves velvety; petioles 3—4 in. long. Racemes terminal, 8—15 in. long; pedicels 1—2½ in. long, jointed near the flower; bracts (at the base of the pedicels) ½—1 in. long, lanceolate, toothed. Calyx-lobes ¾—½ in. long, lanceolate, tomentose. Corolla 1½ in. in diam., orange-yellow, purple-veined near the base. Staminal-tube very short, densely hairy; filaments long, free almost to the very base. Carpels 5, acuminate, mucronate, a little longer than the calyx. Seeds smooth, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 325 (excluding syn. Schlecht); Grah. Cat. p. 15; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 17; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 31 (Lond. 1893) p. 270; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 17.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan. VERN. Madâm.

Abutilon polyandrum, G. Don, Gen. Syst. v. 1 (1831) p. 500, is evidently a misprint for Abutilon polyanthum and was nothing more than Sida polyantha, Schlecht, a remote species.


2. Abutilon Ranadai, Woodr. et Stapf, in Kew Bull. (1894) p. 99. An undershrub, 4 ft. high, densely and minutely stellately tomentose. Leaves up to 7 by 6 in., cordate, ovate, acuminate, distantly toothed; petioles stout, 2—4 in. long. Flowers axillary, solitary; pedicels ½—1¼ in. long, jointed near the flower. Calyx ¾—¾ in. long; base campanulate; lobes ovate-lanceolate, acute, as long as the tube. Petals 1½ by ½ in. long, orange-yellow, purple-veined at base. Staminal-tube 1 in. long, glabrous; filaments exceedingly short. Carpels 5, acuminate, mucronate, ⅝ in. long, densely shortly

A rare plant, named after N. B. Ranade, for many years keeper of the Herbarium at the College of Science, Poona, who died of the plague in 1897. **Konkan**: Ambeghat, on the Ratnagiri and Kolhapur Road, *Ranadei*, *Woodrowi*, * Cookei*.

3. **Abutilon indicum**, *Sweet*, *Hort. Brit.* v. 1 (1827) p. 54. Suftrutescent, minutely hoary-tomentose. Leaves up to $3\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 in., cordate, ovate, acuminate, toothed, rarely subtrilobate; petioles $1\frac{1}{2}$—3 in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, linear, acute deflexed. Pedicels often 1—2 in. long, axillary, solitary, jointed very near the top. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, divided to the middle; lobes ovate, apiculate. Corolla 1 in. in diam., yellow, opening in the evening. Staminatube hairy at the base; filaments long. Carpels usually 15—20, longer than the calyx, with a distinct small acute point, hairy, ultimately shining, dark brown. Seeds brown-black, densely and minutely scrobiculate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 326; Wight, *Ic. t. 12*; Graff. Cat. p. 15; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 18; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 145; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 31 (Lond. 1893) p. 213; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 126; Watt, *Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 1, p. 16.

*A graveolens*, Graff. Cat. p. 15.—In flower most of the year. **Vern. Mudra**; **Petári**. The seeds are used in native medicine as a demulcent.


**Bombay**: *Capt. Geburne*; in gardens, Bombay, *Graham*.

I have only seen one specimen from Bombay marked as above, in Herb. Kew.

5. **Abutilon bidentatum**, *A. Rich.*, *Fl. Abyss.* v. 1 (1847) p. 68. Erect. Leaves cordate, ovate, acuminate, toothed; lower petioles 4—5 in. long. Carpels about 20, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, black, moderately grey-woolly, tips acuminate. Otherwise as in *A. indicum*, from which it differs chiefly in the slightly smaller fruit, a difference which might perhaps disappear if a larger number of specimens were available for examination. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 326. **Sida bidentata**, Hochst. I. c.

**Konkan**: *Stocks*—DISTRIBUTION. Tropical Africa, Arabia.

6. **Abutilon muticum**, *Sweet*, *Hort. Brit.* ed. 2 (1830) p. 65. A tomentose undershrub. Leaves up to 3—4 in. in diam., cordate, roundish-ovate, very shortly acuminate, rarely obtuse, velvety on both surfaces, irregularly toothed; petioles 1—3 in. long; stipules lanceolate. Pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long, axillary, solitary, stout, jointed near the


Sind: Sehwan, Woodrow.—Distrib. Extends from tropical Africa to Queensland. There is no specimen of this plant from Sind or from Bombay in Herb. Kew.

8. **Abutilon crispum**, Medik. Malv. Fam. (1787) p. 29 (crispum). A large annual, more or less hairy; young parts tomentose. Leaves 2½—3 by 2 in., ovate, cordate, acuminate, crenate-toothed; petioles ½—1½ in. long. Pedicels ½—1½ in. long, axillary, solitary, or 2 together of different lengths, filiform, jointed above the middle, bent down in fruit. Calyx ½ in. long, divided below the middle; lobes lanceolate. Corolla ½ in. in diam., yellow. Fruit ½ in. in diam., globose, bladdery, wrinkled; carpels 10—12, awnless, when ripe sparsely hairy with a silky lustre on the sides. Seeds very small, reniform, brownish-black with scattered minute glistening hairs. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 327; K. Schum. in Mart. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 382, t. 70; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 31 (Lond. 1893) p. 213; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 146; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

A rare plant. S. M. Country: Dharwar, Woodrow; Badami, Cooke!—Distrib. In most tropical and subtropical regions.

9. **Abutilon ramosum**, Guill., Perr. et A. Rich., Fl. Senegamb. v. 1 (1830) p. 68. Shrubby, erect, 4—5 ft. high, with ash-colored bark, minutely hairy. Leaves 2—5 in. in diam., cordate, angular, often sub-trilobate; petioles 2—4 in. long; stipules subulate, ½ in. long. Pedicels ½—1½ in. long, frequently divided into 2 branches near the top, jointed not far below the calyx. Calyx ½—1½ in. long,


10. Abutilon fruticosum, Guill., Perr. et A. Rich., Fl. Sene-gamb. v. 1 (1830) p. 70. A much-branched rigid undershrub, closely hoary. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long, deeply cordate, ovate-oblong, acute or obtuse, often regularly crenate, sometimes toothed; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, axillary, scattered, slender, jointed near the top. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, divided more than half way down; lobes ovate, acute or mucronate. Corolla $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., yellow. Fruit $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, cylindric; carpels 10, grey-tomentose, truncate, not beaked. Seeds small, brown, dotted with minute white hooked hairs. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 328; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 836; E. Bak. in Journ. Bot. v. 31 (Lond. 1893) p. 214; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. Unlike other Abutilons, the flowers open at mid-day (Dalzell MS. in Herb. Kew.). VERN. Pad-tul.

SIND: Dalzell!; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks, 3711; Malir, near Karachi, Woodrow!

11. Abutilon cornutum, T. Cooke. Erect, 2 ft. high, grey-tomentose. Leaves orbicular, 2$\frac{1}{2}$—3 in. in diam., cordate, very short acuminata, subobtuse, slightly crenate-denticulate; petioles up to 3$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, densely pubescent. Pedicels $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, slender, jointed above the middle. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, divided more than half way down; lobes ovate with a long micro. Corolla spreading, flat, 9 lines in diam., expanding in the evening. Carpels 8—10, stellately hairy, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, truncate, with strong mucro. Seeds brown, furfuraceous-dotted. A. cornutum, Dalzell MS. in Herb. Kew.

SIND: Dalzell 81; Karachi to Muggar Peer, Perry!

The following is grown as an ornamental plant and is common in gardens throughout the Presidency:—


Cultivated in gardens.
6. MALACHRA, Linn.

Hispid herbs. Leaves often angled or lobed. Flowers yellow or whitish, in dense heads, with foliaceous involucral bracts. Sepals 5, united into a tube below the middle. Staminal-tube short, truncate or 5-toothed at the apex; filaments numerous. Ovary 5-celled; cells 1-ovuled; styles 10; stigmas capitate. Ripe carpels separating from the axis, indehiscent, smooth. Seeds reniform, ascending.—DISTRIB. Warmer regions of America; species 5–6, of which 1 or 2 have become naturalized in Asia and Africa. The following is one of these:

1. Malachra capitata, Linn. Syst. ed. 12, v. 2 (1767) p. 458. A coarsely hispid annual. Leaves 2–3 in. long, cordate, crenate, from orbicular more or less lobed or angled, to ovate and entire; petioles 1½–2 in. long, jointed below the blade; stipules ½–¾ in. long, simple, linear or often 2–3-branched, the branches connate at or near the very base, flat at base, above filiform. Pedicels ¼–2 in. long, several of different lengths arranged on a very short stout axillary peduncle, each pedicel carrying a 4-leaved involucre, 3 of the leaves of which are equal, the fourth smaller and attached higher up than the others. Involucral leaves with stiff bristles on the margins and on the nerves beneath, variously lobed and toothed, with a white spot at the base and with 2 opposite ciliate appendages, each ½ in. long, on the short stalk below the blade. Flowers subsessile, 4–6 within the involucre, yellow. Calyx membranous; lobes ovate, acute, prominently margined, the midrib produced into a long bristly point. Carpels 5, rounded on the back, wedge-shaped on the inner side, white when ripe, reticulated with brown veins. Seeds smooth, brown-black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 329; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 109. M. rotundifolia, Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac. t. 56; Grah. Cat. p. 13; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 9.—Flowers: Sept.—Dec. VERN. Rán-bhendi; Ván-bhendi.

Very common in waste places in the island of Bombay and, especially, in the marshy, low-lying tract known as the Byculla Flats. The plant, though completely naturalized and a weed in many places in India, is not indigenous. Graham (Cat. p. 13) states that it was introduced from Brazil into Bombay by Nimmo as a fibre-plant. The plant produces an excellent fibre, but the expectation of its being used in Bombay as a substitute for Jute has not been realized. For a full account, consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

7. URENA, Linn.

Herbaceous tomentose perennials. Leaves usually angled or lobed. Flowers clustered, sessile or shortly pedicelled. Involucral bracts 5, connate at the base, adnate to the tube of the calyx, ultimately rigid. Sepals 5, connate into a cup-shaped calyx. Petals 5, connate below, united to the staminal-tube. Staminal-tube bearing short filaments or subsessile anthers below the truncate or 5-toothed apex. Ovary 5-celled; cells 1-ovuled; branches of the style 10; stigmas capitate. Ripe carpels 5, muticous, covered with glochidiate
spines, separating from a short axis, indehiscent.—DISTRIBUT. Warmer regions of both hemispheres; species 4—5.

Leaves not divided below the middle 1. **U. lobata**.
Leaves divided below the middle 2. **U. sinuata**.

1. **Urena lobata**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 692. Herbaceous, erect, 2—4 ft. high. Leaves usually broader than long, up to 4½ by 6 in., cordate, serrate or toothed, stellately hairy on both surfaces, roundish, angled; lobes generally acute or acuminate varying in size and number (3—10 or more), not extending half way down, sometimes nearly obsolete; nerves 5—7, prominent beneath, with often a gland at the base of the midrib and sometimes on the 2 adjacent nerves; petioles variable in length, ½—6 in. long, hairy. Pedicels hairy, very short, clustered. Involutural bracts less than ¼ in. long, equalling or slightly exceeding the calyx and alternate with its lobes, linear-oblong, acute, united at the base into a cup, clothed with rigid hairs. Calyx deeply divided; lobes less than ½ in. long, lanceolate, ciliate. Corolla $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, pink. Capsules pubescent, covered with blunt spines, each spine having 2 straight bristles pointing downwards at an angle from the apex. Seeds rounded on the back, wedge-shaped on the inner side, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 329; Grah. Cat. p. 13; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 18; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 45, fig. 19, d, e; Guerke, in Mart. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 469; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 212.—Flowers: Oct.-Dec. VERN. Ván-bhendi.

Widely distributed throughout the Presidency (except Sind); “a common weed,” Dalzell & Gibson. **KONKAN**: Stocks! Law!; Kalyan, Woodrow. **DECCAN**: Poona, Jacquemont, 298! **S. M. COUNTRY**: Gháts, 40 miles east of Belgaum, Woodrow!; Castlerock, Cooke!; Párvá Ghát, Ritchie, 47!—DISTRIBUT. All tropical regions.


**KONKAN**: Stocks! **DECCAN**: Phunda Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson. **S. M. COUNTRY**: Belgaum, Woodrow; Ramghat, Dalzell & Gibson.

2. **Urena sinuata**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 692. Shrubby, 2—4 ft. high. Leaves 1—3 in. long, more or less stellately hairy on both surfaces, cordate or truncate at the base, irregularly lobed to below the middle; lobes 3—5 or more, dilated upwards, with rounded sinuses, serrate or toothed, pale beneath, with, in most cases, a gland near the base of the midrib and sometimes on one or both of the adjoining nerves; petioles $\frac{3}{8}$—1½ in. long. Pedicels short, axillary, clustered. Involutural bracts ¼ in. long, linear-oblong, acute, as long as, or slightly longer than the calyx and alternate with its lobes. Calyx minutely pubescent; lobes lanceolate. Corolla rose-colored, $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. in diam., handsome. Capsules and seeds as in **U. lobata**. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 329; Grah. Cat. p. 13; Guerke, in Mart. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 472; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 148; Woodr. in Journ.

Widely distributed throughout the Presidency (except Sind); a common weed, Dalzell & Gibson. Decan: Poona, Woodrow!; Koyna Valley, Cooke! Gujarat: Dabhoi, Woodrow!; Baroda, Cooke! S. M. Country: Londa, Woodrow; Badami, Cooke!—Distrib. All tropical regions.

8. PAVONIA, Cav.

Herbs or shrubs. Leaves often angled or lobed. Flowers axillary or clustered at the ends of the branches. Involucral bracts 5—∞, nearly or entirely free. Petals 5, connate at the base, adnate to the staminal-tube. Staminal-tube bearing numerous filaments below the truncate or 5-toothed apex. Ovary 5-celled; cells 1-ovuled; styles 10; stigmas capitate. Carpels 5, separating from the axis or more or less 2-valved, never glochidiate. Seed ascending.—Lass, Adans. Eam. v. 2 (1763) p. 400.—Distrib. Chiefly tropical American; species more than 60.

Invol. bracts 5—6, foliaceous

Invol. bracts 8—14, subulate.

Ripe carpels downy, slightly winged; leaves entire

Ripe carpels glabrous, narrowly winged; leaves usually lobed

Ripe carpels unarmed, wingless

Ripe carpels with 3 stout horns and 4 basal appendages

Ripe carpels with 2 short prickles

1. P. glechomifolia.


2. Pavonia arabica, Steud. Nom. ed. 2, v. 2 (1841) p. 279 (name only). A much-branched undershrub, stellately downy all over; stem woody. Leaves ½—1 in. long, ovate, cordate, prominently nervèd beneath, entire or slightly toothed; petioles ½—1 in. long. Pedicels axillary, solitary, jointed near the flower and with stellite and glandular hairs. Involucral bracts 10—13, linear, hairy, more than twice as long as the calyx, free to the base. Calyx hairy; lobes-

A rare plant. SIND: Dalzell!, Stocks!; Karachi, Vicary!, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Abyssinia.

3. Pavonia zeylanica, Cav. Diss. 3 (1787) p. 134, t. 48, fig. 2. A perennial undershrub, 2—4 ft. high; branches slender, terete. Leaves roundish, ½—1 in. in diam., cordate or truncate at base, usually 3-lobed, the mid-lobes the longest, less commonly entire, dentate, stellately hairy; petioles ½—1½ in. long, viscous-hairy; stipules filiform. Pedicels 1—1½ in. long, slender, axillary, solitary, viscous-hairy, jointed about three fourths of their length from the base. Involutucral bracts 8—12, free, ½—1 in. long, twice the length of the calyx or more. Calyx-lobes lanceolate. Corolla pink, longer than the involucre. Ripe carpels rounded on the back, wedge-shaped, slightly wrinkled, narrowly winged, glabrous, enclosed in the persistent involucre. Seeds brown-black, minutely pubescent. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 331; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 21; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 149; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 116.—Flowers: Nov.


4. Pavonia odorata, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3 (1800) p. 837. Herbaceous, erect; stem and branches covered with viscous pubescence. Leaves 1—2 in. long, cordate, roundish-ovate, slightly 3—5-lobed or angled; lobes acute, distantly toothed, stellately hairy on both surfaces; petioles up to 2½ in. long, longer than the leaves. Flowers pink, rather longer than in P. zeylanica, solitary; pedicels 1—1½ in. long, jointed near the flower. Involutucral bracts 10—12, linear, ½ in. long, with long white hairs. Carpels usually glabrous, not winged. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 331; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 149; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 115.—Flowers: Oct.


5. Pavonia ceratocarpa, Mast. in Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1874) p. 331. An undershrub, more or less stellately hairy. Leaves 1—2 by ½—1 in., rounded or subcordate at the base, oblong, obtuse, serrate; petioles ½—3 in. long; stipules ½ in. long, subulate. Pedicels ½—1 in. long, jointed near the flower. Involutucral bracts 8—10, ciliate, ½ in. long, narrow-linear, longer than the calyx, connate at the very base. Calyx densely hispid; lobes ovate, acute. Corolla yellow or red, hairy without, twice as long as the calyx. Carpels muricated, triple-crested, with 3 stout horns and 4 basal wing-like appendages, presenting somewhat the appearance of a bull's head. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 1 (1897) p. 127. Lebretonia? Stocks, MS. with description and drawing in Herb. Kew. in Stocks, 482; not Pavonia
ceratocarpa, Dalz. (!) MS. in Herb. Kew. which is P. arabica.—
Flowers: Dec.

A very rare plant which appears to occur in Sind only. SIND: Stocks, 483; near Karachi, Cooke!


SIND: Stocks (ide Mast. in Fl. B. I. 1. c.). I have not seen any specimens of this plant from Sind.—DISTR. Beluchistan, Abyssinia.

9. DECASCHISTIA, Wight & Arn.

Tomentose shrubs. Leaves lobed or entire. Flowers shortly pedicelled, collected in the uppermost axils or at the tops of the branches. Involutural bracts 10. Calyx 5-divided. Staminodal-tube bearing numerous filaments below the apex. Ovary 10-celled; cells 1-ovuled; branches of the style 10; stigmas capitate. Capsule loculicidally 10-valved. Seeds reniform, ascending.—DISTR. Exclusively Indian; species 2.

1. Decaschistia trilobata, Wight, Ic. v. 1 (1840) t. 88. Shrubby, erect, tomentose and with fulvous stellate and simple hairs. Leaves up to 4½ by 3½ in., 3-lobed, the lobes of the lower broader than those of the upper, the uppermost leaves often undivided and sub sessile; lobes usually oblong, mucronate, dentate, prominently nerv zones and veined beneath, the upper side dark-colored, the lower paler, all hairy and tomentose, often with a gland at the base of the midrib; petioles very short; stipules ¼ in. long, linear-subulate, often bi- or tri-fid. Pedicels ¼ in. long, axillary. Involutural bracts 10, linear, acute, ½ in. long, connate near the base into a cup, hairy. Calyx ¼—⅔ in. long, divided to about the middle, clothed with fulvous hairs; lobes ovate, acute or acuminate. Corolla 2 in. in diam., yellow with purple centre, hairy outside. Capsules hispid. Seeds smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 332; Grah. Cat. p. 14; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 21; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 19; Woodr. Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

KONKAN: Talbot; S. Konkan, Law!; Amboli Ghát, Woodrow! S. M.
COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 531; Castlerock, very abundant, Cooke! N.
KANARA: Talbot, 1131; Supa Ghát, Talbot.

10. SENRA, Cav.

A softly-canescnet undershrub. Leaves cordate, orbicular, 3-lobed. Flowers axillary, shortly pedicelled; petals purple or yellow spotted with purple. Involutural bracts 3, large, cordate, free, at
length membranous. Calyx 5-divided. Staminal-tube bearing numerous filaments below the apex. Ovary 5-celled; cells 2-ovuled; branches of the style 5, dilated above, obliquely truncate and stigmatic at the apex. Capsule loculicidally 5-valved. Seeds, by suppression, solitary, reniform, ascending, usually pubescent or villous. Species 1.

1. *Senra incana*, Cav. Diss. 2 (1786) p. 83, t. 35, fig. 3 (*Serra*) p. 104 (*Senra*). Erect or sometimes climbing, not much-branched, softly downy. Leaves toothed, 3-lobed (the mid-lobe the largest), deltoid; petioles \(\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}\) in. long. Pedicels \(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, solitary or clustered, more crowded towards the ends of the branches. Involucral bracts often \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, reticulately veined. Calyx \(\frac{1}{4}-\frac{3}{8}\) in. long, campanulate, membranous, much shorter than the corolla; lobes triangular, acute. Corolla \(\frac{1}{2}^-\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, usually violet, rarely yellow. Capsules wrinkled. Seeds hairy, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 334; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 48, fig. 20, e, f; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127. — Flowers: Nov.-Jan.

*Sind*: hills in Sind, Stocks, 5031, Dalzell, 21, Vicary!; Moach, near Karachi, very abundant, Cooke!; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!

It is a mistake to suppose that this plant grows on rocks. Together with *Gossypium Stocksii*, it is found very plentifully near Karachi, on an extensive plain over which some boulders or outliers are sparingly scattered. It is also common on some of the Sind hills (Stocks). — DISTRIBUTION. Arabia, Abyssinia, Nubia.

11. *Hibiscus*, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs, rarely trees. Flowers axillary or solitary or in a terminal raceme. Leaves various, usually more or less palmately lobed. Involucral bracts 4—12 (rarely 0), free, or connate. Sepals 5, valvate, more or less combined into a 5-lobed calyx, sometimes spathaceous and circumsciss. Staminal-tube truncate or 5-toothed at the apex; filaments numerous. Ovary 5-celled; ovules 3 or more in each cell; styles 5, more or less connate; stigma capitate or sphaululate. Capsule loculicidally 5-valved, sometimes with false dissepiments forming a spuriously 10-celled fruit. Seeds numerous, reniform, subglobose, rarely obovoid, glabrous, tomentose or woolly. — DISTRIBUTION. Chiefly in the tropical regions of both hemispheres; species about 150.

Capsule 5-celled.

| Calyx membranous, inflated | 1. *H. Trilonum*. |
| Calyx not inflated. | 2. *H. surattensis*. |
| Invol. bracts distinct, 8—12, forked or provided with a leafy appendage. | 3. *H. furcatus*. |
| Stipules semi-cordate, auricled | 4. *H. radialis*. |
| Stipules lanceolate | 5. *H. hirtus*. |
| Invol. bracts without appendages; seeds cottony. | 7. *H. sindicus*. |
| Leaves long and narrow; lower often 3-lobed | 8. *H. intermedius*. |
| Leaves broad-ovate, not lobed |  |
Invol. bracts 0; seeds smooth.
Invol. bracts without appendages, sometimes adnate to the calyx-tube; seeds smooth, tubercled or hairy, not cottony.
Involucral bracts not adnate to the calyx-tube. A tree; invol. bracts foliaceous, free; seeds glabrous.
An undershrub; invol. bracts flat, linear, connate at the base; seeds muricated.
Herbs.
Invol. bracts connate at the base.
Invol. bracts narrow-linear; seeds with minute stellate scales.
Invol. bracts spathulate; seeds shaggy

Invol. bracts free.
Invol. bracts linear, shorter than the calyx. Calyx-lobes eglandular at base; capsule 5-winged.
Calyx-lobes with an obovate gland at base; capsule not winged.
Invol. bracts subspinous, longer than the calyx.
Invol. bracts adnate to the calyx-tube, accrescent, thick, fleshy, purple.

Calyx elongate, spathaceous, circumsciss.
Invol. bracts 4–6, broad, leafy.
Invol. bracts 4, distinct.
Invol. bracts 4, connate for their entire length.
Invol. bracts 5–6, fuggacious.
Invol. bracts more than 5, linear.
Invol. bracts shorter than the calyx.
Invol. bracts equalling the calyx.

Capsule with false disseminations, spursingly 10-celled.
Invol. bracts connate at the base.

A tree.

1. *Hibiscus Trionum*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 697. Annual, more or less clothed with stellate hairs. Leaves 1–1½ in. long, pinnately divided to the base (the lower leaves sometimes orbicular and undivided); lobes usually 3, again variously lobed and toothed; petioles 1–1½ in. long; stipules subulate, clothed with long stiff hairs. Pedicels axillary, longer than the petioles, jointed near the flower. Involucral bracts 8–12, linear-subulate, less than half as long as the calyx, ciliate with long hairs rising from thickened bases. Calyx divided above the middle; lobes broadly ovate, acute, membranous, with many hispid tortuous nerves, which are green at first, afterwards turning purple. Corolla ½ in. in diam., yellow with a purple spot at base. Capsules oblong, obtuse, pubescent. Seeds rounded on the back, dotted with minute, stellate pubescence. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 334; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 49, fig. 20, j; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127. *H. vesicarius*, Cav. Diss. 3, p. 171, t. 64, fig. 2; Grah. Cat. p. 13; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 19.—Flowers: Aug.—Jan.

2. *Hibiscus surattensis*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 696. Erect or trailing; branches slender, sparsely covered with recurved prickles. Leaves up to 2 in. long, from orbicular, or ovate, acute, to peltately 3–5-lobed, with a more or less truncate base, crenate-serrate; petioles 1–1½ in. long, prickly; stipules broadly leafy, ear-shaped, toothed, ciliate. Pedicels prickly, longer or shorter than the petioles. Involutral bracts 9–12, each consisting of a prickly stalk ½ in. long, carrying a spatulate apiculate leaf-like appendage ¼ in. long, prolonged downwards into a linear toothed ciliate spur ¼ in. long. Calyx membranous, deeply divided; lobes ovate, acuminate, the tips often armed with stout recurved prickles, with colored mid- and marginal nerves and hairy, sometimes prickly, margins. Corolla yellow, centre dark purple. Capsules ovoid, hairy. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 334; Grah. Cat. p. 13; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 20; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 48, fig. 20, g; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 152; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 246.—Flowers: Nov.–Dec.


3. *Hibiscus furcatus*, Wildl. Enum. (1809) p. 736. Suckerscent, rambling or climbing; stem thinly covered with recurved prickles from thickened colored bases. Leaves 2½–3 in. long, clothed with appressed hairs, peltately 3–5-lobed, cordate or truncate at the base, prickly on the nerves beneath, crenate-serrate; lobes acute or acuminate; petioles 2–4 in. long, prickly. Calyx enlarged in fruit, deeply divided; lobes lanceolate, hispid with stiff bristles from thickened bases. Involutral bracts 8–12, variable, a prevalent form consisting of a stout stalk, across the top of which is attached a small oblong leafy appendage, which is prolonged upwards into a curved horn, all densely hispid. Flower-buds with a tuft of hairs at the apex; corolla large, 3 in. in diam., yellow with purple centre. Capsules ½ in. long, ovoid, pointed, enclosed in the enlarged calyx. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 335; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 19; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 19; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 152; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 241.—Flowers: Dec.–Feb.


4. *Hibiscus radiatus*, Cav. Diss. 3 (1787) p. 150, t. 54, fig. 2. A tall undershrub, 5–6 ft. high; branches armed with small prickles. Leaves 3 by 2 in., sometimes entire, ovate-acute, usually peltately lobed; lobes narrow- or broad-lanceolate, serrate; petioles up to 3½ in. long, armed with distant prickles; stipules linear, with stiff bristles from spinous or thickened bases. Pedicels ½–1 in. long. Involutral bracts 8–10, very often forked, linear, shorter than the calyx. Calyx-lobes ⅝ in. long, ovate, acuminate, with reflexed bristle-pointed prickles on the margins. Corolla large, bell-shaped, yellow with purple base; petals spreading horizontally. Capsules ovoid,

**Deccan**: Phunda Ghat, Ritchie!

A rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. A single fragment, marked as above in Herb. Kew. is the only Bombay specimen I have seen. The plant named *H. radiatus* by Woodrow in Journ. Bomb. Nat. is *H. caesius*, Garcke.—**Distrib.** Malaya, Java.


I cannot find the large gland on the underside of the midrib mentioned by Masters (Fl. B. I. l. c.).

Very common all along the lower Ghats. **Konkan**: Stocks, 13!; Bombay, Capt. Geburne!; below Matheran, Cooke! **Deccan**: Khandala, Poona, Tulligum, Woodrow!; below Phunda Ghat, Ritchie, 48!

### 6. Hibiscus micranthus, Linn. *f. Suppl.* (1781) p. 308. Shrubby, erect; branches slender, terete, stellately hairy. Leaves 1–2 in. long (in Sind specimens often smaller), more or less scabrid and hairy, ovate, acute or obtuse, serrate, sometimes cordate; petioles 1 1/4–1 in. long, often very short towards the top of the plant; stipules 1/4 in. long, subulate, hairy. Pedicels longer than the petioles, reaching 1 1/4 in. long, slender, jointed above the middle. Involutural bracts 6, filiform, hairy, longer or shorter than the calyx. Calyx short, deeply divided; lobes lanceolate, hairy. Corolla small, pink or pink and white, stellately hairy outside. Stamens in tufts on the staminal-tube. Capsules 1/4–1 1/8 in. in diam., globose. Seeds reniform, cottony. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 335; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 20; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 153; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127. —Flowers: Oct.

**Common.** Konkan: Stocks! **Deccan**: Ahmednagar, Tulligum, Cooke!; Poona, Woodrow! **Gujarat**: Kathiwar, Dalzell & Gibson; Broach and Kaira, Woodrow! **S. M. Country**: Ritchie, 210! **Sind**: widely, Woodrow.—**Distrib.** Tropical Africa, Ceylon.

### 7. Hibiscus sindicus, Stocks, in Hook. *Ic. Plant.* (1852) t. 802. A subspinous much-branched shrub, scarcely 1 ft. high; branches terete, light-colored, stellately tomentose. Leaves 1/2–1 in. long, cuneate, obovate, retuse or truncate, toothed at the top, subsectile, more or less stellately hairy; stipules subulate. Pedicels short, axillary, solitary. Involutural bracts 6–8, linear-acute, connate at the base, much shorter than the calyx. Calyx-lobes lanceolate, longer than the capsule. Flowers very pale yellow; petals longer than the

SIND: rare, Dalzell, 71; Jamadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks, 450!—DISTRIB. Beluchistan.


SIND: Stocks, 480!, Dalzell, 5! GUJARAT: Kathiawar, Dalzell, 5!—DISTRIB. Arabia, tropical Africa.


KONKAN: Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Cooke!; Belgam, Stocks & Ritchie, 973!; near Belgam, Dalzell & Gibson. GUJARAT: Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Asia, tropical Africa.


Cultivated extensively in gardens. KONKAN: Stocks!—DISTRIB. Ceylon.

**Kanara**: Ritchie, 1623! I have only seen one specimen from Bombay, which is in Herb. Kew. marked as above. **Distrib.** Tropical Africa, Ceylon.

12. *Hibiscus panduræformis*, Burm. *Fl. Ind.* (1768) p. 151, t. 47, fig. 2. Herbaceous, 6—8 ft. high, hoary; stem and branches clothed with rigid hairs. Leaves 2½—3 in. long, cordate, variously lobed, usually acute, irregularly toothed, both surfaces covered with silky hairs; petioles 1½—3½ in. long, hairy. Pedicels stout, axillary, solitary or in pairs, one of each pair much longer than the other, the short pedicel of each pair jointed in the middle. Involucral bracts 6—9, almost free, about half as long as the calyx, linear, dilated upwards, densely ciliate. Calyx ⅓ in. long, hirsut; lobes lanceolate, 3-nerved. Corolla yellow with purple centre, hairy outside. Capsules ovoid, very hairy. Seeds shaggy. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 338; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 20; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 154; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127.—Flowers: Oct.


**Konkan**: Stocks!; Law!; Revadanda, Woodrow!; below Matheran, Cooke!; Malwan, Dalzell & Gibson. **Deccan**: Bahuli (Poona districts), Woodrow!; hills in the Deccan, Stocks!; S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 491!—**Distrib.** Tropical Africa, Australia, Ceylon.

Said to be found wild on the Gháts, but largely cultivated for its fibre, which is extensively employed by the natives in the manufacture of ropes, coarse sacking and other articles required for agricultural purposes. For a full account consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l.c.—DISTRIB. Cultivated in most tropical countries.


**DECCAN**; (rare) Stocks!; N. Deccan, Gibson!; Junnar (Poona districts), Cooke!; Dhulia, Woodrow!; Mountain valleys, Eastern side of the Northern Gháts, Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. Afghanistan, N. Australia, S. Africa.

16. **Hibiscus punctatus**, Dalz. in Dalz. & Gibs. Bomb. Fl. (1861) p. 20. Suffruticose, 3–4 ft. high, scarcely branched. Leaves 1–3½ in. long, pellucido-punctate, ovate, obtuse, unequally 3-lobed (the mid-lobe very long), sinuate-dentate, with scattered stellate hairs on both surfaces; petioles 1–3 in. long; stipules small, linear-lanceolate. Pedicels ½–2½ in. long, jointed near the flower, solitary, or
clustered at the ends of the branches. Involucral bracts 8—10, flat, linear, acute, \(\frac{3}{8}\) in. long, connate at the base. Calyx \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, covered with dense stellate tomentum, divided to the middle; lobes lanceolate. Flowers pale rose-colored. Capsules ovoid, nearly as long as the calyx, pubescent, with a short beak. Seeds muricated, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 340; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec.

**Gujarat:** Broach Collectorate (rare), Dalzell & Gibson; Surat, Daisell!

**Sind:** Stocks!; Karachi, Woodrow!, Cooke!; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!

**17. Hibiscus Sabdariffa,** Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 695. Annual, erect, glabrous, unarmed; stem and branches purple. Leaves 2—3 in. long, cuneate at the base, usually 3—5-lobed (the lower leaves sometimes entire); lobes lanceolate or oblong, the mid-lobe the longest, serrate, glandular on the midrib beneath, often blotched with purple; petioles 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)—2\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, reddish-purple; stipules \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, linear, acute. Pedicels axillary, very short, stout, jointed near the base, purple. Involucral bracts 10, lanceolate, shorter than the calyx, adnate to its base, purple. Calyx fleshy; lobes lanceolate, 3-nerved, purple, and, together with the involucre, accrescent in fruit. Corolla purple with darker centre. Capsules ovoid, beaked, hairy. Seeds large, black-brown, closely covered with minute stout stellate hairs. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 340; Guerke, in Mart. Fl. Bras. v. 12, part 3, p. 556; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 127; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 243. *H. Subdariffa*, Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 7.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. *Vern.* Lál- or Tábmbadi-ambádi.

Cultivated throughout the Presidency, especially in Gujarat. A strong fibre may be obtained from the stems, and an agreeable acid jelly is made from the succulent calyces. The plant is known to Anglo-Indians as the Rozelle, and is the Red Sorrel of the West Indies. For a full account of its mode of cultivation and uses, see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—*Distrib.* Tropics of the Old World.


Yields an excellent fibre, which Roxburgh considered the best fibre produced from any of the species of *Hibiscus* with which he had experimented.


Common. KONKAN: Stocks!, Dalzell!; Matheran and Sawantwari, Cooke!; Amboli Ghát and Jambalpada (near Pen), Woodrow!; Karanja and the Meera Hills, Dalzell & Gibson; Girgaum Woods, Bombay, Graham, GUJARAT: Bilapur, Woodrow! KANARA: Cooke!


Wight and Arnott (l. c.) in describing this plant have evidently mistaken the involucr for the calyx and described it as such.

KONKAN: Stocks!

The only specimens I have seen from Bombay are those marked as above in Herb. Kew. The plant does not seem to have been found by any other Bombay collectors.—Distrib. Ceylon.

21. *Hibiscus Abelmoschus*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 696. A tall annual; stems clothed with long deflexed hairs. Leaves polymorphous, more or less cordate, the lower ovate, acute or roundish-angled, the upper palmately 3–7-lobed divided nearly to the base; lobes narrow-acute, or oblong-ovate, crenate, serrate, or irregularly toothed, hairy on both surfaces; petioles 1 in. long, hairy; stipules ½ in. long, subulate, hairy. Pedicels stout, equalling or shorter than the

The stems yield an excellent fibre. The seeds when ground are used in perfumery, possessing an odor of musk, and are known in Europe under the title "grains d’ambrette." Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

Cultivated extensively throughout the Presidency and in most tropical countries.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World.


Extensively cultivated throughout India, where the fruit and seeds are used as a vegetable, and also medicinally, as a demulcent.

The native country of the plant is doubtful, but it is probably of African origin, though naturalized in India.—Distrib. Naturalized or cultivated in most tropical countries.

23. Hibiscus tiliaceus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 694. A tree; young parts pubescent. Leaves 4—5 in. long, cordate, roundish-ovate, abruptly acuminate, finely reticulately veined, entire or crenulate; petioles 1½—2 in. long; stipules subulate. Flowers in terminal racemes; peduncles with a small linear deciduous bract at the base; pedicels short, stout. Involucral bracts 10, connate above the middle, lanceolate, acute, shorter than the calyx, tomentose. Calyx ⅜ in. long, divided nearly to the base; lobes narrow-lanceolate with a prominent mid-nerve, tomentose. Corolla 2—3 in. across, pubescent outside, yellow in the morning, turning red in the afternoon, centre dark crimson. Staminial-tube antheriferous all the way down. Styles connate ⅗ in. below the stigmas. Capsule ½ in. in diam., globose, with a short beak, spuriously 10-celled, 5-valved, hidden in the persistent calyx, tomentose. Seeds subreniform, black,

Found wild only near the sea. Konkan; Talbot, Stocks; Ratnagiri and banks of the Terricol river, Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara; along the sea-coast and banks of tidal rivers, Talbot. Deccan; gardens at Dapoorie (planted), Gibson; gardens in Poona (planted), Woodrow.—Distr. All tropical regions. The tree yields a useful, easily separable fibre, which, according to Roxburgh, gains in strength by tarring. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l.c.

The following plants of the genus are grown as ornamental plants in gardens throughout the Presidency:—

Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 694. Arbore-scent; stem without prickles. Leaves short-petioled, ovate or ovate-lanceolate, more or less acuminate, irregularly and coarsely serrate towards the top, entire near the base, glabrous on both sides or with a few minute stellate hairs on the nerves beneath; stipules lanceolate-subulate, glabrous. Pedicels axillary, solitary, very long, as long as, or longer than the leaves, jointed above the middle. Involutural bracts 5—7, about half as long as the calyx, lanceolate, glabrous. Calyx divided almost to the middle, puberulous with very minute stellate hairs; lobes 4 in. long, lanceolate. Corolla 3 in. in diam., tubular below, red; petals thrice as long as the calyx. Staminal-tube exserted far beyond the petals. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 344; Spr. Syst. v. 3, p. 103; Don, Syst. v. 1, p. 478; Dalz. & Gibbs suppl. p. 6; Firm. Man. Gard. ed. 3, p. 412; Woodr. Gard. Ind. p. 179; et in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 128; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 242—In flower during most of the year. The Shoe flower of Anglo-Indians. VERN. Jasud.

Cultivated in gardens everywhere throughout India. There is a variety with straw-coloured flowers.


Cultivated in garden throughout India. A native of China.

Cultivated as an ornamental plant in gardens throughout India.—DISTRIBUTION. Warm regions of the Old World.


Trees or erect shrubs. Leaves entire, or angularly lobed. Inflorescence axillary, solitary or racemose. Involutural bracts 5, deciduous, or 0. Calyx truncate, 5-toothed. Staminial-tube toothed at the apex. Ovary 4–5-celled; cells few-ovuled; styles club-shaped at the apex, 5-furrowed, or subdivided into erect club-shaped short stigmatiferous branches. Capsule loculicidally dehiscent or almost indehiscent. Seeds glabrous or pubescent. Cotyledons much folded, usually glandular with black dots.—DISTRIBUTION. Tropical Asia, Africa and the Pacific Islands; species about 6.

Leaves 3-lobed ............................................................. 1. T. macrophylla.
Leaves entire .............................................................. 2. T. populnea.


The calyx-teeth vary much in length. Most of the Bombay specimens have the minute calyx-teeth described by Dalzell (l.c.); in a few they are longer. I have seen specimens from other parts of India with calyx-teeth exceeding ⅓ in. in length.

Very common along the Western Ghâts. KONKAN: Dalzell!; Stockel!, Law; Ghâts and Konkan, Ritchie!; KANARA: in forests, Talbot. DECCAN: Khandala, Cooke!—DISTRIBUTION. Tropical Africa, Java.

2. Thespesia populnea, Soland. ex Correa, in Ann. Mus. v. 9 (1807) p. 290. A small tree. Leaves 3–6 in. long, broadly ovate,
cordate, acuminate, entire, smooth, finely reticulately veined, with 5—7 prominent nerves and often a glandular pore in one or more of the intercostal spaces beneath, sometimes with a few minute peltate scales on one or both surfaces; petioles 2—4 in. long; stipules subulate, deciduous. Pedicels 2—3 in. long, axillary, shorter or longer than the petioles. Involutral bracts 0 or 5, lanceolate, shorter than the calyx, caducous. Calyx cupular, truncate, covered with minute peltate scales; teeth minute, sometimes obscure. Corolla 2—3 in. in diam., yellow with purple base. Capsules globose, 1 in. in diam., covered with minute peltate scales, surrounded at the base by the persistent calyx. Seeds ⅓ in. long, ovoid, channelled along the back, pubescent. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 345; Grah. Cat. p. 15; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 18; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 19; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 128; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 45.—Flowers in the cold season. The Tulip or Portia tree; the Bhendi tree. Vern. Bhendi-ke-jhâr.

Wild along the sea-shores of the districts south of Bombay. Often planted as a roadside tree; abundant along the road which passes through the Marine Lines, Bombay. Konkan; Talbot; Bombay, Capt. Geburne; Cooke; Shrivardhan, Woodrow, N. Kanara: along the sea-shore, Talbot. S. M. Country; Dharwar, planted as a roadside tree, Cooke!

The wood is fine-grained and tough and has been used for gun-stocks and cart-wheels; the bark affords a strong fibre, which is not, however, of commercial importance. Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1.c.—Distrib. Tropical Asia and Africa, the Pacific islands; maritime.

13. GOSSYPiUM, Linn.

Erect herbs or shrubs, sometimes subarboreous. Leaves 3—9-lobed, rarely entire. Involuteral bracts 3, large, usually cordate, incised, toothed or entire, sprinkled with black dots. Calyx truncate or shortly 5-toothed, sprinkled with black dots. Staminial-tube bearing numerous filaments below the naked, or very rarely, antheriferous apex. Ovary 5-celled; cells many-ovuled; style club-shaped, 5-furrowed; stigmas 5. Capsule loculicidally 3—5 valved. Seeds densely clothed with cottony hairs; cotyledons much folded, sprinkled with black dots.—Distrib. Throughout the tropics of the Old and New World; species few.

The synonymy of the forms of Gossypium is much complicated from the fact that, owing to the readiness with which the plant admits of hybridisation, many of the commercial cottons are hybrids. The researches of Todaro have recently supplied important additions to our knowledge of the cultivated cottons of the world, and much valuable information, as to the history and cultivation of the Indian cottons, may be obtained from Watt's Dictionary of the Economic Products of India, v. 4, pp. 1—174.

Flowers wholly yellow, or yellow with purple base;
invol. bracts laciniate
Cotton adherent to the seeds.
Seeds without underlying down.......................... 1. G. Stocksii.
Seeds with underlying down............................. 2. G. herbaceum.
Cotton easily separable from the seeds................. 3. G. barbadense.

Flowers wholly purple, or yellow with purple base;
invol. bracts subentire or toothed, not laciniate...... 4. G. arboreum.
1. Gossypium Stocksii, _Mast in Hook, f. Fl. B. I. v. 1_ (1874) p. 346. Shrubby, branching, often climbing. Leaves 1—2½ in. in diam., orbicular, cordate, 3-lobed, the lateral lobes again more or less deeply divided so as to make a 5-lobed leaf, mucronate, palmately nervet, more or less tomentose and with black glandular dots; petioles ¼—1¼ in. long, sprinkled with black dots; stipules ½ in. long, lanceolate. Pedicels axillary, jointed, 1-flowered. Involutacular bracts up to 1 in. long, oblong-elliptic, not or scarcely cordate at base, palmately nervet, sprinkled like the calyx with black dots, deeply laciniate; segments 8—12, linear-lanceolate, with rounded sinuses. Calyx ⅛ in. long; lobes short, triangular at base, very acute. Corolla 1 in. long, yellow with purple base; petals toothed. Staminal-tube antheriferous all the way down; anthers reniform. Capsules 3—5-valved; valves mucronate. Seeds wedge-shaped, cottony; cotton yellowish, adherent and close appressed to the seeds, giving them a silky appearance before being pulled out, without underlying down. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 20; Woodr. in _Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11_ (1897) p. 128; Watt, _Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4_, p. 39. _G. obtusifolium_, Stocks, 469, in _Herb. Kew._; Dalz. _MS. in Herb. Kew._; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 21. _G. herbaceum_, Todaro, Cult. Cot. p. 132.—Flowers: Dec. VERN. _Hiragundi-kāpas_.

This appears to be the only species in which the involucral bracts are not distinctly cordate.

SIND: _Stocks, 469_ (labelled _G. obtusifolium_) in _Herb. Kew._; Dalzell (similarly labelled) in _Herb. Kew._; very abundant at Moach, near Karachi, _Cooke_!

Stocks (n. 469, Herb. Kew.) remarks that it is “*quite wild on limestone hills*.” This has been interpreted to mean that the plant grows on rocks, which is far from being the case. It is very abundant on an extensive plain at Moach, near Karachi. The writer, some years ago, planted in the small botanical garden attached to the College of Science at Poona, seeds of _G. Stocksii_ collected by him on this plain. The plants grew luxuriantly, showing a strong tendency to become climbers, or at least ramblers.

2. Gossypium herbaceum, _Linn. Sp. Pl._ (1753) p. 693. Annual or perennial; stems erect, more or less hairy. Leaves divided to the middle, cordate, usually with a gland on the midrib beneath, 3—5-(sometimes 7-) lobed; lobes broadly ovate, acuminate, shortly mucronate, more or less hairy; petioles twice as long as the pedicels; stipules linear-lanceolate. Involutacular bracts ovate obtuse, not gashed below the middle, slightly connate below, the entire portion sub-rotund. Calyx truncate or obsolescently crenulate, much shorter than the involucre. Corolla yellow with purple base; petals obovate, cuneate. Capsules ovoid-globose, mucronate; cells 6—7-seeded. Seeds 6—7, ovoid, with white cotton overlying a greyish firmly adherent down. _Fl. B. I. v. 1_, p. 346 Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 8; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 20; Todaro, Cult. Cot. p. 131, t. 4, figs. A, B, C, et t. 11, fig. 13; Watt, _Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4_, p. 25.

The species _G. herbaceum_ proper, according to Todaro, does not occur in India.
VAR. 1. Wightianum. Shrubby; stems erect, somewhat hairy. Leaves, when young, clothed with short thick closely stellate hairs, ovate-rotund, almost oblately cordate, 3—5- (rarely 7-) lobed; lobes ovate-oblong, acute, constricted at the base into the rounded sinus, which in the young leaves rises up as a fold; stipules on the pedicels almost ovate, the others linear-lanceolate, acuminate. Pedicels erect in flower, recurved in fruit, ¼ the length of the petioles. Involucral bracts small, slightly united at the base, ovate, cordate, acute, shortly toothed. Corolla yellow with purple base, becoming reddish on the outside after maturity. Capsules small, ovoid, acute, 4-celled with 8 seeds in each cell. Seeds small, ovoid, subrotund; velvet very short and firmly adherent; wool white or whitish-red. G. Wightianum, Tod. Cult. Cot. p. 141, t. 4, figs. 1—9, et t. 11, fig. 10; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 128; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 28.

Hinganghat cotton, ex Woodrow l.c. This, according to Todaro, is the principal source of the Indian cotton.

The wild cotton from Badami in Woodrow’s list l.c. appears to be a wild condition of G. Wightianum, or a hybridised form with perhaps G. neglectum.


A vigorous shrub, thriving in moist sandy soil, ex Woodrow, l.c. Yields the cotton known as Nankin or Khaki cotton. Its cultivation has been periodically encouraged by Government officials, with a view to obtain khaki-colored or nature-dyed cotton. Roxburgh was of opinion that the plant came to India from China.


The deeply laciniate involucral bracts resemble those of G. barbadense, of which R. Wight considers it to be a variety. The foliage, however, resembles that of G. herbaceum, while the cotton is adherent to the seeds which are furnished with underlying down. It is not improbable that it may be a hybrid.
Grown largely in the S. M. Country, especially in the Dharwar Collectorate. The cotton is known as Saw-ginned Dharwar, or Upland Georgian.


Yields the American varieties known as Barbadoes, Bourbon and Sea Island cottons. It was introduced into Bombay in the early part of the present century, where it failed in Gujarat and all the Northern provinces of the Presidency, but was successfully established in the Dharwar Collectorate, though its yield per acre was not large. (Dalzell & Gibson, Bombay Flora, Suppl. p. 8.)


One of the varieties classed as kidney-cottons from the coherent seeds. Pernambuco or Brazilian cotton, an introduction by the Portuguese from Peru or Brazil. (Dalzell & Gibson, l. c.)

In gardens and about temples; not grown as a field crop. The cotton, which is of fine quality, is used in making the sacred thread, "Munj"; hence the native name.


Cultivated in parts of the Deccan, but more extensively in Bengal, Central India, Rajpootana and the N. W. Provinces; as a field crop. The cotton is known commercially as "Bengals."

---

### 14. **ADANSONIA**, Linn.

Trees with a low trunk of great diameter. Leaves digitate; leaflets 3—9; quite entire. Pedicels axillary, 1-flowered. Involutural bracts 2. Flowers large, pendulous. Calyx ovoid or oblong, deeply 5-fid, silky-villous within. Petals 5. Staminal-tube dividing above into numerous longish 1-antheriferous filaments; anthers reniform. Ovary 5—10-celled; cells many-ovuled; style shortly divided at the apex into as many spreading stigmatic branches as there are cells to the ovary. Fruit oblong, woody; cells packed with farinaceous pulp. Seeds reniform, nesting in pulp; hilum lateral; testa thick; albumen thin, membranous; embryo curved. Cotyledons much contortuplicate, enclosing a slightly curved radicle.—**Distrib.** Species 2, one of which is African, the other Australian.


The tree is not indigenous to India, but has been planted in a few places in the Bombay Presidency. It is supposed to have been introduced from Africa by Arabian traders. The fruit is used medicinally by the natives, who esteem it cooling; the leaves are eaten with their food, and are supposed to restrain excessive perspiration (*Graham*).
There are several trees on the so-called Island of Karanja in Bombay harbour, and a tree, celebrated in Meadows Taylor’s romance of Tara, as the tree under which executions used to be held when the Mahomedans were in power at Bijapur, still exists at that place.—DISTRIB. Endemic in tropical Africa.

15. BOMBAX, Linn.

Trees, often lofty. Leaves digitate; leaflets 3—9, subentire. Pedicels axillary or subterminal, solitary or clustered, 1-flowered. Petals 5, narrow or obovate, often pubescent. Calyx cup-shaped, truncate or irregularly 2—5-lobed. Stamens indefinite, inserted at the base of the calyx, adnate to the petals, united into 5 bundles opposite to the petals. Ovary 5-celled; cells many-ovuled; style clavate, 5-gonous or shortly 5-fid. Capsule loculicidally 5-valved; cells very densely woolly within. Seeds obovoid or subglobose, polished or opaque; albumen thin; cotyledons much contortuplicate covering a straight radicle.—DISTRIB. Chiefly tropical American; species about 10.

Trunk prickly; leaflets lanceolate; filaments flattened. 1. B. malabaricum.
Trunk not prickly; leaflets obovate; filaments filiform. 2. B. insignis.

1. Bombax malabaricum, DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 479. A tall deciduous tree, with straight buttressed trunk and wide-spreading branches; bark grey, covered with hard sharp conical prickles. Leaves large; leaflets 3—7, entire, 3—7 in. long, glabrous, peninnervated, reticulately veined, lanceolate or oval, cuspidate, acute at the base; petioles 8 in. long, glabrous; petiolules ½—1 in. long; stipules small, triangular, caducous. Flowers numerous, near the ends of the branches, appearing before the new leaves. Calyx thick, usually 3-lobed; lobes rounded, densely silky within, glabrous without, coming away from the receptacle with the stamens and corolla. Corolla bright red, tomentose on the outside, sparingly pubescent within; petals elliptic-oblong, recurved, with close parallel veins. Stamens more than 60, arranged in 5 bundles of about 9—12 each, and an inner bundle of 15 of which the 5 innermost are longest; filaments flattened, slightly pubescent, rather more than half as long as the petals, connate only at the base of the bundles. Ovary conical, glabrous; style a little longer than the stamens; stigmas 5, linear, ½ in. long. Capsules 4—5 in. long, ovoid, downy, 5-valved, lined within with white silky hairs. Seeds ⅓ in. long, numerous, ovoid, packed in white cotton. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 349; Grah. Cat. p. 16; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 128; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 487. Salmalia malabarica, Schott. & Endl. Meletem. p. 35; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 22.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar., when the tree is bare of leaves. The Silk-cotton tree. VERN. Káte-Sáveri; Sávar; Sáur.

The cotton obtained from the capsules, though not well adapted for spinning, is an excellent material for filling beds, cushions and pillows, for which purpose it is extensively used in India and, under the name of Simal, exported to Europe. A gum called Mocha-ras, employed in native medicine, is also a product of the tree, while the
inner bark affords a fibre which can be used in the manufacture of cordage.—See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.


2. **Bombax insigne**, **Wall. Pl. Asiat. Rar.** v. 1 (1830) p. 71, tt. 79, 80. A tree, leafless in the hot season; trunk unarmed; branchlets sometimes prickly. Leaves glabrous; petioles longer than the leaflets; leaflets 7—9, glabrous, 5—6 in. long, ovate, shortly acuminate, attenuate at the base; petiolules ⅓—⅔ in. long. Pedicels ½ in. long, solitary, scattered on the leafless branches, stout, jointed at top. **Calyx** 1½ in. long, urceolate-globose, truncate or slightly 2-lobed, finally deeply 2-cleft, sometimes prickly outside, densely silky-hairy within. **Corolla** showy, scarlet or white; petals 5 in. long, narrowed at the base, stellately tomentose outside. **Staminal-bundles** consisting of 50 or more unequal filiform filaments, about ⅔ the length of the corolla. **Ovary** ovoid, tomentose (red, *Talbot*); stigma 5-lobed. **Capsules** oblong, woody, 7—10 in. long, obtusely 5-angular, glabrous. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 349; *Talb. Trees, Bomb.* p. 21; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 128.—**Flowers**: Feb.—Mar.


16. **ERIODENDRON**, DC.

Trees unarmed or with thorns. Leaves digitate; leaflets usually entire. Pedicels 1-flowered, axillary, solitary or clustered. **Involucral bracts** 0. **Calyx** cup-shaped, truncate or irregularly 3—5-lobed, persistent. **Flowers** rosy or whitish; petals 5, oblong, slightly connate at the base, pubescent or woolly. **Stamens** in 5 bundles opposite the petals, connate at base, each bearing 2—3 sinuous or linear anthers. **Ovary** 5-celled; cells many-ovuled; style cylindric, dilated; stigma obscurely 5-lobed. **Capsule** woody or coriaceous, oblong, dehiscent by 5 thin deciduous valves, densely woolly within. **Seeds** obovoid or globose, numerous, enveloped in copious silky cotton; testa crustaceous, polished; albumen thin; cotyledons contortuplicate.—**Distrib.** America, tropical Africa; species about 3.

1. **Eriodendron anfractuosum**, DC. **Prodr.** v. 1 (1824) p. 479. A tall tree; trunk prickly when young; branches horizontal, in whorls of 3. **Leaves** glabrous; petioles 4—6 in. long; leaflets 5—8, lanceolate, 2—5 in. long, cuspitate, entire, glaucous beneath; petiolules ⅓ in. long; *stipules* filiform, caducous. **Pedicels** 1—2 in. long, in clusters of 2—8. **Calyx** ¼—⅔ in. long, glabrous outside, hairy at the base within, 5-lobed; lobes rounded or triangular, sometimes almost obsolete. **Flowers** 1½—2 in. in diam., dirty white, appearing

The floss from the capsules is used for the same purposes as that of Bombax malabaricum, but is of greater commercial value and is largely imported into Europe, where it is known as Kapok. The tree is so rare in Bombay that it is not of economic importance in that Presidency.

Very rare in the Bombay Presidency, DECCAN; wild in Khandesh, Graham; Khandesh, Dalzell & Gibson; Mawal (Poona districts), planted, Woodrow!—DISTRIBUTION. S. America, W. Indies, Ceylon.

ORDER XXVI. STERCULIACEÆ.

Herbs, shrubs or trees, usually with soft wood, the herbaceous parts usually with stellate often mixed with simple hairs. Leaves alternate, simple, lobed or digitate, usually stipulate. Inflorescence axillary (rarely terminal), usually cymose. Flowers regular, hermaphroditic or unisexual. Sepals valvate, more or less combined into a calyx. Petals 5, hypogynous, free or connate at the base or 0. Stamens various; filaments (a), united into a column or tube, divided at the apex into 5 teeth or ligulate lobes (staminodes), alternating with the petals, and bearing, in the spaces between the staminodes, solitary or 2—5-nate (rarely indefinite), stalked or subsessile anthers; or (b), staminodes 0, the column bearing many anthers many-seriate from the middle to the top (Eriolæna), or 1-seriate at the top of the cup; or (c), the anthers adnate to the top of the column and arranged in a ring or without order (Sterculia); or (d), fertile stamens 5, almost if not entirely free and alternate with the sepals, staminodes 0 or 5 opposite the sepals. Anthers 2-celled; cells parallel or diverging, rarely confluent at the top (Helicteres). Ovary free, 4—5—(rarely 10—12-) celled or reduced to a single carpel; ovules 2—many (rarely 1), in each cell attached to the inner angle, ascending or horizontal, anatropous or amphitropous; raphe ventral or lateral; micropyle inferior; styles as many as the cells of the ovary, distinct or more or less connate. Fruit dry, rarely baccate; carpels sometimes united into a loculicidal or woody indehiscent capsule, sometimes dividing when ripe into cocci, which are indehiscent or dehiscing by 2 valves or foliculately. Seeds not woolly, sometimes arillate; albumen fleshy, thin, or 0; embryo straight or curved; cotyledons folicaceous, flat, folded or convolute, rarely fleshy; radicle short, pointing in different directions in different species.—DISTRIBUTION. Throughout the tropical regions of both hemispheres and in S. Africa and extratropical Australia; genera 41; species more than 500.
Flowers unisexual or polygamous; petals 0.
Anthers 10 or more .............................................. 1. Sterculia.
Anthers 5 ......................................................... 2. Heritiera.

Flowers hermaphrodite; petals present.
Petals deciduous; androecium columnar below,
dilated into a cup above; anthers on the margin
of the cup, usually alternating with staminodes.
Capsule membranous, inflated
Capsule woody, not inflated.
Anther-cells divaricate; seeds not winged.
Anther-cells parallel; seeds winged.
Petals deciduous; androecium tubular, conical,
andtheriferous for nearly its whole length;
staminodes 0.

Petals persistent; androecium tubular, andtheriferous
at the margin; anthers alternating with stami-

Petals marcescent; androecium tubular at the base
only; stamens 5, staminodes 0.
Ovary 5-celled

1. Sterculia, Linn.

Trees. Leaves undivided, lobed or digitate. Inflorescence panic-
culate (rarely racemose), usually axillary. Flowers unisexual or poly-
gamous. Calyx 4—5-fid or partite, usually colored. Petals 0.
Staminal-column bearing at its apex 10—30 anthers arranged in a
ring or without order. Carpels of the ovary 5, subdistinct; ovules
2—many in each carpel; styles connate at the base; stigmas as many
as the carpels, free, radiating. Ripe carpels distinct, follicular,
 sessile or stalked, woody or membranous. Seeds 1—many, naked or
rarely winged, sometimes arillate; albumen bipartite, adhering to
the cotyledons; cotyledons flat or slightly undulate, thin or fleshy;
radicle near to, or remote from the hilum.—Distrib. Warmer regions
of both hemispheres, especially in tropical Asia; species about 70.

Follicles carioaceous or woody; seeds not winged.
Leaves digitate .................................................. 1. S. faetida.
Leaves palmately lobed.
Follicles armed with sharp stinging hairs ................................ 2. S. urens.
Follicles rusty villous, without stinging hairs
Leaves entire not lobed ........................................ 3. S. villosa.
Follicles membranous, opening before maturity; seeds
few, not winged ............................................... 4. S. guttata.
Follicles very large, woody; seeds many, with a
corky wing .................................................. 5. S. colorata.

tree; bark whitish, flaking off; branches whorled, horizontal. Leaves
digitate, crowded at the ends of the branches; leaflets 5—9, sub-
 sessile, 4—7 by 1 1/2—2 in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate,
tapering to the base, pubescent when young, glabrous on both sur-
faces when mature; petioles 6—9 in. long, terete, grooved; stipules
caduncous. Flowers 1—1 1/2 in. in diam., in erect racemose panicles
6—8 in. long, formed immediately under the young leaves; pedicels
4—1 in. long, jointed above the middle. Calyx deeply divided; lobes
linear-oblong, subacute, spreading, much longer than the tube,
slightly pubescent outside, woolly inside. **Male flowers**: Staminal column ⅛ in. long, curved, hairy at the base, bearing 10—15 anthers. **Female flowers**: Carpels 5, downy; gynophore stout, ¼ in. long. Staminodes subsessile, in a ring beneath the carpels. Styles deflexed, hairy. Follicles 1—5 (commonly 3), 4—5 in. long, boat-shaped, shortly beaked, thick and woody, bright red when ripe, nearly glabrous without, quite glabrous within. Seeds numerous, ¼ in. long, ovoid-oblong, the back with a small yellow caruncle on one side at the base. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 354; Grah. Cat. p. 18; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 10; Wight, Icon. tt. 181, 364; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 164; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 362.—Flowers: Mar.—May. **Vern.**: Jangli-badam; **Pun.**

Not common in a wild state; often planted. **Konkan**: Lau¹, Stocks¹; Konkan (planted), Woodrow¹; Bombay, Capt. Geburne¹; Mahim and Girgaum Woods (Bombay), Graham.

The flowers have an offensive odor. The seeds are roasted and eaten, especially in times of scarcity.—**Distrib.** East tropical Africa, the Moluccas, North Australia, Ceylon.

2. **Sterculia urens**, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1 (1795) p. 25, t. 24. A large tree; young parts more or less pubescent; trunk erect, straight; bark white, smooth, papery, the outer surface thin, peeling off, the inner coat fibrous and netted. Leaves 8—12 in. in diam., crowded at the ends of the branches, shallowly palmately lobed, glabrous or nearly so above, velvety beneath; lobes 5, caudate-acuminate, base cordate; petioles terete, 5—9 in. long, velvety-serrate. Flowers yellow, numerous, small, ¼—⅜ in. in diam., the hermaphrodite or female mixed with many males, in much-branched glandular-pubescent terminal panicles appearing before the leaves at the ends of the branches. Calyx campanulate, hairy on both surfaces; lobes oblong, acute, about as long as the tube, with a small hairy gland at the base of each lobe. **Male flowers**: Staminal-column short; filaments 10. **Hermaphrodite flowers**: Carpels usually 5, on a short stout gynophore; style short, thick, hairy; stigmas 5. Stamens in a ring round the carpels. Follicles 4—6, ovoid-oblong, 1 in. long, densely pubescent, the pubescence mixed with stinging hairs. Seeds 3—6, oblong, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 355; Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 50; Grah. Cat. p. 18; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 23; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 164; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 364.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb. **Vern.**: Kándol; Kárai; Pándruk.

Common throughout the Konkans. The bark of the tree is white and when the leaves have fallen the tree has the appearance of being dead and withered.

**Konkan**: Stocks¹, Lau¹, Dalzell¹; Bombay, Capt. Geburne¹; Matheran Hill (not reaching the summit), Cooke¹; Deccan: Khandesh Satpudas, Talbot; Kanara: Kála naddi, Ritchie, 73! S. M. Country: N. East of Belgaum, Ritchie¹; Castlerock, Woodrow¹; GUJARAT: Panch Mahals, Brandis¹; Dangs, Woodrow, 11!—**Distrib.** Assam, Ceylon.

A gum called Katila, which has been used as an interior substitute for tragacanth, is obtained from the tree; the seeds are roasted and eaten by the poorer natives and in some parts of India are ground and used as a kind of coffee. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.
3. Sterculia villosa, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 50. A tree with light-colored bark; branches few, spreading. Leaves 10—18 in. in diam., palmately 5—7-lobed, glabrescent or thinly stellately hairy above, velvety and with spreading hairs intermixed with the pubescence beneath, lobes long-acuminate, base cordate; petioles 6—15 in. long, pubescent, enlarged and very downy near the top; stipules lanceolate, caducous. Flowers pinkish, $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., in much-branched rusty-pubescent terminal panicles 12—14 in. long, males and females intermixed, the males much the more numerous. Calyx campanulate, downy outside, divided to the middle; lobes oblanceolate, acute, nerves. MALE FLOWERS: Staminal-column $\frac{8}{16}$ in. long, recurved; stamens 10. FEMALE FLOWERS: Ovary strigose with stellate hairs; gynophore $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long, stout, cylindrical; style stout, hairy, deflexed. Staminodes on a ring beneath the ovary. Follicles about 5, oblong, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long, spreading, rusty-villos. Seeds oblong, smooth, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 355; Grah. Cat. p. 18; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 22; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 365.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb. VERN. Sárdol.

From Gujarat southwards to N. Kanara. KONKAN: Stocks!; near Goa, Dalzell!; S. Konkan, Graham; Vingorla, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot; Kálaaddi, Ritchie, 35! GUJARAT: Gadhivi (Dangs), Woodrow.

A valuable fibre is obtained from the liber which is made into ropes and bags (Watt).

4. Sterculia guttata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 50. A tall tree; trunk straight; bark much cracked; young shoots clothed with stellate down. Leaves 5—8 by 3—4$\frac{1}{2}$ in., ovate-oblong, acute or acuminate, glabrous above, stellately pubescent, prominently nervet and reticulately veined beneath, base rounded or subcordate; petioles 1—2 in. long, terete, stout, pubescent; stipules ensiform, caducous. Flowers $\frac{3}{4}$ in. across, yellow spotted with purple, generally arranged in fascicles of 3, along the branches of short rusty-pubescent racemes, the pedicel of the central flower of each fascicle longer than the others; bracts lanceolate, beneath each flower, that beneath the central flower of each fascicle the larger. Calyx campanulate, densely pubescent without, clothed with stellate hairs within; lobes oblong, subacute, about equalling the tube, ultimately reflexed. MALE FLOWERS: Staminal-column slender, exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; anthers 10—12. HERMAPHRODITE FLOWERS: Ovary globose, strigose with stellate hairs; gynophore stout, round, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; style stout, deflexed. Follicles 1—5, obovoid, 3 in. long, deep orange-colored, villous without, smooth and pink within. Seeds large, size of a bean, oblong; testa long, brittle. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 355; Grah. Cat. p. 17; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 23; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 105; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 165; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 363.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. VERN. Kukar; Goldól.

Throughout the forests of the Konkan and S. Kanara; common on the Gháta. KONKAN: Dalzell!, Law!, Stocks!; Bombay, Capl. Geburme!; near
5. Sterculia colorata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 50. A tree, growing to a great size; trunk erect; bark ash-colored; branches numerous, spreading. Leaves crowded at the ends of the branches, broader than long, 4–8 by 5–9 in., deeply cordate at the base, glabrous or the young leaves pubescent, variable in shape, commonly 3-lobed; lobes triangular, acuminate; main nerves 3–5; petioles 4–12 in. long; stipules lanceolate. Flowers about 1 in. long, numerous, appearing before the leaves, in short terminal panicles densely clothed with orange-red coral-like stellate tomentum. Calyx funnel-shaped; tube very long; lobes \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, triangular, covered outside with orange-red stellate tomentum, villous at the base inside. Staminal-column \( \frac{3}{4} \)–1 \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ultimately exserted, bearing at its top about 30 sessile anthers. Styles short, recurved. Follicles stalked, glabrous, membranous, 3 in. long, opening before maturity; valves flat, leaf-like, elliptic-oblong, veined. Seeds usually 2, one adhering to each margin of the gaping follicle, \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, ovoid, smooth, yellow. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 359; Grah. Cat. p. 17; Dalz & Gibbs. p. 23; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 166; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 361.—Flowers: Mar.—April. Vern. Kaushi.


6. Sterculia alata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 50. A tall tree; trunk straight; bark smooth, ash-colored (not white); young parts covered with dense golden stellate pubescence. Leaves crowded about the ends of the branches, falling before the flowers appear, 4–10 by 3–7 in., ovate, cordate, acute or shortly acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, 3–7-nerved; petioles 2–3 \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, terete, subglabrous; stipules minute, subulate. Flowers about 1 in. across, in subpanicled few-flowered racemes from the old axils below the leaves; pedicels short; bracts ensiform, caducous. Calyx campanulate, divided almost to the base; lobes 5 (rarely 6), valvate, thick and fleshy, linear-lanceolate, coated without with dense ferruginous stellate down, striate within with red and yellow veins. Male flowers: Staminal-column slender, three-fourths the length of the lobes of the calyx, bearing 5 or 6 very small sterile ovaries at its apex, round which are arranged 4–5 phalanges of subsessile stamens; pollen smooth, yellow. Female or Hermaphrodite flowers: Ovaries 5, sessile; ovules numerous; styles very short, pilose, recurved; stigma 2-lobed. Staminodes or stamens round the base of the ovary. Follicles 5, subglobose, about 5 in. in diam., on stalks 1 \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, hard and woody, clothed with mealy pubescence without, corky within. Seeds about 40, oblong, compressed, furnished with a corky oblong-obovate wing, which, with the seed, is about 3 by 1 \( \frac{1}{2} \) in.; cotyledons not separable from the mealy albumen; radicle small, close to the hilum. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 360; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 10; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt,

A very rare tree in the Bombay Presidency, the only locality from which it has been reported being the foot of the Barboli Ghát in N. Kanara, where it has been found by Talbot and Woodrow. It has been planted about Poona and Khandala.—Distri. Chittagong, Pegu and the Andamans.


Sterculia campanulata, Wall., a native of Pegu and Java, has also been planted as an ornamental tree. A tree may be found in the grounds of the hotel at Khandala (fide Woodrow, l. c.).

2. HERITIERA, Ait.

Trees. Leaves simple, coriaceous, scaly beneath, penninerved. Flowers small, unisexual, in axillary panicles. Calyx 5-toothed or 5-fid. Petals 0. Staminal-column slender, bearing, in a ring beneath the apex 5 adnate anthers with parallel cells. Carpels of the ovary 5, subdistinct; ovule 1 in each carpel; style short; stigmas 5, thick. Ripe carpels woody, indehiscent, keeled or winged on the back. Seeds exalbuminous; cotyledons thick; radicle next the hilum.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Africa and Australia, near the coast; species 4—5.

1. Heritiera litoralis, Dryand. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 1, v. 3 (1789) p. 546. A tree, attaining a considerable size; bark longitudinally furrowed; young parts scaly. Leaves 5—8 by 2—4 in., elliptic-oblong, acute or obtuse, glabrous above, entirely covered beneath with minute silvery scales, base rounded or acute; petioles ½ in. long; stipules small, setaceous, caducous. Flowers small, the females rather larger than the males, in tomentose much-branched drooping axillary panicles in the upper axils shorter than the leaves. Calyx campanulate, 4—6-toothed, clothed on both surfaces with orange-yellow, stellate pubescence; teeth short, ovate, acute. Staminal-column shorter than the calyx; anthers 5, sessile. Carpels of the ovary glabrous; style tapering, much shorter than the calyx. Ripe carpels 1—3, spreading horizontally, 1—3 in. long, broadly ovoid, thick and woody, smooth or tubercled, the dorsal margin with a broad keel or wing. Seeds 1 in. long. The fruit remains on the tree for a considerable time. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 363; Grah. Cat. p. 18; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 22; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. lxxv, t. 11, fig. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 167; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 99, fig. 51; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 22; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 223.—Flowers: July—Oct. Vern. Sundri.

The Looking-glass plant. Rare in the Bombay Presidency. Found along the banks of the Kála naddí and near the coast of N. Kanara and at Karwar, but nowhere abundant (Talbot). Nimmo (ex Graham, l. c.) gives its habitat as S. Konkan, but Dalzell & Gibson (Bombay Flora, p. 22) have failed to find it there.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World, near the coast.
3. KLEINHOVIA, Linn.

A tree. Leaves quite entire, 3–7-nerved. Flowers in large terminal panicles; bracts small or remote from the calyx. Sepals 5, at length free, deciduous. Petals unequal, the upper with longer claws, margins involute. Stamina-column elongate, adnate to the gynophore, dilated above into a 5-lobed bell-shaped cup, the divisions each with 3 anthers, and alternate teeth without anthers; anthers shortly stalked, cells divaricate, distinct. Ovary inserted within the dilated apex of the stamina-column, 5-lobed, 5-celled; ovules 3–4 in each cell; style slender, at length divided. Capsule membranous, inflated, turbinately 5-lobed, loculicidally 5-valved. Seeds 1 or 2 in each cell, globose, naked, tubercled, exalbuminous; cotyledons spirally twisted; radicle next the hilum.—Distrib. One species, Asiatic.


A handsome tree, planted throughout the Presidency, said by Nimmo (ex Graham, l.c.) to be found in the S. Konkan. It is probable that an introduced, not an indigenous, plant is referred to. Beddome (l.c.) states that it has never been seen by him in any of the southern forests, and Talbot does not mention it as growing in the S. Konkan or Kanara. Several trees may be seen growing in the botanical garden of the College of Science at Poona.—Distrib. Malaya, East tropical Africa.

4. HELICTERES, Linn.

Trees or shrubs, more or less stellately pubescent. Leaves entire or serrate. Flowers axillary, solitary or fascicled. Calyx tubular, 5-lobed at the apex; lobes often unequal. Petals 5, equal, or somewhat 2-lipped with long claws which sometimes have ear-shaped appendages. Stamina-column elongate, adnate to the gynophore, 5-toothed or 5-lobed at the apex; anthers in groups at the top of the column between its teeth; cells divergent, sometimes confluent. Ovary at the top of the column, 5-lobed, 5-celled; ovules many in each cell; styles 5, subulate, more or less united, slightly thickened and stigmatose at the tips. Follicles spirally twisted or straight. Seeds tubercled; albumen scanty; cotyledons leafy, folded round the radicle which is next the hilum.—Distrib. Warmer regions of both hemispheres, chiefly America; species about 30.
1. Helicteres Isora, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 963. A shrub or small tree; young shoots clothed with stellate hairs. Leaves bifarious, 3—5 by 2—4 in., oblong, obovate or roundish, cordate, suddenly and shortly acuminate, closely dotted on both surfaces with stellate hairs, more or less irregularly crenate-serrate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long; stipules subulate, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, distinctly bilabiate, in axillary clusters of 2—6 together; pedicels very short, stellately tomentose; bracts small, subulate, hairy. Calyx tubular, $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, somewhat 2-lipped, stellately pubescent without, curved, laterally compressed, mouth wide; teeth triangular, unequal. Petals red at first, fading to lead-color, very unequal, closely reflexed on the calyx, separate but with the claws closely hooked together. Staminal-column fused with the gynophore, much exerted, suddenly deflexed; anthers 10, in a ring round the ovary. Ovary conical, on a curved gynophore 1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; style as long as the ovary, deflexed. Follicles 5, beaked, 2—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear, twisted together into the form of a screw, stellately tomentose. Seeds numerous, angular; testa loose, wrinkled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 365; Grah. Cat. p. 16; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 22; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 168; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch, t. 208, b; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 23; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 212.—Flowers: July—Dec. Vern. Murudeng; Kewan.


A strong fibre has been extracted from the bark and the follicles have been employed medicinally among the natives, but are of doubtful therapeutic value.

5. Pterospermum, Schreb.

Trees or shrubs, scaly or stellately tomentose. Leaves coriaceous, often oblique, entire or more or less angled or toothed above, pinnerved. Peduncles axillary, short, 1- or few-flowered. Flowers often very long; bracts usually 3, entire, laciniate, or 0. Calyx tubular, 5-fid or 5-partite, deciduous. Petals 5, obovate, oblong or linear, deciduous. Staminal-column adnate to the gynophore, bearing 15 fertile stamens and 5 staminodes, the fertile stamens in groups of 3 between the staminodes; anthers stipitate, linear, erect, cells parallel. Ovary inserted within the apex of the column, 5-celled; ovules many in each cell; style entire; stigma 5-furrowed. Capsule woody or coriaceous, ovoid or oblong, terete or angled, loculicidally 5-valved. Seeds ascending, produced above into a wing; albumen thin or 0; cotyledons corrugated or folded; radicle inferior.—Distrib. Tropical Asia; species 15.

Leaves deeply cordate and subpeltate ....................................................... 2. P. acerifolium.
Leaves not or slightly oblique at the base ............................................. 4. P. Heyneanum.
Leaves distinctly oblique at the base. .......................... 1. P. suberifolium.
Invol. bracts entire, bi- or tri-fid .......................................................... 1. P. suberifolium.
Invol. bracts pinnatisect .............................................................. 3. P. reticulatum.


The tree is extensively planted, but a doubtful native. Stocks! gives the Konkan as its habitat, and Woodrow and Talbot report that it is abundant on the Deviman Ghât in N. Kanara. Graham mentions it as growing in a garden in Kolaba and in the Girgaum woods, Bombay. Beddome (l. c.) says that the tree has only been seen by him in gardens.—DISTRIB. Chittagong, Birma.
3. **Pterospermum reticulatum**, *Wight & Arn.* *Prodr.* p. 69. A middling-sized tree. Leaves $3\frac{1}{2}$–6 by 2–3 in., cuneate-oblong, acuminate, often cut at the apex into several acute lobes or coarse teeth, oblique and subcordate at the base, the underside covered with a cream-colored mealy tomentum dotted with darker minute stellate hairs, glabrous above; nerves and veins prominent beneath and covered with buff stellate tomentum; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers 1–3, in the upper axils, $1\frac{1}{4}$–$1\frac{1}{2}$ in. across; involucral bracts pinnatisect, a little distant from the flowers, stellately tomentose, segments filiform. Calyx rusty-pubescent outside, villous within; sepals linear-oblong, subobtuse. Petals obovate-oblong, spreading. Staminoodes filiform. Ovary hairy; ovules about 6 in each cell. Capsules up to $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovoid, contracted at the base, stellately pubescent. Seeds 4 in each cell, prominently veined, dark brown; wing papery, oblique, falcate. The ripe fruit remains for a long time on the tree. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 369; *Bedd. For. Man.* in *Flor. Sylvat.* p. xxxiv; *Tabl. Trees, Bomb.* p. 23; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 129. *Pterospermum Lawianum*, Nimmo, in *Grah. Cat.* p. 246; *Dalz. & Gins.* p. 24.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

Western Ghâts, rare; planted in Poona (*Woodrow*). **Kanara**: Falls of Gairsoppa (rare), *Talbot*; Devimana Ghât, *Talbot*.

4. **Pterospermum Heyneanum**, *Wall.* *Cat.* (1828) 1169. A middle-sized tree; young shoots covered with ferruginous stellate pubescence. Leaves 4–6 by 2–3 in., oblong, acuminate, more or less angled or toothed towards the apex, rounded or subcordate, not or but slightly oblique at the base, glabrous above, grey-pubescent beneath; nerves and veins prominent, clothed with ferruginous pubescence; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, Rufous-pubescent, attached a little within the margin; stipules ensiform, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers up to $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. across, white, fragrant; involucral bracts imbricate, subsessile, foliaceous, broadly ovate, deeply and variously gashed, the segments triangular, acute. Sepals up to 2 in. long, Rufous-pubescent on the outside, villous within. Petals obovate, spreading. Capsules 2 in. long, narrowed at both ends. Seeds 8–10 in each cell; wing as in the preceding species. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 369; *Bedd. For. Man.* in *Flor. Sylvat.* p. xxxiv; *Tabl. Trees, Bomb.* p. 23; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 129.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

I have seen no specimens of this tree from Bombay. The specimens in Herb. Kew, marked *P. Heyneanum* by Stocks and Dalzell are all referable to *P. reticulatum*. The leaves of *P. Heyneanum* are much less oblique at the base than those of *P. reticulatum* while its stipules and flowers are larger. The involucral bracts of *P. reticulatum* are pinnatisect with filiform segments, those of *P. Heyneanum* foliaceous, variously cut and gashed. The capsules of *P. Heyneanum* contain 8–10, those of *P. reticulatum* 4 seeds.

6. **ERIOLÆNA**, DC.

Trees. Leaves cordate, crenate or serrate, stellately pubescent or tomentose beneath. Peduncles axillary, 1-flowered. Flowers rather large; bracts multisect, laciniate or small and caducous. Calyx 5-fid, or at length 5-partite. Petals 5, deciduous, with dilated tomentose claws; blade flat, glabrous. Staminal-column bearing outside many-
seriate, 1-antheriferous filaments up to the apex; anthers erect, oblong-linear, cells parallel; pollen globose, muricate. Staminodes 0. Ovary sessile, 5–10-celled; ovules many in each cell; style stigmatic at the apex, stellately 5–10-lobed. Capsule woody, dehiscing loculicidally. Seeds ascending, produced above into a wing; albumen thin; cotyledons folded or contortuplicate; radicle next the hilum.—DISTR. Species about 7, all Indian.

Involutural bracts multisect.
Peduncles few-flowered........................................ 1. E. Stocksii.
Peduncles many-flowered.
Sepals lanceolate; style pubescent........................ 2. E. Hookeriana.
Sepals linear-oblong; style glabrous.................. 3. E. Candolleti.
Involutural bracts entire or toothed, not multisect ........................................ 4. E. quinqueloculalis.


Scarce if at all distinct from E. Hookeriana, the next species. There are two good specimens of E. Stocksii in Herb. Kew. ticketed "Konkan, Stocks," but as there is no fruit on either, it is impossible to say whether the species should be maintained as separate or united with E. Hookeriana.

Konkan: fide Stocks!

Along the Southern Ghâts, not common. The Konkans and the dry forests of the Satpudas, Talbot.


4. **Eriolæna quinquelocularis**, Wight, *Icon.* t. 882* (1847). A small tree. Leaves up to 5 by 6 in., orbicular, cordate, acuminate, coarsely crenate-serrate, dotted with small tufts of stellate hairs above, softly tomentose beneath; petioles 2—5 in. long, tomentose when young, becoming at length nearly glabrous. Flowers about 2 in. across, in peduncled, few- (usually 1—3-) flowered cymes near the ends of the branches; involucral bracts a little distant from the flower, minute, entire or with toothed margins, very caducous. Sepals linear-oblong, acute, 1 in. long, pubescent on both surfaces, glandular at the base inside. Petals obovate-oblong, equalling the sepals; claw broad, thick, densely pubescent, deflexed between the sepals. Ovary pubescent; style long, the lower portion hairy; stigma 5-lobed, the lobes revolute. Capsules woody, 1 1/2 in. long, pointed, 5-celled, 5—10-valved; valves tubercled, more or less pubescent, usually silky-villous at the inner angle. Seeds numerous, imbricate; wing papery, falcately curved.

In Wight's figure (Icones, t. 882) the artist has made it appear that the petals are outside the calyx. The claw of the petal is in appearance like the sepals and is deflexed between them. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 371; *Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat.* p. xxxv, t. 5, fig. 2; *Talb. Trees.* Bomb. p. 24; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 129; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 3, p. 265. **Eriolæna Hookeriana(?),** Grah. Cat. p. 20.—Flowers: July. Vern. Badjari-dhâman; Bothi.

* Wight, *Icon.* v. 3, p. 7, describes the plant under *Microchæna*, but states that the genus ought to have been united with *Eriochæna* (now *Eriolæna*), from which (he remarks) it does not differ in any essential point. In the Index to the Icones, page 36, he cites his Plate 882, as representing *Eriochæna*.
7. MELHANIA, Forsk.

Herbs or undershrubs, softly tomentose. Leaves simple, ovate or cordate, crenate or serrate. Peduncles axillary, 1—few-flowered. Flowers yellow; bracts cordate or narrow, often longer than the calyx. Calyx 5-partite. Petals 5, withering round the ovary. Stamens 10, of which 5 are sterile, connate below into a short cup, the staminodes ligulate alternating with the perfect stamens; anther-cells parallel. Ovary sessile, 5-celled; ovules 1—many in each cell; style short, rarely long; branches 5, subulate, spreading, stigmatose on the inside. Capsule loculicidally dehiscent. Seeds albuminous; cotyledons plicate, 2-partite; radicle inferior.—DISTRIB. Africa, the warmer parts of Asia and tropical Australia; species 16.

Cymes axillary; invol. bracts linear.
Petals longer than the sepals.............................. 1. M. incana.
Petals shorter than the sepals............................ 2. M. abyssinica.
Cymes terminal; invol. bracts ovate........................ 3. M. tomentosa.
Cymes axillary; invol. bracts reniform, greatly enlarged in fruit .............................................. 4. M. Denhami.

1. Melhania incana, Heyne, in Wall. Cat. (1828) 1200. An undershrub, 4—15 in. high; branches terete, slender, the young ones stellately tomentose. Leaves 1—2½ by ½—2 in., oblong, obtuse, rounded at the base, serrulate or subentire, glabrous above, more or less tomentose beneath, 3-nerved from the base; petioles ½—3 in. long; stipules ¼ in. long, filiform. Flowers axillary; peduncles longer or shorter than the petiole, 1—4-flowered; pedicels short; involucral bracts 3, linear-oblong, a little shorter than the sepals, tomentose. Sepals lanceolate, acuminate, tomentose. Petals obovate, longer than the sepals. Capsules hairy, globose, shorter than the sepals. Seeds angled, tuberculate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 372; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 68.

Rare. Specimens have been found at Badami in the Maratha Country, not elsewhere as far as is at present known.


SIND: Stocks!

I have seen but a single specimen which was collected by Stocks! in Sind.—DISTRIB. Abyssinia, Cape de Verde Islands.
3. *Melania tomentosa*, Stocks, *ex Mast. in Hook. f. Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 373. A cano-tomentose branched shrub. Leaves 1–2 by \( \frac{1}{2} \)–1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., ovate-oblong, acute, crenate-serrate, cano-tomentose on the underside, more or less pubescent above, rounded or subcordate at the base; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, tomentose; stipules subulate, pubescent. Flowers in terminal 2–3-flowered peduncled cymes; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, softly pubescent; involucral bracts \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ovate, acuminate, tomentose, shorter than the sepals. Sepals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, narrow-lanceolate, cuspidate, tomentose. Petals exceeding the sepals. Capsules subglobose, silky-villous, shorter than the sepals. Seeds angled, muriculate.

**Gujarat**: near Deesa, Stocks! **Sind**: Dalzell!, Cooke!, Woodrow!

4. *Melania Denhamii*, R. Br. *in Denh. & Clapp. Trav.* (1826) *App.* p. 232. A small shrub; young parts hoary-pubescent. Leaves \( \frac{1}{4} \)–1\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{3}{4} \) in., elliptic, stellately hairy above, hoary-pubescent beneath, crenate-serrate, apiculate, 5-nerved at the base; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long; stipules \( \frac{1}{6} \) in., subulate, hairy. Flowers in axillary peduncled racemose cymes; pedicels very short; involucral bracts greatly enlarged, up to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. broad in fruit, reniform, broader than long, membranous, veined, apiculate, completely enclosing the capsule. Sepals ovate-lanceolate, pubescent. Petals about equalling the sepals, yellow. Style as long as the ovary. Capsules globose, densely pubescent, the size of a pea. Seeds smooth, angled. *Melania Denhami*, Masters, *in Oliv. Fl. Trop. Afr.* v. 1, p. 230; *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 373; K. Schum. *in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzatl.* v. 3, part 6, p. 77, fig. 40, g, h; Woodr. *in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 129. *Melania bracteosa*, Boiss. *Fl. Orient.* v. 1, p. 841.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.

**Sind**: Stocks!, Cooke!; hills near Karachi, Strachan!—**Distrib.** Beluchistan, tropical Africa and Arabia.

8. **MELOCHIA**, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs, rarely trees, stellately pubescent, the stellate mixed with simple hairs. Leaves usually serrate. Flowers usually small, clustered or panicled. Calyx 5-fid or 5-toothed, campanulate or inflated. Petals 5, spathulate or oblong, marcescent. Stamens 5, opposite the petals, connate at the base or beyond the middle; staminodes 0, or (rarely) minute and dentiform; anther-cells parallel. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked, 5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; styles 5, free or united at the base, stigmatose and usually thickened above. Capsule loculically 5-valved. Seeds ascending, more or less albuminous; embryo straight; cotyledons flat; radicle next the hilum.—**Distrib.** Warmer regions of both hemispheres; species about 50.

A branched herb
A small tree

very variable in size and shape, 1—3 by \( \frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in., ovate-oblong, acute, serrate, sometimes obscurely lobed, glabrous on both surfaces or with a few scattered stellate hairs, base acute, rounded or truncate; petioles \( \frac{2}{3} - 1 \) in. long, slender; stipules lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ciliate. Flowers small, pink, sessile, densely crowded in terminal clusters; involucral bracts lanceolate-subulate, hairy. Sepals lanceolate, ciliate, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Petals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, thin, oblong-cuneate, truncate. Capsules depressed-globose; valves sparingly hairy. Seeds angular, mottled black and grey. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 374; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 170; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 225. *Riedelia corchorifolia*, DC. Prodr. v. 1, p. 491; Grah. Cat. p. 19; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 24.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov.

**GUJRAT:** Godra, *Cooke*; *Woodrow*; **KANARA:** Hohenacker!—Distrib. Ceylon.

2. *Melochia velutina*, Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xxxv, t. 5, fig. 3. A small ornamental tree; young parts stellately hairy. Leaves up to 7 by 6 in., broadly ovate or suborbicular, acute, cordate, truncate, or subacute at the base, serrate, velvety on both surfaces when young, both surfaces and especially the upper losing much of their pubescence when older; petioles \( 1\frac{2}{4} - 3\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, stellately pubescent; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. across, foliaceous, orbicular-ovate, nerved, very caducous. Flowers \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. across, pale-pink, in many-flowered terminal and axillary corymbose panicles; peduncles and pedicels velvety. Calyx campanulate, velvety; lobes 5, deltoid-ovate, connate for about half their length. Petals about twice as long as the calyx, ovate-oblong, veined. Stamens inserted with the petals on a hypogynous disk; filaments glabrous, flattened, dilated at the base, more or less connate, but easily separable into 5 distinct filaments. Ovary pilose; styles 5, free. Capsules \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, deeply 5-lobed, oblong, pilose. Seeds black, with a thin papery wing. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 374; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 129; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 226. *Riedelia tiliaefolia*, DC. Prodr. v. 1, p. 491; Grah. Cat. p. 19; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 24. *Glossospermum velutinum*, Wall. Cat. 1153; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 11.—Flowers: Nov. Vern. Methuri.

Widely planted throughout the Presidency; a very doubtful native. **KONKAN:** *Stocks*; Bombay, *Lambert*; Bassein, Dalzell & Gibson. **DECCAN:** Poona, planted in gardens, *Cooke*; *Woodrow*; Khandala (planted), *Graham*.

**S. M. COUNTRY:** Belgaum Camp, *Ritchie*, 71; Belgaum, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distrib. Mauritius, Malaya, wild or cultivated.

9. **WALThERIA**, Linn.

Herbs, shrubs (rarely trees), with stellate mixed with simple pubescence. Leaves serrate; stipules narrow. Flowers usually small, in dense axillary or terminal clusters. Calyx 5-fid. Petals 5, spatulate, marcescent. Stamens 5, connate at the base, opposite the petals; staminodes 0; anther-cells parallel. Ovary sessile, 1-celled; ovules 2; style excentric; stigma club-shaped above or fimbriate. Capsule 2-valved, 1-seeded, Seed ascending, albuminous; embryo straight;
cotyledons flat; radicle next the hilum.—DISTRIB. 1 species widely
diffused throughout the tropics, 2 in Africa, 2 in Oceania and the
remainder natives of tropical America; species about 16.

erect herb 2—3 ft. high; stems terete, softly cano-pubescent. Leaves
1—2½ by ¾—1½ in., ovate or elliptic, obtuse, rounded or subcordate
at the base, toothed or serrate, softly pubescent on both surfaces,
strongly nervet, the nerves impressed on the upper surface; petioles
¾—½ in. long, densely pubescent; stipules subulate, hairy. Flowers
½ in. in diam., yellow, sessile, in dense axillary heads which are
peduncled or not; involucral bracts narrow-lanceolate, ciliate. Calyx
campanulate; teeth triangular, very acute, ciliate, about ⅓ as long
as the calyx. Capsules very small, enclosed in the calyx, mem-
v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.

A tolerably abundant weed. Konkan: Stocks! Deccan: Dongergaon,
near Ahmednagar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!; Bagalkot,
Graham; Dharwar, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. Throughout the warmer regions of
the world.

The following plants of the Order (*Sterculiaceae*) have been in-
troduced into the Presidency, and are extensively cultivated:

*Pentapetes phanicca*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 698, an annual
with showy scarlet flowers 1—1½ in. in diam., which open at noon
and drop next morning, a native of Bengal and the N.W. Provinces,
is cultivated in gardens, especially in Sind. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 371;
v. 3, part 6, p. 77, fig. 40, d, e; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1,
p. 131.—Flowers: Aug.—Nov. VERN. Dupari.

*Abroma augusta*, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 341 (*Ambroma*), a
shrub or small tree with velvety branches and large dark-red flowers,
is often cultivated as an ornamental plant in gardens. The seeds are
enveloped in light cottony wool; hence its name "Devil’s Cotton."—
It is very easily grown and the bark affords a very strong fibre, an
account of which will be found in Watt’s Dictionary of Economic
p. 18; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 10; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl,
Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 85, fig. 44, a—c; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb.
Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 8.—
Flowers: Jan. VERN. Ulat-kambal.

*Guzuma tomentosa*, H. B. & K. Nov. Gen. Pl. (1821) v. 5, p. 320,
a small tree, a native of tropical America, with obliquely cordate
leaves and showy yellow flowers in large terminal and axillary,
panicles, is widely planted as an ornamental tree throughout the
Presidency. It is sometimes called the *Bastard Cedar* and yields a fairly
good fibre suitable for rope-making. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 375; Grah.
Cat. p. 18; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 11; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 107;
Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ.
Prod. v. 4, p. 184.—Flowers: Mar.—Aug. VERN. Rudrakshi.
ORDER XXVII. TILIACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, rarely herbs. Leaves usually alternate, entire, toothed or rarely lobed; stipules 2, free, usually small and deciduous, rarely persistent or 0. Flowers axillary or terminal, usually cymose, regular, hermaphrodite (rarely unisexual). Sepals 3—5, free or connate or united into a campanulate calyx, usually valvate. Petals as many or fewer or 0, alternate with the sepals, inserted round the base of the torus, contorted, or variously imbricate, induplicate or valvate. Stamens usually indefinite, sometimes distant from the petals on the top of an elevated torus, sometimes covering a small or discoid torus, or (rarely) inserted close to the petals round the edge of the torus; filaments free or rarely connate into a short ring at the base or shortly 5—10-adelphous, all antheriferous or some without anthers; anther-cells 2, parallel, contiguous, dehiscing longitudinally or by an apical pore, rarely divergent and confluent at top. Ovary free, sessile above the torus, 2—10-celled; ovules attached to the inner angle of the cells, solitary or twin, pendulous from the top or ascending from the base, sometimes few inserted at the middle of the cell, sometimes numerous, 2—many-seriate, anatropous or subanatropous; raphe ventral or lateral; style entire or divided at the apex into as many lobes or stigmas as there are cells to the ovary, rarely divided to the base, or the stigmas large, sessile, distinct or united into one. Fruit 2—10- or 1-celled by suppression, or many-celled by false septa, dry, drupaceous or baccate and indehiscent, or separating into cocci, sometimes loculicidally (rarely septicidally) dehiscent. Seeds solitary or numerous in each cell, ascending, pendulous or transverse, exarillate; testa usually coriaceous or crustaceous, sometimes pilose; albumen fleshy, copious or thin, rarely 0; embryo straight, rarely curved; cotyledons ovate or cordate-orbicular, foliaceous or slightly fleshy; radicle next the hilum, short or rarely longer than the cotyledons.—DISTRIB. Most abundant in the tropics of both hemispheres, less in the temperate, wanting in the arctic zones; genera 40; species about 350.

Anthers opening by slits.

Pets usually foveolate or glandular at the base; stamens springing from the apex of a raised torus.

Fruit without prickles .......................... 1. GREWIA.
Fruit prickly.

Trees; fruit large ............................. 2. ERINOCARPUS.
Herbs or undershrubs; fruit small ............. 3. TRIUMFETTA.

Pets not foveolate or glandular at the base; stamens springing from a contracted torus .... 4. CORCHERUS.

Anthers opening by a terminal pore.

Pets sepaloid ................................. 5. ELÆOCARPUS.

1. GREWIA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs, usually stellately pubescent. Leaves 3—7-nerved. Flowers usually yellow, in axillary, terminal or extra-axillary cymes or panicles. Sepals 5, distinct. Pets 5, usually with a gland at the base within, generally shorter than the sepals, inserted
round the base of the torus, very rarely 0. Stamens numerous, inserted on a turbinate often glandular torus. Ovary 2—4-celled; ovules 2—many in each cell; style subulate; stigma short 2—5-lobed or laciniate. Drupes 1—4- pyrened, entire or 2—4-lobed; pyrenes 1- or 2—many-seeded and spuriously separte between the seeds. Seeds ascending or horizontal; albumen copious, fleshy or rarely scanty, or almost 0; cotyledons flat, foliaceous or fleshy.—**Distrib.** Warmer regions of the Old World; species about 60.

Inflorescence terminal and axillary (sometimes extra-axillary); flowers in umbellate cymes.

1. G. columnaris.

2. G. umbellifera.

3. G. orientalis.

4. G. umbellata.

Inflorescence leaf-opposed and axillary (sometimes extra-axillary).

5. G. heterotricha.

6. G. populifolia.

Inflorescence axillary (rarely extra-axillary).

7. G. salvifolia.

8. G. orbiculata.


10. G. asiatica.

11. G. pilosa.

12. G. villosa.

13. G. lavigata.


15. G. hirsuta.

16. G. polygama.

17. G. Microcos.

1. **Grewia columnaris,** Sm. in Rees, Cyclop. (1811) v. 17, n. 5. A much-branched shrub or small tree; young parts stellately pubescent. Leaves 2—3½ by 4—1½ in., elliptic-oblong, acute or acuminate, serrate, crenate or dentate, more or less rough with short, stellate hairs, at length glabrous or nearly so, rounded at the base, 3-nerved; petioles ½—¾ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in umbellate cymes, which are more or less corymbose when terminal; buds conical, ribbed, dilated at the base, densely pubescent; peduncles solitary or 2—3 together, axillary, extra-axillary and terminal, twice as long as the petioles; pedicels 3—5, shorter than the peduncles, supported by small lanceolate deciduous bracts. Sepals ¼ in. long, linear-oblong, pubescent outside, 3-nerved. Petals white, ¼ in. long, oblong, acute, entire; gland less than half the length of the petal, densely villous on the upper margin, less so on the lateral ones. Torus nearly ¼ in.
long, softly villous, 5-angled, hairy at the apex, the part beneath the gland glabrous. Stamens shorter than the sepals. Ovary densely hairy; style longer than the stamens; stigma 5-lobed, papilllose. Drupes ½ in. in diam., subglobose, depressed, slightly 4-lobed, bristly with stiff hairs from glandular bases; stones 4, 2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 383; Grah. Cat. p. 21; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 26; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 174; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 25; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: Apr.—June.

Konkan: Malabar hill, Bombay, Graham; Salsette, common, Graham. Kanara: in evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Santaveri, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Java, East tropical Africa, Ceylon.

2. Grewia umbellifera, Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p.xxxvii. A large scendent shrub; stem at the base covered with blunt protuberances; branches terete, the young ones slightly fulvous-pubescent. Leaves 3—5 by 1—2 in., elliptic-oblong, acute or acuminate, serrulate or dentate, reticulately veined, dotted with minute stellate hairs, ultimately glabrous, base rounded or subacute, 3-nerved; petioles ½—1 in. long, pubescent; stipules ¼ in. long, lanceolate, acute. Flowers in umbellate cymes; buds oblong, grooved, pubescent; peduncles terminal and axillary, 1—1¼ in. long, 1—3 together, pubescent; pedicels ¼—½ in. long, 10—20 crowded together in each umbel; bracts of the pedicels oblong-lanceolate. Sepals ½ in. long, linear, acute, hairy. Petals white, ¾ in. long, oblong, acute; gland oblong, rounded at the apex, half as long as the petal, margins villous. Torus ½ in. long, softly villous. Style glabrous; stigma 5-lobed. Drupes purplish, fleshy, ½ in. across, deeply 2—4-lobed, subglobose; stones 2—4, 1-seeded. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26. Grewia Ritchiei, Mast. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 389; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: Dec.—Jan.

Konkan: Stocks!, Ritchie, 991! Kanara: Yellapur and Gairsoppa, Talbot, 641.

3. Grewia orientalis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 964. A sarmentose shrub; young parts fulvous-pubescent. Leaves 2—5 by ¾—2½ in., ovate-elliptic, acuminate, crenate-serrate, glabrous, except on the nerves beneath which are clothed with appressed, simple hairs, rounded or subacute and more or less oblique at the base, 3-nerved; petioles ¼—1 in. long, rufous-pubescent. Flowers about 1½—2 in. across, in small axillary and terminal peduncled umbellate cymes shorter than the leaves; buds ovoid-oblong, ribbed, pubescent; pedicels shorter than the flowers, each with a small deciduous lanceolate bract at the base. Sepals ¼—1 in. long, linear-oblong, acute, fulvous-pubescent outside, rugose within, with inflexed margins. Petals one third the length of the sepals, ovate-oblong, entire or very slightly emarginate; gland exceeding half the petal, the upper margin thick, very densely hairy. Torus 5-angled, villous except at the insertion of the glands, the villous portion usually longer than the glabrous part, with 5 villous teeth at the base. Ovary pilose; stigma 5-lobed. Drupes yellow, wrinkled, the size of a small cherry, hairy; stones 4, 1—2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 384; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 26;

On the Southern Ghats, Dujard & Gibson.—DISTRIB. Ceylon.

4. Grewia umbellata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 42. Shrubby, scendent; branches virgate, thinly stellate-hairy. Leaves 4—5 by 1½—2 in., oblong, acuminate, serrulate, glabrous on both sides, reticulately veined, rounded at the base, 3-nerved; petioles ¼ in. long. Flowers in axillary, extra-axillary and terminal umbellate cymes; buds narrow-oblong, striate; peduncles longer than the petioles, 1 or more together; pedicels many, from the top of the peduncle; bracts below the pedicels oblong-lanceolate. Sepals ¼—½ in. long, pubescent outside. Petals lanceolate, entire, about half as long as the sepals; gland about half as long as the petal, pilose at top, the lateral margins ciliate. Torus rather long, villous. Drupe the size of a cherry, stellately hairy, slightly wrinkled, obscurely lobed, purplish, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 385.

Masters, in Fl. B. I. l. c. gives the Konkan as a habitat of this plant—I have seen no specimens from the Konkan.—DISTRIB. Philippines, Sumatra, Penang, Singapore.

5. Grewia heterotricha, Mast. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 385. A scendent shrub; branches striate; young parts clothed with ferruginous stellate hairs. Leaves 2—4 by 1—2 in., ovate-oblong, acute, scabrous above with short stellate hairs, more densely stellately hairy beneath, finely serrate, base rounded or cordate, oblique; petioles ¼ in. long, densely stellately hairy; stipules subulate, nearly equaling the petioles, caducous. Flowers in axillary and leaf-opposed, fulvous-pubescent, umbellate cymes; buds oblong, striate; peduncles 1—1½ in. long; pedicels ¼—½ in. long; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate. Sepals ¼ in. long, densely fulvous-pubescent outside. Petals half as long as the sepals, oblong-lanceolate, entire; margin of gland villous. Torus elongate, villous. Style longer than the stamens, glabrous; stigma obscurely 5-lobed. Fruit not seen. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 385; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: Nov.

Kanara: common in the evergreen forests of N. Kanara from Ainds southwards, ex Talbot; Nilkanth, Talbot; Gairsoppa Falls, Talbot!
villous teeth at the top beneath the ovary. Ovary 4-lobed, glabrous (rarely pilose); style longer than the stamens; stigma 4—5-lobed. Drupes smooth, orange-yellow, about ½ in. broad, usually of two separable halves, each half didymous; stones 1—4, muriculate 1—2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 385; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 178; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 843; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 182.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. VERN. Gango; Gangi.

Common in Sind. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Talbot, Woodrow; Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke! SIND: Vicary!, Stocks, 5301, Dalsell, 67!, Cooke!; Karachi, Woodrow!; rocky ground in Sind, Stocks!

The acid fruit is eaten by the natives and the wood is used for walking-sticks.—DISTRIBUT. Arabia, S. Persia, Afghanistan, Beluchistan, tropical Africa, Mauritius, Ceylon.

7. Grewia salvifolia, Heyne, ex Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. p. 239 (1821). A shrub or small tree, 6—8 ft. high; branches hoary-pubescent. Leaves 1½—2 by ½—⅔ in., ovate-oblong or lanceolate, rounded and oblique at the base, 3- to 6-nerved, minutely serrate or subentire, upper surface glabrous or with a few scattered hairs, the lower densely hoary-tomentose; petioles ¼ in. long, hoary-tomentose; stipules ⅛ in. long, subulate. Flowers in small umbels; buds ovoid-oblong, striate; peduncles 1—3, less than ½ in. long; pedicels ½—⅔ in. long, usually 3 on each peduncle, stellately tomentose, thickened at the top; bracts lanceolate. Sepals ½ in. long, linear-oblong, tomentose without. Petals yellow, ¼ in. long, obovate, notched; gland hairy, one third the length of the petal. Torus short, glabrous except at the apex beneath the ovary; style exceeding the stamens; stigma 4-lobed, lobes deflexed. Drupes ⅛ in. across, sparsely pubescent, 1—4. (usually 2-) lobed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 386; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 182. Grewia bicolor, Juss. in Ann. Mus. v. 4, p. 90, t. 50, fig. 2; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 844.—Flowers: June—Aug. VERN. Bihul.


8. Grewia orbiculata, Rottl. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 205. A shrub reaching 6 ft. high; young branches softly pubescent. Leaves 1—2½ by ½—1½ in., ovate-oblong, suborbicular or obovate, acute or obtuse, minutely and irregularly serrate, hoary-tomentose beneath, velvety above, base rounded or cordate often oblique; petioles ⅛ in. long, densely pubescent; stipules lanceolate, caducous. Flowers in umbellate cymes; buds subglobose or ovoid; peduncles axillary, 1—3 together, reaching 1½ in. long, densely pubescent; pedicels 1—3, sometimes more, on the top of each peduncle, ½—⅔ in. long, pubescent; bracts linear-lanceolate, caducous. Sepals ½ in. long, oblong, acute, pale-tomentose without, minutely hairy within. Petals yellow, obovate, entire, half as long as the sepals; gland minute or scarcely any. Torus very short, almost 0. Ovary villous; stigma 4-lobed, laciniate. Drupes pilose, slightly 2-lobed; stones 1—2, 2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 386; Talb. Tress, Bomb. p. 26. Grewia rotundifolia, Juss. in Ann. Mus. Par. v. 4 (1804) p. 92, t. 50; Wight, Icon. t. 45.
Rare. Konkan: Talbot. Deccan; hills at Gokak, Ritchie, 1634!

9. Grewia tiliaefolia, Vahl, Symb. v. 1 (1790) p. 35. A tree, 30—35 ft. high; bark pale brown; young parts densely pubescent. Leaves 3—5 by 2—3 in., ovate, acuminate with a tendency to become lobate at the apex, crenate-dentate, upper surface minutely stellately hairy or subglabrous, the nerves pubescent, lower surface hoary-tomentose, cordate and inequilateral at the base, 6-nerved, 3 nerves at the larger and two at the smaller side of the midrib; petioles ¼—½ in. long, pubescent; stipules ¾ in. long, leafy, somewhat falcate, auricled, with a rounded lobe on the lower side, veined. Flowers small, umbellate; buds obovoid-oblong or subglobose, tomentose; peduncles 3 or several, axillary, thick, about equalling the petioles; pedicels 3—5, divergent, shorter than the peduncles; bracts beneath the pedicels linear-lanceolate. Sepals ½ in. long, oblong, subacute, pubescent outside, glabrous within. Petals about half as long as the sepals, oblong or spatulate, entire or notched; gland about one third the length of the petal, densely white-villous on the margin. Torus rather long, ribbed, glabrous, with 5 obscure villous teeth at the apex. Ovary villous; style longer than the stamens; stigma somewhat irregularly 5-lobed. Drupes size of a pea, black, globose or 2- (rarely 4-) lobed; stones 1—2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 386; Grall. Cat. v. 21; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 26; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 108; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 175; Talb. Trees. Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 183. —Flowers: May—Aug. Vern. Dhāman; Thadsal.


Var. leptopetala, Brandis (sp.). Branchlets and underside of the leaves varying from glabrous to densely and softly tomentose. Petals without a gland or the gland reduced to a thickened base with a few hairs.

10. Grewia asiatica, Linn, Mantiss. (1767) p. 122. A small tree; young parts stellately pubescent. Leaves 3—7 by 2½—5 in., ovate or suborbicular, acute or subacuminate, irregularly and coarsely toothed, subglabrous above, hoary-tomentose beneath, obliquely cordate or rounded at the base, 5—6-nerved; petioles ¼ in. long, thickened at the top; stipules nearly as long as the petioles, linear or lanceolate, acute. Flowers slightly larger than in the preceding species, in umbellate cymes; buds obovate-oblong, ribbed, pubescent; peduncles axillary, 1—4 together, slender, ½—1⅓ in. long, puberulous; pedicels 2—5, shorter than the peduncles; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate. Sepals ¾ in. long, linear-oblong, acute, pubescent outside. Petals yellow, oblong or ovate-oblong, subacute, notched, about two thirds the length of the sepals; gland about one third the length of the petal, the margin white-villous. Torus ⅛ in. long, glabrous below, with a villous ring at top beneath the ovary. Ovary villous. Drupe globose, 1—2-lobed, 1-celled, pilose. Fl. B. I.

Extensively cultivated throughout the Presidency; largely in Gujarat. The fruit is gratefully acid and sherbet is made from it. KONKAN: Lawl; Bombay, Gibson! Captain Geburle! DECCAN: truly wild in the Poona Collectorate, ex Dalzell & Gibson; hills near Poona, Woodrow! SIND: Woodrow!; Jamadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!—DISTR. East tropical Africa.

11. Grewia pilosa, Lam. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 43. A shrub or small tree. Leaves 2—3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in., ovate-oblong, acute, irregularly serrate, stellately hairy on both surfaces, base rounded or subcordate, more or less oblique, 3-nerved; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy; stipules linear-subulate, hairy, longer than the petioles. Flowers in short axillary umbels; buds oblong, obtuse, slightly dilated at the base, pilose, ribbed; peduncles 1—3 together, as long as, or longer than the petioles, pilose; pedicels usually 3, about as long as the peduncles, pilose; bracts beneath the pedicels ovate. Sepals $\frac{1}{3}$ by $\frac{1}{6}$ in., linear, acute, pilose without, glabrous within, with a small pale pubescent patch at the base inside. Petals usually bifid at the apex, rounded and thickened at the base, nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-oblong, hairy near the base outside, and with a few small tufts of stiff, fascicled hairs about $\frac{1}{2}$ of the way up; gland oblong, about one third the length of the petal, pilose at top, less densely so on the lateral margins. Anthers with a few simple hairs on the back. Torus short, glabrous, 5-lobed at the apex beneath the ovary, the lobes ciliate. Ovary hairy; style pilose at the base; stigma small, bifid. Drupes stellately hairy, 1—4-lobed, yellowish brown; rind crustaceous; stones 1—4, muricate, 1—3-celled; mesocarp thick, fibrous. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 388; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 26; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. VERN. Khatakhati.

Throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests. DECCAN: Dalzell & Gibson; Singhad hill near Poona, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Cooke! Woodrow! GUJARAT: near Deesa, Stocks!

12. Grewia villosa, Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 205. A shrub reaching 6 ft. high; branches grey-puberulous. Leaves 1$\frac{1}{2}$—3 in., round-t ovate, subcordate, shortly acuminate or rounded, crenate-serrate, the serratures usually with a tuft of hairs at the apex, 5-nerved, rugoso-reticulate with numerous transverse veins, rough with stellate hairs above, velvety beneath; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, densely villous; stipules foliaceous, ovate-oblong, acute, hairy, caducous. Flowers in axillary or leaf-opposed cymes; buds ellipsoid, pilose; peduncles very short; pedicels 2—4; bracts oblong. Sepals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, lanceolate, pilose. Petals dull yellow, oblong-ovovate, slightly emarginate, about half the length of the sepals; gland orbicular-oblong, ciliate, a little less than half the length of the petal. Anthers glabrous. Torus very short, almost 0. Ovary densely pilose; style hairy; stigma lacerate. Drupes globose, about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam.,


The fruit is eaten. Dalzell calls it "very delicious."

There is in Herb. Kew, a single specimen communicated by Stocks (n. 616)!, in which the sepals have a curious trifid appendage at their apex.

13. Grewia lævigata, Vahl, Symb. v. 1 (1790) p. 34. A small tree; branches slender, terete. Leaves thin, 2-4½ by ½-1½ in., lanceolate, acuminate, sharply serrate-dentate, sparsely stellately hairy when young, at length glabrous or nearly so, base acute, 3-nerved; petioles ¼ in. long, hairy; stipules linear-lanceolate, nearly as long as the petioles. Flowers in umbellate cymes; buds ovoid or sub-globose, many-ribbed, pubescent; peduncles axillary, 1-2 together, longer than the petioles, sparsely hairy towards the apex; pedicels about equalling the peduncles, pilose; bracts beneath the pedicels linear-lanceolate. Sepals ½-½ in. long, linear, subacute, stellately pubescent outside, furnished with a small hairy gland at the base inside, 3-nerved. Petals small, one third the length of the sepals, triangular, often notched; gland almost as long as the petal, densely villous on the upper margin, less densely on the lateral ones. Torus rather long, ribbed, the lower part glabrous, the upper part villous, the villous portion shorter than the glabrous part, sometimes reduced to a narrow band. Ovary pilose; stigma 5-lobed, the lobes lacinate. Drupes glabrous, 1-4-lobed; stones 1-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 389; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 161; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 179.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Kaori; Gulgollop.


The tree yields a fibre which is used for cordage in Kanara but is not sufficiently abundant to be of commercial importance. Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

14. Grewia abutilifolia, Vent. ex Juss. in Ann. Mus. Par. v. 4 (1804) p. 92. A straggling shrub; young parts stellately hairy. Leaves 3-4½ by 2½-3½ in., roundish-ovate, acute or acuminate, often more or less lobed, irregularly serrate, scabrous above, stellately hairy beneath, base subcordate, 3-nerved; petioles ½-½ in. long, hairy; stipules ½ in. long, lanceolate, hairy. Flowers in short, umbellate cymes; buds ovoid or oblong, pilose; peduncles axillary, 1-3 together, shorter than the petioles, hairy; pedicels usually 3, longer than the peduncles, pilose; bracts lanceolate, acute, hairy. Sepals ½ in. long, linear-oblong, acute, hairy outside. Petals about a
quarter the length of the sepals, oblong, rounded at the apex, entire; gland a little more than half the length of the petal, margin villous. Torus short, with tufted hairs at the apex, the lower part glabrous. Ovary villous; style much longer than the stamens, glabrous; stigma laciniate. Drupes $\frac{1}{2}$ in. across, fleshy, minutely stellately hairy, obscurely 4-lobed, wrinkled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 390; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 26; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 165; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130.—Flowers: June.

Common in N. Kanara along nálas and in moist shady places; somewhat rare in other districts. Konkan: Stocks!, Law!; Bombay, Dr. Lush! Deccan: Dalzell & Gibson; Chatararsinghi hill, near Poona, Cooke! S. M. Country: Dharwar, Woodrow! Kanára: Halyal (N. Kanara), Talbot!—Distr.: Java.

15. Grewia hirsuta, Vahl, Symb. v. 1 (1790) p. 34. A branched shrub; young parts softly pubescent with (usually) fulvous hairs. Leaves distichous, 2–3 by $\frac{3}{4}$–1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., ovate or lanceolate, acute, serrate, the upper surface glabrescent or with a few stellate hairs, the lower usually densely villous with fasciculate hairs, base rounded, oblique, 3-nerved; petioles $\frac{2}{3}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, densely hairy; stipules subulate, longer than the petioles, linear-lanceolate, hairy. Flowers polygamous (male and bisexual), in axillary umbellate cymes; buds ovoid, densely villous; peduncles 1–3; pedicels 2–4, very short, pubescent; bracts linear-lanceolate, hairy. Male flowers: Sepals $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, softly hairy outside. Petals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, oblong, rounded at the apex, entire, hairy at the back; gland about half the length of the petal, orbicular-oblong with a fringe of long, white, stiff hairs on the upper margin, ciliate on the lateral ones. Stamens more than 40, intermixed with white hairs. Torus short, the lower part glabrous with a ring of long soft hairs at the apex. Hermaph. flowers as in the male. Ovary densely villous, the hairs often equalling or sometimes exceeding the stamens; style glabrous; stigma 5-lobed, the lobes fringed; anthers very small. Drupes $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., fleshy, wrinkled, slightly 4-lobed, sparingly stellately hairy; stones 4, 2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 391; Gra. Cat. p. 21; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 176; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 167.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.


16. Grewia polygama, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 42.—A small much-branched tree; young parts velvety-tomentose; branches terete, slender. Leaves distichous, 2–4$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$–1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong-lanceolate, very acute, irregularly serrate, glabrous or with a few stellate hairs on the upper surface, velvety beneath, base rounded or subacute, 3-nerved; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, softly hairy; stipules longer than the petioles, subulate, hairy. Flowers about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. across or less, polygamous (male and bisexual) in axillary umbellate cymes; buds oblong or subglobose, densely pubescent; peduncles axillary, 1–5 together, short, hairy; pedicels 2–6, divergent, usually shorter
than the peduncles; bracts subulate, hairy. 

**Male flowers**: Sepals $\frac{3}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, linear, acute, pilose outside, glabrous within. Petals white, $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, oblong, rounded or subacute at the apex, entire, hairy on the back; gland half as long as the petal, orbicular-oblong, with a fringe of long white stiff hairs on the upper margin, ciliate on the lateral ones. Stamens 16-20, with short white hairs intermixed. Torus $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long, the lower part glabrous, with a dense ring of erect stiff white hairs at the apex and a ring of fewer and longer hairs at the base. **Hermaphrodite flowers** as in the male. Ovary very hairy, the hairs shorter than the stamens; style glabrous; stigma laciniate. Drupes $\frac{1}{4}$ in. across, hairy, brownish, obscurely 4-lobed; stones 4, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 391; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 26; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 177; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 166; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 181. Grewia lanceifolia, Grah. Cat. p. 21.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov. **Vern. Gauli; Gavali.**

Pretty common along the Ghâts, especially those to the south. **Konkan**; Stocks; Kanheri jungles, Graham; Matheran, Woodrow; Amboli Ghât, Woodrow. **S. M. Country**: Dharwar, Talbot!—Distrib. Ceylon, Pegu, N. Australia.

A decoction of the leaves has been recommended as a never-failing remedy in cases of dysentery. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

17. **Grewia Microcos**, Linn. Syst. ed. 12, v. 2 (1767) p. 602. A shrub; young parts stellately pubescent. Leaves 4-6 by $1\frac{1}{2}$ - $2\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-oblong, acuminate, glabrous, entire or slightly irregularly toothed, base oblique, rounded or acute, 3-nerved, the nerves and veins prominent beneath; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, linear, acute. Flowers in terminal panicles; buds subglobose or ovoid, grey-tomentose, 2 or 3 close together enclosed within an involucre of 6-8 oblong-lanceolate imbricate bracts; pedicels short; bracts of the pedicels subulate. Sepals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, obovate-oblong, tomentose on both surfaces. Petals less than $\frac{1}{2}$ the length of the sepals, ovate, acute, pubescent at the base outside; gland half as long as the petal, slightly ciliate. Torus short, lobed at the apex. Ovary glabrous; style much longer than the stamens, glabrous; stigma minute, bifid. Fruit globose or slightly obovoid, about $\frac{1}{3}$ in. across, purplish, glabrous, wrinkled; mesocarp fibrous; stone 1-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 392; Grah. Cat. p. 21; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 26; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 177; Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 152; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 130; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 179.—Flowers: May—Oct. **Vern. Shirul; Asolin.**

Several stones examined by me were unmistakably 1-celled.

Common in evergreen forests throughout the Konkan and N. Kanara. The fruit is eaten by the natives. **Konkan**: hilly parts, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham; Goa jungles, Dr. Lush (ex Graham); W. Ghâts, Woodrow. **Decan**: Fitzgerald Ghât below Mahableshwar, Cooke! H. M. Birdwood; Koia valley, Cooke! S. M. Country: Londa, Woodrow; Castlerock, Woodrow! **Kanara**: Hohenhacker, 753! in evergreen forests, Talbot.
2. ERINOCARPUS, Nimmo.

A tree. Leaves broad, palminerved, toothed or lobed. Flowers large, in terminal panicles; bracts broadly ovate. Sepals 5, distinct. Petals 5, foveolate or glandular at the base, inserted round the base of the torus. Stamens indefinite, springing from a raised torus, free or the exterior very shortly connate into a ring. Ovary 3—5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style filiform. Fruit woody, indehiscent, triquetrous, angles somewhat winged, the cordate faces echinate, 1—4-celled. Seeds 1 in each cell, pendulous, oblong; testa coriaceous; albumen fleshy; cotyledons ovate, flat.—DISTRIB. Peninsular India; species 1.

1. Erinocarpus Nimmonii, Grah. Cat. Bomb. Plts. (1839) p. 21. A small tree. Leaves up to 8 in. in diam., orbicular, acutely 5—7-lobed, irregularly toothed, glabrous, cordate at the base, 5—9-nerved; petioles 2—4½ in. long. Flowers yellow, 1½—2½ in. across, in lax, terminal panicles; buds oblong, fulvous-pubescent, 5-pointed, 2 or 3 together enclosed in an involucre of broadly ovate acute bracts, which are velvety-tomentose on both surfaces and very caducous. Sepals up to 1½ in. long, narrow-linear, acute, deflexed, covered outside with fulvous, stellate pubescence, the inner surface glabrous. Petals a little shorter than the sepals, with a very long narrow claw; limb obovate; gland oblong, with ciliate margins. Ovary 3—5-celled, pilose with stiff hairs; style long, filiform, glabrous. Fruit 1—4-celled, triquetrous, 1½—2 in. long, acuminate, angles winged, faces cordate at the base, covered with straight or slightly curved prickles from broad bases. Seeds 1 in each cell, ½ in. long, oblong. Dalz. & Gibs. p. 27. Erinocarpus Nimmoanus, M. Masters, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 394; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 26, fig. 12, e; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 257.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. VERN. Chaora; Cher; Jangli-bhendi.

I have examined several of the fruits and have invariably found them 4-celled with 1 perfect seed in each cell.


3. TRIUMFETTA, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs with stellate pubescence. Leaves serrate, entire or 3—5-lobed. Flowers yellow, axillary or leaf-opposed, few or densely fasciculately cymose. Sepals 5, distinct, frequently micro-nate at the apex. Petals 5 (rarely 0), glandular, thickened or foveo-late at the base, inserted round the base of the torus. Stamens indefinite or rarely twice as many as the sepals, inserted on a glandular torus, free. Ovary 5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style filiform; stigma 2—5-toothed. Capsule subglobe, echinate or setose, indehiscent or separating into cocci. Seeds 1—2 in each cell, pendulous,
albuminous; embryo straight; cotyledons flat, foliaceous.—Distrib. Throughout the tropics generally; species about 40.

Leaves ovate lanceolate; basal half of the spines of the capsule hispid, the upper half glabrous; stamens 10. 1. T. pilosa.

Lower leaves more or less 3-5-lobed; spines of the capsule glabrous; stamens 8-15. 2. T. rhomboidea.

Leaves orbicular; spines of the capsule pubescent; stamens 15-25. 3. T. rotundifolia.

1. Triumfetta pilosa, Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 223. A large branched perennial herb; branches clothed with soft stellate hairs. Leaves 3-5 by 1-2 in., ovate, acute, irregularly serrate, stellately hairy above, felted with stellate hairs beneath, rounded or subcordate at the base, 5-nerved; petioles of the lower leaves 1-1 1/2 in. long, those of the upper much shorter, all very hairy; stipules lanceolate, acute. Flowers in fascicled axillary and leaf-opposed cymes; buds narrow-oblong, slightly dilated at the base, stellately hairy; peduncles usually shorter than the petioles, hairy; pedicels many, very short, very hairy; bracts subulate, hairy. Sepals 1/2 in. long, with tufts of stellate hairs outside, linear-oblong, mucronate. Petals yellow, oblong-obovate, a little shorter than the sepals, the glandular base densely ciliate. Fruit (excluding the spines) about 1/4 in. in diam.; spines 1/2 in. long, hooked and with a transparent point, the basal half of the spine hispid, the upper half glabrous. Seeds 8, rounded on the back, 1/4 in. long, flattened on one side, dark brown, smooth, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 394; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 25; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 179; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 202.—Flowers: Nov. Vern. Nichardi.


2. Triumfetta rhomboidea, Jacquin, Enum. Pl. Carib. (1760) p. 22 & Select. Am. (1763) p. 147, t. 90. Suffruticose, 2-5 ft. high; branches slender, more or less pubescent with simple hairs. Leaves variable, stipules subulate; lower leaves 2-3 in. in diam., usually 3-lobed, irregularly serrate, clothed with simple and stellate hairs on both surfaces and simple hairs on the nerves beneath, base cordate or cuneate, the petioles up to 1 1/2 in. long, more or less hairy; upper leaves usually simple, with very short petioles. Flowers 1/4 in. across, yellow, in dense terminal and leaf-opposed cymes; buds oblong apiculate; peduncles and pedicels very short; bracts subulate. Sepals oblong, hooded and apiculate at the apex. Petals shorter than the sepals, obovate-oblong, ciliate at the base; claw very long. Stamens 8-15. Fruit 1/4 in. in diam., the surface at the base of the spines araneously pubescent; spines glabrous, the bristle points hooked, very slender, transparent. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 395; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 179; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, fig. 13, A, B; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 202. Triumfetta angulata, Lam. Encyc.


3. Triumfetta rotundifolia, Lam. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 421. Suffruticose. Leaves 1/2–1 1/2 in. in diam., orbicular, irregularly toothed, glabrous or stellately hairy above, softly grey-tomentose beneath, base rounded or cuneate, 3–5-nerved; petioles 1/2–1 1/2 in. long, tomentose; stipules subulate. Flowers about 1/4 in. across, in interrupted racemes; buds oblong, clavate, 5-pointed, grey-tomentose; peduncles and pedicels very short, tomentose. Sepals linear-oblong, apiculate, stellately pubescent outside. Petals a little shorter than the sepals, obovate, ciliate at the base. Stamens 15–25. Fruit ovoid, 1/2 in. long, pubescent beneath the spines; spines dilated at the base, pubescent, the bristle points hooked, transparent. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 395; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 25; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265.—Flowers: Aug.

Konkan: Stocks! Deccan; Poona, Jacquemont, 964!, Kanitkar! Ahmednagar, Cooke! Gujarat: Surat, Dalzell & Gibson.

4. Corchorus, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs, with simple and stellate hairs. Leaves serrate. Flowers small, yellow; peduncles very short, axillary or leaf-opposed, 1- or few-flowered, bracteate. Sepals 4–5. Petals 4–5, naked at the base. Stamens numerous or rarely twice as many as the sepals, inserted on a very short torus. Ovary 2–5-celled; ovules many in each cell; style short, the apex stigmatose, hollow, crenulate. Capsule siliqueiform and naked, or subglobose and echinate or muricate, loculicidally 2–5-valved, rarely transversely sepalate between the seeds, many-seeded. Seeds pendulous or horizontal, albuminous; embryo usually incurved; cotyledons foliaceous.—Distrib. Throughout the Tropics; species about 35.

Capsule globose; beak 0.......................... 1. C. capsularis.
Capsule elongate; beak entire.
Capsule glabrous, cylindric, 10-ribbed; beak long, erect.......................... 2. C. ollitoris.
Capsule sebaceous or aculeate, 3-angled; beak short, erect.......................... 3. C. trilocularis.
Capsule short; beak entire.
Annual; capsule pubescent, 3-valved.......................... 4. C. fascicularis.
Perennial; capsule glabrous, 4-valved.......................... 5. C. Antichorus.
Capsule elongate; beak trifold, spreading.
Capsule cylindric, not winged.......................... 6. C. tridens.
Capsule 6-angled, 3 of the angles winged.......................... 7. C. acutangulus.

1. Corchorus capsularis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 529. Annual, growing very tall under cultivation; stem and branches glabrous. Leaves 3–4 by 1 1/2–1 1/2 in., lanceolate, acute or acuminate, glabrous, serrate, the lower serrature on each side usually prolonged into a filiform appendage, base rounded or acute; petioles reaching 1 1/2 in.
long, shorter upwards, slender, glabrous; stipules \(\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, filiform. Flowers less than \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. across, in short cymes; buds obovoid, shortly apiculate; peduncles short; pedicels 1–2, short. Capsules \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. in diam., subglobose, not beaked, depressed, broader than long, ridged and muricated, 5-valved; valves woody, without transverse septa. Seeds few in each cell, wedge-shaped, smooth, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 397; Grah. Cat. p. 246; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 25; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 181; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 535.—Flowers: Sept.

**Konkan**: Salsette and both Konkans, Graham; Bombay, Ranade!, Woodrow!; Vingorla, Woodrow. **Gujarat**: Woodrow.

A doubtful native. The well-known fibre *Jute* is obtained from this plant and from *Corchorus olitorius*. For a full description of the fibre, the mode of its extraction, &c., see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, pp. 545-562, also v. 4, pp. 558-560.

2. *Corchorus olitorius*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 529. Annual, 3–4 ft. high, much-branched; stems glabrous. Leaves 2\(\frac{1}{2}\)-4 in., elliptic- lanceolate, acute or acuminate, glabrous, serrate, the lower serratures on each side prolonged into a filiform appendage over \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, rounded at the base, 3–5-nerved; petioles \(\frac{1}{2}-1\) in. long, slightly hairy, especially towards the apex; stipules subulate, \(\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{8}\) in. long. Flowers pale yellow; buds obovoid, angled, cuspidate; bracts lanceolate; peduncle shorter than the petiole; pedicels 1–3, very short. Sepals \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long, oblong, apiculate. Petals \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long, oblong-spathulate. Style short; stigma microscopically papilllose. Capsules 1\(\frac{1}{4}-2\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, linear, cylindric, erect, 10-ribbed, beaked, glabrous, 5-valved; valves with transverse partitions between the seeds. Seeds trigonous, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 397; Grah. Cat. p. 20; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 25; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 845; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 182; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 19, fig. 8, A; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 540.—Flowers: Sept. **Vern.**: Bathpát.

Common, springing up in gardens and cultivated ground; a doubtful native. **Konkan**: Bombay, Dalzell, Gebuane! Deccan: Poona, Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. **Country**: Belgaum and Ramghát, Ritchie, 149! **Gujarat**: Woodrow. **Sind**: Woodrow!—**Distrib.** All tropical regions.

The well-known fibre *Jute* is obtained from this plant as well as from *C. capsularis*, which see.

3. *Corchorus trilocularis*, Linn. Mantiss. (1767) p. 77. Annual; stems and branches more or less hairy. Leaves 1–4 by \(\frac{1}{2}-1\frac{1}{2}\) in., elliptic or oblong-lanceolate, acute or obtuse, serrate (the lower serratures often destitute of filiform appendages), somewhat rough below, base rounded or cuneate; petioles \(\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, pilose; stipules lanceolate-subulate. Flowers in short cymes; buds ovoid or obovoid apiculate; bracts lanceolate-subulate; peduncles very short, leaf-opposed, hairy; pedicels very short, pubescent. Sepals \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, linear-oblong, acuminate. Petals oblong, slightly longer than the sepals. Capsules 2–3 in. long, with a short erect beak, hairy when young with stiffstellate hairs, scabrous when old, 3–4-angled,


4. Corchorus fascicularis, Lam. Encyc. v. 2 (1786) p. 104. Annual, 6—18 in. high, much-branched from the base; stem and branches terete, glabrous. Leaves \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse, serrate, the lower serratures not (or rarely) produced into filiform appendages, glabrous, base rounded or cuneate; petioles very short, pilose; stipules lanceolate-subulate. Flowers in very short (almost sessile), leaf-opposed cymes; buds obovoid apiculate; bracts long, lanceolate; peduncles 2—5-flowered. Sepals \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear, apiculate. Petals oblong-obovate. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, shortly beaked, straight, cylindric, pubescent, 3-valved; valves slightly septate between the seeds. Seeds wedge-shaped, black, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 398; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 24; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 183; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 539.—Flowers: Sept. Vern. Bahupalli.

Tolerably common in the hotter parts of the Presidency. DECCAN: Poona, Woodrow!; Kolhapur, Cooke! GUJARAT: Woodrow; Surat, Dalzell.—Distrib. Tropical Africa, Australia, Ceylon.

5. Corchorus Antichorus, Raensch. Nom. ed. 3 (1797) p. 158. Perennial, 6—9 in., prostrate, much-branched from the base; branches twisted, imbricate, woody. Leaves \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in., roundish, usually wrinkled, glabrous, irregularly crenate-serrate, the serratures not appended, base rounded or cuneate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \) in. long, very slender; stipules subulate. Flowers numerous, on leaf-opposed cymes; buds obovoid, apiculate; bracts lanceolate-subulate; peduncles and pedicels very short. Sepals \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, linear-oblong, apiculate. Petals longer than the sepals, oblong-obovate. Capsules \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, cylindric, beaked, glabrous, often curved upwards, 4-valved; valves scarcely, if at all, septate between the seeds. Seeds trigonous, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 398; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 846; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 535. Corchorus humilis, Munro, Hort. Agensis, App. p. 35; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 25.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. Vern. Mudhiri.

Common in dry and hot districts; a member of the Indian desert flora. DECCAN: Dalzell. GUJARAT: Dalzell; Rajkot (Kathiawar), Cooke!; Gogo (Kathiawar), Dalzell! SIND: Stocks!, Dalzell!; Hyderabad, Strachan!—Distrib. Tropical Africa, Afghanistan, Arabia, Cape de Verde Islands.

6. Corchorus tridens, Linn. Mantiss., App. (1771) p. 566. Annual, 1—2 ft. high; branches glabrous. Leaves \( 1\frac{1}{2} - 3\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \) in., linear-oblong or lanceolate, crenate-serrate, the lower serratures on each side usually prolonged into filiform appendages, glabrous or more or less pubescent; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; stipules subulate,
\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers 1—4 together, nearly sessile; buds ovovoid, apiculate. Sepals \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. long, linear-oblong, apiculate. Petals obovate-oblong, slightly longer than the sepals. Capsules 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, slender, glabrous, terminating in 3 stellately spreading or deflexed points, 3-valved; valves without partitions. Seeds truncate at both ends, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 398; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 544.

SIND: Woodrow, Stocks!—DISTRIBUTION: Tropical Africa and Australia.

7. Corchorus acutangulus, Lam. Encyc. v. 2 (1786) p. 104. Annual, much-branched; branches more or less pubescent. Leaves 1—3\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \)—1\( \frac{3}{4} \) in., ovate, acute, serrate, the lower serratures on each side usually produced into filiform appendages, glabrous, base rounded; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \)—1 in. long, slender, hairy; stipules lanceolate, acicular. Flowers small, in leaf-opposed cymes; buds obovoid, apiculate; bracts filiform; peduncles almost 0; pedicels 2—3, very short. Sepals \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. long, linear-oblong, apiculate. Petals spathulate, a little longer than the sepals. Capsules \( \frac{3}{4} \)—\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, erect, stout, cylindric, truncate, 6-angled (3 of the angles winged); valves 3—4, slightly septic or without partitions; beak 3-fid, the tips stellately spreading or recurved. Seeds truncate, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 398; Grah. Cat. p. 20; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 25; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 183; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 534.—Flowers: Sept.

A common weed. KONKAN: Late!, Stocks!; Bombay, Capt. Gebune!; Parel (Bombay), Woodrow!; Neral (below Matheran), Woodrow! GUJARAT: Godra, Cooke! SIND: Jemadar ka Landa (near Karachi), Stocks!—DISTRIBUTION: Ceylon.

5. ELÆOCARPUS, Linn.

Trees. Leaves simple, entire or serrate. Flowers in racemes, rarely polygamous. Sepals 4—5, valvate (rarely imbricate), distinct. Petals as many as the sepals, laciniate, lobed or rarely entire, inserted round the base of a thickened glandular torus. Stamens numerous (rarely 8—12), inserted on the torus between the glands; anthers linear, dehiscing by a transverse valve at the apex. Ovary 2—5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style subulate, entire. Drupe with a single bony tuberculate stone, 3—5- or (by suppression) 1-celled; cells 1-seeded. Seeds pendulous; testa crustaceous or bony; albumen fleshy; cotyledons broad, flat or undulate.—DISTRIBUTION: Tropical Asia, islands of the Pacific and Australia; species about 50.

Anthers not terminated by an awn.

Drupe 5-celled.................................................. 1. E. Ganiurus.

Drupe 1—3-celled.

Anthers bearded; filaments short, straight........... 2. E. serratus.

Anthers rarely bearded; filaments long, twice bent 3. E. oblongus.

Anthers terminated by a long awn.

Leaves obovate.

Stone much tubercled.................................... 4. E. tuberculatus.

Stone rugose, not tubercled............................ 5. E. aristatus.


1. Elæocarpus Ganiurus, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 42. A tree. Leaves 4—6 by 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., oblong-lanceolate, acute or acumi-
nate (rarely obtuse), obscurely and irregularly crenate-serrate or subentire, decurrent into the petiole, glabrous; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Racemes 2—3 in. long, from the old wood; buds ovoid-conical, pointed; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Sepals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, oblong, acuminate, pubescent outside. Petals \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, oblong, laciniate about half way down, ciliolate. Stamens about 40, in groups opposite each petal; filaments very short; anthers linear, one valve tipped at the apex with a small tuft of glistening hairs. Ovary pilose, 5-celled; style longer than the stamens. Drupes \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., globose or somewhat ovoid, purple; stone tubercled, 5-celled, 5-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 400; Grah. Cat. p. 22; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 27; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 205.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. Vern. Rudráksh.

On the Western Ghats, but not common. Konkan: W. Ghats, De Crespiqny; S. Konkan, Graham; on the higher Ghats, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distrib. Malaya.

The tubercled stones are made into rosaries and bracelets which are worn by Brahmins and Fakirs. The stones are imported from Singapore where the tree is abundant.

2. Elaeocarpus serratus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 515. A small tree; young parts pubescent. Leaves 2—4\( \frac{1}{2} \) by 1—2 in., oblong or obovate, obtuse, acute or shortly acuminate, irregularly crenate, glabrous, often with glandular thickenings in the nerve-axils, base acute; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, glabrous. Flowers in drooping racemes 2—3 in. long, in the axils of fallen leaves; buds ovoid; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Sepals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate, acute. Petals \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, white, cuneate-obovate, laciniate half way down. Stamens about 30; filaments short; anthers linear, one valve tipped at the apex with a small tuft of glistening hairs. Ovary pilose, 3-celled; style slender, longer than the stamens, the basal part hairy. Drupes 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, oblong, narrowed at the base, bluntly pointed at the apex, greenish yellow, smooth; stone oblong, pointed, much tubercled, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 401; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 184; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 206.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. Vern. Perinkara.

Kanara: S. Ghats of N. Kanara in evergreen forests; common near the falls of Gairsoppa, Talbot; Kadgal (N. Kanara), Talbot, 281!—Distrib. Malaya, Ceylon.

The fruit is pickled in oil and salt like olives, and the outer fleshy portion eaten in curries (Watt).

3. Elaeocarpus oblongus, Gaertn. Fruct. v. 1 (1788) p. 202, t. 43. A tree, the foliage often tinged with red. Leaves 3—4 by 1\( \frac{1}{4} - 2 \) in., elliptic, acute or acuminate, crenate-serrate with a small glandular point at each of the crenatures, quite glabrous, shining, base cuneate; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - 1\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, more or less pubescent. Flowers in racemes from the axils of fallen leaves; buds ovoid or subglobose; peduncles 3—5 in. long, red; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, red. Sepals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ovate, acute, reddish brown. Petals \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, white, fringed to about half way down or a little less, ciliolate. Stamens about 45, in groups of about 9 opposite each petal; filaments long, curved out-
wards at the base, abruptly incurved at the apex; anthers not (or rarely ?) bearded at the apex, the valves puberulous. Ovary pilose; style short, conical, hairy. Drupes 1—1½ in. long, oblong, narrowed at both ends; stone 2-celled, 2-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 403; Grah. Cat. p. 21; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 27; Wight, Icon. t. 46; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 1, p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 206.—Flowers: May. Vern. Kásav; Kásá.


4. *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 93; Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 594. A large tree. Leaves 5—8 by 2½—4 in., obovate-cuneate, obtuse, obscurely crenate-dentate or subentire, strongly penninerved, glabrous above, fulvous-pubescent on the nerves beneath, base usually rounded; petioles 1 in. long, more or less hairy. Flowers very numerous, in rusty-pubescent racemes 2—4 in. long; buds ovoid, acute; pedicels up to 1 in. long. Sepals ½—⅔ in. long, oblong-lanceolate or linear-oblong, acute, fulvous-pubescent without and with a few hairs within. Petals a little longer than the sepals, wedge-shaped, hairy at the base inside, silky villous outside, laciniate one third of the way down. Stamens 40—50; filaments ⅓ in. long; anthers slender, linear, each with an erect awn ⅓—½ in. long, which is often slightly curled or twisted. Ovary conical, silky-villous, 2-celled; style silky near the base, rapidly tapering from base to apex. Drupes 1¼—2 in.; stone compressed, tubercled on the flattened sides and with a thickened margin. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 404; K. Schum. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 6, p. 4, fig. 1, a, b; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 206. *Monocera tuberculata*, W. & A. Prodr. p. 83; Wight, Icon. t. 62; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 27.—Flowers: Jan. Vern. Rudrak.

In Wight’s Icon. t. 62, the style is incorrectly copied from Roxburgh’s drawing.—It is shown as terete, glabrous, while it should have been shown as tapering, silky.


5. *Elaeocarpus aristatus*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 42; Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 599. A tree. Leaves 8—11 by 3—4½ in., obovate-cuneate, obtuse, acute or somewhat acuminate, more or less irregularly crenate-serrate, glabrous on both surfaces, base acute (rarely rounded); petioles 1 in. long, usually glabrous. Flowers numerous; buds long, elliptic-lanceolate, pointed. Sepals ⅓ in. long, pubescent. Petals cuneate, a little longer than the sepals, hairy at the base within, silky-villous without, somewhat more deeply and more finely divided at the apex than in the last species. Stamens 40—50; awn erect; filaments glabrous, short. Ovary 2-celled, silky-villous, conical; style tapering from a conical base, the basal portion silky. Fruit of the size and shape of an olive; stone oblong, pointed at both ends, somewhat rugose (not tuberculate), 1- or (rarely) 2-celled. Fl.
6. Elaeocarpus Munroii, Mast. in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 407. A tree. Leaves $2\frac{1}{2}$—4 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—2 in., crowded towards the ends of the branches, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, crenate-serrate, glabrous on both surfaces, base rounded, acute or subcordate; petioles 1—1\frac{3}{4} in. long, glabrous. Flowers numerous in racemes which are usually shorter than the leaves; buds ellipsoid; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$—\frac{3}{4} in. long. Sepals \textsuperscript{3/4} in. long, narrow-lanceolate, acute, pubescent without. Petals a little longer than the sepals, oblong, silky on both surfaces, laciniate about one third of the way down; segments 10—12. Ovary 2-celled, silky-puberulous; style straight, tapering, longer than the stamens, the basal half silky-puberulous. Drupe size of a small olive, yellowish, edible; stone 1-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 407; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 27. Monocera Munroii, Wight, Icon. t. 952.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

This plant has been included on the authority of a specimen in Herb. Kew. marked "Konkan, Stocks!"

Order XXVIII. LINACEÆ.

Herbs or shrubs, rarely trees, usually glabrous. Leaves usually alternate, simple, entire, rarely crenate-serrate; stipules lateral or intra-petiolar or 0. Inflorescence various, normally racemose. Flowers regular, hermaphrodite. Sepals 5 (rarely 4), free or connate at the base, imbricate. Petals as many as the sepals, hypogynous or rarely slightly perigynous, imbricate, often contorted, usually fugacious, blue, yellow or white, rarely rosy. Stamens as many as the petals with as many interposed staminodes, or twice (rarely thrice) as many, united at the base into a ring or a short hypogynous or slightly perigynous tube; filaments filiform, inserted on the apex or a little below the apex of the tube, within or without; anthers versatile, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; glands 5, entire or didymous, usually adnate to the staminal-tube or obsolete. Ovary free, entire, 3—5-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell, inserted beneath the apex of the inner angle, pendulous, anatropous; raphe ventral; micropyle superior; styles 3—5, free or more or less connate; stigmas terminal. Fruit capsular, septically splitting into as many (or by the presence of false dissepiments), double as many valves as there are cells to the ovary, leaving no axis, less commonly a drupe. Seeds in each valve or pyrene 1—2, usually compressed; testa sometimes expanded into a membranous wing; albumen fleshy or 0; embryo almost as long as the seed, straight or rarely incurved; cotyledons flat or plano-convex, usually ovate or elliptic; radicle superior.—

Distrib. Throughout the world; genera 14; species about 135.

Herbs.................................................. 1. LINUM,
An erect undershrub.................................. 2. REINWARDTIA,
A scandent shrub, with hooked woody tendrils..... 3. HUGONIA.
1. **Linum**, Linn.

Herbs sometimes suffrutescent, usually glabrous. Leaves generally alternate, narrow, entire, 1-many-nerved; stipules 0 or glanduliform. Inflorescence various. Sepals 5, entire. Petals 5; contorted, fugacious. Stamens 5, connate at the base, hypogynous, alternate with the petals, often alternating with minute or setiform staminodes; glands 5, small, adnate to the staminal-tube outside, opposite to the petals. Ovary 5-celled, the cells imperfectly septic 2-seeded, or with a perfect, fissile septum, 10-valved, 1-seeded. Seeds compressed; albumen scanty; embryo straight.—DISTRIB. Temperate and warm regions; species 80.

Flowers large, 1 in. in diam., blue................................. 1. *L. usitatissimum.*
Flowers small, ¼ in. in diam., yellow................................. 2. *L. mysorensis.*

1. **Linum usitatissimum**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 277. Annual, 2—4 ft. high; stems solitary or few, corymbosey branched; branches ascending towards the apex. Leaves up to 1½ in. long, linear-lanceolate, attenuated at both ends, acute at the apex. Flowers about 1 in. across, in corymbose panicles. Sepals: the two outer elliptic, acuminate, with entire membranous margins; the three inner broader, acuminate, with ciliate margins, all strongly 3-nerved, the middle nerve alone reaching the apex. Petals blue, slightly crenate. Capsules mucronate, the edge of the dissepiments in the interior glabrous. Seeds compressed, ellipsoid, smooth, dark brown, shining, Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 410; Grah. Cat. p. 34; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 16; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 2.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. VERN. *Alsi*; *Javas*.

The well-known flax-plant. Native country unknown, but supposed to have originally been introduced from Egypt, where it was in use in the time of the Pharaohs. It is grown in India for the oil procurable from the seeds, not for the fibre. For a full account of the plant and its uses, consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.—DISTRIB. All regions where flax is cultivated for oil or fire.


Very common on the Konkan and Deccan hills; abundant at Mahableshwar. Deccan; hills at Pár, Dalzell!; Khandala, Graham; Kolhapur, Woodrow; Mahableshwar, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Ceylon.
2. **REINWARDTIA**, Dumort.

Undershubs. Leaves alternate, membranous, usually serrate, penninerved; stipules minute, caducous. Flowers large, yellow or white, in very short fasciculate axillary racemes or in dense corymbs at the ends of the branches; pedicels bracteate. Sepals 5, entire. Petals 5, contorted, fugacious. Stamens 5, connate at the base, hypogynous, with as many interposed setiform staminodes. Glands 2—3, adnate to the staminal-tube. Ovary 3—5-celled, cells 2-locellate; ovule 1 in each locellus; styles 3—4 (rarely 5 or 7), filiform, stigmatose at the apex. Capsule globose, splitting into 6-8 valves; valves 1-seeded. Seeds reniform; albumen thin; embryo straight.—**Distr.** Endemic; species 1 or 2.


Widely planted in gardens, but found wild in a few localities.—Dalzell notes that it occurs wild on Miradongor, near Pen in the Konkan, where it has also been found by Woodrow. I have found it in the Deccan on the banks of the Koina river below Mahableshwar far removed from any habitation.

The dimorphism of the sexual organs of **Reinwardtia trigyna** has been treated of by Alefeld in Botan. Zeit. (1863) p. 282. Sir Henry Collett in 1884 made a careful and exhaustive examination of upwards of 100 fresh specimens from the hills below Simla, and the subjoined table gives the forms which he has been able to differentiate (MS. in Herb. Kew.).

A. Long-styled forms.

Stamens in 2 rows, 3 of the stamens being distinctly longer than the other 2.

(a) Styles 3; stamens about half as long as the styles.
(b) Styles 4, three long and one short, the latter equalling the longer stamens.
(c) Styles 5, three long and two short, the 2 shorter equalling respectively the long and short stamens.

B. Short-styled forms.

Stamens in 2 rows, three being distinctly longer than the other two.

(a) Styles 3, equalling in length the 2 shorter stamens.
(b) Styles 3, standing below the 2 shorter stamens.
(c) Styles 7, standing below the 2 shorter stamens.
(d) An abnormal form with all 5 stamens of slightly unequal lengths; the 3 styles on a level with the shortest stamen.

C. All the styles and stamens of the same length.
Sir H. Collett’s observations make it evident that the species *R. tetradyga* can scarcely be maintained as a separate one, a fact long since suspected by Hooker (Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 412 under *R. tetradyga*).

3. **HUGONIA**, Linn.

Scandent shrubs, often tomentose. Leaves alternate, penni-nerved, stipulate. Inflorescence various; flowers yellow, the 2 lowest peduncles of each branch converted into spiral hooks. Sepals 5.

Petals 5, hypogynous, contorted, fugacious. Stamens 10, connate at the base into a short tube, with glandular swellings between the petals. Ovary 5-celled; ovules 2 collateral in each cell; styles 5, filiform, stigmatose at the apex. Drupe globose, fleshy or baccate. Seeds compressed, albuminous; embryo straight or slightly curved; cotyledons flat; radicle short.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia and Africa; species 6.

1. **Hugonia Mystax**, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 675. A rambling scandent shrub; branches yellow-tomentose, with short horizontal branchlets, leafless below and provided near the ends with a pair of circinate hooks. Leaves 1½—2½ by 1—1½ in., elliptic-ovobate, obtuse or subacute, entire, reticulately veined, the veins conspicuous on both surfaces, glabrous, base tapering; petioles 1/8 in. long, hairy; stipules lanceolate-subulate. Flowers at the extremities of the short branchlets 1—1½ in. across, terminal and in the upper axils; pedicels short, 1-flowered, clothed with soft yellow hairs. Sepals 1/8 in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute, fulvous-pubescent. Petals many times longer than the sepals, thin, ovate-oblong, acute or truncate. Styles longer than the stamens; stigmas capitate. Drupes about 3/8 in. in diam., globose, surrounded by the persistent sepals; pulp scanty; stone bony, grooved, 10-celled, with usually 2 or 3 seeds. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 413; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 17; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 189; Reiche, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 33, fig. 29; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 28; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 302.—**Flowers**: Aug.

Rare. **KONKAN**: Law’s, Stocks!; between Malwan and Vingorla, Dalzell! **KANARA**: Stocks!—**Distrib.** Ceylon.

**ORDER XXIX. MALPHIGIACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs, often climbing. Leaves (in the Indian genera) opposite, entire; glands often present on the petiole or the bottom of the blade or margin of the leaf; stipules small or 0. Inflorescence axillary and terminal; flowers hermaphrodite, regular or irregular; pedicels articulated, bracteate. Calyx usually 5-partite; segments imbricate, very rarely valvate, 1 or more (never all) furnished with a large gland, rarely eglandular (*Aspidopterys*). Petals 5, longer than the calyx, usually equal, fimbriate or dentate, clawed or not. Disk inconspicuous. Stamens usually 10, hypogynous or subperigynous, equal, or 1 or more much longer than the others; filaments free or connate at the base; anthers short, 2-celled. Ovary 3-celled; ovules solitary in each cell; styles 1—3, straight or circinate; stigmas terminal or sublateral, inconspicuous. Fruit (in the Indian genera) of
one or more winged samaras. Seeds exalbuminous; embryo straight or curved; radicle superior.—DISTRIB. Throughout Brazil and Guiana, less widely in tropical America, Africa and Asia; species about 600.

Styles 1, rarely 2; calycine gland large................. 1. HIPTAGE.
Styles 3; calycine gland 0.......................... 2. ASPIDOPTERYS.

1. HIPTAGE, Gærtn.

Scandent shrubs. Leaves opposite, coriaceous, entire, petioled, eglandular, exstipulate. Racemes terminal and axillary, sometimes compound; peduncles erect, bracteate at the base, articulated with the 2-bracteate pedicels. Flowers white, fragrant, the fifth petal discolored. Calyx 5-partite, with 1 large gland partly adnate to the pedicel. Petals clawed, unequal, silky. Stamens 10, declinate, all fertile, one much larger than the others; filaments connate at the very base. Ovary 3-lobed; lobes appendiculate; styles 1—2, filiform, at first circinate, the others rudimentary; stigma capitellate. Fruit of 1—3 samaras, 2—3-winged. Seeds subglobose; cotyledons unequal, thick, curved.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia; species 4.


2. ASPIDOPTERYS, A. Juss.

Scandent shrubs. Leaves quite entire, petioled, eglandular exstipulate. Panicles axillary or terminal, simple or compound; peduncles bracteate; pedicels usually slender. Flowers white or yellow, inodorous. Calyx short, 5-partite, eglandular. Petals clawed, entire. Stamens 10, all perfect; filaments filiform, distinct or connate at the base; anthers ovate, glabrous. Ovary 3-lobed, the lobes
flattened at the back, the sides winged; styles 3, glabrous; stigmas capitate. Fruit of 1—3 samaras surrounded by a scutiform, ovate or orbicular, membranous wing, sometimes shortly crested in the middle. Seeds oblong, subterete; cotyledons straight, equal; radicle short.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia; species 15.

Nucleus not dorsally winged.

Leaves ovate-elliptic, glabrous beneath.......................... 1. A. Roxburghiana.

Leaves cordate, clothed with white tomentum beneath.................................................. 2. A. cordata.

Nucleus dorsally winged.................................................. 3. A. canarensis.


Forests of the Western Ghâts; not common. **KONKAN**: Dalzell & Gibson; Ghât forests, Talbot. **DECCAN**: hills near Satara, Woodrow; Khandala, Dalzell & Gibson; Khandala Ghât, Graham.

2. **Aspidopterys cordata**, A. Juss. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, v. 13 (1840) p. 267. A slender climber; young parts tomentose. Leaves 4—7 in. in diam., orbiculate or broadly ovate, abruptly terminated by a broad acuminate tip, glabrous or nearly so above, white-tomentose beneath, base cordate; petioles 1—1¼ in. long, rusty-pubescent. Flowers ¼ in. across, in tomentose lax panicles; bracts subulate or 0. Calyx small; lobes ovate, acute. Petals thrice as long as the lobes of the calyx, oblong-elliptic, rounded at the apex. Samara orbicular or slightly elliptic, 1—1¼ in. in diam., membranous, closely reticulately veined, glabrous, pale brown; nucleus not dorsally winged or keeled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 421; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 34; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 29; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov. VERN. Buryel.

Throughout the Konkan, Deccan and Kanara in moist forests. **KONKAN**: Stocks; island of Salsette, Jacquemont, 991'; near Pen. Dalzell & Gibson; Matheran, Woodrow. **DECCAN**: Bowdhan jungle, near Poona, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgum, Ritchie, 14° 1'; Londa, Woodrow. **KANARA**: Yellapur (N. Kanara), Talbot!

hairs attached by the middle when very young, margins repand, base
rounded or subacute; petioles \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, channelled, glabrous.
Flowers in long-pedicelled umbelliform racemes from a very short
peduncle, which is clothed with minute rusty-tomentose bracts;
pedicels filiform, \( \frac{3}{4} \) — \( \frac{4}{3} \) in. long, glabrous. Calyx rufous-tomentose
outside; lobes ovate, obtuse. Petals oblong, obtuse, 4 times as long
as the calyx. Ovary glabrate. Samaras 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., subor-
bicular, very membranous, pale yellowish-brown, the margins entire
or lobed towards the apex; nucleus with a dorsal wing. Fl. B. I.
v. 1, p. 420; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 29; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb.
Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 265.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar.

The Ghâts of the Konkan and Kanara; rare. Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell]
Kanara: Dalzell; evergreen forests of the Supa Ghâts, N. Kanara (rare),
Talbot; Kumta and Sirsi Road, Woodrow; Nilkund (N. Kanara), Woodrow.

**Order XXX. ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.**

Herbs or shrubs, rarely trees; branches usually articulate.
Leaves opposite or alternate (by suppression), stipulate, 2—3-folio-
late or pinnate; leaflets entire, epinate, sometimes connate;
stipules twin, persistent, sometimes spiny. Peduncles usually 1—2
in the axils of the stipules, 1-flowered, rarely bracteate. Flowers her-
maphrodite, regular or irregular, white, yellow or red, rarely blue.
Sepals 5 (rarely 4), free or rarely connate at the base, imbricate
(rarely valvate or open), in aestivation. Petals 5—4 rarely 0, hypo-
gynous, free, imbricate or contorted, rarely valvate. Disk convex
or depressed, rarely annular inconspicuous or 0, eglandular. Stamens
as many as the petals or twice (rarely thrice) as many, inserted at
the base of the disk, those opposite to the petals often connate at the
base with the claw of the petals; filaments filiform, usually with a
scale within at the base or the middle; anthers versatile, dehiscing
longitudinally. Ovary sessile or rarely on a short gynophore,
furrowed, angled or winged, 4—5— (rarely 2—12-) celled; cells very
rarely with partial transverse sepa; ovules 2 or more (rarely 1),
often filiform, pendulous or ascending; raphe ventral; micropyle
superior; style simple, terminal, angular or furrowed; stigma
simple, rarely discoid, or stigmas 5. Fruit various (never baccate),
coriaceous or crustaceous, sometimes dividing into 2—10 dehiscent or
indehiscent (sometimes spiny) cocci cohering or free from the axis,
or capsular and septicidally dehiscent. Seeds usually pendulous and
solitary (rarely 2 or more) in each cell, oblong or linear; raphe
adnate or free; testa membranous, crustaceous or thick and muci-
laginous; albumen scanty (rarely 0); embryo as long as the seed,
green, straight or rarely curved; cotyledons oblong or linear, thick
or foliaceous; radicle short, straight, superior.—Distrib. Tropical
and warm regions of both hemispheres; rare in tropical Africa;
genera 17; species about 100.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seeds</th>
<th>1. Tribulus</th>
<th>2. Seetzenia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Exalbuminous</td>
<td>Petals 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Petals 4—5.
Stamens 12—15. .......................... 3. Peganum,
Stamens 8—10.
Ovules basal; stipules spiny .......... 5. Fagonia.

1. TRIBULUS, Linn.

Branching prostrate herbs, often with silky hairs. Leaves stipulate, opposite (or sometimes alternate by suppression), usually one of the pair smaller than the other, abruptly pinnate. Flowers solitary, pseudo-axillary, white or yellow. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5, spreading, imbricate, fugacious. Disk annular, 10-lobed. Stamens 10 (rarely 5), inserted on the base of the disk, the longer opposite to the petals, the 5 shorter with a small gland outside; filaments filiform, naked. Ovary sessile, hirsute, 5—12-lobed, 5—12-celled; ovules 1—5 in each cell, superposed; style short, pyramidal or filiform; stigmas 5—12. Fruit 5-angled, of 5—12 winged or spinous or tuberculate indehiscent cocci. Seeds obliquely pendulous; testa membranous; embryo exalbuminous; cotyledons oval; radicle short.

DISTR. Warmer regions of the globe; species about 15.

Cocci with 2 long and 2 short spines .................. 1. T. terrestris.
Cocci broadly winged .................................. 2. T. alatus.

1. Tribulus terrestris, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 387. A procumbent herb; stems and branches pilose; young parts silky-villous. Leaves opposite, abruptly pinnate, one of each pair usually smaller than the other, sometimes wanting; stipules lanceolate, hairy; leaflets 3—6 pairs, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, oblong, mucronate, sericeo-villos with appressed hairs beneath and more or less so on the upper surface, base rounded oblique; petiolules very short, pilose. Flowers axillary or leaf-opposed, solitary; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, slender, hairy. Sepals \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate, acute, hairy. Petals \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, oblong-obovate; claw short, hairy. Ovary bristly; style short, stout; stigmatic lobes longer than the diameter of the style. Fruit globose, consisting of (usually) 5 hairy or nearly glabrous, often muriculate, woody cocci, each with 2 pairs of hard sharp spines, one pair longer than the other. Seeds several in each coccus, with transverse partitions between them. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 423; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 45; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 902; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 194; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 78. Tribulus lanuginosus, Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 387; Grah. Cat. p. 35.—Flowers throughout the year. VERN. Gokru; Sarâtād.

In dry and hot parts of the Presidency, a common weed. This and the next species are members of the Desert Flora.

DECCAN: Dalzell & Gibson, Graham, Woodrow; Bijapur, Cooke; Poona, Cooke; GUJARAT: Dalzell & Gibson; Kathiawar, Dalzell & Gibson; Deesa, Stocks; S. M. COUNTRY: Padshapur (Belgaum districts), Ritchie, 1666; SIND: Woodrow; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!

The plant is used medicinally throughout India and the young leaves and stems are eaten as a potherb. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

Leaves as in the former species; stipules broadly ovate, acute, hairy. Flowers \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. diam. Sepals \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, ovate, acuminate, villous outside. Petals very thin, scarcely longer than the sepals, cuneate-oblong, the apex sometimes slightly dentate. Stamens 5 (or ? 10). Ovary bristly with long white hairs; style short, stout. Fruit of 5 2-seeded cocci, the cocci very hirsute, the spines confluent into toothed wings. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 423; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 902; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 78.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. Native names Nindotrikund; Latak.

In all the specimens examined by me the number of stamens was invariably 5 and not 10.


2. SEEZHENIA, Br.

A small prostrate herb, frutescent at the base, usually glabrate. Leaves opposite, stipulate, trifoliolate; leaflets obovate, apiculate. Flowers small, axillary, solitary. Sepals 5, linear-oblong, valvate, incurved at the apex. Petals 0. Disk small, 5-lobed. Stamens 5, inserted on the disk; filaments filiform, glabrous, naked at the base; anthers subglobose. Ovary oblong-clavate, sessile, 5-gonous, truncate, fleshy, 5-celled; ovule 1, in each cell, pendulous; styles 5, short, spreading; stigmas small, capitate. Capsule pendulous, ovoid, pentagonal, separating into 5 1-seeded cocci with a narrow succulent exocarp on the back only; endocarp crustaceous. Seeds solitary, ovoid, compressed; testa thick with 3 skins, the outer membranous, the middle one cellular and mucilaginous, the inner coriaceous; albumen thin; cotyledons thick.—DISTR. Africa; species 1.

1. Seezhenia orientalis, Dcnne. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, v. 3 (1835) p. 281. A branching herb; stem and branches terete, articulate, somewhat swollen at the nodes, usually glabrous. Leaves glaucous; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; stipules intrapetiolar, triangular, ciliate; leaflets fleshy, the terminal one the larger, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, obovate, the lateral oblique, all with a hard, polished, horny apiculation. Flowers solitary, axillary; pedicels exceeding the leaves, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, cernuous, often abruptly deflexed at the apex, glabrous. Fruit as in the genus. Seeds oblong, compressed, somewhat pointed at the ends, smooth, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 424; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 916; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.—Flowers: Oct.


3. PEGANUM, Linn.

Branching perennial-rooted herbs. Leaves alternate, not glandular, entire or irregularly multifid; stipules setaceous. Flowers solitary on subterminal leaf-opposed pedicels, white. Sepals 4—5, narrow, often foliaceous and pinnatifid, open in aestivation, persistent. Petals
4—5, subequal, imbricate. Disk annular or cup-shaped. Stamens 12—15, inserted at the base of the disk, some without anthers; filaments dilated below; anthers linear. Ovary globose, deeply 2—3-lobed, 2—3-celled; ovules many in each cell, suspended by short funicles from the central angle; styles basal, twisted, 2—3-keeled above the middle, the keels stigmatose. Fruit globose, 3—4-celled, dry and dehiscing with 3 valves, or baccate and indehiscent; cells many-seeded. Seeds angled; testa spongy, scrobiculate; albumen fleshy; embryo curved.—Distrib. Species 4, of which 1 is widely dispersed on the shores of the Mediterranean and tropical Asia, the others natives of Central Asia and Mexico.


The plant is of considerable repute in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

4. ZYGOPHYLLUM, Linn.

Small shrubs or prostrate herbs; branches terete, often spine-scent. Leaves opposite, 1—2-foliolate; leaflets usually fleshy; stipules 2, often spiny. Flowers from among the stipules, white or yellow, usually marked with a red or purple spot at the base. Calyx 4—5-partite, persistent or deciduous, imbricate. Petals 4-5, clawed, imbricate and contorted. Disk fleshy, angular, cup-shaped or concave. Stamens 8—10, inserted at the base of the disk, longer than the petals; filaments filiform, with a scale at the base within; anthers oblong. Ovary sessile on the disk, 4—5-gonous, 4—5—(rarely 2—3)—celled, attenuated into an angled style; stigma minute; ovules 2—many in each cell, superposed; raphe free or adnate. Fruit capsular, 4—5-gonous or 4—5-winged, indehiscent or septically dehiscent into 5 cocci, or loculicidally 5-valved, the endocarp sometimes separating. Seeds 1 or more in each cell, pendulous; testa crustaceous; albumen scanty; cotyledons oblong.—Distrib. Natives chiefly of the Cape and Australia; species about 54.

Annual; leaves simple, cylindric ........................................ 1. Z. simplex.
Perennial; leaves 2-foliolate ........................................... 2. Z. coccineum.

1. Zygophyllum simplex, Linn. Mantiss. v. 1 (1767) p. 68. A succulent watery much-branched procumbent herb; branches slender, reddish, striate, glabrous. Leaves small, subsessile, cylindric,

Very common all over Sind. The plant is eaten by camels. SIND: Royle!, Stocks!; Hala range, Vicary!; Karachi, Cooke!, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. Arabia, tropical Africa, Western Asia.

2. Zygophyllum coccineum, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 386. Suffruticose; branches woody, striate and papillose, hoary at first with a white powdery tomentum, at length glabrous. Leaves 2-foliate, powdery; petioles stout, fleshy, grooved, longer than the leaflets; stipules triangular, scariosus; leaflets oblong, cylindric or semicylindric, obtuse, minutely powdery. Flowers solitary, white or tinged with yellow. Sepals fleshy, cucullate, the margins membranous. Petals spathulate, spreading, longer than the sepals, undulate on the margin. Staminal-scale ovate-lanceolate, entire or lacerate at the apex. Ovary glabrous or velvety. Capsules ⅔ in. long, oblong or obvoid, 5-ribbed, truncate at the base and the apex; cocci 3–5-seeded. Seeds small, ovoid, acute, tubercled, compressed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 425; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 1, p. 915.

Rare. SIND: on hills, Stocks!

5. FAGONIA, Linn.

Branching herbs woody at the base, erect or prostrate. Leaves opposite, 1–3-foliate, the leaflets quite entire, mucronate; stipules often spiny. Flowers solitary from among the stipules, rosy or violet, rarely yellow. Sepals 5, deciduous, imbricate. Petals 5, clawed, caducous, imbricate. Disk short, inconspicuous. Stamens 10, inserted on the disk; filaments filiform, naked; anthers shortly oblong. Ovary sessile, 5-gonous, 5-celled, narrowed into a 5-gonous subulate style; ovules 2, near the base of the cell, collateral, pendulous from ascending funicles; stigma simple. Fruit 5-gonous, of 5 1-seeded cocci which dehisc along the ventral suture and separate from a horny endocarp. Seeds erect, compressed, broadly oblong; testa mucilaginous; albumen horny; cotyledons broad, flat, ovate.—DISTRIB. Widely dispersed throughout the Mediterranean and the Eastern regions, rarer in S. Africa, California and Chili; species 2 or 3, well-defined.

1. Fagonia cretica, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 386. A small spiny erect undershrub, more or less glandular; branches slender, terete, striate, glabrous. Leaves opposite, 1–3-foliate; petioles very variable in length, from ⅙–1½ in. long, deeply striate, very slender; stipules 2 pairs of sharp slender thorns sometimes exceeding ¼ in. long; leaflets ⅓–⅔ by ⅔–⅓ in., linear, acute (when the leaflets are 3 in number, the middle the largest), sessile or with very short petiolules. Flowers small, pale rose-colored; pedicels slender, ¼–½ in. long.

Common in the Deccan; less common in Sind. DECCAN: Dalzell & Gibson; in grain fields (common), Graham; Bijapur, Cooke!, Woodrow! SIND: 'Woodrow', Cooke!

The plant has some repute in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1, c.

**ORDER XXXI. GERANIACEÆ.**

Herbs, undershrubs, rarely trees, often glandularly pubescent. Leaves opposite or alternate, rarely entire, often 2-stipulate. Flowers hermaphrodite, regular or irregular, solitary, umbelled, cymose or racemose; peduncles usually axillary. Sepals 5, rarely fewer, free or united to the middle, usually imbricate, the posticus sometimes spurred, persistent or rarely deciduous. Petals as many as the sepals or fewer (by suppression) or 0, hypogynous or subperigynous, variously imbricate, rarely contorted. Torus scarcely expanded into a disk, with 5 glands alternating with the petals, or eglandular, raised in the centre, rarely flat. Stamens as many or twice as many (rarely thrice as many) as the sepals; filaments filiform or dilated or connate into a ring; anther versatile, 2-celled, cells parallel, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary 3–5–(rarely 2-) lobed, 3–5-celled. Carpels united with the axis as far as the insertion of the ovules, prolonged above into a styliferous beak or into styles which are more or less united; stigmas capitate, linear or ligulate; ovules 1–2 or many in each cell, anatropous, pendulous; raphe ventral. Fruit capsular, 3–5-lobed; lobes 1-seeded, often separating from the axis, septical or loculical, rarely berried. Seeds pendulous, horizontal or ascending, usually exarillate; testa membranous, rarely subcrustaceous; albumen scanty or 0, rarely thick and fleshy; embryo straight or curved; cotyledons flat, plano-convex or variously folded, foliaceous or thick, rarely fleshy; radicle short, straight, looking towards the hilum, or longer, inflexed or usually incumbent on the cotyledons.—DISTRIBUT. Temperate and subtropical regions of both hemispheres; genera 20; species about 800.

Several varieties of the *Pelargonium* (commonly called *Geranium*) are cultivated in gardens, where they flourish and bloom extremely well. The genus is not indigenous to India.

Glands alternate with the petals; flowers regular or nearly so.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Perfect stamens 15</th>
<th>1. MONSONIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perfect stamens 5; staminodes 5</td>
<td>2. <em>ERODIUM</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Glands 0; leaves compound.

Herbs; fruit capsular.

Leaves 3-foliolate |

| 3. OXALIS |
1. **MONSONIA**, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves alternate or opposite, toothed or divided. Flowers regular; peduncles axillary, bracteate about the middle, 1-flowered or umbellately many-flowered. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5, hypogynous, imbricate; glands 5, alternate with the petals. Stamens 15, all antheriferous, very shortly connate at the base into a ring and higher up into 5 bundles, one bundle of 3 stamens opposite to each sepal. Ovary 5-lobed, 5-celled, beaked, the beak ending in a style bearing 5 linear branches which are stigmatose on the inside; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed. Lobes of the capsule 1-seeded, separating septifragally from the placeniferous axis, the tails rolling up elastically from the base to the apex, bearded within. Seeds exalbuminous, the radicle incumbent on convolute folded cotyledons.—**Distrib.** Africa and tropical Asia; species about 12.

Flowers solitary; petals longer than the sepals. 1. **M. senegalensis**. Flowers umbellate; petals shorter than the sepals. 2. **M. heliotropioides**.

1. **Monsonia senegalensis**, Guill. & Perr. Fl. Seneg. Tent. v. 1 (1830) p. 131.—A diffuse annual herb, 3—12 in. high, woody at, and divaricately-branched from the base, clothed with viscid glandular hairs. Leaves $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., ovate, acute or subobtuse, mucronate, distantly toothed, glabrous above or nearly so, softly villous beneath and on the margins, base cordate or rounded; petioles reaching 1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, slender, softly hairy; stipules, lanceolate-subulate, very acute, hairy. Peduncles reaching 1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, slender, hairy, usually 1-flowered, often sharply deflexed near the flower or at the bracts; bracts 2, subulate, hairy, inserted on the peduncle one fourth to one third of the way up from the base. Sepals elliptic-oblong, awned, becoming somewhat obovate in fruit, $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long (excluding the awn), densely clothed with long, soft hairs, the margins membranous; awn about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Petals pink, $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, obovate. Filaments broad and flattened at the base. Carpels stipitate, obconical, clothed with stiff hairs, obliquely truncate, with 2—3 pocket-like depressions or wrinkles beneath the apex; beak 3 in. long, finely downy outside and with long silky hairs on the inner face. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 427; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 41; Boiss. Fl. Orient, v. 1, p. 898; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266. Geranium Lawianum, Nimmo, in Grah. Cat. (flyleaf).—Flowers: Aug.

Throughout the dry districts of the Presidency; not common. **Deccan**: hills near Ganesh Khind, Poona, Woodrow!; Chattersinghi hills near Poona, Woodrow!; Dongergaon near Ahmednagar, Cooke!; Indapur and N. of Bhima river, near Khed, Gibson. **Gujarat**: Baikar near Deesa, Stocks! **Sind**: Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!—**Distrib.** Beluchistan, Arabia, Senegambia.

chiefly radical, $\frac{1}{2} - 1$ by $\frac{3}{4} - \frac{3}{2}$ in., variable in shape, ovate, obtuse or rhomboid, softly villous with long white hairs on both surfaces, sharply denticulate; base cordate, rounded or cuneate; petioles up to $2\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, clothed with long white hairs; stipules subulate, hairy. Flowers in umbels on the summit of a very long scape which sometimes reaches 8 in. long, slender, distantly clothed with long, white hairs; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate; pedicels 5–8, slender, slightly hairy. Sepals $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, elliptic-oblong, abruptly mucronate, becoming enlarged and obovate in fruit, canescent outside, the margins membranous. Petals obovate, shorter than the sepals. Filaments slightly ciliate. Carpels stipitate, densely hairy at the base, obliquely truncate, with 2–3 grooves or wrinkles beneath the apex; beak up to $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, slightly downy outside, clothed with silky hairs within. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 428; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.—Flowers: Aug.

Rare. Sind: Thano-Bula-Khan road, 51 miles from Karachi, Woodrow.—Distrib. Westwards to Egypt.

2. ERODIUM, L'Hér. 

Herbs, rarely undershrubs; branches swollen or jointed at the nodes. Leaves usually pinnately divided. Flowers regular or irregular; peduncles axillary, umbelleted at the apex, rarely 1-flowered. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5, hypogynous, imbricate, with alternating glands. Stamens 5, alternating with 5 staminodes. Ovary 5-lobed, 5-celled, beaked, the beak running into a style with 5 longitudinally stigmatose branches; ovules 2 in each cell, more or less superposed. Lobes of the capsule 1-seeded, separating septifragally from the axis, the beaks rolling up elastically from the base to the apex, hairy on the inner surface, each with usually 2 pits at the top below the beak. Seeds exalbuminous; embryo incumbent on the induplicate or flexuous radicle.—Distrib. Chiefly in temperate regions in the N. hemisphere of the Old World; species about 50.


A very rare plant, occurring in Sind. It is abundant near Quetta, which is not, however, within the limits of the Bombay Presidency.

Sind: Tata district, Woodrow!—Distrib. Throughout Europe and temperate N. Asia.
3. **OXALIS**, Linn.

Acid herbs, rarely shrubby. Leaves radical or caudine, alternate, digitately or pinnately 3-foliolate. Flowers on axillary, 1- or more-flowered peduncles, regular, yellow, rosy or white. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5, hypogynous, contorted. Disk without glands. Stamens 10, free or united at the base, all antheriferous. Ovary 5-lobed, 5-celled; ovules 1-many in each cell; styles 5, distinct; stigmas terminal, capitate, 2-fid or laciniate. Capsule dehiscing loculicidally; valves persistent to the axis. Seeds with an outer fleshy coat bursting elastically; testa crustaceous; albumen fleshy; embryo straight.—**DISTRIB.** Largely distributed in S. Africa and S. America; a few species in temperate and tropical regions; species more than 200.

1. **Oxalis corniculata**, *Linn. Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 435. A small procumbent herb; stems rooting, pubescent with appressed hairs. Leaves palmately 3-foliolate; petioles 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)-3\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, very slender, pubescent; stipules small, oblong, adnate to the petiole; leaflets \(\frac{1}{4}\)-1 in. long, obcordate, cuneate at the base, subessile, glabrous or with a few appressed hairs and with ciliate margins. Flowers axillary, subumbellate; peduncles solitary, up to 3\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, deflexed in fruit, pubescent; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate, hairy. Sepals \(\frac{1}{8}\)-\(\frac{3}{16}\) in. long, oblong, obtuse, appressed hairy outside. Petals yellow, oblong, rounded at the apex, emarginate, twice as long as the sepals. Stigma papillose. Capsules \(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, linear-oblong, 5-angled, shortly beaked, tomentose. Seeds numerous, broadly ovoid, acute, transversely striate, brown. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 436; *Grah. Cat.* p. 35; *Dalz. & Gibs.* p. 42; *Wight, Icon. t.* 18; *Boiss. Fl. Orient.* v. 1, p. 866; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl.* v. 1, p. 196; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 266; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 5, p. 658.—*Flowers*: Oct.—May. *Vern.* *Ambusi*.

Common everywhere; a troublesome weed in gardens.—**DISTRIB.** Cosmopolitan.

4. **BIOPHYTUM**, DC.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves crowded at the ends of the stem and branches, abruptly pinnate; leaflets opposite, oblique. Flowers dimorphic, in small umbels; peduncles terminal. Sepals 5, imbricate, lanceolate, acuminate. Petals 5, yellow, connate into a salver-shaped corolla. Stamens 10, distinct; filaments free, the 5 inner longer. Ovary 5-celled; styles 5; stigmas notched at the apex or 2-fid. Capsule ovoid or oblong or subglobose, dehiscing loculicidally into 5 spreading valves. Seeds as in *Oxalis.*—**DISTRIB.** Tropical Asia, Africa and America; species about 20.

1. **Biophytum sensitivum**, *DC. Prod.* v. 1 (1824) p. 690. Annual; stem erect, from 1-10 in. long, stout or slender, glabrous or hairy. Leaves sensitive, crowded into a rosette on the top of the stem 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)-3 in. long; petiole short; rhachis slender, glabrous or hairy; leaflets opposite, \(\frac{3}{8}\) in. long, 6-15 pairs (the terminal pair the largest, the pairs becoming smaller downwards), oblong, obliquely rounded and
apiculate at the apex, subsessile, glabrous, paler beneath. Flowers dimorphic, ½ in. across, yellow; peduncles many, of various lengths up to 4 in. long, slender, pubescent or glabrous; pedicels many; bracts lanceolate, small, crowded beneath the pedicels. Sepals lanceolate, acute, with parallel nerves. Corolla much exceeding the sepals; lobes rounded, spreading. Style nearly glabrous. Capsules ellipsoid, apiculate, slightly exceeding the sepals; cells few-seeded. Seeds ovoid, transversely striate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 436; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 42; Reiche, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 16, fig. 14, G; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 197; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.—Flowers: Oct.—Jan.


5. **Averrhoa**, Linn.

Trees. Leaves alternate, imparipinnate, exstipulate. Flowers regular, small, in short panicles. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5, hypogynous, contorted. Glands 0. Stamens 10, very shortly connate at the base into a ring, all perfect or 5 without anthers. Ovary 5-lobed, 5-celled; ovules numerous; styles 5, distinct; stigmas capitate. Berry oblong, indehiscent. Seeds naked or arillate; albumen fleshy, scanty; embryo straight.—Distrib. Probably natives of the New World; species 3 or 4, of which the following are cultivated in many hot countries.

Leaflets 5—11; fruit with sharp angles; seeds arillate. 1. **A. Carambola**.

Leaflets 11—35; fruit with obtuse angles; seeds ex-arillate. 2. **A. Bilimbi**.


Cultivated in many parts of India for its fruit which is eaten. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1, c.

or less pubescent on both surfaces, base usually rounded, somewhat oblique; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, pubescent. Flowers from the trunk and branches; panicles villous. Sepals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute, pubescent. Petals oblong-spathulate, more than twice as long as the sepals. Fruit oblong, obtusely lobed. Seeds exarillate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 439; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 16; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 117; Reiche, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 22, fig. 19; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 29; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 359.—Flowers: Mar.—May.

_Vern._ Bilimbi.

Cultivated throughout the plains of India. The fruit is very acid when green, and is made into pickles, &c. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

6. IMPATIENS, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs, rarely shrubby at the base, usually glabrous. Leaves simple, variously arranged, exstipulate or with stipular glands at the base of the petiole. Flowers irregular, often handsome, axillary, solitary or in racemes (less commonly in scapes), resupinate. Sepals 3 (very rarely 5), colored, imbricate; 2 anterior when present minute; 2 lateral small, flat, usually green; posterior (lip) (anterior in flower owing to inversion of the flower) large, petaloid, usually produced into a hollow spur. Petals 3 (or 5); anterior (standard) (posterior in flower, outer in bud) erect; lateral (wings) 2-lobed or composed of 2 united together. Stamens 5; filaments short, broad; anthers cohering. Disk 0. Ovary oblong, 5-celled; ovules many in each cell, 1-seriate; stigma sessile, 5-toothed. Capsule short or long, loculicidally dehiscent; valves 5, elastically springing away from a placentiferous axis. Seeds smooth or tubercled, glabrous or hairy; albumen 0; embryo straight.—DISTRIB. A genus of about 135 species, the greater number natives of the mountains of tropical Asia and Africa; rare in temperate Europe, N. America, N. Asia and S. Africa.

Scapigerous; rootstock tuberous, perennial; flowers racemose.

Spur shorter than the flower or 0.

Spur clavate, obtuse.................................

Spur 0..............................................

Spur longer than the flower.

Wings 2-partite....................................

Wings 3-partite....................................

Annual; leaves all opposite or the upper (rarely all) whorled in threes (never alternate).

Spur as long as, or longer than the flower; leaves all opposite.

Flowers $\frac{1}{4}$–1 in. across; wings auricled at the base.

Flowers $\frac{1}{4}$ in. across; wings with long claws.

Spur shorter than the flower or 0.

Flowers purple or rosy.

Pedicels with a line of pubescence.

Lip saccate; leaves reaching 4 in...........

Lip boat-shaped; leaves not exceeding 1 in.

Pedicels glabrous..................................

Pedicels rufous-hairy all over..................

Flowers yellow...................................

1. I. Beddomei.
2. I. Stocksii.
3. I. acaulis.
4. I. rivalis.
5. I. chinensis.
6. I. Kleinii.
7. I. inconspicua.
8. I. Lawit.
9. I. oppositifolia.
10. I. tomentosa.
11. I. Dalzellii.
Annual; leaves subopposite and whorled.
* Tall, 2—3 ft. high; flowers 1—1½ in. across .......... 12. *I. latifolia.*
* Short, 4—8 in. high; flowers ½ in. across .......... 13. *I. lucida.*
Mostly annual; leaves alternate, usually distant.

* Spur long.
  Spur 0; capsule villosus .......... 16. *I. pulcherrima.*

1. **Impatiens Beddomei**, *Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 442.* Rootstock tuberous, perennial; scape about 1 ft. high. Leaves 1½—3 in. in diam., all radical, fleshy, orbicular and reniform, cordate, with distant short teeth on the margins; nerves flabellate, conspicuous beneath; petioles 1—2 in. long. Flowers ½ in. in diam., 6—15 in each raceme; racemes 1—4 in. long; bracts broadly ovate, obtuse or acute; pedicels slender, ½—1 in. long. Sepals obliquely ovate. Standard short, broader than long. Wings 3-lobed, the lobes subequal or the inner the smaller. Spur rather shorter than the flower, ¾ in. long, incurved, clavate, rounded at the apex. Capsules ½ in. long, ellipsoid. Seeds minute, granulate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 442; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266. *Impatiens scapiflora,* W. & A. Prodr. p. 137; Wight, Icon. t. 967; Grah. Cat. p. 34 (not of Heyne).

**Konkan**: Western Ghâts, *De Crespygni ex Woodrow; S. Konkan, Graham.*


**Konkan**: Stocks!; mountains of the Konkan, Woodrow. **Kanara**: Law!}

3. **Impatiens acaulis**, *Arn. in Hook. Comp. Bot. Mag. v. 1 (1835) p. 325.* Rootstock tuberous, perennial; scape 3—12 in. high. Leaves all radical, variable in size and shape, 1⅔—5 in. in diam., suborbicular, ovate or oblong, obtuse or subacute, glabrous, subentire or crenate, often with irregular short teeth, base subcordate or rounded, truncate or subacute; petioles 1—2½ in. long. Flowers pink, 1—1¾ in. across, in racemes 1—4 in. long; bracts ovate; pedicels ⅜—1 in. long. Sepals ovate, obtuse. Standard short, obovate, concave, broader upwards. Wings 2-partite, the terminal lobe the largest. Spur long, very slender, curved. Capsules 3∕₈ in. long, ellipsoid, acute at both ends. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 443; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 42; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 201; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266. *Impatiens scapiflora,* Hook. in Bot. Mag. v. 64 (1837) t. 3587 (not of Heyne).—Flowers: Sept.—Nov.
A very beautiful plant found on wet rocks on many of the Konkan and Deccan hills. It is very common at Mahableshwar, often out of reach on the summit of rocks over which water trickles. It may be found in similar places at Khandala.

Konkan: mountains of the Konkan, Stocks; the Ghâts, Dalzell & Gibson; Matheran, H. M. Birdwood. Deccan: Mahableshwar, Cooke; Khandala, Woodrow; Lanoli, Woodrow; Fitzgerald Ghât, below Mahableshwar, Cooke, H. M. Birdwood.


The only specific distinction between this species and I. acaulis seems to be in the wings, which are tripartite in I. rivalis and bipartite in I. acaulis. The specimens of Stocks from the Konkan (var. 2, Fl. B. I.) have very large leaves, attenuated and somewhat oblique at the base, with very long petioles.

Konkan: Stocks! S. M. Country: Ramghat, Dalzell!

5. Impatiens chinensis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 937. Stem 4–20 in. high, erect, angled, from a rooting prostrate base, glabrous. Leaves all opposite, subsessile, ¼–4 in. long, the breadth very variable, linear-oblance or obovate, sharply serrate, the serratures usually terminating in a stiff bristle, the upper surface more or less hairy, the lower silver-grey, glabrous, base rounded or subcordate; petioles usually almost 0, or, if present, short and broad; stipules linear-lanceolate, recurved. Flowers ½–1 in. across, rose-purple or white; pedicels slender, axillary, solitary or fascicled, shorter or longer than the leaves, deflexed in fruit. Sepals ½ in. long, linear-acute, with a callous point. Standard orbicular, acuminate or horned. Wings semi-oblance, auricled at the base. Spur long, slender, incurved. Capsules ¼–½ in. long, ellipsoid, tapering at both ends, turgid in the middle. Seeds numerous, shortly oblong, smooth, black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 444; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 42; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266. Impatiens fasciculata, Lam. Encyc. v. 1, p. 363; Wight, Icon. t. 748.

Konkan: Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara: Sampkhand, Yacombi (N. Kanara), Woodrow.

6. Impatiens Kleinii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 140. A slender branched annual, 6–15 in. high. Leaves all opposite, usually petioled, 1–2½ by ¾–1 in., elliptic, lanceolate or obovate, acute or obtuse, distantly serrulate, more or less hairy on the veins above, glabrous and glaucous beneath, base narrowed into a short petiole; stipules 0, or of 2 small glands. Flowers very small, ¼–½ in. across, violet-purple; pedicels ¼–¾ in. long, axillary, filiform, solitary or twin, deflexed in fruit, glabrous. Sepals ⅓ in. long, linear, acute.
Standard small, orbicular-oblong, horned. Wings with long claws, broadly obovate, almost entire. Spur slender, usually longer than the flower, straight or curved. Capsules narrow, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, fusiform. Seeds few, globose, black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 445; Grah. Cat. p. 34; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.

Common in the rains. Konkan: Stocks!; Miradonger, Dalzell!; S. M. Country: Castlerock, Cooke!; Kanara: Sampkhand (N. Kanara), Woodrow!

7. **Impatiens inconspicua**, Benth. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 4741. A small plant, 4—12 in. high, much-branched from the base. Leaves variable, the lower usually petioled, the upper sessile or nearly so, ½—4 in. long, ovate, oblong or linear, serrate, glabrous or pubescent above, pale beneath, base rounded or acute; stipules setaceous or 0. Flowers pink, small; pedicels with a line of pubescence, axillary, solitary or twin, very slender, shorter than the leaves. Sepals linear-subulate. Wings with a broad rhomboid-obovate terminal lobe and a small linear lateral one. Lip saccate, acuminate, not spurred or with a very minute spur. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ellipsoid, shortly pointed, turgid in the middle. Seeds few, subglobose, black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 447; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266. — Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Terda.

A very variable plant whose different forms are numerous.

The following varieties are given by Sir J. Hooker in the Fl. B. I. (l. c.):

**Var. inconspicua** proper, of which the plate 970 in Wight’s Icones is taken as the type.

Stem 4—8 in. high, somewhat robust, branched. Leaves ovate or ovate-lanceolate, petioled, strongly serrate. Pedicels usually short. Spur 0.

**Var. 2. pusilla**. Smaller. Lower leaves more or less petioled, lanceolate, serrate; the upper longer, narrow, subsessile, remotely serrate. *I. pusilla*, Heyne, in Wall. Cat. 4745.


Khandala, Graham.


This variety is very common throughout the Presidency. It is abundant on many of the Konkan and Deccan hills during September and October.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks!

8. **Impatiens oppositifolia**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 937. Erect, 1—1½ ft. high, glabrous, flaccid. Leaves 1—3 in. long, opposite, subsessile or the lower petioled, linear or linear-lanceolate, oblong or
obovate, obtuse or acute, remotely spinous-serrate, glabrous or with a few short hairs above, pale beneath; stipules small, subulate. Flowers about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. across, purple or purple with an orange tinge; pedicels elongate, slender, quite glabrous, axillary, solitary or 2–3 together. Sepals linear, with a callous point. Standard orbicular. Wings with a broadly obovate clawed terminal lobe and a small falcate lateral one. Lip somewhat conical. Spur short, stout, usually curved like a hook. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ellipsoid attenuated at both ends. Seeds subglobose, glabrous, black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 448; Grah. Cat. p. 34; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 202; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.


9. Impatiens Lawii, Hook. f. & Thoms. in Journ. Linn., Soc. v. 4 (1860) p. 122. Erect, much-branched, 8–12 in. high; stem stout, glabrous. Leaves sessile or nearly so, \( \frac{1}{2} - 1 \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in., smaller upwards, oblong or ovate, obtuse or acute, distantly spinous-toothed or sub serrate, upper surface scabrid, the lower glabrous and paler, base rounded or cuneate, the upper leaves sometimes cordate; stipules 0. Flowers \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. across; pedicels equalling the leaves, deflexed in fruit and with a line of pubescence. Sepals linear-lanceolate. Standard orbicular, cuspidate. Wings with very broad obovate sub-sessile terminal, and small lateral lobes. Lip boat-shaped. Spur 0, or rudimentary. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ellipsoid, acute at both ends. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 448; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.—Flowers: Oct.


10. Impatiens Dalzellii, Hook. f. & Thoms. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) p. 123. Smooth, erect, branched, 10–18 in. high. Leaves 2–5 by \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in., lanceolate or oblong (the upper often linear), acute or acuminate, spinous-serrate (the basal serratures often with long cilia), glabrous or with short hairs above, pale beneath, base cordate, truncate or acute; the lower leaves with short petioles, the upper sessile or sub-sessile; stipules 0. Flowers yellow, about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. across; pedicels shorter than the leaves, solitary or sometimes fascicled on the very short peduncle, not, or rarely, deflexed in fruit. Sepals long, linear-lanceolate, somewhat falcate, acuminate, exceeding the lip in length when in bud. Standard orbicular, hooded, winged on the back and horned. Wings with an obovate lateral lobe, slightly incumbent on a clawed obovate terminal one. Lip boat-shaped, acuminate, streaked inside with red veins. Spur very short. Capsules about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ellipsoid, turgid in the middle, tapering at both ends, smooth. Seeds few (rarely as many as 5), large, black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 449; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

Konkan: Gháts, Dalzell!, Stocks! Deccan: Purandhar, Woodrow!; Mahabheshwar, Cooke!
Very common at Mahabaleshwar in the early part of October.—It may be at once recognized by its yellow flowers.

11. **Impatiens tomentosa**, Heyne, *in Wall. Cat.* (1828) 4751. Stem erect, not much branched, the upper part more or less clothed with rufescent hairs. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic- or ovate-oblong, the uppermost sometimes linear, acute or subobtuse, all distinctly spinous-serrate, more or less hirsut or tomentose above, pale and tomentose beneath, the nerves often clothed with rufous hairs, base usually rounded; petioles short, more or less rufous-hairy. Flowers $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. across; pedicels solitary, rufous-hairy, deflexed in fruit. Sepals linear-lanceolate, ciliate. Standard orbicular-oblong, slightly keeled, apiculate. Wings with a small ovate acute lateral lobe incumbent on a large, sessile terminal one. Lip saccate, acuminate, hairy outside. Spur short, stout, hooked or 0. Capsules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, turgid in the middle, acute at both ends. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 449; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 43 (exclud. syn. *I. ramosissima*).—Flowers: Sept.

**DECCAN**: Phunda Ghát, Dalzell & Gib. This appears to be a rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. Dalzell gives Phunda Ghát in the Kolhapur State as its habitat, but I have seen no specimens from thence.

12. **Impatiens latifolia**, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 937. A robust branched glabrous annual, 2—3 ft. high; branches alternate. Leaves membranous, 2—5 by $\frac{3}{4}$—2 in., alternate, subopposite or subverticillate, often crowded at the ends of the branches, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, crenate-serrate (the crenatures often setose), glabrous or pubescent above, glabrous beneath, base cuneate; petioles 1—2 in. long, glabrous. Flowers 1—$\frac{3}{2}$ in. across, rose-purple or violet, in axillary fascicles; pedicels very slender, usually recurved in fruit. Sepals ovate, cuspidate. Standard broad, 2-lobed, winged and spurred behind. Wings 2-lobed. Lip greenish-white or reddish, boat-shaped, acuminate. Spur green, long, slender, straight or incurved. Capsules ellipsoid, turgid. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 450; Grah. Cat. p. 34; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 44.

Common on the Konkan hills. **KONKAN**: Stocks!, Law!, Dalzell & Gib.

13. **Impatiens lucida**, Heyne, *in Wall. Cat.* (1828) 4738. A slender glabrous annual, 4—8 in. high. Leaves subopposite or whorled, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—4 by $\frac{3}{4}$—2 in., ovate or ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, crenate-serrate (the crenatures sometimes setose), glabrous or with a few scattered hairs above, paler beneath, base cuneate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, very slender, glabrous. Flowers small, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. across, solitary or fascicled. Sepals small, ovate, acute. Standard orbicular-oblong, horned and keeled at the back. Wings with broad (nearly orbicular) terminal lobes and scarcely any lateral ones. Spur very long, 3 or 4 times as long as the flower, slender, incurved. Capsules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ellipsoid, turgid in the middle, attenuated at both ends, glabrous. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 451.

**KONKAN**: Stocks!


Var. 1. coccinea. Leaves very deeply serrate. Flowers medium-sized. Spur long and slender. I. Balsamina, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 44; Grah. Cat. p. 34; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 266; I. cornuta, Linn. This is the common form in the Bombay Presidency.

Western Ghâts widely, Woodrow; Pârva Ghât, Ritchie, 1231; hills north of Belgaum, Ritchie; Konkan: Dalzell!, Stocks!

Var. 2. brevicalcarata, T. Cooke. Leaves reaching 6 in. long, narrow-lanceolate. Flowers smaller. Standard winged at the back, horned at the apex. Spur very short, stout, incurved.

This variety occurs at Mahableshwar and does not agree with any of the varieties given in the Flora of British India. It agrees with a specimen in Herb. Kew from Rottler's Herbarium, marked I. cornuta from Samucott. 15. Impatiens scabriuscula, Heyne, in Roxb. Fl. Ind. (ed. Carey) v. 2 (1824) p. 464. Low, erect, 4—10 in. high, usually much-branched, pubescent and tomentose. Leaves 1—2 in. long, elliptic-lanceolate or obovate, serrate, glabrous or with a few hairs above, or more or less hairy on the nerves beneath, base narrowed into the petiole, which is sometimes slightly glandular. Flowers rose-colored, ½ in. across, axillary, fascicled; pedicels short, scabrid. Sepals small, linear-lanceolate, hairy. Standard somewhat rhomboidal, hairy outside, produced into a long hairy beak. Wings with long oblong-oboivate terminal, and small rounded lateral lobes. Lip boat-shaped, acuminate, hairy. Spur 0. Capsules ¼ in. long, ellipsoid, mucronate, villous. Seeds globose, minutely tubercled, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 454; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 44; Bedd. Ic. t. 144.


In the Flora of British India 1. c. the sepals are described as bifid. In all the specimens I have examined, I have found the sepals entire at the apex.


A very handsome plant which has been successfully grown at Kew from seeds supplied by Dalzell. There is an excellent figure in the Botanical Magazine for 1851, t. 4615.

**Order XXXII. Rutaceae.**

Trees or shrubs, rarely herbs, abounding in pellucid glands filled with essential oil. Leaves exstipulate. Flowers regular, usually hermaphrodite, in axillary or terminal cymes or panicles, never spiked. Calyx of 4—5 small lobes or sepals. Petals 4—5, hypogynous, valvate or imbricate. Stamens 4—5 or 8 or 10, rarely more (Citrus, *Ægle*); filaments usually free, hypogynous; anthers 2-celled, introrse. Disk within the stamens, crenate or lobed, sometimes large and long. Ovary of 4—5 free or connate-carpels; ovules usually 2 in each cell; styles as many as the carpels, free or variously united; stigmas terminal, entire or lobed. Fruit a capsule, berry or drupe, or of 1—4 capsular cocci. Seeds usually solitary in the cells; testa various, often crustaceous and shining; albumen fleshy or 0; embryo-straight or curved; radicle always superior. —Distrib. Throughout the warm and temperate regions of the world; the greatest number occur in S. Africa and Australia; genera 82; species about 650.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ovary deeply 2—5-lobed; fruit capsular or 3—5-cocccous.</th>
<th>1. Ruta.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Herbs, sometimes shrubby at the base; flowers hermaphrodite.</td>
<td>2. Hyvodia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrubs or trees; flowers polygamous.</td>
<td>3. Zanthoxyllum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaves opposite.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaves alternate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovary entire or slightly 2—5-lobed; fruit drupeaceous or baccate, usually indehiscent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers polygamous; seeds albuminous.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamens 2—5.</td>
<td>4. Toddalia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamens 8.</td>
<td>5. Acronychia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers hermaphroditic; seeds exalbuminous.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovules solitary or twin in each cell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unarmed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Style very short, persistent.</td>
<td>6. Glycosmis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Style jointed on the top of the ovary, deciduous; leaves pinnate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filaments not dilated at the base.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filaments dilated at the base.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armed; leaves 3—5-foliolate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamens 6; calyx 3-lobed.</td>
<td>7. Murraya.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamens 8 or 10.</td>
<td>8. Clausena.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calyx 4—5-lobed.</td>
<td>9. Triphasia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calyx cupular, obscurely lobed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unarmed or armed; leaves 1-foliolate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthers linear-oblong; disk elongate.</td>
<td>10. Limonia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthers ovate or cordate (except in <em>A. missions</em>); disk cupular.</td>
<td>11. Luvunga.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ovules many in each cell.

Stamens 20–60; leaves 1-foliolate. 14. CITRUS.
Stamens 10–12; leaves pinnate. 15. FERONIA.
Stamens 30–60; leaves 3-foliolate. 16. ÆGLE.

1. RUTA, Linn.

Strong-smelling glanduloso-punctate herbs, often shrubby below. Leaves alternate. Flowers numerous, in terminal corymbs, cymes or panicles, greenish or yellow. Calyx short, 4–5-lobed or -partite, persistent. Petals 4–5, concave, often toothed or ciliate, imbricate. Disk thick, urceolate, 8–10-glandular or 8–10-foveolate. Stamens 8–10, inserted round the base of the disk, the alternate shorter; filaments dilated at the base. Ovary sessile, deeply 3–5-lobed, 3–5-celled; ovules pendulous from the axis of the cells; style central, stigmatose at the apex. Capsule 4–5-lobed; lobes indehiscent or dehiscing at the apex, many-seeded. Seeds angled; testa pitted; albumen fleshy; embryo slightly curved; cotyledons sometimes 2-partite.—DISTRIBUTION: Chiefly Mediterranean, Western and Central Asian; species about 40.

Flowers 4-merous; filaments glabrous. 1. R. graveolens.
Flowers 5-merous; filaments pilose. 2. R. tuberculata.


Cultivated for its medicinal properties in gardens throughout India. Below the Ghats it is largely grown, “being much used by the Konkan people as a fumigation in infant catarrh” (Dalzell & Gibson). Consult Watt, Dictionary of Economic Products of India, v. 6, part 1, p. 593.—DISTRIBUTION: Westward to the Canary Islands.


SIND: Boogta hills, Vicary; Sibi, Cooke, Woodrow.—DISTRIBUTION: Egypt and Algeria.
2. **EVODIA**, Forst.

Trees or shrubs, unarmed. Leaves opposite, simple or 1-3-foliolate or imparipinnate; leaflets pellucido-punctate; quite entire. Flowers small, in axillary paniculate cymes, unisexual. Sepals 4-5, imbricate. Petals 4-5, sessile, valvate or slightly imbricate. Disk 4-5-lobed. Stamens 4-5, inserted at the base of the disk; filaments subulate; anthers oblong. Ovary deeply 4-lobed, 4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral or superposed; style basilar. Fruit of 4 coriaceous 2-valved 1-seeded cocci; endocarp horny, elastically separable, 2-lobed. Seeds oblong; testa bony or crustaceous, shining; hilum linear; albumen fleshy; embryo straight; cotyledons ovate.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Malaya, the Mascarene and Pacific Islands and Australia; species 22.


Tolerably abundant along the line of the Ghâts. **Konkan**: Stocks!, Law! **Deccan**: Parghât, Graham; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow!, H. M. Birdwood; ravines at Khandala, Graham. S. M. Country: Ramghât, Ritchie, 200! **Kanara**: throughout the Ghâts of N. Kanara in moist situations; forests near Yellapur, N. Kanara, Talbot.—**Distrib.** Sumatra, Java, Ceylon.

3. **ZANTHOXYLUM**, Linn.

Shrubs or trees, often armed. Leaves alternate, 3-foliolate or pinnate; leaflets opposite or alternate, entire or crenate, often oblique, pellucidopunctate. Flowers polygamous, small, in axillary or terminal, usually paniculate cymes. Calyx 3-8-fid, imbricate, rarely 0. Petals 3-5, rarely 0. MALE FLOWERS: Disk inconspicuous. Stamens 3-5, hypogynous. Ovary rudimentary. FEMALE FLOWERS: Stamens 0 or squamiform. Disk very short. Carpels 1-5, oblique, 1-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, usually collateral; styles sublateral, short or long, free or connate above; stigmas capitate. Fruit of 1-5 globose coriaceous or fleshy 1-seeded carpels dehiscing ventrally; endocarp
horny, separating or not. Seeds globose or oblong, often hanging out of the carpel; hilum broad; testa bony or crustaceous, blue or black, shining; albumen fleshy; embryo straight or curved; cotyledons flat; radicle very short.—Distrib. Throughout the tropical and warm regions of the world; species 80.

Leaves 3-foliate; branches of the cyme alternate 1. Z. ovalifolium.
Leaves 5-many-foliate; branches of the cyme opposite 2. Z. Rhetta.


Rare; the only specimens I have seen have been collected in Kanara. Kanara: Hohenhacker, 763 a; Stocks, Woodrow; Yacombl, Woodrow.—Distrib. Singapore.

2. Zanthoxylum Rhetta, DC. Prod. v. 1 (1824) p. 728.—A middle-sized tree, covered all over (even occasionally the petioles and peduncles) with sharp curved or straight prickles, those from the old wood with a solid conical base; bark corky, deeply cracked; branches numerous, spreading. Leaves crowded at the ends of the branches, equally or unequally pinnate, 12—20 in. long; leaflets 8—20 pairs, 3—5 by 1 3/4—2 1/2 in., opposite, ovate-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, caudate-acuminate, entire, glabrous, the upper side of each leaflet rounded at the base, the lower side narrowed into the costa; nerves 10—12 on the upper side, 2 fewer on the lower; petiolules very short. Flowers in large terminal paniculate cymes often more than 12 in. broad, the branches opposite, angled; bracts minute, caducous; peduncles very long, sometimes prickly. Calyx-lobes minute, triangular. Petals 4, elliptic, 3/8 in. long, yellow, valvate. Ripe carpels 4 in. in diam., spherical, rugose. Seeds globose, bluish-black, smooth, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 495; Grah. Cat. p. 36; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 45; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xli, et Anal. Gen. t. 6; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 30; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 325.—Flowers: July—Oct. Vern. Tisal; Chirphal; Kokli.

KONKAN: Vinorgla, Dalzell; Waral (Ratnagiri districts), Woodrow; Banda in the Warli country, Dalzell. DECCAN: Khandala, Graham; Khandesh, Graham; Pâr village, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Párva Ghât (Belgaum districts), Ritchie, 11871 Kanara: Karwar, Talbot; throughout N. Kanara in moist, evergreen forests, Talbot.
The unripe carpels are gratefully aromatic and have the flavor of orange peel. The seeds taste exactly like black pepper. Both are employed in Southern India as condiments. The essential oil obtained from the fruit is used medicinally. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1 c.

4. TODDALIA, Juss.

Subscandent or sermentose shrubs, usually prickly. Leaves alternate, 1—3-foliolate; leaflets sessile. Flowers small, in axillary or terminal cymes or panicles, unisexual. Calyx short, 2—5-toothed -lobed or -partite. Petals 2—5, imbricate or valvate. Disk inconspicuous or slightly elongate. MALE FLOWERS: Stamens 2—4—5 (or 8, the alternate ones opposite the petals, short and imperfect), inserted at the base of the disk; filaments subulate or filiform. Ovary rudimentary, simple or 4-partite. FEMALE FLOWERS: Ovary ovoid, oblong or globose, sessile or inserted on a short torus, 2—7 (very rarely 1-) celled; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed or collateral; style short or 0; stigma capitata. Fruit pisiform, subglobose or lobed, coriaceous or fleshy, punctate, 2—7-celled; cells 1- (rarely 2-) seeded. Seeds angled, reniform; testa coriaceous; cotyledons oblong or linear.—DISTR. Tropical and subtropical Asia, Africa and Australia; species about 8.

Prickly shrub; fruit 3—7-celled; petals 5.............1. T. aculeata.
Unarmed tree; fruit 2-celled; petals 2—3............2. T. bilocularis.


KONKAN: Law!, Stocks!, Dalzell!; S. Konkan, Graham. DECCAN: Khandala, Dalzell & Gibson; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood. S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghât, Rîche, 91. KANARA: plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson; Sirsi (N. Kanara), Talbot, 338!—DISTR. Sumatra, Java, China, the Philippines, Ceylon.

A valuable medicinal plant, the root-back especially possessing high therapeutic properties. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1 c.
2. *Todalia bilocularis*, Wight & Arn. Prod. (1834) p. 149. A handsome, middle-sized tree with dark green foliage, unarmed. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $1\frac{1}{2}$—3 in. long, terete, glabrous; leaflets $3-7\frac{1}{4}$ by $1\frac{1}{4}$—3 in., elliptic-lanceolate, bluntly acuminate, notched at the tip, entire, glabrous, base acute; lateral nerves numerous, parallel and uniting into one that is parallel to and close to the margin; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Flowers terminal and from the upper axils. Calyx cupular. Petals usually 2 (sometimes 3), orbicular-oblong. Stigma large, peltate. Fruit as large as a small cherry, 2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 497; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 46; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xliii, et Icon. t. 167; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 31. *Dipetalum biloculare*, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 38.

A very rare plant, of which but few specimens have been available for examination. **KANARA**: Dalzell & Gibson.

5. **ACRONYCHIA**, Forst.

Trees. Leaves opposite or alternate, very rarely 3-foliolate; leaflets large, quite entire, pellucido-punctate. Flowers in axillary and terminal corymbs, polygamous. Calyx short, 4-lobed, imbricate, sometimes enlarged after flowering. Petals 4, much longer than the calyx, spreading or revolute, valvate. Disk thick, 8-gonous, tomentose or pubescent. Stamens 8, inserted beneath the disk; filaments subulate, the alternate longer. Ovary inserted in the hollowed apex of the disk, pubescent or tomentose, 4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed; style terminal, short or long; stigma 4-grooved. Fruit 4-celled, the cells 1—2-seeded, or drupaceous with a coriaceous or bony putamen, or capsular and loculicidally 4-valved. Seeds usually exserted and dependent from a slender funicle; testa black; albumen copious; embryo straight; cotyledons oblong, flat.—**Distr.** Tropical Asia, Australia and the Pacific Islands; species 15.

1. *Acronychia laurifolia*, Blume, Cat. Gew. Buitenz. (1823) p. 63; Bijdr. p. 245. A small tree with pale smooth bark; young twigs glabrous. Leaves 1-foliolate; leaflets $3-5$ by $1\frac{1}{4}$—2 in., oblanceolate or somewhat obovate, usually shortly and obtusely acuminate, entire, glabrous and shining above, base acute; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Flowers fragrant, in panicularly corymbose cymes; buds linear-oblong; peduncles long, straight, terete; pedicels glabrous. Calyx small; lobes broadly ovate, ciliolate. Petals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, yellowish-white, strap-shaped, cucullate, inflexed at the apex, hairy at the base inside. Stamens shorter than the petals; filaments dilated and hairy at the base; anthers versatile. Disk 8-ribbed, softly pubescent towards the apex. Ovary conical, softly hairy; style shorter than the stamens. Capsules $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., sub-globose, 3—5-celled, glabrous, rough with immersed glands, more or less lobed, tip angled or grooved. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 498; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 216; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 180, g. 104; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 31; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267. *Cyminosma pedunculata*, DC. Prod. v. 1, p. 722; Dalz.

**Konkan**: Law!; **Stocks!**; **Kanara**: Dalzell!; Godhuli (N. Kanara), Tailbot ex Woodrow, i.e.; Karwar, Tailbot!, Woodrow.—**Distrib.** Sumatra, Java, Cochinchina.


Unarmed trees or shrubs. Leaves 1-foliolate or imparipinnate; leaflets usually alternate. Flowers small, in axillary, rarely terminal panicles. Calyx 5-partite; lobes broad, imbricate. Petals 4—5, imbricate. Stamens 8—10, free, inserted round a disk; filaments subulate, dilated below; anthers small, often furnished with a dorsal or apical gland. Ovary seated on the disk, 2—5-celled; ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous. Berry pulpy or somewhat dry, 1—3-seeded. Seeds oblong; testa membranous; cotyledons equal; radicle very short.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia and Australia; species 5.

1. *Glycosmis pentaphylla*, Corr. in Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. v. 6 (1805) p. 386. An erect shrub or small tree. Leaves 3—5- (rarely 1-) foliolate; leaflets 2—8 by $\frac{3}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{4}$ in., subsessile, alternate and sub-opposite, polymorphous, usually oblong-lanceolate, obtuse, acute or acuminate, entire or obscurely crenulate, glabrous, base acute. Flowers small, less than $\frac{1}{2}$ in. across, crowded in small clusters in erect axillary panicles 1—4 in. long; pedicels very short; bracts beneath the calyx triangular. Calyx small; lobes ovate-orbicular, margins membranous, ciliolate, with a gland on the outside of each lobe a little below its apex. Petals imbricate, white, very broadly obovate or suborbicular, the margins membranous. Filaments flattened; anthers with a gland at the apex and sometimes with another smaller gland at the back of the anther. Ovary on a short thick disk, covered all over, as is the style, with mammillate glands; style as wide as the ovary in bud. Berry globose, $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., apiculate, smooth, pinkish-white or cream-colored. Fl. B. i. v. 1, p. 499; Grah. Cat. p. 23; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 29; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xliii, et Anal. Gen. t. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 217; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 31; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267; Watt. Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 512.

Common throughout the moist evergreen forests of the Konkan and N. Kanara. **Konkan**: Law!; ** Stocks!**; Wada, Woodrow!; jungles in the Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson. **Decan**: Khandala, Woodrow. **Kanara**: Kála naddi, Ritchie, 87! **S. M. Country**: Castlerock, Woodrow!; Belgaum Gháts, Ritchie, 87!—**Distrib.** Malaya, China, Borneo, Australia, Ceylon.

7. **MURRAYA**, Linn.

Shrubs or small trees, unarmed. Leaves pinnate; leaflets alternate, petioluled, cuneate or oblique at the base. Flowers solitary, axillary, or in terminal corymbs or axillary cymes. Calyx 5-fid or 5-partite. Petals 5, free, imbricate. Stamens 10, free, the alternate shorter; filaments linear-subulate; anthers small, short. Disk stipitiform. Ovary seated on the disk, 2—5-celled, narrowed into the style;
ovules 1—2 in each cell, superposed or collateral; style elongate, at length deciduous; stigma capitate. Berry small, 1—2-celled, oblong or ovoid, 1—2-seeded. Seeds with a woolly or glabrous testa; cotyledons equal.—Distr. Tropical Asia; species about 5.

Flowers few; leaflets 3—7 .......................... 1. M. exotica.


The leaves under the name of Karrīpāk are used to flavor curries, and the leaves, bark, and root are employed in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

8. Clausena, Burm.

Trees or shrubs, unarmed. Leaves imparipinnate, usually deciduous; leaflets membranous. Flowers small, in terminal or axillary cymes, panicles or lax racemes. Calyx 4-5-lobed or -partite. Petals 4-5, free, usually tender, elliptic or rotund, imbricate. Stamens 8-10, free, the alternate a little shorter; filaments dilated in the middle or below the middle, subulate at the apex; anthers short. Disk stipitiform. Ovary 4-5- (rarely 2-3-) celled, stalked; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral or superposed; style usually distinct, at length deciduous; stigma obtuse, entire or 2-5-lobed. Berry ovoid, oblong or globose, 2-5-celled. Seeds oblong; testa membranous; cotyledons equal, plano-convex.—Distrib. Chiefly tropical Asia, a few in tropical Africa and Australia; species 14.

Flowers in terminal panicles, usually 5-merous;

ovules collateral

1. Clausena indica

Flowers in axillary racemes, usually 4-merous;

ovules superposed

2. Clausena Wildenowii.


2. Clausena Wildenowii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 96. A large shrub; young parts more or less pubescent. Leaves 6-16 in. long; rhachis slender, terete; leaflets 5-15, membranous, distant, 2-4 by ⅓-1½ in., ovate-oblong or ovate-lanceolate, acute, obtuse or acuminate, more or less emarginate, crenulate, finely reti-
culately veined and gland-dotted, glabrous, base very oblique; petio-
lules ½ in. long, pubescent. Flowers fragrant, in slender racemes
3–10 in. long, from the axils of the young leaves and shorter than
them. Sepals ovate, acute, ciliate. Petals white, ¼ in. long, ovate,
concave, reticulately veined. Filaments dilated at the base. Ovary
4-angled or grooved, cylindric, 4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, super-
posed; style short; stigma 4-lobed. Fruit size of a large pea, ovoid,
smooth, greenish-white, 1–2-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 506; Dalz.
Gen. t. 7, fig. 3; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 222; Talb. Trees, Bomb.
p. 32; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267.—Flowers:
Feb.

Konkan : Stocks ! S. M. Country : Ramghat, Ritchie, 1644 !; Chorla
Ghat, Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara : Stocks !; Hatkumba (N. Kanara), Ritchie,
1644 !; Ghats of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, Talbot.—Distr. Moluccas,
Ceylon.

Clausena Wampi, Oliver (Cookia punctata, Sonnerat), a native
probably of China, is often grown in gardens. Its fruit is about as
large as a marble and is used for tarts and preserves. Grah. Cat.
p. 24 ; Dalz & Gibs. Suppl. p. 12.

9. TRIPHASIA, Lour.

A spiny shrub. Leaves alternate, 3-foliolate; leaflets ovate,
obtuse, usually crenate, the lateral smaller. Flowers solitary or in
2–3-flowered cymes, axillary, white, odoruous. Calyx 3-lobed. Petals
3, free, imbricate. Stamens 6, free, subequal; filaments subulate,
dilated at the base; anthers linear. Disk fleshy, annular or stipiti-
form. Ovary seated on the disk, ovoid, 3-celled, narrowed into the
style; ovule 1 in each cell; style slender, at length deciduous; stigma
obtuse or capitate and 3-lobed. Berry small, ovoid, 1–3-celled, 1–3-
seeded. Seeds oblong, immersed in mucilage; testa coriaceous;
cotyledons plano-convex, often unequal and lobed.—Distr. A native of
China, cultivated in the tropics; species 1.

A spinous straggling shrub; branches terete; spines axillary, straight,
slender. Leaves 3-foliolate; leaflets thick and soft, ¼–1½ by ½–½
in. (the terminal leaflet much the largest, the lateral ones more
rounded and oblique), ovate-elliptic, tip rounded, notched, crenulate, closely
 gland-dotted, glabrous, base cuneate; petiolules short. Flowers
fragrant, solitary or in 2–3-flowered peduncled cymes; pedicels very
short. Calyx 3-lobed; lobes broadly ovate or suborbicular, ciliolate.
Petals 3, linear-oblong, rounded at the tip, ½ in. long, white. Fruit
ellipsoid, ½ in. long, fleshy, apiculate, gland-dotted. Triphasis tri-
foliata, DC. Prod. v. 1 (1824) p. 536; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 507; Grah.
Cat. p. 23; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 12; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 32;
Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 88.—Vern. Chin-ke-limbu.

A native probably of China, grown in gardens throughout India. The
fruit is used in preserves and pickles, being a common ingredient in Chinese
preserved fruits.
Graham is in error in stating that the plant is a native of the S. Konkan, Dalzell and Gibson (Suppl. to Bo, Fl. p. 12) correct a similar error.

10. **LIMONIA**, Linn.

Shrubs or small trees, often spiny. Leaves alternate, 3-foliolate or imparipinnate; petiole winged; leaflets opposite or alternate. Flowers paniculate, racemose or fascicled. Calyx 4—5-lobed or -partite; lobes equal. Petals 4—5, imbricate. Disk annular or stipitiform. Stamens 8—10, free, subequal; filaments subulate; anthers cordate or linear-oblong. Ovary oblong, 4—5-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell; style short, thick, at length deciduous; stigma obtuse or capitate. Berry globose, 1—4-celled, 1—4-seeded. Seeds imbedded in mucilage; cotyledons fleshy.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia; species 2—3.

1. **Limonia acidissima**, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* ed. 2 (1762) p. 554. A spinous glabrous shrub or small tree; spines sharp, $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long. Leaves pinnate, 1—4 in. long; petiole and rachis jointed, the former narrowly, the latter very broadly winged; leaflets 2—4 pairs, 1—2 by $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in., trapezoid-ovate, obtuse, rarely acute, notched at the tip, crenulate, glabrous, base cuneate; joints of rachis obovate-oblong, crenulate. Flowers in umbelliform, often leafy racemes; peduncles 2—3 together from the axils of fallen leaves; pedicels slender. Calyx small, glandular; lobes 4, broadly-ovate, acute. Petals 4, glandular, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, elliptic-oblong. Stamens 8, free, subequal; filaments linear-subulate. Disk stipitiform. Ovary papilllose, 4-celled; style stout. Berry $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., globose, 1—4-seeded, very acid. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 507; *Grah. Cat.* p. 23; *Dalz. & Gibs.* p. 29; *Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat.* p. xlv; *Talb. Trees, Bomb.* p. 32; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 4, p. 641.—*Flowers: Apr.—May.*


11. **LUVUNGA**, Ham.

Scandent glabrous shrubs, usually armed with axillary spines. Leaves 3-foliolate; leaflets coriaceous, quite entire. Flowers in axillary, fascicled or panicled racemes. Calyx cupular, entire or obscurely 4—6-lobed. Petals 4—5, free, thick, oblong or lanceolate, imbricate. Stamens 8—10, equal or subequal; filaments linear-subulate, free or connate below; anthers linear or linear-oblong. Disk elevated, annular or cupular. Ovary 2—4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed; style short, continuous, stout, at length deciduous; stigma capitate. Berry large, ellipsoid, with a thick rind, 1—3-seeded. Seeds large, ovoid; testa membranous, nerved; cotyledons equal, oblong, fleshy.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia; species about 4.

1. **Luvunega eleutherandra**, *Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot.* v. 2 (1850) p. 258. Shrubby, scandent, with long, flexuose branches armed with sharp axillary somewhat deflexed or scarcely curved spines $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$
in. long. Leaves large, 3-foliolate; petiole 1—3 in. long; leaflets nearly equal, 2—5 by 1—2½ in., coriaceous, elliptic-oblong or obovate, shortly acuminate, entire, glabrous, base usually acute; petiolules short. Flowers in axillary glabrous racemes or panicles shorter than the petioles. Calyx cupular, truncate, entire or obscurely lobed, glandular. Petals ¼ in. long, thick, glandular, elliptic-oblong, subacute. Stamens 8, shorter than the petals; filaments all free, longer than the style. Ovary 3-celled, glandular; style short, stout. Berry ½—1 in. long, ellipsoid, pitted. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 509; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 30; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 189, fig. 109, M.—R; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 224; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 32; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267.—Flowers: Jan.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Dalzell!; the Gháts, common, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: in moist, evergreen forests, Talbot; Mundele, Ritchie, 16471; Divimana Ghát, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. JAVA, Ceylon.

12. PARAMIGNYA, Wight.

Erect or climbing shrubs, unarmed or with axillary spines. Leaves 1-foliolate (the articulation often obscure), subcoriaceous, persistent. Flowers rather large, axillary, solitary or fascicled. Calyx cupular or small and 4—5-lobed. Petals 4—5, free, imbricate or very rarely induplicato-valvate. Stamens 8—10, free, equal or subequal; filaments linear; anthers linear-oblong. Disk thick, columnar. Ovary 3—5-celled; ovules 1 or 2, obliquely superposed in each cell; style elongate, continuous with the ovary, finally deciduous; stigma capitulate. Berry ovoid or subglobose, often contracted at the base, 1—5-seeded; rind thick. Seeds large, oblong, compressed; testa membranous; cotyledons fleshy, equal.—DISTRIB. Tropical India; species 4.


KONKAN: Law!; Gháts, Stocks!; Amboli Ghát, Kanikkar!; 23 miles west of Ratnagiri, Woodrow!; jungles at Virdi and throughout the S. Konkan as far as the Savitri river, Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: Phunda Ghát, Ritchie, 993!; Parghát, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghátt, Ritchie,

Shrubs or small trees, spinous or unarmed. Leaves alternate, 1-foliolate, coriaceous, persistent; stipule-like scales which belong to undeveloped leaf-buds are often present at the base of the petioles and spines. Flowers in axillary (rarely terminal) fascicles, racemes or panicles, rarely solitary. Calyx 3–5-lobed, or -partite, sometimes irregularly split. Petals 3–5, free or adnate to the stamens and united with them into a tube, imbricate. Stamens 6–8 (rarely 15–20), free or irregularly connate into a tube, subequal or the alternate shorter; anthers ovate-oblong or with a cordate base (linear-oblong in A. missionis). Ovary 2–4. (rarely 3–5-) celled; ovules 1 or 2, collateral; style at length deciduous; stigma capitate. Berry large, subglobose, 1–5-celled, 1–5-seeded. Seeds oblong; cotyledons fleshy, plano-convex.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and China, 1 in Australia; species 10.

Stamens usually combined into a tube.

Calyx irregularly split to the base; cymes contracted ........................................ 1. A. monophylla.
Calyx regularly or subregularly lobed; cymes long, racemose ........................................ 2. A. racemosa.
Stamens not combined into a tube.
Ovary sunk in the annular disk; anthers cordate ........................................ 3. A. ceylanica.
Ovary stipitate; anthers linear-oblong ........................................ 4. A. missionis.

1. Atalantia monophylla, DC. Prod. v. 1 (1824) p. 535. A shrub or small tree with numerous rigid branches, the older ones armed with short sharp axillary spines. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ½ in. long, with 1 or 2 stipulary scales at the base; leaflet coriaceous, 1–3 by ⅓–1½ in., ovate-oblong or elliptic, obtuse, emarginate, bright green, entire, glabrous, reticulately veined. Flowers crowded in axillary fascicles or in racemose much-contracted cymes; buds oblong or slightly clavate; pedicels ¼–½ in. long; bracts minute. Calyx, at the time of flowering or after it, irregularly split at the base. Petals white, ¾ in. long, cuneate-obovate, rounded or subacute, clawed, adnate to the staminal-tube. Stamens 8; filaments united into a tube almost throughout their entire length; anthers small, elliptic, inserted on the triangular teeth of the staminal-tube. Disk inconspicuous. Ovary conical, gradually sloping into the style, 3–5-celled; style long, cylindric, equalling the staminal-tube. Berry globular, very like a lime, about as large as a nutmeg, usually 4-celled; cells 1-seeded. F1. B. I. v. 1, p. 511; Gra. Cat. p. 23; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 28; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xlvi, et Anal. Gen. t. 7, fig. 5; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 191, fig. 111, c–d; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 226; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 33; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 349. Atalantia floribunda, Wight, Icon. t. 1611.

2. Atalantia racemosa, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 91. A shrub or small tree; spines strong and sharp, sometimes absent. Leaves 1-foliolate; leaflet 2–4 by 1–1½ in., elliptic, rounded at the apex, emarginate, entire or crenulate, glabrous, reticulately veined, base acute; petioles ½ in. long. Flowers in axillary racemose cymes; pedicels short; bracts minute, subulate. Calyx usually 4–sometimes 3–5-lobed; lobes rounded or subacute, ciliolate. Petals white, ½ in. long, broadly elliptic or obovate, very concave in bud, not adnate to the staminal-tube, glandular. Stamens 8; filaments usually united into a tube throughout nearly their entire length, sometimes united at the base only when they are linear and flattened; anthers large, cordate, attached at the back near the base on the triangular teeth of the staminal-tube or the triangular apex of the filaments. Disk cupular. Ovary ovoid, oblong, or obovoid; style short, stout, somewhat clavate. Berry globular, ½ in. in diam. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 512; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xlv; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 226; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 33. Atalantia monophylla, Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 267. Sclerostylos atalantiodes, W. & A. in Wight, Icon. t. 71 (in textu S. parviflora); Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 29.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec. Vern. Makad-limbu; Rán-limbu.


Much more common than the preceding species, which is rare. Atalantia racemosa has been frequently mistaken for A. monophylla and ticketed as such by collectors. In a recent communication from Mr. Gammie of the College of Science at Poona, that gentleman informed me that there was not, when he wrote, a single specimen of A. monophylla in the College Herbarium, all the specimens there preserved being specimens of A. racemosa, though some had been erroneously labelled as A. monophylla. A. racemosa is tolerably abundant at Mahaleswarp and Matheran, but I have seen no specimen of A. monophylla from either locality.

3. Atalantia ceylanica, Oliver, in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5 (1861), Suppl. 2, p. 25. A much-branched shrub, usually armed with sharp stout spines ½–1 in. long; bark smooth; young parts glabrous. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ½ in. long; leaflets very variable, coriaceous, 1–4 in. long, ovate-oblong, elliptic-oblong or oval-lanceolate, rounded at the apex or with an emarginate or 2-lobed tip (rarely obtusely acuminate), entire, glabrous. Flowers crowded in short finely pubescent corimbos or racemose cymes much shorter than the leaves; bracts minute; pedicels short. Calyx 4-lobed; lobes shallow, rounded, ciliate, sometimes obscure. Petals 4 (rarely 3 or 5), ½ in. long, elliptic-oblong, obtuse, slightly concave, glandular. Stamens 8, the alternate ones longer; filaments flat, free, or 2 to 3 of them more or less combined; anthers cordate. Disk annular, subcupular. Ovary sunk in the disk, 2-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral; style short, stout; stigma clavate. Berry ½–2 in. in diam., globose or ovoid, 2–4-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 512; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 227; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 33.

DECCAN: Phunda Ghát, Ritchie!

This species has been included on the authority of a single imperfect specimen in Herb. Kew. marked "Phoondah Ghát, Ritchie"; it does not seem to have been found by any other collector.—DISTRIB. Ceylon.
4. Atalantia missionis, Oliver, in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5 (1861), Suppl. 2, p. 25. A small much-branched tree, armed with long sharp spines which are solitary or in pairs; branchlets smooth, often angled. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; leaflets thick and coriaceous, 2—3 by 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., broadly oblong-obovate or elliptic, obtuse or rounded, entire or crenulate, undulate, glabrous, glaucous when dry, base acute; nerves and veins obscure. Flowers small, white, in glabrous racemes 1—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Calyx usually 4- (rarely 5-) lobed; lobes ovate-triangular. Petals 5, lanceolate-oblong. Stamens 8, equal; filaments free, broader and flattened near the base; anthers narrow-linear. Ovary seated on a gynophore, 4—5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style stout, thickened upwards. Berry 1 in. in diam., globose, with a thick rind, 4—5-celled; cells 1—2-seeded. Seeds globose, embedded in glutinous mucilage. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 513; Bedd. For. Man. in Fl. Sylvat. p. xlvii; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 33; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 349.

Kanara: N. Kanara in evergreen forests, near Karwar, ex Talbot.

14. CITRUS, Linn.

Trees or shrubs, usually spinous. Leaves 1-foliolate; petiole often winged; leaflets entire or crenulate, coriaceous, persistent. Flowers white or pinkish, sweet-scented, solitary, fascicled or in small cymes. Calyx cupular or urceolate, 3—5-fid. Petals 4—8, linear-oblong, thick, imbricate. Stamens 20—60; filaments variously connate, compressed at the base; anthers oblong. Disk large, cupular or annular. Ovary many-celled; ovules 4—8 in each cell, 2-seriate; style deciduous; stigma capitate. Berry globose or oblong, fleshy, many-celled; septa membranous; cells few-seeded, filled with horizontal or fusiform cells replete with juice. Seeds horizontal or pendulous; testa coriaceous or membranous; embryos sometimes 2 or more in one seed; cotyledons plano-convex, often unequal; radicle small, superior.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, 5 species; Australia, 2 species.

Young shoots and leaves glabrous; transverse vesicles of pulp concrete.
Young shoots purple; petals tinged with red; flowers often unisexual; fruit often mammillate at the apex
1. C. medica.
Young shoots greenish-white; petals white; flowers bisexual; fruit not mammillate
2. C. Aurantium.
Young shoots and underside of leaves pubescent; transverse vesicles of pulp distinct
3. C. decumana.

1. Citrus medica, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 782. A shrub or small tree flowering and fruiting almost the whole year; young shoots glabrous, purple. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles naked or winged; leaflets 3—6 in. long, elliptic-ovate or ovate-lanceolate, usually obtuse, crenate-serrate, base acute. Flowers white, usually tinged with red, small or medium sized, often unisexual, 5—10 in a raceme. Stamens 20—40. Fruit globose or oblong, often mammillate at the apex, usually yellow when ripe; rind thick or thin. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 514;

Cultivated throughout the Presidency; said to be wild on the Western Ghâts. Graham (Cat. Bo. Fl. p. 25) mentions the occurrence of a plant called by the natives Malunga, apparently wild near Pâr and on the level part of the Rotunda Ghât (below Mahâbleshwar), which, however, Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. Suppl. p. 13) failed to find. Mr. Nairne (Flowering Plants of W. India, p. 48) mentions that he had himself found the plant on the Parpali Ghât (Wari Country).

The varieties of Citrus medica cultivated in the Bombay Presidency are the following:


2. Citrus Aurantium, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 782. A tree, rarely a shrub; young shoots glabrous, greenish-white. Leaves 1-foliolate; leaflets 3–6 in. long, elliptic or ovate, obtuse, acute or acuminate; petioles naked or winged, the wing often obovate and nearly as large as the blade. Flowers bisexual, pure white. Stamens 20–30. Fruit globose, generally oblative, not mammillate, usually orange-colored; rind loose or adherent; pulp sweet, yellow, rarely red. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 515; Grah. Cat. p. 25; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 12; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 34; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 335.—VERN. Nârangi.

The sweet and bitter orange; widely cultivated. Of the former (C. aurantium proper, Fl. B. I. 1. c.) many kinds are cultivated in India, one of the best of which is probably that known as the “Cintra” Orange, the name of which was supposed to denote its Portuguese origin. Dr. Bonavia is of opinion that the term is a corruption of a Sanskrit name Santara, and has nothing to do with the Portuguese town Cintra.

This orange is cultivated in many places in the Bombay Presidency (e.g. about Poona), but Nagpur in the Central Provinces is
the great source of supply for the Bombay market. The tree is capable of producing 2 crops of fruit annually, but as such excessive production would naturally result in deterioration, the Nagpur orange-growers, by allowing one plantation to rest while the other is bearing, obtain a yield of fruit at two different seasons, from two distinct plots.

The fruit of the Cintra Orange weighs from 7 to 10 ounces, has a smooth loose skin in one variety, tight in another, with pulp of a deep orange color and excellent flavor.

The Lādu Orange of the Deccan comes next to the "Cintra" among the cultivated oranges of the Presidency. The fruit weighs 7 to 8 ounces, but the color of its skin is not attractive. Woodrow (Gardening in India) mentions a remarkable malformation which occurs in many of the fruits, viz., that at the stigmatic end, enclosed within the skin, a small completely formed orange, as large as a marble, with 5 or 7 carpels, may often be found. The tree grows to a large size. Woodrow mentions one in Sir A. Sassoon's garden (Garden Reat, Poona) which, planted 20 years previously, had covered an area of 400 square feet.

The Mandarin Orange (Lādū Lādu of the Deccan) produces a handsome fruit, which is in season from November to January. The appearance of the fruit is attractive, but in flavor the pulp is inferior to that of the Lādu.

A variety of the Mozambique Orange, named Khāguzi, is also grown in the Deccan. The fruit attains a large size, sometimes weighing as much as 13 ounces. The skin is tight and the endocarp so strong that the fruit can only be sucked (Woodrow).

An orange, called in the vernacular Resemi-nāring, is cultivated about Poona. It produces a small fruit weighing about 3 ounces, with very little juice and a great number of seeds (about 20). It is a very poor orange and hardly worth cultivating.

The Bitter or Seville Orange (var. 2, Bigaradia, Fl. B. I. 1. c.) does not appear to be largely cultivated in India.—It is grown sparingly on the hills about Panchgani and used for making marmalade.

A full description of the several species and varieties of Citrus grown in India may be found in Watt's Dictionary of Economic Products of India, vol. 2, pp. 333—358. Woodrow (Gardening in India, p. 202 et seq.) gives a concise account of the mode of growing, budding and pruning the orange.

The Pummelo, or Shaddock of the W. Indies, a native of the Malayan and Polynesian Islands, largely cultivated in the Presidency and arriving at great perfection along the coast of Kanara and the Konkan.

Dr. Bonavia (Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon, p. 167) says "The best pummelos I have ever seen are the thin-skinned red pummelos of Bombay. All the other varieties of pummelo I have seen in India and Ceylon are not to be compared with this and hardly worth propagating to any extent."

15. FERONIA, Corr.

A spinous tree. Leaves alternate, imparipinnate; petioles simple or winged; leaflets opposite, sub sessile. Flowers white, in lax racemes or panicles, polygamous. Calyx small, flat, 5-toothed, deciduous. Petals 5 (rarely 4–6), spreading, imbricate. Stamens 10–12 (some of them often imperfect); filaments dilated, villous in front and on the margins, subulate at the apex; anthers linear-oblong. Disk short. Ovary oblong, 5–6 at length 1-celled; ovules many, crowded, in many series, on 5–6 at length parietal placentas; style 0; stigma oblong, fusiform, deciduous. Berry globose, 1-celled, many-seeded, filled with pulp; rind woody. Seeds oblong, compressed; cotyledons thick, fleshy.—DISTRIB. Tropical India and Java; species 1.

1. Feronia Elephantum, Corr. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 5 (1800) p. 225. A moderate-sized tree with straight sharp strong spines \( \frac{1}{2} \text{–} 1\frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long}. \) Leaves smelling of aniseed, alternate, imparipinnate; petiole and rachis flat, often narrowly winged; leaflets 3–9, opposite, 1–2 by \( \frac{1}{4} \text{–} 1 \text{ in.}, \) cuneate or obovate, tip often crenulate. Flowers small, numerous, dull red, in lateral or terminal pubescent panicles, male and female flowers often in the same panicle. Calyx small, 5-6-lobed; lobes triangular. Petals 5–6, free, elliptic-oblong, \( \frac{1}{4} \text{ in. long, spreading or deflexed}. \) Stamens 10–12, 1-seriate; filaments equal, subulate, densely hairy at the base within; anthers large, linear-oblong. Ovary glabrous, sessile. Fruit 2–2\( \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. in diam., globose, hard; pericarp woody, rough, grey-colored}. \) Seeds embedded in an edible pulp. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 516; Grah. Cat. p. 24; Dalz & Gibbs. p. 30; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 121; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 228; Engler, in Eng. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 193, fig. 112; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 34; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 324. —Flowers: Mar. Vern. Kavath.


Spinous trees. Leaves 3- (rarely 5-) foliolate; leaflets membranous, sub crenate, pellucid-punctate. Flowers hermaphrodite, rather
large, white, in axillary panicles. Calyx small, 4–5-lobed, deciduous. Petals 4–5, oblong, spreading, imbricate. Stamens numerous; filaments short, subulate; anthers elongate, erect. Disk inconspicuous. Ovary ovoid, attenuated into the style; cells 8–20 peripheral; ovules numerous, 2-seriate; style short; stigma capitate or fusiform, deciduous. Berry globose or ovoid, 8–15-celled; cells many-seeded; rind woody. Seeds numerous, oblong, compressed, in an aromatic pulp; testa woolly and mucous.—DISTRIB. Java and tropical Africa; species 2–3.

1. Aegle Marmelos, Corr. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 5 (1800) p. 223. A small tree, armed with strong straight sharp spines ½–1 in. long. Leaves 3- (rarely 5-) foliolate; petioles puberulous, 1–1½ in. long; leaflets lanceolate or elliptic-lanceolate, 1½–3 by ½–1½ in., glabrous, the lateral leaflets subsericeous, the terminal leaflet long-petiolulated. Flowers bisexual, greenish-white, scented; buds globose; pedicels pubescent. Calyx flat, pubescent, 4-lobed; lobes rounded, sometimes obscure, ciliolate. Petals 4, much imbricate, ½ in. long, free, oblong, coriaceous. Stamens numerous, sometimes 50 or more; filaments subulate, glabrous, free or sometimes 2 or 3 of them more or less united or subfascicled; anthers linear-oblong, apiculate. Ovary 11-celled, glabrous, ovoid-oblong, faintly ribbed, seated on an elevated disk; cells many-ovuled; ovules biseriate. Fruit 2–5 in. in diam., globose; rind grey or yellowish; pulp sweet, thick, orange-colored. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 516; Grah. Cat. p. 24; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 31; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 194, fig. 113; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 34; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 117.—Flowers: Apr.—May. VERN. Bel.

Cultivated in many places and found wild occasionally in the Deccan. KONKAN: Stocks!, Law! Bombay, Capt. Geburne! Elephanta, Graham. DECCAN: wild in many parts, ex Dalzell & Gibson; widely planted, Woodrow; about temples in the Deccan, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Gatpraba river N. of Belgam, Ritchie, 9941.

The Bael tree, known commonly as the Bengal Quince. Many parts of the tree possess highly valuable medicinal properties, and the dried unripe fruit has been long used as a remedy for diarrhoea and dysentery. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

ORDER XXXIII. SIMARUBACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, usually with bitter bark. Leaves usually alternate, pinnate, rarely simple; stipules 0, or deciduous. Inflorescence mostly axillary, paniculate or racemose, rarely spicate; flowers regular, usually small, dichinious or polygamous, rarely hermaphrodite. Calyx 3–5-lobed or -partite. Petals 3–5, very rarely 0, imbricate or valvate. Disk annular, cupular, or elongated into a gynophore, rarely 0. Stamens inserted at the base of the disk, equal in number to the petals or twice as many; filaments free, naked, often with a scale at the base; anthers oblong, usually introrse, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary often deeply 2–5-lobed, 1–6-celled; ovules usually solitary (rarely many) in
each cell; raphe ventral; micropyle superior; styles 2—5, free at the base and apex or at the base only, or connate by the usually capitellate stigmas. Fruit drupaceous or capsular or sometimes samaroid. Seeds usually solitary, pendulous; testa membranous; albumen copious, fleshy, scanty or 0; embryo straight or curved; cotyledons usually plano-convex or flat, rarely contorted or rugose; radicle superior.—Distrib. Tropical and warm regions; species about 120.

Ovary deeply divided.
Leaves pinnate; fruit samaroid ..................... 1. AILANTHUS.
Leaves simple; fruit drupaceous, winged ........... 2. SAMADERA.
Ovary entire; leaves 2-foliolate .................... 3. BALANITES.

1. AILANTHUS, Desf.

Lofty trees. Leaves alternate, pinnate; leaflets alternate or sub-opposite. Flowers in terminal or axillary branched panicles, small; pedicels bracteate. Calyx short, 5-fid; lobes equal, imbricate. Petals 5, spreading, induplicato-valvate. Disk 10-lobed. Stamens 10 in the male, 2—3 in the hermaphrodite and 0 in the female flowers, inserted at the base of the disk; filaments very short or filiform, without scales. Ovary 2—5-partite (rudimentary in the male flowers); ovule 1 in each cell, semianatropous; styles connate. Samara 1—5, large, membranous, linear-oblong, veined, 1-seeded in the middle. Seed compressed; testa membranous; albumen scanty, adhering to the testa; cotyledons flat, foliaceous, suborbicular.—Distrib. India, Australia, China; species 3—4.

Leaflets coarsely toothed; filaments shorter than the anthers. 1. A. excelsa.
Leaflets entire; filaments longer than the anthers ........... 2. A. malabarica.

A tree 60—80 ft. high. Leaves unequally or equally pinnate, usually 8—12 in. but sometimes reaching 2—3 ft. long, the younger tomentose, the older more or less so or glabrous; leaflets 8—14 pairs, alternate or subopposite, very variable in shape, 4—6 in. long, coarsely and irregularly toothed or sublobate, very unequal at the base; petiolules ½—2 in. long. Flowers in large lax often much-branched panicles; pedicels long, slender. Calyx-lobes ovate-triangular. Petals ½ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, glabrous, reflexed. Filaments glabrous, about half as long as the anthers. Samara 1½—2½ in. long by ⅔—½ in. broad, lanceolate, acute at both ends, reddish-brown, twisted near the base, many-nerved, the nerves reticulate above the seed, otherwise nearly parallel. Seed solitary in the centre of the samara. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 518; Grah. Cat. p. 37; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 46; Pierre, Flor. For. Cochinch. t. 295; A.; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 35; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1; p. 148.—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. Vern. Mahārūk.

Konkan: Dalzell; Stocks: Gibson, Woodrow. Gujarat: English burial-ground, Surat. Geburne; common about Broach and Baroda. Dr. Lush.—Distrib. India (N.W. Prov., W. Peninsula, Behar); Queensland (var. imberbiflora).
2. *Ailanthus malabarica*, *DC. Prod. v. 2* (1825) p. 89. A large tree. Leaves very large, 1½—2 ft. long, crowded, spreading, glabrous; leaflets 8—10 pairs, 3—6 by 1½—2½ in., alternate or sub-opposite, ovate-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, tapering, acute or acuminate, entire, glabrous, glaucous beneath, unequal-sided at the base, the upper side the larger and rounded, the lower smaller and acute; petiolules ½—¾ in. long. Flowers white (the bisexual rather larger than the male), in lax axillary panicles; pedicels short. Calyx-lobes triangular, acute. Petals about ½ in. long, oblong-lanceolate. Stamens longer than the petals; filaments filiform, much longer than the anthers. Samara 2—2½ by ½—¾ in., linear-oblong, rounded at both ends, reddish-brown, not or very rarely twisted. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 518; *Grah. Cat. p. 37*; *Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 46*; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 230; *Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 35*; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11* (1897) p. 268.—Flowers: Feb.–Mar.

**Konkan**: Stocks!, Laws!, Gibson, Dalzell!; Nagota, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow. **Decan**: Pant Sachiv's country at Udhár, Ramishwár, Dalzell & Gibson. **Kanara**: N. Kanara, in evergreen forests, Talbot; Kampta-Sirsi Road, Woodrow.—**Distrin**: India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Cochinchina.

2. **SAMADERA**, Gærtn.

Small glabrous trees. Leaves alternate, simple, short-petioled, oblong, coriaceous, shining. Flowers hermaphrodite, few, in axillary and terminal umbels. Calyx small, 3—5-partite, glandular at the base outside, imbricate. Petals 3—5, coriaceous, much longer than the calyx, imbricate. Disk large. Stamens 6—10, with small basilar scales, included. Carpels 4—5, distinct, free; ovule solitary, pendulous; styles free at the base, more or less united above; stigmas acute. Drupes 1—5, large, dry, compressed, rigid, winged. Seed solitary; testa membranous; cotyledons plano-convex, fleshy; radicle very short.—**Distrin**: Tropical Asia and Madagascar; species 3.

1. *Samadera indica*, *Gærtn. Fruct. v. 2* (1791) p. 352, t. 156. A small tree 30—35 ft. high, with stout branches. Leaves large, sometimes reaching 10 by 3½ in., elliptic-oblong, usually shortly acuminate, entire, reticulately veined, glabrous, shining, base rounded rarely sub-acute: petioles ½—¾ in. long, stout. Flowers in few- or many-flowered umbels; peduncles axillary, glabrous, often longer than the leaves; pedicels ½—¾ in. long, glabrous, red. Calyx small, glabrous, persistent; lobes broad, thick, ciliate. Petals ½—1 in. long, oblong, obtuse. Stamens twice as many as the petals and slightly shorter than them; filaments long, with a hairy scale at the base. Ovary shortly stalked, glabrous, usually 4-celled; style glabrous, a little longer than the stamens. Ripe carpels 2—2½ in. long, nearly semicircular, much compressed, smooth, reticulate. Seed large. *Fl. B. I. v. 1*, p. 519; *Grah. Cat. p. 37*; *Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3*, part 4, p. 211, fig. 120; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1*, p. 231; *Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 35*; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6*, part 2, p. 451.

**Konkan**: throughout the S. Konkan jungle, Nimmo ex Graham; jungles near Goa, Dr. Lush; along river-banks, Talbot.—**Distrin**: India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.
The tree furnishes the *Niepa* bark of commerce.—See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. t. c.

3. BALANITES, Delile.

Spiny shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate, 2-foliolate; leaflets coriaceous, entire. Flowers greenish, in axillary cymes, fragrant. Sepals 5, concave, imbricate. Petals 5, oblong, spreading, glabrous or villous, imbricate. Stamens 10, inserted in the furrows at the base of the disk; filaments naked, filiform, subulate; anthers inserted at the back. Disk thick, depressed-conic or pulvinate, 10-grooved, hollowed at the apex. Ovary globose; half-immersed in the disk, villous, 5-celled; ovule solitary in each cell, linear, pendulous below the apex of the cell; style short, subulate, terete or 5-furrowed; stigmas 1 or 5, simple, minute. Drupe fleshy, oily; putamen bony, 5-angled, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Seed pendulous, ovoid; testa subfibrous; albumen 0, embryo green, ovoid; cotyledons thick, oblong, plano-convex, sometimes corrugated or 2-lobed; radicle superior.—Distrib. Northern and Tropical Africa, Tropical and Western Asia; species 2.

1. Balanites Roxburghii, Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 4, v. 2 (1854) p. 258. A small tree rarely reaching 30 ft. high; young parts pubescent or tomentose; branches yellowish-green, glabrous or puberulous; spines 1—1½ in. long, axillary, straight, strong, very sharp. Leaves 2-foliolate; petioles ½—1 in. long; leaflets elliptic or obovate, obtuse or subacute, sometimes slightly mucronate, base usually acute; petiolules very short. Flowers small, greenish-white, fragrant, in axillary few- or many-flowered short-peduncled cymes or fascicles. Sepals ovate, ½ in. long, pubescent outside, silky within. Petals oblong-ovate, glabrous outside, silky villous within, very little longer than the sepals. Filaments subulate, glabrous; anthers attached at the back. Disk cupular, with a 10-lobed glandular margin. Ovary silky-villous; style short, conical. Drupes large, ovoid, woody, angular, 1—2 in. long, 5-grooved. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 522; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 35; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 363.—Flowers: Mar.—May. Vern. Hingu; Hinganbet.

Engler & Prantl (Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 355, fig. 189) unite this with B. aegyptiaca, Delile, a species growing in N. and Tropical Africa which is distinguished from B. Roxburghii by its glabrous petals.


Order XXXIV. OCHNACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs with watery juice. Leaves alternate, glabrous, simple (very rarely pinnate), coriaceous, stipulate. Flowers hermaphrodite, usually paniculate, rarely solitary. Sepals 4—5, free, imbricate. Petals 4—12 (usually 5), free, deciduous, spreading,
imbricate. Disk enlarged after flowering, sometimes 0. Stamens inserted at the base of or on the disk, 4, 5, 8, 10 or indefinite; filaments usually short, persistent; anthers linear, dehiscent longitudinally or by terminal pores. Ovary short and 2—10-lobed, or terete, elongate and 1—10-celled; placentas axile or parietal; ovules 1—2 in each cell or indefinite, ascending or rarely pendulous; raphe ventral; micropyle superior; style simple, subulate, acute, straight or incurved; stigma simple, terminal. Fruit indehiscent, drupaceous or baccate, compound, each drupe or pyrene 1—4-seeded, or capsular and 1—5-celled with septical dehiscence.—DISTRIB. Tropical regions of the world, very many in America; genera 12; species about 150.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Stamens indefinite</th>
<th>1. OCHNA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stamens 10</td>
<td>2. GOMPHIA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. **OCHNA, Linn.**

Glabrous trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, usually serrate, shining, many-nerved; stipules 2. Flowers yellow, in panicles or umbels, springing from a scaly bud beneath the last year's leaves, bracteate. Sepals 5, imbricate, persistent, colored. Petals 5—12, deciduous, imbricate. Disk thick, lobed. Stamens indefinite, inserted at the base of the disk, shorter than the petals; anthers dehiscing longitudinally, deciduous. Ovary 1-celled, deeply 3—10-lobed; lobes obtuse; ovule solitary in each cell, axile; styles connate or sometimes free at the apex; stigmas simple or capitate. Drupes 3—10, seated on the enlarged disk. Seed erect, oblong; testa membranous; cotyledons thick, plano-convex; radicle minute.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Africa; species 25.

A small tree; flowers in short racemes


**Konkan:** Law!; S. Konkan, on hills near the sea, Talbot; Parel road, Bombay, planted, Graham. **DECCAN:** gardens about Poona, Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. **COUNTRY:** Castlerock, Woodrow. **KANARA:** Dalzell1, Stolks1; near Karwar, Talbot, 1161; Chandawar, Ritchie, 1667!—DISTRIB. India (R. & W. Peninsulas, Birm); Ceylon.

*Ochna nana*, *Buch.-Ham. in Wall. Cat. 3761; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 46.*

**KONKAN:** *Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. India (at the foot of the Himalayas, Pegu).*

2. **GOMPHIA**, Schreb.

Glabrous trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, simple, coriaceous, shining, narrowly serrate, many-nerved; stipules 2. Flowers yellow, in axillary or terminal bracteate racemes; pedicels jointed near the base. Sepals 5, usually colored. Petals 5, imbricate. Disk thick, lobed. Stamens 10, inserted at the base of the disk; filaments short; anthers opening by terminal pores. Ovary 5—6-lobed; lobes 1-celled; ovule solitary in each cell; styles connate; stigma simple. Drupes 5 or fewer, seated on the enlarged disk. Seed erect; testa membranous; cotyledons fleshy, plano-convex; radicle very short.—**DISTRIB.** Chiefly Tropical American, a few species in Africa, fewer in Asia; species about 80.


**KONKAN:** on the Ghâts of the S. Konkan, *Talbot; S. Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham.—DISTRIB. S. India; Singapore, Ceylon, Philippines.*

**ORDER XXXV. BURSERACEÆ.**

Balsamiferous trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate (very rarely opposite), 3- (rarely 1-) foliolate or imparipinnate, without or rarely with stipules. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, usually small, race-
mose or panicled. Calyx 3—5-fid or -partite, imbricate or valvate. Petals 3—5, free or rarely connate, deciduous, imbricate or valvate. Disk annular or cupular, rarely inconspicuous, free or adnate to the calyx-tube. Stamens as many or twice as many as the petals, inserted at the base or margin of the disk, equal or unequal; filaments free, rarely connate at the base; staminodes 0; anthers usually versatile, 2-celled. Ovary free, 2—5. (rarely 1-) celled, usually attenuated into a short style; ovules 2 (very rarely 1) in each cell, axile, usually pendulous, rarely ascending; micropyle superior; raphe ventral; stigma undivided or 2—5-lobed. Fruit drupaceous, usually indehiscent, containing 2—5 pyrenes, or rarely pseudo-capsular and dehiscent. Seeds pendulous; testa membranous; albumen 0.—DISTRIB. Tropics of both hemispheres; genera 18; species about 160.

Drupe dehiscent; pyrenes separating........................................ 1. BOSWELLIA.
Drupe indehiscent; pyrenes not separating.
Calyx 5-fid; disk lining the calyx-tube........................................ 2. GARUGA.
Calyx 4-toothed; disk cupular.................................................. 3. COMMIPHORA.
Calyx usually 3-fid; disk annular............................................. 4. CANARIUM.

1. BOSWELLIA, Roxb.

Trees usually with papery bark. Leaves alternate, crowded at the ends of the branches, deciduous, imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, usually serrate. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, white, in axillary racemes or panicles. Calyx small, 5-toothed, persistent. Petals 5, narrowed at the base, imbricate. Disk annular, crenate. Stamens 10, alternately long and short, inserted at the base of the disk. Ovary sessile, 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, pendulous; style short; stigma 3-lobed. Drupe trigonous, 3-valved, valves separating from the pyrenes; pyrenes bony, 1-seeded, finally separating from the trigonous axis. Seeds compressed, pendulous; cotyledons contortuplicate, multifid; radicle superior.—DISTRIB. India; Tropical Africa; species about 6.

1. Boswellia serrata, Roxb. ex Coleb. As. Res. v. 9 (1807) p. 379, t. 5. A deciduous middle-sized tree; bark ash-colored, peeling off in thin flakes; young shoots and leaves pubescent. Leaves 8—15 in. long; leaflets opposite, 1—2½ by ½—1½ in., sessile, 8—15 pairs and an odd one (the pair at the base of the leaf often much smaller than the others), variable in shape, ovate or ovate-lanceolate, usually inequilateral and obtuse, crenate-serrate, more or less pubescent, base acute, rounded, or somewhat truncate. Flowers in axillary racemes, shorter than the leaves. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes broadly triangular-ovate. Petals ½ in. long, ovate, pubescent outside, tips inflexed. Stamens inserted at the base of an annular crenate disk; anthers slightly pubescent. Ovary surrounded by the disk; style grooved. Drupe trigonous; pyrenes heart-shaped; cotyledons trifid. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 528; Talb. Trees, Bombay p. 36; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 515. Boswellia thurifera, Roxb. ex Fleming, in Asiat. Res. v. 11, p. 158; Grah. Cat. p. 42.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. VERN. Salai; Sâlphali.


Padshapur (Belgaum districts), Ritchie, 1009!—Distrib. N. W. India.

2. Garuga, Roxb.

Trees more or less tomentose. Leaves crowded towards the ends of the branches, alternate, imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, subsessile, serrate. Flowers in dense panicles, polygamous. Calyx campanulate, 5-fid, valvate. Petals 5, inserted on the tube of the calyx, induplicato-valvate. Disk thin with a crenate margin, lining the calyx-tube. Stamens 10, equal, free, inserted in the tube of the calyx at the margin of the disk. Ovary ovoid, sessile, 4—5-celled, attenuated into an erect style; ovules 2 in each cell; stigma capitate, 4—5-lobed. Drupes without valves, globose, fleshy, containing 1—5 bony rugose pyrenes. Seed conform to the cell; cotyledons thin, contortuplicate; radicle short, superior.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, America, and Australia; species 8—10.

1. Garuga pinnata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 33; Cor. Pl. v. 3, p. 5, t. 208. A tree sometimes reaching 50 ft. in height; bark furrowed, the outer layers peeling off in flakes. Leaves 6—18 in. long, deciduous in the cold season; leaflets 6—10 pairs and an odd one, opposite or nearly so, subsessile, sometimes 6 in. long, lanceolate or ovate-lanceolate, usually acuminate, oblique, crenate, pubescent when young, at length glabrous. Flowers yellow, in much-branched axillary tomentose panicles, several together at the ends of the branches; bracts deciduous. Calyx ½ in. long, campanulate, cleft a little less than half way down, densely tomentose outside; lobes ovate-oblong, subobtuse. Petals ½ in. long, linear-oblong, tomentose outside, sparsely pubescent within, attached to the tube of the calyx beneath the margin of the disk, tip thickened, inflexed. Disk thin, lining the calyx-tube, crenate. Stamens inserted on the tube of the calyx at the margin of the disk between the crenatures; filaments slightly hairy. Style long, stout, hairy; stigma capitate, 5-lobed. Drupes black, fleshy, size of a gooseberry, edible; pyrenes 1—3 (commonly 2), bony, rugose. Seed with a membranous wing. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 528; Grah. Cat. p. 43; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 37; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 257, fig. 150; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 483.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. Vern. Kákad.

Konkan: Law!; hilly parts of the Konkan, Graham; Bombay, Capt. Geburne!; Matheran Gháts, H. M. Birdwood. Deccan: Ganesh Khind (Poona), Woodrow!; Deccan hills, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie,
Distrib. Throughout India; Malaya, Philippines.

The drupe is eaten raw, pickled or cooked, and the young shoots and
leaves are used as fodder, especially for elephants. See Watt, Dict. Econ.
Prod. l. c.

3. COMMIPHORA, Jacquin, Hort. Schenbr. v. 2 (1797) p. 66,
t. 249.

(BALSAMODENDRON, Kunth.)

Balsamiferous trees or shrubs; branches often spinescent. Leaves
membranous, 3-foliolate, sometimes with very small lateral leaflets,
or imparipinnate; leaflets sessile or shortly petiolule, small, crenate
or serrate, rarely entire. Flowers polygamous, small, fascicled,
shortly pedicelled. Calyx cupular, urceolate or tubular, 4 (rarely
5—6)-toothed or -lobed, persistent. Petals 4 (rarely 5—6), inserted
on the margin of a more or less concave disk, oblong, erect, spreading
or reflexed at the apex, valvate or induplicato-valvate. Stamens
8—10, inserted on the margin of the disk, the alternate usually
longer, rarely equal; filaments dilated at the base; anthers ovate.
Disk cupular. Ovary ovoid, sessile 3-rarely 2—4-celled; ovules 2
in each cell; style short; stigma obtusely 3—4-lobed. Drupe ovoid
or subglobose; epicarp 2—6-valved; pyrenes crustaceous or woody,
connate into a compound pyrene, one cell seed-bearing, the rest
barren.—Distrib. Africa; species 35.

Calyx-lobes equalling the tube.......................... 1. C. Mukul.
Calyx-lobes shorter than the tube.

Unarmed; stamens equal................................6. C. Stocksiana.
Armed; stamens alternately long and short......... 3. C. Berryi.

1. Commiphora Mukul, Engl. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4
(1883) p. 12. Shrubby, 4—6 feet high; young parts glandular-
pubescent; branches knotty and crooked, divaricate, usually ending
in a sharp spine. Leaves 1—3-foliolate; leaflets subsessile (the
terminal up to ½ by ½ in.); rhomboid-ovate, serrate-toothed in the
upper part (the tapering base entire), smooth, and shining, the
lateral leaflets when present less than half the size of the terminal
ones. Flowers in fascicles of 2—3; pedicels very short. Calyx
campanulate, glandular-hairy; lobes 4—5, triangular, as long as
the tube. Petals brownish-red, broadly linear, nearly thrice the
length of the calyx, reflexed at the apex. Stamens 8—10, alternately
long and short, half the length of the petals. Disk 8—10-
lobed, the alternate sinuses deeper and in these are inserted the
shorter stamens. Ovary oblong-ovoid, attenuated into the style.
Drupes red when ripe, ½—⅗ in. in diam., ovoid, acute; epicarp 4-
valved; pyrenes ovate, acute, readily splitting into 2. Balsamoden-
(1849) p. 259, t. 8; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 529; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2,
11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 366. Balsamode-
dron Roxburghii, Stocks, in Journ. As. Soc. Bomb. v. 2 (1848) p. 391
(not of Arnott); Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 19; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl.
XXXV. BURSERACEÆ.

Dry regions of Sind and Khandesh. Decan: Peit, 30 miles north of Poona, Woodrow, Dalzell & Gibson; between Salher and Abowna (Khandesh), Dalzell & Gibson. Sind: hills in Sind, Stocks, 440!

The gum-resin known as Gugal or Indian Balsamum is obtained from the tree. It is extensively used in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.—Distrib. India (Rajputana); Beluchistan, Arabia.


Protium pubescens, W. & A. Prodr. (1834) p. 176, having been transferred to the genus Commiphora becomes Commiphora pubescens by right of priority, and Balsamodendron (now Commiphora) pubescens of Stocks (1848) has been called Commiphora Stockiana by Engler.


Cultivated, but not apparently wild, in the Bombay Presidency. Graham (i. c.) says that it was introduced into Bombay in 1837 by Mr. Watson from Mecca. It is abundant in the dry jungles to the east of the Nilghiris (Beddome) and is largely used for hedges throughout the Madras Presidency,
4. CANARIUM, Linn.

Tall balsamiferous trees. Leaves large, alternate, distant, imparipinnate (rarely 1—3-foliolate); leaflets usually petioluled, often very unequal, the lowest round, remote from the base, or sessile at the base of the leaf and stipuliform. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, in axillary branched panicles. Calyx cupular or urceolate, 3- (rarely 5-) lobed or -fid, valvate, persistent. Petals 3—5, thick, usually longer than the calyx, valvate or slightly imbricate. Disk annular, entire or lobed. Stamens 6—10, inserted outside the disk or at the base of the disk; filaments free or connate at the base with one another and with the disk. Ovary ovoid (rudimentary in the male flowers), 3- (rarely 2—4-) celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style short or equaling the ovary in length; stigma capitate, 2—4-lobed. Drupe ovoid or ellipsoid, often trigonous, with a 1—3-celled, 1—3-seeded stone. Seed conform to the cell; testa membranous; cotyledons sometimes partite, contortuplicate; radicle short, straight, superior.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Africa, Malaya; species about 70.

1. Canarium strictum, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 49. A large tree; young branches and leaves beneath densely rufous-tomentose. Leaves coriaceous, shining and glabrous above, reaching 2 feet (Beddome, Flor. Sylvat. l. c. says 4 feet) in length; leaflets 3—7 pairs and an odd one, 4—8 by \(1\frac{1}{2}—3\frac{1}{2}\) in., ovate-oblong or ovate, to ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, opposite or alternate, finely serrate, with 10—15 pairs of lateral nerves very prominent beneath; petiolules \(\frac{1}{10}—\frac{1}{4}\) in. long. Flowers in short-branched axillary panicles shorter than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx usually 3-lobed, cupular, rusty tomentose outside; tube \(\frac{1}{8}\) in. long; lobes triangular, \(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long. Petals \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long by \(\frac{1}{8}\) in. broad, oblong, obovate, slightly hairy on the outside towards the rounded apex. Ovary ovoid, attenuated into a style as long as the ovary, glabrous, rudimentary in the male flowers. Drupes \(1\frac{1}{2}—2\) in. long, ellipsoid or ovoid, tapering at both ends; stone hard, bony. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 534; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 52; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 118; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 128; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 37; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 96.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. **Vern. Ralduhp**.

**Konkan:** Law!, Dalzell, 1679!; Mira hills near Pen, Dalzell & Gibson; Matheran, near the Chauki, H. M. Birdwood. **Kanara:** Law!; Ainshi Ghat (N. Kanara), common, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula).

The tree is known as "the black dammar tree" and yields a brilliant resin. For particulars as to its uses, consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

**Order XXXVI. MELIACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, usually pinnate; leaves or leaflets usually entire. Flowers regular, usually hermaphrodite, in terminal or axillary panicles. Calyx usually small, 4—5-fid or -partite, imbricate, rarely valvate. Petals 4—5 (rarely 3—7), sometimes free and contorted or imbricate, sometimes connate or adnate to the staminal-tube and valvate. Stamens 4—10, generally
8—10 (very rarely more), inserted with the petals outside of the base of a hypogynous disk; filaments united by their margins into a more or less complete tube which is entire, toothed or variously laciniate, rarely free; anthers introrse or versatile, erect, usually sessile on the staminal-tube, included or exerted, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally; connective sometimes produced. Disk various, usually annular, or tubular and sheathing, free or adnate to the ovary or staminal-tube, or 0. Ovary usually free, 2—5-celled; ovules 1—2 (rarely more) in each cell, collateral or superposed; raphe ventral, micropyle superior; style simple; stigma disciform or capitate. Fruit capsular, baccate or drupaceous. Seeds exalbuminous or with fleshy albumen, winged or not; embryo flat; hilum usually ventral; cotyledons fleshy.—DISTRIBUTION. Frequent in the warm regions of Asia and America, rarer in Africa; genera 37; species about 300.

Seeds not winged; filaments united into a tube.

Seeds albuminous; cotyledons foliaceous.

Leaves simple .................................................. 1. TURRÆA.
Leaves compound.

Common petiole winged ....................................... 2. NAREGAMIA.
Common petiole not winged.

Flowers elongate; fruit drupaceous .......................... 3. MELIA.
Flowers globose; fruit baccate ............................... 4. CIPADESSA.

Seeds exalbuminous; cotyledons thick.

Flowers and staminal-tube oblong; style long.

Disk 0; petals 5 .............................................. 5. AZADIRACHTA.
Disk large, usually sheathing the ovary; petals 4 ........ 6. DYSOXYLUM.

Flowers and staminal-tube globose or turbinate; style short or obsolete.

Anthers included in the staminal-tube or the tips only exerted.

Fruit baccate.

Anthers 5; seeds exarillate ................................. 7. AGLAIA.
Anthers 10, in 2 series; seeds arillate .................... 8. LANSIUM.

Fruit capsular.

Seeds arillate .................................................. 9. AMOORA.
Seeds exarillate ............................................... 10. CARAPA.

Anthers wholly exerted from the staminal-tube.

Fruit baccate, indehiscent .................................... 11. WALSURA.
Fruit capsular, loculicidal .................................. 12. HELYNEA.

Seeds winged.

Filaments united into a tube.

Staminal-tube cup-shaped; disk conspicuous ................ 13. SOYMITA.
Staminal-tube cylindric; disk 0 .............................. 14. CHUKRASSIA.

Filaments distinct.

Stamens 4—6 ................................................... 15. Cedrela.
Stamens 10 .................................................... 16. CHLOROXYLON.

1. TURRÆA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, petioled, entire or obtusely lobed. Flowers in axillary clusters or short racemes, bracteate. Calyx 5—4-toothed or -partite. Petals 5—4, elongate, free, contorted. Staminal-tube cylindric, toothed at the apex; anthers 10 or 8, short, included or exerted, inserted just within the mouth, alternating with
the teeth. Disk annular or obsolete. Ovary 5 (or more) -celled; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed; style filiform, thickened at the apex; stigma discoid or capitate. Capsule 4 (or more) -celled, cells 1—2-seeded, 5- or many-valved; valves woody or coriaceous, separating from the winged axis. Seeds oblong, with a broad ventral hilum; albumen fleshy; embryo curved; cotyledons foliaceous; radicle terete.—DISTRIBUT. Tropical Asia and Tropical and South Africa; species about 23.

Teeth of staminal-tube subulate; anthers shorter than the teeth; style just exserted. 1. *T. virens*.

Teeth of staminal-tube short; anthers longer than the teeth; style far-exserted. 2. *T. villosa*.

1. *Turræa virens*, Linn. Mantiss. alt. (1771) p. 237. A shrub 3—4 ft. high. Leaves coriaceous, alternate, elliptic-lanceolate, sub-acuminate, emarginate, quite entire, glabrous, paler beneath; petioles very short. Flowers in axillary or lateral clusters, yellow; bracts small, linear, villous. Calyx small, shortly 5-fid, persistent, sericeo-villous. Petals lanceolate or spatulate. Staminal-tube about 1 in. long, with 10 lanceolate teeth; anthers alternate with the teeth and shorter than them; style just exserted. Ovary 5-celled. Capsule $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 541.

Dalzell & Gibson (Bomb. Fl. p. 36) state that the plant is "common on the Ghats." The only specimen in Herb. Kew., marked *T. virens* in Dalzell's handwriting, is without flowers, but the leaves and capsules are unmistakably those of *T. villosa*. Graham (Cat. Bomb. Plts. l. c.) gives as the habitat of *T. virens*, Khandala and the bottom of Parghát, where it is, he states, abundant, flowering in April and May. I have myself collected specimens on the hills not far from Parghát in the month of May in full flower, but these were all *Turræa villosa*, and were, as Graham describes, destitute of leaves when the flowers appeared. There can be little doubt that both Graham and Dalzell have mistaken *T. villosa* for *T. virens*. Neither author mentions *T. villosa* at all, while *T. virens* has not, as far as I am aware, been found by any botanical collector. It seems more than doubtful therefore if *T. virens* really occurs in the Bombay Presidency.

There are but 2 authentic specimens of the species in existence, one in the Linnean Herbarium in the Linnean Society, and the other in the British Museum, both of which I have seen. Köenig the collector states that they were found on heaps of scorie from extinct volcanoes in the East Indies, but gives no precise locality.

2. *Turræa villosa*, Benn. Pl. Jav. Rar. (1840) p. 182. A large shrub. Leaves membranous, appearing after the flowers, 2—4 by 1$\frac{3}{4}$—2$\frac{3}{4}$ (when mature), elliptic or ovate, acuminate, entire, softly villous when young, becoming more or less glabrous when old, base acute or rounded; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, pubescent. Flowers axillary, 1$\frac{3}{4}$—2 in. long, solitary or in fascicles of 2—6, or in short-peduncled umbels; buds clavate. Calyx campanulate, pubescent outside, 5-toothed; teeth triangular. Petals yellow, linear-spathulate. Staminal-tube reaching 1 in. in length, glabrous; teeth very short; anthers longer than the teeth of the staminal-tube. Ovary 5-celled; style long, far-exserted; stigma large, ovoid. Capsule subglobose, about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 542; Wight, Icon. t. 1593; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 38; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 268.—Flowers: Apr.—June.
2. NAREGAMIA, W. & A.

A glabrous branching undershrub. Leaves alternate, 3-foliolate. Flowers axillary, solitary. Calyx 5-fid, deciduous, imbricate. Petals 5, elongate-spathulate, free, contorted. Staminal-tube elongate, cylindric, inflated at the apex; anthers 10, appendaged at the apex. Disk annular. Ovary ovoid, 3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral, pendulous; style filiform; stigma capitate. Capsule ovoid-globose, 3-lobed, 3-celled, loculicidally 3-valved; valves separating from the 3-winged axis, cells 2-seeded. Seeds pendulous, curved, truncate at both ends, with a short double membrane along the side next the axis; albumen fleshy; cotyledons foliaceous.—DISTRIB. India; Angola (W. Tropical Africa).

1. Naregamia alata, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 117. Suffruticose, about 1 ft. high. Leaves 3-foliolate, 1–3 in. long (including the winged petiole); petiole \( \frac{3}{4} – 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; leaflets \( \frac{3}{4} – 2 \) in. long, sessile (the terminal slightly the largest), cuneate-ovate, sometimes obtusely lobed, entire, glabrous. Flowers 1–1\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, longer than the pedicels, white, axillary, solitary. Calyx hairy outside; lobes oblong-lanceolate. Petals linear-spathulate. Capsule somewhat membranous, 3-lobed, 3-valved, valves orbicular. Seeds mural-culate, chestnut-brown, terete, curved, truncate at both ends. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 542; Grah. Cat. p. 30; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 36; Harms, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 281, fig. 158, G—H; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 342.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec. VERN. Kápur-bhendi.

KONKAN: Dalzell!; east of Panwell, rare, Nimmo ex Graham; plentiful on the sides of nasals near Vingolga, Dalzell & Gibson; Sawantwari, Kanikkar!; Vingolga, Kanikkar!; KANARA: Thomson!; Karwar, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Angola (a pubescent form).

3. MELIA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, simply or 2–3-pinnate with an odd one, the young ones often stellately tomentose; leaflets toothed, serrate or entire. Flowers hermaphrodite, elongate, in large many-flowered axillary much-branched panicles. Calyx 5–6-partite, imbricate. Petals 5–6, free, much exceeding the calyx. Staminal-tube a little shorter than the petals, laciniate, the mouth dilated; anthers 10, within the staminal-tube at its apex, sessile between its laciniae, erect. Disk annular. Ovary 5–8-celled; cells opposite the sepals; ovules 2 in each cell, superposed; style cylindric, much exceeding the ovary; stigma capitate. Drupe subfleshy; endocarp woody; cells 1-seeded. Seeds pendulous, elliptic; testa crustaceous; albumen fleshy or scanty; cotyledons foliaceous; radicle terete, superior.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Australia; species about 12.
Flowers lilac; anthers nearly equalling the teeth of the purple staminal-tube ........................ 1. M. Azedarach.

Flowers white; anthers exceeding the teeth of the white staminal-tube ................................ 2. M. composita.


Cultivated throughout the Presidency; common about villages in the Konkan and Deccan. The tree is known to Anglo-Indians as the Persian lilac the bead-tree or bastard cedar and has some medicinal value. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.—DISTRIB. India (Sub-Himalayas); Persia, China.

2. Melia composita, Willd. Sp. Pl. (1799) v. 2, p. 559. A tall handsome tree; young branches densely clothed with stellate pubescence, ultimately smooth. Leaves bi- sometimes tri-pinnate, 9—30 in. long; ultimate leaflets 5—11, opposite, 1/4—3 by 1/4—1 1/2 in. (the terminal the largest), from ovate-lanceolate to ovate-rotund, acute or acuminate, entire or crenulate, thinly stellately pubescent on both surfaces when young, at length glabrous, base acute or rounded, more or less oblique; main nerves 7—8 pairs; petiolules 1/4—1 1/4 in. long. Flowers greenish-white, 1/4 in. long, fragrant, in stellately pubescent many-flowered branched panicles shorter than the leaves; peduncles long; pedicels short. Calyx stellately tormentose outside, deeply divided; lobes ovate, erect, ciliate. Petals 1/4 in. long, linear-spathulate, concave, pubescent outside, puberulous within, ciliate. Staminal-tube scarcely 1/4 in. long, slightly expanded at the mouth, 10-toothed (the teeth bifid), silky puberulous on both surfaces; anthers exserted, pubescent, longer than the teeth. Ovary glabrous, 5-celled; style a little longer than the staminal-tube, overtopped by the apiculate anthers; stigma cylindric, 5-toothed, teeth erect. Drupes ovoid or ellipsoid, 1—1 1/2 in. long, smooth, yellowish. Seed 1 in each cell, smooth, pointed. Grah. Cat. p. 30; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 36; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 12; Brandis, For. Fl. p. 69; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 64, p. 18. Melia dubia, Hiern (not of Cav.), Fl. B. I.

I have followed Sir G. King in the separation of this species from *M. dubia*, Cav., with which it had been united by Mr. Hiern, Pl. B. I. l. c. The reasons given by Sir G. King (l. c.) for its separation appear quite conclusive.

**Konkan**: hilly parts of the Konkan, Graham. **Deccan**: Mālshirras, Purandar taluka, Kanitkar!; Parghät, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. **Country**: on the Ghatwarpa river, Ritchie, 1021! **Kanara**: common on the Supa Ghāts, Talbot; Harihar and Yacombi, Woodrow.—**Distrib.** India generally; Australia, Angola.

### 4. CIPADESSA, Blume.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves alternate or subopposite, imparipinnate or 3-foliolate; leaflets entire or coarsely serrate. Flowers hermaphrodite, in axillary panicles. Calyx 5-toothed. Petals 5, valvate. Stamens 5–10, filaments united below into a short tube, free above, 2-toothed at the apex, antheriferous between the teeth; anthers short. Disk cupular, adnate to the base of the staminal-tube. Ovary 5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral; style short; stigma capitate. Fruit baccate, subfleshy, 5-ribbed, 5-celled; cells 1–2-seeded. Seeds angled; albumen fleshy; embryo curved; cotyledons oblong; radicle superior.—**Distrib.** India, Java; species 4.

#### 1. *Cipadessa fruticosa*, Blume, Bijdr. (1825) p. 162. A small much-branched shrub; young parts silky. Leaves imparipinnate, 4–9 in. long; leaflets 3–6 pairs and an odd one, opposite, 1 1/2–2 1/2 by 3/8–1 1/2 in., elliptic-lanceolate, acute at both ends, very coarsely serrate, rarely subentire, glabrous except the nerves which are more or less hairy; petiolules very short, slender. Flowers small, white, in axillary corymbose panicles which are shorter than the leaves; peduncles long, slender; pedicels short. Calyx pubescent outside, 5-toothed; teeth short, triangular. Petals 1/4 in. long, membranous, oblong, acute, pubescent outside. Stamens a little shorter than the petals; filaments hairy inside, the teeth sharp and as long as the anthers. Ovary glabrous; style short; stigma capitate, shortly 5-lobed. Berry 1/4–1 1/4 in. in diam., globose, 5-lobed, scarlet. Seeds angular. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 545; Harms, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 281, fig. 158, A–D; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 245; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 39; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269. *Mallea Rothii*, A. Juss. in Mém. Mus. Par. v. 19 (1930) p. 222, t. 13, fig. 6; Graff. Cat. p. 31; Dalz. & Gibbs p. 37.—Flowers: Sept. VERN. *Gudmei*.

**Konkan**: Stocks! **Deccan**: abundant on the Kartriz Ghāts near Poona, Graham; Kadakvasla near Poona, Cooke!, Khandala, Woodrow. S. M. **Country**: Belgaum hills, Ritchie, 1101—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Java.

Trees. Leaves alternate, imparipinnate; leaflets serrate. Flowers hermaphrodite, in axillary panicles. Calyx 5-partite. Petals 5, much exceeding the calyx, free, imbricate. Stamininal-tube a little shorter than the petals, laciniate at the apex; anthers within the tube at its apex, sessile, opposite to the laciniae. Disk 0. Ovary 3-celled, the cells opposite the petals; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral; style much exceeding the ovary; stigma shortly cylindric, 3-toothed. Drupes 1-seeded; endocarp woody. Seed exalbuminous, ellipsoid; cotyledons very thick and fleshy, acutely 2-lobed at the base; radicle exserted from the cotyledons, superior.—**DISTRIBUT.** India, Ceylon, Java; species 1.

1. **Azadirachta indica**, A. Juss. in Mém. Mus. Par. v. 19 (1830) p. 221. A large tree 40—50 ft. high, with a straight trunk. Leaves simply pinnate, 8—15 in. long, crowded near the ends of the branches; leaflets 9—12, subopposite, 1—3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., obliquely lanceolate, sometimes falcate, acuminate, serrate, glabrous on both surfaces, base inequilateral, acute; petiolules very short. Flowers white, fragrant, in branched glabrous panicles shorter than the leaves; bracts minute, lanceolate, caducous. Calyx puberulous outside, divided almost to the base; lobes rotund-ovate, minutely ciliolate. Petals $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, obovate-oblong, faintly puberulous outside, ciliolate. Stamininal-tube glabrous, a little shorter than the petals, obconic, the laciniae truncate and toothed at the apex; anthers 10, opposite the laciniae and a little shorter than them, apiculate. Disk 0. Ovary glabrous, 3-celled, the cells opposite to the petals; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral; stigma 3-toothed, included in the tube. Drupes the shape of an olive, $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, glabrous, 1-seeded. Grah. Cat. p. 30; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 36; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 244; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 459, t. 6, fig. 10; Harms, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 287, fig. 160, m—s. Melia Azadirachta, Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 385; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 544; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 38; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 211.—**Flowers.** Mar.—May. **VERN.** Nim.

Cultivated throughout the Presidency and self-planted, but nowhere really wild; common about villages. **KONKAN**: Stocks! **DECCAN**: Poona, **Cooke**! Hubli, **Hohenhacker**, 705!—**DISTRIBUT.** Cultivated throughout India and in many hot climates.

The well-known **Nim** or Margosa tree. Its valuable properties attracted the notice of the Mohammedans on their arrival in India and it was named by them **Azad-darachl-t-hindi** from its resemblance to the Persian lilac (Melia Azedarach). For a full description of the valuable products of the tree, consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c


Glabrous often fœtid trees. Leaves large, alternate (rarely opposite), impari- or abruptly-pinnate; leaflets usually quite entire, oblique at the base. Flowers hermaphrodite, in axillary or supra-axillary lax panicles. Calyx short, 4—5-fid or -partite, imbricate,
caducous. Petals 4–5, valvate or slightly imbricate, free or connate below with the staminal-tube (never with the ovary). Stamens united into a tube which is a little shorter than the petals and usually laciniate or crenate; anthers 8–10, inserted beneath the apex of the staminal-tube, glabrous, included or half exserted. Disk tubular, crenulate or entire at the mouth, glabrous or ciliate, usually sheathing and exceeding the ovary. Ovary free, 3–5-celled, attenuated into a style much longer than the ovary; ovules 1–2 in each cell, superposed or collateral; stigma discoid. Capsule thickly coriaceous, globose or pyriform, 1–5-celled, loculicidally 2–5-valved; cells 1–2-seeded. Seeds exarillate (rarely arillate); cotyledons thick, plumule often hirsute; albumen 0.—DISTRIB. Malaya, Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia; species 85.

Leaves imparipinnate; calyx nearly half as long as the flower, lobes obscure. 1. *D. binecariferum.* Leaves abruptly pinnate; calyx short, lobes acute. 2. *D. malabaricum.*

1. **Dysoxylum binecariferum,** Hook. f. ex Bedd. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 25 (1866) p. 212. A tree 30 ft. high or more; young parts finely puberulous. Leaves imparipinnate, pale, 6–10 in. long; rhachis angular; leaflets 5–9, alternate, 4–7 by 1 1/2–3 in., oblong-elliptic, acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, entire or obscurely and distantly toothed, base acute often inequilateral; nerves about 14 pairs, prominent beneath; petiolules 1/2–3 in. long. Flowers 1/2 in. long, in axillary or supra-axillary subglabrous panicles which are shorter than the leaves; pedicels short, articulated. Calyx cupular, nearly half as long as the flower, coriaceous, truncate, entire or obscurely lobed, glabrous. Petals 4, greenish-yellow, valvate except at the apex, tomentose outside. Staminal-tube cylindric, toothed, glabrous; anthers 8, included. Disk surrounding and twice as long as the ovary, irregularly 8-toothed, the teeth again dentate. Ovary ribbed, villous, attenuated into the style, 4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; stigma hemispheric, truncate. Capsules 2–2 1/2 in. long, obovoid or subglobose, grooved, glabrous, orange-colored when ripe, 4-celled, 4-seeded. Seeds large, nearly 1 in. long, purplish-brown, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 546; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 493; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 247; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 39; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 199. *Epicharis exarillata,* Arn. ex W. & A. Prodr. p. 120 (not of Nimmo); Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 37. *Guarea binecarifera,* Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 28; Grah. Cat. p. 31.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. VERN. *Yerindi.*

**Konkan:** near Vingora, Dalzell & Gibson. **Deccan:** Lanoli Grove, Graham; Khandala, Woodrow; Phunda Ghât, Ritchie, 675! **Kanara:** common near the Falls of Gairspoppa, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Assam and Khasia hills); Ceylon, the Andamans.

2. **Dysoxylum malabaricum,** Bedd. ex Hiern, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 548. A very large tree; young shoots slightly puberulous. Leaves up to 18 in. long, abruptly-pinnate; rhachis angular; leaflets alternate or subopposite, 4–5 pairs, 4–9 in. long, pale green, elliptic-oblong, acuminate, entire, puberulous when young; lateral nerves 12–20 pairs, prominent beneath; petiolules
\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long. Flowers } \frac{1}{4} \text{ in. long, in axillary racemiform panicles shorter than the leaves; buds oblong; pedicels } \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long. Calyx short, finely pubescent outside, deeply 4-lobed; lobes ovate, acute. Petals 4, linear-oblong, subacute, imbricate. Staminal-tube urceolate, with 8 deep emarginate crenatures, contracted about } \frac{2}{3} \text{ of the way up; anthers 8, alternate with the crenatures, included. Disk cupular, truncate, subentire or irregularly toothed, not concealing the ovary, pubescent within. Ovary densely pubescent, tapering into the style, 4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; stigma capitate, 4-lobed. Fruit } 2 \text{ in. in diam., pyriform, verrucose, bright yellow when ripe, } 3-4 \text{-seeded. Seeds bluntly trigonous; testa reddish brown; cotyledons green. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 548. } \text{Dysoxylum glandulosum*}, \text{ Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 39.—Flowers: Feb.}

KANARA: evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Talbot, 228!—Distr. India (W. Peninsula).

7. AGLAIA, Lour.

Trees or shrubs, glabrous, lepidote, or stellately-pubescent. Leaves alternate, pinnate; leaflets opposite, often oblique at the base, quite entire. Flowers polygamo-dioecious, minute, in axillary branching panicles. Calyx 5-toothed or 5-partite, imbricate. Petals 5, free, or more or less connate at the base, imbricate. Staminal-tube urceolate or subglobose, 5-toothed or quite entire at the apex; anthers usually 5, or 4 or 10, included or half exserted, erect. Disk inconspicuous. Ovary 1—2-(rarely 3-) celled, short; ovules 1—2 in each cell; style thick, very short or 0; stigma scarcely broader than the style, 1—3-toothed. Berry 1-or few-seeded; pericarp coriaceous. Seeds with a fleshy integument.—Distr. Tropical and subtropical Asia and Polynesia; rare in temperate climates; species more than 50.

1. Aglaia odoratissima, Blume, Bijdr. (1825) p. 171. A tree reaching 40 ft. high; young branches, petiolules and inflorescence covered with minute brown deciduous scales. Leaves 3—7 in. long, imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, usually 5 (rarely 3 or 7), thinly coriaceous, 2—4 in. by 1—2 in., elliptic-oblong or obovate, usually shortly acuminate, upper surface glabrous, the lower and especially the nerves more or less lepidote, base cuneate; petiolules \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} in. long (those of the terminal leaflets the longest). Flowers globular, in axillary or supra-axillary pyramidal-branching elongate lepidote panicles 3—8 in. long. Calyx appressedly lepidote-pubescent outside; lobes 5, short, rounded, ciliolate. Petals yellow, \frac{1}{2} in. long, much longer than the calyx, unequal, broadly elliptic-oblong, rounded at the apex, glabrous. Staminal-tube urceolate-globose, shorter than the petals, truncate, the mouth open, obscurely 5-lobed; anthers 5, concealed in the tube, inserted below its mouth. Ovary small, stellately lepidote; style half as long as the staminal-tube; stigma small, broadly ovoid. Berry \frac{1}{4} - \frac{2}{4} in. long, pyriform or sub-

*The glands in the axils of the lateral nerves noted by Mr. Talbot (I. c.) appear to be the work of insects.
8. **LANSIUM**, Rumph.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves imparipinnate. Inflorescence axillary; flowers small, dioecious, the male usually in lax branching panicles, the female spicate or racemose. Sepals 5, rounded, imbricate. Petals 5, rounded, connivent, imbricate. Staminal-tube globose, mouth crenulate; anthers 10, subacute, usually in 2 rows, the shorter one included, the longer semi-exserted. Disk inconspicuous. Ovary globose, 3–5-celled; ovules 1–2 in each cell, attached to the axis; style very short, thick; stigma truncate, 3–5-lobed. Berry 3–5-celled, corky or fleshy. Seeds solitary or twin, collateral, oblong, exalbuminous, embedded in a pulpy aril; hilum ventral; cotyledons transverse; radicle superior. — **DISTR.** India, Malaya; species 4–6.


**KANARA**: abundant on the S. Ghâts of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, *Talbot*; *Hulical, Woodrow!*—**DISTR.** India (W. Peninsula).


Trees, often tall; young parts sometimes lepidote. Leaves usually imparipinnate; leaflets few- or multi-jugate, entire. Flowers polygamo-dioecious, small, the male in axillary panicles, the female usually in spikes or racemes. Calyx 3–5-partite or -fid. Petals 3–5, thick, concave, free or rarely slightly united at the base, imbricate or
rarely valvate. Staminal-tube a little shorter than the petals, subglobose or campanulate, absolutely 6—10-crenate; anthers 6—10, included, sessile or subsessile. Disk obsolete. Ovary sessile, depressed, 3—5-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell; style 0 or short or elongate; stigma entire or toothed. Capsule subglobose, coriaceous or woody, 3—4-celled; cells 1-seeded, loculicidally 3—5 valved. Seeds in a fleshy aril, with ventral hilum; cotyledons often confluent; radicle superior.—Distrib. Tropical and Subtropical Asia, Polynesia and Australia; species about 25.

Leaves imparipinnate.
   Petals 3; anthers 6.
   Seeds with a scarlet aril ........................................ 1. A. Rohituka.
   Seeds with an orange-colored aril ............................... 2. A. cucullata.
   Petals 4; anthers 6 .............................................. 3. A. Lawii.

1. Amoora Rohituka, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 119. An evergreen tree 30—60 ft. high; young parts finely silky. Leaves large, imparipinnate, 1—2½ ft. long; leaflets opposite, 4—8 pairs and an odd one, 3—9 by 1½—4 in., elliptic-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, very inequilateral, obtuse or acute at the base; petiolules ¼—½ in. long. Male flowers numerous, erect, ½ in. long, subglobose, in solitary axillary panicles more than half as long as the leaves, the branches of the panicle about 3 in. long spreading at right angles or slightly drooping; bracts beneath each flower small, scale-like; pedicels short. Calyx glabrous, 5-partite; lobes orbicular, ciliate. Petals 3, orbicular, concave, thick, glabrous, much larger than the calyx-lobes. Staminal-tube nearly as long as the petals, subglobose, with a small opening at the apex; anthers 6, subsessile, elliptic-oblong, attached near the base of the tube, the tips just exserted. Female or Hermaphrodite flowers larger than the male, in axillary or supra-axillary solitary spikes much shorter than the leaves. Calyx and petals as in the male, the anthers narrower. Ovary hairy, globose or ellipsoid; stigma 3-lobed. Fruit 1—1¼ in. in diam., globose, yellow when ripe; pericarp coriaceous, smooth, 3-celled, opening by 3 valves. Seed oblong with a scarlet aril. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 559; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 249; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 581; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 64 (1895) p. 53; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 224. Amoora macrophylla, Nimmo, in Grah. Cat. p. 31. Aphanaamixis Rohituka, Pierre, Fl. For. Cochinch. t. 344; Harms, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzf. v. 3, part 4, p. 292, fig. 162, q.—Flowers: July.

KONKAN: Lawi, Stocks!; S. Konkan Ghats, Talbot. DECCAN: Khundala, Graham; planted in gardens, Woodrow. KANARA: abundant in the forests of Yellapur (N. Kanara), Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula, Assam, Oude); Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines.

2. Amoora cucullata, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 3 (1819) p. 54, t. 258. A tree 30—40 ft. high. Leaves imparipinnate, 12—15 in. long; leaflets 2—4 pairs and an odd one, opposite or subopposite, 3—7 by 1½—2½ in., oblong-elliptic, subfalcate, subacute, glabrous on both surfaces, base rounded very inequilateral except that of the terminal
leaflet; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. MALE FLOWERS about $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, in axillary lax branched sparingly lepidote panicles about equalling the leaves; peduncles long; pedicels short. Calyx lepidote outside, 3-lobed; lobes rounded, ciliolate. Petals 3, longer than the calyx, broadly elliptic, concave, glabrous. Staminal-tube scarcely shorter than the petals, obovoid, irregularly and obtusely 5—7-toothed; anthers 6, attached half way up the tube. Rudimentary ovary stalked, ovoid-oblung, truncate, obscurely grooved. FEMALE or HERMAPHRODITE FLOWERS a little larger than the male, in few-flowered supra-axillary racemes about 2 in. long. Calyx, petals and staminal-tube as in the male. Ovary lepidote, ovate, 3-angled, 3-celled; stigma sessile, large, 3-lobed. Fruit depressed, globular, 2—5 in. in diam., dehiscing by 3 valves; pericarp coriaceous. Seeds 3, rounded, trigonous, with an orange-coloured aril. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 560; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 37; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 583; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 41; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 64 (1895) p. 55; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 224.

S. M. COUNTRY: Pārva Ghāt (Belgaum Collectorate), Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. India, Lower Bengal and the Andamans.

3. Amoora Lawii, Hiern, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. (1875) v. 1, p. 561. A moderate-sized tree; young branches lepidote with yellowish-brown scales, at length glabrous. Leaves imparipinnate, 6—9 in. long; common petiole short; leaflets 1-2 pairs and an odd one, opposite or subalternate, $2\frac{1}{2}$—$4\frac{1}{2}$ by 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in., elliptic or oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, glabrous, base rounded or acute, subequilateral; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers white, in axillary much-branched panicles clothed with yellowish-brown scales. Calyx lepidote, truncate, more or less obscurely 4-toothed. Petals usually 4, glabrous, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, broadly elliptic-oblung. Staminal-tube subentire at the apex, glabrous outside, slightly ribbed inside; anthers 8 (rarely 7), long, triangular-oblung, attached near the base of the staminal-tube, the tips just level with its apex. Ovary conical, 3-celled, lepidote; style almost 0; stigma 3-toothed. Fruit buff-coloured, pyriform, densely lepidote, 1 in. long. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 561; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 41; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 585. Epicharis exarrillata, Nimmo, in Grah. Cat. p. 31. Nemedra Nimmonii, Dalz. in Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 37.—FLOWERS: Dec.—Jan. VERN. Burumb.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!, Dalzell!; hills about Nagotna, Graham; Karjat, Woodrow!; Amboli Ghāt, Kanikkar! DECCAN: Khamdala, Graham; Parghlā, Graham. KANARA: throughout the evergreen forests of N. Kanara; very common in the Ainhshī Ghāt forests, Talbel.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

4. Amoora canaranca, Hiern, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 560. A tree; young parts, inflorescence and calyx lepidote. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, 6—15 in. long; leaflets 4—6 pairs, subalternate, 3—7 by 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong, acute or acuminate, glabrous above, lepidote beneath, narrowed at the base; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers small, in dense divaricately-branched panicles much shorter than the leaves; buds globose; pedicels short. Calyx obtusely 3—5-toothed, lepidote outside. Petals 3—4, orbicular, glabrous, $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long. Staminal-tube obovoid, glabrous, truncate or very faintly and
obscurely toothed at the apex, the mouth open; anthers 6, sessile, attached near the mouth of the tube, the tips just exerted. Ovary lepidote; style 0; stigma 3-toothed. Fruit (immature) obovoid. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 560; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 586; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269.—Flowers: Mar.—April.

Kanara: Stocks!; Goond, Talbot, 2730!; throughout the evergreen forests of N. Kanara, from Goond southwards, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

10. CARAPA, Aubl.

Glabrous littoral trees. Leaves impari- or abruptly-pinnate; leaflets opposite, entire. Flowers hermaphrodite, in lax axillary cymose panicles. Calyx 4—5-fid or -partite. Petals 4—5, free, reflexed. Staminal-tube urceolate-globose, 8—10-dentate, the teeth entire or bi-partite; anthers 8—10, alternate with the teeth of the staminal-tube. Disk fleshy, cup-shaped, adherent to the base of the ovary. Ovary 4—5-ribbed or sulcate, 4—5-celled; ovules 2—8 in each cell; style short; stigma discoid. Fruit capsular, subglobose, large, 6—12-seeded; pericarp fleshy, dehiscing by 4 valves. Seeds exarillate, large, thick, angular; testa hard, spongy; hilum large, ventral; cotyledons amygdaloidal.—Distrib. Tropical countries, usually littoral; species 6.


11. WALSURA, Roxb.

Trees. Leaves 1—5-foliolate; leaflets usually opposite, entire. Flowers small, hermaphrodite, in axillary and terminal many-flowered panicles. Calyx short, 5-fid or 5-partite, imbricate. Petals 5, free, imbricate or subvalvate. Stamens 10 or 8; filaments linear or flattened, free or connate into a tube; anthers terminal, or inserted in the notch at the apex of the filament. Disk usually annular, fleshy. Ovary short, 2—3-celled, sunk in the disk; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral; style short; stigma turbinate-capitate, 2—3-toothed. Fruit
baccate, shortly tomentose, indehiscent, 1- (rarely 2-) celled, 1—2-seeded. Seeds enclosed in a fleshy aril, exalbuminous.—DISTRIB. India, Malaya; species about 12.

1. Walsura piscidia, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 32. A small tree; young parts glabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate; leaflets subcoriaceous, 2—3½ by 4—1¾ in., oblong-elliptic, obtuse, sometimes retuse, glabrous on both surfaces, shining above, paler beneath (the lateral leaflets opposite, very shortly-petioluled, the terminal with a longer petiolo), base subacute. Flowers yellowish-white, in corymbose-branching axillary or terminal panicles about equaling the leaves; buds globose; peduncles long, pubescent; bracts minute, triangular, caducous. Calyx small, pubescent outside; lobes ovate, acute. Petals ⅛ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, glabrous or puberulous outside, imbricate. Staminal-tube half as long as the petals, hairy inside, equally 10-cleft for about two-thirds of its length, the divisions 2-toothed at the apex; anthers 10, acuminate, slightly hairy, inserted between the teeth and exceeding them. Disk large, annular. Ovary sunk in the disk; stigma 2-dentate. Berry ⅛—⅜ in. long, ovoid, oblong or subglobose, bright orange-yellow when ripe, finely tomentose, minutely apiculate. Seed usually solitary, completely enveloped in a white juicy aril. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 564; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 634; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 250; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 299.—Flowers: Nov. VERN. Walsura; Walursi.

S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghāt, plentiful, Dalzell's Kanara: evergreen forests of N. Kanara, common in the Devimana Ghāt forests, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

The bark of the tree is used for poisoning fish; hence the specific name.

12. HEYNEA, Roxb.

Trees, rarely shrubs. Leaves imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, petioluled, entire. Flowers small, hermaphrodite, in axillary and terminal corymbose-branching long-peduncled panicles. Calyx 4—5-fid, imbricate. Petals 4—5, free, oblong, suberect, subimbricate, much longer than the calyx. Staminal-tube deeply 8—10-fid, the lobes linear, 2-toothed at the apex, bearing the anthers between the linear teeth. Disk annular, fleshy. Ovary sunk in the disk, 2—3-celled, narrowing into the style; ovules 2 in each cell; style as long as or longer than the ovary; stigma discoid, 2—3 dentate. Fruit capsular, 1-celled, 2-valved, 1-seeded. Seeds exalbuminous, with a thin white aril; cotyledons hemispheric; radicle superior.—DISTRIB. India, Malaya; species 3.

1. Heynea trijuga, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 33. A small tree reaching 30 ft. Leaves 6—15 in. long; common petiole with a thickened base; rhachis slender, glabrous; leaflets 2—6 pairs and an odd one, 2½—5½ by 1—2⅓ in., ovate-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, glabrous above, glaucous and pubescent or glabrous beneath, base rounded or acute; petiolules ¼—⅜ in. long, the terminal ones the longer. Flowers about ⅛ in. long, white, in corymbose-
branched panicles nearly as long as the leaves; peduncles very long, slender, glabrous; bracts linear-lanceolate, caducous. Calyx with a few scattered hairs on the outside; lobes ovate, subacute. Petals much longer than the calyx with a thickened midrib and membranous finely ciliolate margins. Staminal-tube shorter than the petals, split for about two-thirds of its length, the lobes linear, 2-dentate, slightly hairy outside, densely so within; anthers between the teeth of the lobes, about equal to them in length or a little longer, slightly mucronate. Ovary glabrous; style slightly obconical; stigma 2-dentate, with a thickened ring at the base. Capsules ⅔—⅓ in. long, ovoid or subglobose. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 565; Gras. Cat. p. 31; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 38; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 713; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 42; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. Vern. Limbára.

Konkan: Stocks!; common all along the Ghâts, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Khandala, Graham, Woodrow; Pârghât, Graham. Kanara: common along the banks of rivers and in evergreen forests in N. Kanara, Talbot: Kasarli, Ritchie, 1190; Yacombi, Woodrow!—Distrib. Throughout India generally.


A lofty tree with bitter bark and hard wood. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; leaflets opposite, obtuse, entire. Flowers hermaphrodite, in axillary and terminal panicles. Sepals 5, short, imbricate. Petals 5, spreading, clawed, contorted. Staminal-tube short, cup-shaped, 10-lobed, lobes 2-dentate; anthers inserted between the teeth. Disk conspicuous. Ovary ovoid, 5-celled; ovules many in each cell, biseriate, pendulous; style short; stigma thick, discoid, 5-angled. Capsule woody, 5-celled, septifragally 5-valved, the valves consisting of 2 plates separating from the 5-winged axis. Seeds pendulous from the top of the axis, imbricate in two series, compressed, winged at both ends; cotyledons foliaceous, 2-auricled at the base; radicle very short, superior.—Distrib. One species, endemic in India.

1. Soymida febrifuga, Adr. Juss. Mém. Mus. Par. v. 19 (1830) p. 251, t. 22, fig. 26. A tall tree. Leaves 9—18 in. long, crowded towards the ends of the branches; leaflets 3—6 pairs, opposite, 2—⅓ by 1—2½ in., elliptic or oblong, obtuse, glabrous, pinninerved, the nerves numerous and conspicuous beneath, base rounded, inequilateral, the lower side generally extending further down the petiolule than the upper; petiolules ⅝—⅓ in. long. Flowers in large terminal or axillary divaricately branched panicles often equalling the leaves, the branches of the panicle alternate; pedicels very short; bracts minute, triangular, acute. Sepals 5, rotund, the margins membranous, slightly lacerate. Petals 5, obovate, ¼ in. long, clawed, often notched at the apex. Staminal-tube about half as long as the petals, slightly urceolate; anthers attached by the middle of the back. Ovary glabrous; stigma large, discoid, ¼ in. in diam., 5-lobed, the lobes radiating to the centre. Capsules 1—2½ in. long, obovoid, 5-celled, 5-valved. Seeds winged. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 567; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 38; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 8; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 722; Harms,

Gen. Plant.

A tree. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; leaflets alternate or opposite. Flowers hermaphrodite, rather large, in terminal panicles, 4-5-merous. Calyx short, dentate. Petals oblong, free, erect, contorted. Staminal-tube cylindric, its mouth with 10 short blunt teeth; anthers 10, erect, inserted within the teeth, entirely exserted. Disk obsolete. Ovary shortly stalked, cylindric, 3-5-celled; ovules numerous, 2-seriate; style short, stout; stigma discoid. Capsule woody, 1-5-(usually 3) celled, 3-5-valved. Seeds numerous, winged below, exalbuminous; cotyledons orbicular, inequilateral.—**DISTRIBUTION.** India, Ceylon; species 1.

The name originally given to this genus by Adr. Juss. (Mém. Mus. Par. v. 19 [1830] p. 21) was *Chukrassia*, derived from the Bengali name of a tree of the genus which Roxburgh (Hort. Beng. [1814] p. 33) gave as *Chukrasi*. Subsequent to the publication of the name as *Chukrassia by Adr. Juss., Roxburgh (Fl. Ind. [1832] p. 399) corrected the Bengali name to *Chickrassia*, and Wight and Arnott (Prodr. [1834] p. 122) adopted the spelling *Chickrassia*, as agreeing better with the more recent vernacular synonym given by Roxburgh. This mode of spelling the name of the genus has been adopted in the 'Genera Plantarum' of Hooker and Bentham and in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 568. Continental and other foreign botanists are however reverting to the original mode of spelling the name (e.g. DC Monogr. Phan. and Harm. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzen.), and, as there can be no question as to its correctness, the spelling of the name as *Chukrassia* and not *Chickrassia* is certain to be ultimately adopted universally.—The change has therefore been made above.

1. **Chukrassia tabularis**, Adr. Juss. in Mém. Mus. Par. v. 19 (1830) p. 251, t. 22, fig. 27. A tall tree; young branches lenticellate, glabrous. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, 12-18 in. long; leaflets 5-8 pairs, 2-5 by 1-2½ in. (the upper leaflets often larger than the lower), ovate or ovate-oblong, acute or acuminate, glabrous above, more or less velvety beneath, base inequilateral, the upper side the larger and usually rounded, the lower side usually acute; petiolules ½-1½ in. long. Flowers in terminal panicles which are shorter than the leaves, the branches of the panicles spreading, many-flowered; buds oblong. Calyx pubescent outside, obtusely 5-toothed. Petals dirty-white, ½ in. long by ¼ in. broad, linear-oblong, spatulate. Staminal-tube cylindric, glabrous. Ovary hairy, attenuated into the
style; stigma 4-lobed, just appearing above the apex of the staminal tube. Capsules ovoid or obovoid, $\frac{3}{4}$ - $\frac{5}{4}$ in. long, by about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam. Seeds winged, $\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (including the wing). Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 568; Graff. Cat. p. 32; Harms, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 271, fig. 152, s - t; DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 726; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 268.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. Vern. Lāl-devdār; Dalmara.

**Konkan:** Lawl., Stocks!; Matheran, H. M. Birdwood. **Deccan:** Hewra botanical garden, Dalzell! **Kanara:** evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Talbot; Yellapur, Woodrow.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula).


**Konkan:** Woodrow!, Talbot; Tungar hill, Graham; jungles at Roha, Dalzell & Gibson. **Kanara:** N. Kanara, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

15. **CEDRELÁ,** Linn.

Tall trees with colored wood. Leaves pinnate; leaflets numerous, usually quite entire. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, in terminal and subterminal panicles. Calyx short, 5-partite. Petals 5, suberect, free, imbricate. Stamens 4 - 6, free, inserted at the top of the disk, sometimes alternating with staminodes; filaments subulate; anthers broadly oblong, versatile. Ovary sessile on the top of the disk, ovoid, 5-celled, the cells opposite the petals; ovules 8 - 12, biseriate, pendulous; stigma discoid. Capsule coriaceous, 5-celled septifragally; valves 2-lamellate. Seeds pendulous, compressed, imbricate, winged; albumen thin, fleshy; cotyledons flat, subfoliaceous; radicle short, superior.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Australia, America; species about 16.

1. **Cedrela Toona,** Roxb. ex Rottl. & Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 198. A tall tree reaching 60 ft.; branches numerous, forming a shaggy head. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, 12 - 18 in. long or more; leaflets opposite or alternate, 4 - 15 pairs, 2 - 6 by $\frac{3}{4}$ - $\frac{5}{4}$ in., lanceolate or ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, entire or slightly undulate, glabrous, base inequilateral, the upper side usually larger rounded, the lower smaller acute; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{2}$ in. long. Flowers white, honey-scented, in large drooping terminal more or less pubescent panicles nearly as long as the leaves; buds ovoid or oblong; pedicels short, slender. Calyx divided nearly to the base; lobes orbicular-ovate, ciliate. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, broadly elliptic, obscurely veined, ciliate, keeled at the base inside. Stamens 5, each inserted on one of the orange-colored hairy lobes of the disk; staminodes 0; filaments subulate; anthers oblong, cordate, rounded and apiculate at the apex. Ovary hairy, ovoid or subglobose; stigma $\frac{1}{2}$

KONKAN; road to Matheran, Kanikkar! Cooke!; Rambág, Matheran, H. M. Birdwood. DECCAN: ravines at Khandala, Graham, Woodrow; Panchgani, Woodrow; Khandala, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: abundant in the forests of N. Kanara; immense trees common at Yellapur, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Central and Southern and Birma); Java, Australia.

The tree is known as the Toon, the Indian Mahogany tree and the Moumlein Cedar. The wood is valuable for furniture, the flowers yield a dye and the bark has some repute in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1.c.

16. CHLOROXYLON, DC.

A lofty tree; wood yellow, hard. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; leaflets numerous, very oblique, entire. Flowers small, in axillary and terminal pubescent panicles. Calyx short, 5-partite. Petals 5, clawed, imbricate. Disk thick, 10-lobed, pubescent. Stamens 10, inserted in the sinuses at the base of the disk; filaments subulate, the alternate somewhat longer; anthers cordate, apiculate, versatile. Ovary immersed in the disk, pubescent, depressed, 3-lobed, 3-celled; ovules about 8 in each cell, attached to the axis, ascending; style short; stigma obscurely 3-lobed. Capsule oblong, coriaceous, 3-celled, loculicidally 3-valved. Seeds compressed, exalbuminous, margins angular, winged above; cotyledons plano-convex.—DISTRIB. India and Ceylon; species 1.

1. Chloroxylon Swietenia, DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 625. A tree 30—40 ft. high; bark corky, rough, deeply furrowed, yellowish. Leaves 6—9 in. long, abruptly-pinnate; leaflets subopposite or alternate, 10—20 pairs, ¾—1½ by ½—1 in., oblong, obtuse, glabrous, glaucous, very inequilateral, the upper side of the leaflet larger than the lower and rounded, the lower side acute at the base; petiolules ⅛—¼ in. long. Flowers in branched many-flowered terminal and axillary panicles shorter than the leaves; buds globose; bracts minute, caducous. Calyx pubescent, deeply divided; lobes ovate. Petals ⅛ in. long, ovate, acute, sagittate at the base, abruptly and shortly clawed, externally pubescent. Disk fleshy, pubescent. Stamens inserted between the lobes of the disk, shorter than the petals. Ovary immersed in the disk, 3-lobed, pubescent. Capsules oblong, acute, glabrous. Seeds ¾—⅛ in. long (including the membranous, somewhat falcate wing), ⅛ in. broad. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 569; Grah. Cat. p. 32; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 39; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 4, p. 171, fig. 99, λ—H (under Rutaceae); DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 1, p. 748; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 253; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 270.—Flowers: Mar.—Apr. VERN. Halda; Billu.
KONKAN: Lawi, Stocks, Dalzell, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: abundant in the dry deciduous forests of the Dharwar and Belgaum districts, Talbot; Falls of Gokak, Graham, Woodrow; hills N. of Belgaum, Ritchie, 104!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

The Indian Satinwood tree. The wood is hard and durable, beautifully mottled and excellent for the manufacture of furniture, for which purpose it is much used in Ceylon. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

ORDER XXXVII. CHAILLETIACEÆ.

Small trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, quite entire; stipules 2, deciduous. Flowers small, unisexual or polygamous, in corymbose cymes. Sepals 5, free or connate, imbricate. Petals 5, free, subperigynous, notched or 2-fid, with often an inflexed lamina which is adnate to the face of the petal. Stamens 5, subperigynous, all or some only fertile, free or adnate to the corolla; anthers oblong; connective often thickened at the back. Disk of 5 glands or scales or a 5-glandular or lobed cup. Ovary free, 2—3-celled; ovules anatropous, in pairs from the top of each cell, pendulous; styles 1—3, free or more or less connate; stigmas simple or capitate. Drupe pubescent or hispid, transversely oblong or didymous, compressed; epicarp entire or splitting and disclosing the putamen; putamen 1—3-celled, the cells 1-seeded. Seeds pendulous, hilum broad; testa membranous; albumen 0; embryo large; cotyledons thick; radicle small, superior. —DISTRIB. Tropics of the Old and New World; genera 3; species about 40.

1. CHAILLETIA, DC.

Flowers polygamo-monecious. Sepals 5, unequal, united at the base or above it, obtuse. Petals 5, 2-fid. Stamens 5, sometimes slightly adnate at the base to the petals. Disk of 5 quadrate scales placed opposite the petals. Ovary 2—3-celled.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Africa and especially America; species about 30.

XXXVII. CHAILLETIACEÆ.


Order XXXVIII. OLACACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, erect, scandent or twining. Leaves alternate (rarely opposite), simple or lobed, extispulate. Inflorescence cymose or racemose (rarely capitulate), terminal, axillary or extra-axillary; flowers usually small, regular, hermaphrodite, polygamo-dioecious or dioecious. Calyx 4—5-toothed, sometimes accrescent, free or adherent to the fruit, valvate or imbricate. Petals 3—6, valvate or imbricate, free or more or less coherent. Stamens 3—15, inserted with the petals and more or less adnate to them, all antheriferous or rarely some without anthers; filaments free or rarely monadelpheous; anthers erect, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Disk hypogynous or perigynous, cup-shaped or 0. Ovary free or half-inferior, 1-celled or imperfectly 2—3—5-celled (from the dissepiements not reaching the apex of the cavity); ovules 1—5, pendulous from the apex of a minute free central placenta, or from the side or apex of the ovarian cavity, the funicle (or ? placenta) often dilated into a thickened process above the ovule; style simple or 0; stigmas 1 (rarely 2), entire or lobed. Fruit drupaceous or dry, indehiscent, 1—(rarely 2) celled, 1—(rarely 2) seeded, free or more or less adnate to the calyx-tube and disk. Seed pendulous; albumen fleshy, entire or lobed, rarely wanting; radicle superior; cotyledons leafy, flat or folded, rarely fleshy.—Distrib. Tropics of both hemispheres; genera about 45; species about 220.

Stamens 10; calyx not accrescent........................................... 1. XIMENIA.
Stamens 3; calyx accrescent.................................................. 2. OLAX.
Stamens usually 5 (rarely 4).
Stamens opposite the petals or the lobes of the calyx when petals are absent.
Stamens 5; ovary 3—5-celled............................................. 3. STROMBOSIA.
Stamens 4—8; ovary 1-celled; petals 0................................ 4. CANSJERA.
Stamens 5, alternate with the petals.
Trees or erect shrubs.
Petals glabrous within.
Petals connate........................................................................ 5. GOMPHANDRA.
Petals free.................................................................................. 6. APODYTES.
Petals villous within.................................................................. 7. MAPPIA.
A climbing shrub...................................................................... 8. SARCOSTIGMA.

1. XIMENIA, Linn.

Shrubs or low trees; branches spiny. Leaves alternate, quite entire. Flowers rather large, racemose, usually hermaphrodite. Calyx small, 4—5-toothed or -lobed, not altered in fruit. Petals 4—5, hypogynous, valvate, hairy within. Stamens twice as many as the petals, hypogynous; anthers innate, linear, erect. Staminodes 0. Ovary superior, 3—4-celled; ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous, anatropous; style columnar; stigma simple. Drupe ovoid, 1-celled;
stone solitary.—Distrib. Throughout the Tropics of both hemispheres; species 4—5.

1. Ximenia americana, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1193. A small much-branched spiny shrub; young parts glabrous; branches often ending in a spine. Leaves coriaceous, 1—2 by 1/4—1 1/4 in., elliptic, obtuse at both ends, the apex sometimes emarginate; petioles scarcely 1/4 in. long. Flowers white, fragrant, bisexual or sometimes polygamous, 3/8 in. long, in short racemes which are axillary or on the ends of lateral twigs; buds oblong, subacute; pedicels short; bracts minute, subulate. Calyx small, glabrous, deeply divided; lobes 5, ovate, acute, ultimately reflexed. Petals much longer than the calyx, 1/5 in. long, equaling the stamens in length, linear-oblong, acute, shaggy inside. Ovary glabrous, ovoid-conical, longitudinally sulcate, rugose. Fruit ovoid or ellipsoid, 1/4—1 in. long, deep orange when ripe; pericarp pulpy; endocarp 1-celled, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 574; Trim. Pl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 255; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 44; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 269; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 319.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb.

S. M. Country: Kedur, near Badami, Woodrow 1; north-east of Belgaum, Ritchie, 9941—Distrib. India (E. & W. Peninsulas); Malaya Tropical Africa, America.

2. OLAX, Linn.

Trees or shrubs often scandent, sometimes armed. Leaves alternate. Flowers small, in axillary simple or branched racemes. Calyx minute, cup-shaped, truncate or obscurely toothed, much enlarged in fruit, enclosing the drupe, but free. Petals 4—6, hypogynous, free or more or less coherent, valvate. Stamens (fertile) usually 3, generally opposite the edges of the petals and attached to their bases, rarely opposite their centres; anthers adnate to the filaments, oblong, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Staminodes 5—6, bifid, usually opposite the petals. Ovary free, more or less 3-celled below, 1-celled above, usually surrounded by a cup-shaped hypogynous disk; ovules 3, linear, pendulous from the apex of a central placenta; style simple; stigma 3-lobed. Drupe globose or oblong, more or less covered by the accrescent calyx; stone crustaceous, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Seed spuriously erect, albuminous; embryo minute in the apex of fleshy albumen; radicle superior.—Distrib. Chiefly in the Tropics of the Old World, a few in Australia; species 25—30.

Climbing shrubs.
Armed; drupe 4 in. .................................................. 1. O. scandens.
Unarmed; drupe 3 in. ........................................... 2. O. Wightiana.
A low undershrub; pedicels solitary .................................... 3. O. nana.

1. Olax scandens, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1798) p. 2, t. 102. A climbing, much-branched shrub, armed with slightly curved stout prickles on the old wood; branches terete, more or less pubescent. Leaves 2—3 1/2 by 1—1 1/2 in., elliptic or oblong-elliptic, usually obtuse, glabrous above, glabrous or pubescent beneath, entire, base rounded or subacute; petioles 1/4—3/4 in. long, pubescent. Flowers white, fragrant, about 1/4 in. long, in axillary racemes which are shorter than
the leaves; buds oblong, somewhat clavate; pedicels short, pubescent; bracts ovate-oblong, as long as the pedicels, pubescent, ciliate, caducous. Calyx cup-shaped, truncate, ciliate. Petals linear, acute, more or less connate. Stamens about half as long as the petals. Ovary ovoid, glabrous; style about half as long as the petals; stigma 3-lobed. Drupes globose, \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. in diam., apiculate, covered, except the top, by the accrescent calyx. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 575; Grah. Cat. p. 22; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 256; Engler, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 1, p. 240, fig. 153; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 44; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 479.—Flowers: Feb.

Along the Ghâts, Graham. DECCAN: Khandala, Woodrow, Graham. KANARA: Nilkund (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Throughout Tropical India and Birma, Ceylon.

2. Olax Wightiana, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6779. A large much-branched unarmed scandent shrub or small tree; young parts glabrous. Leaves 3—5 by \( 1\frac{1}{4}—2\frac{1}{4} \) in., oblong-elliptic, acuminate, subacute or obtuse, glabrous and shining, entire, base acute or rounded; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers about \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, white, in axillary solitary or clustered racemes about \( 1 \) in. long; buds clavate; pedicels puberulous or subglabrous; bracts minute, much shorter than the pedicels, caducous. Calyx externally puberulous, truncate or obscurely lobed. Petals puberulous on the outside near the apex, linear, acute. Stamens 3, each inserted at the edge of a petal and about half its length. Staminodes 5, opposite the petals and nearly as long as them. Ovary ovoid, glabrous; style a little shorter than the petals; stigma deeply 3-lobed. Drupes \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, oblong or subglobose, covered, except at the top, by the accrescent calyx. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 575; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 27; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 256; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 44; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

KONKAN: high hills, Dalzell!, Law!; Campuli, Woodrow! DECCAN: Dahili, near Poona, Woodrow! KANARA: common in the evergreen forests of the Ghâts of N. Kanara, from Ainsi southwards, Talbot; Falls of Gairsoppa, Talbot!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malacca.

3. Olax nana, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6783. A low undershrub; branches from a woody rootstock, twiggy. Leaves subsessile, 1—2\( \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{8} \) in., oblong-lanceolate, obtuse, glabrous, base usually acute; midrib strong. Flowers \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{8} \) in. long, white, solitary, axillary; pedicels slender, \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Calyx free, minute, cup-shaped, truncate or obscurely lobed. Petals 3, oblong-obovate, rounded at the apex, the tip inflexed, cohering about half way up but readily separable. Stamens 3, one in the centre of each petal, a little more than half the length of the petal and adnate to it about half way up; anthers yellow. Staminodes 6, one at each edge of each petal and a little shorter than it. Ovary ovoid; style shorter than the stamens. Fruit globose, \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, apiculate, deep yellow when ripe, nearly covered by the accrescent calyx, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 576; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 479.
GUJARAT: Rajkot (Kathiawar), C. Macnaghten!—DISTRIB. India (W. Himalaya, Punjab, Nipal).

3. STROMBOSIA, Blume.

Trees or shrubs, usually glabrous. Leaves alternate, coriaceous, quite entire. Flowers small, in axillary cymes, regular, hermaphrodite. Calyx: a shallow cup, more or less 5-lobed. Petals 5, free, hairy within, valvate. Stamens 5, opposite the petals and adnate to them; anthers 2-celled. Staminodes 0. Ovary inferior or superior, more or less imperfectly 4—5-celled, surrounded by a lobed disk; ovules 4—5, pendulous from a central placenta. Fruit drupaceous; stone crustaceous. Seed pendulous; embryo minute, within fleshy albumen.—DISTRIB. Species 6, one in Tropical Africa, the others Tropical Asiatic.

1. Strombosia ceylanica, Gard. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist. v. 6 (1846) p. 350. A large tree with greyish bark. Leaves coriaceous, \(3\frac{1}{2}—6\frac{1}{2}\) by \(1\frac{1}{2}—2\frac{1}{2}\) in., oblong-lanceolate, shortly acuminate, acute or obtuse, glabrous, base inequilateral, usually acute; petioles \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, glabrous. Flowers subsessile, crowded in heads on axillary scaly tubercles. Calyx minute; lobes very short, suborbicular. Petals longer than the calyx, linear-oblong, acute, externally glabrous, hairy within, recurved at the apex. Filaments opposite the petals and adnate to them throughout their whole length, the anthers appearing as if sessile in the centre of the petals about one-third the way below their apex. Disk large, fleshy. Ovary inferior, adnate to the calyx-tube, 5-celled. Fruit pyriform when young, more or less globose when old, apiculate, rugose, deep purple, tuberculate when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 579; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 257; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 45; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270. Sphaerocarya leprosa, Dalz., in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 3 (1851) p. 34; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 223.—Flowers: Dec.

KONKAN: Lawl.; in the Wari Country, Dalzell & Gibson; Konkan Ghâts, Talbot. KANARA: Dalzell; Poteli (N. Kanara), Woodrow; N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

4. CANSJERA, Juss.

Climbing shrubs, sometimes spiny. Leaves alternate, entire, pinninerved. Flowers in short axillary spikes, hermaphrodite, monoclinamydeous. Perianth tubular or urceolate, regular, 4—5-lobed. Stamens as many as the lobes of the perianth and opposite to them; filaments glabrous, free, or attached between the thick fleshy lobes of the disk; anthers small, oblong, adnate, 2-celled, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary superior, ovoid-conical, glabrous; ovule solitary, pendulous from a short placenta; style cylindric; stigma capitate, 4-lobed. Fruit superior, drupaceous, surrounded at the base by the marcescent perianth; mesocarp thin; endocarp bony. Seed solitary, erect, roundish; embryo in the upper part of fleshy albumen; radicle superior; cotyledons sometimes 3, very long, plano-convex.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Australia; species 4.
1. Cansjera Rheeddii, J. F. Gmel. Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 13, v. 2 (1791) p. 280. A climbing shrub, sometimes spiny; young branches yellowish-green, pubescent. Leaves $1\frac{1}{4}-3\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{4}$ in., thinly coriaceous, oblong-lanceolate or ovate, glabrous on both surfaces, base narrowed or rounded, often slightly inequilateral; main nerves 3–5 pairs, curved, ascending; petioles $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, in pubescent axillary spikes $\frac{1}{4}-1$ in. long, one or two spikes from an axil; bracts minute, linear-lanceolate, one at the base of each flower. Perianth pubescent externally, urceolate, 4–5-toothed, the apices of the teeth recurved. Fruit about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovoid or ellipsoid, orange-red, surmounted by the remains of the style, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 582; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. clxxix, t. 26, fig. 6; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 259; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 45; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.


5. GOMPHANDRA, Wall.

Shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate, entire, penninerved (rarely 3-nerved at the base). Flowers small, polygamo-dieocious, cymose. Calyx cup-shaped, minutely 4–5-toothed. Petals 4 or 5, inserted on a short hypogynous disk, more or less connate into a corolla, free at the apex, valvate, often absent in the female flowers. Stamens 4 or 5, hypogynous, alternate with the petals; filaments fleshy, flattened, usually with a small tuft of gland-tipped hairs at the top on the back, hollowed in front; anthers small, pendulous from the apices of the filaments, 2-lobed, dehiscing longitudinally. Male flowers with rudimentary ovary sunk in the fleshy disk; stigma minute. Female flowers with long cylindric 1-celled ovary and large discoid stigma; ovules 2, collateral, pendulous from the apex, the funicle dilated. Fruit elongate, drupe-like, surmounted by the remains of the stigma; pericarp smooth, thin; endocarp leathery. Seed solitary, pendulous; albumen fleshy, bipartite; embryo minute.—Distrib. Tropical Asia; species 5 or 6.

Leaves thin; inflorescence axillary; hairs on the filaments usually very long........................................ 1. G. axillaris.
Leaves coriaceous; inflorescence extra-axillary or leaf-opposed; hairs on the filaments short or 0.... 2. G. polymorpha.

1. Gomphandra axillaris, Wall. Cat. (1828) 3718. A shrub or small tree; branches terete, glabrous or puberulous. Leaves thin, reaching 6 in. in length, very variable in breadth, from broadly elliptic-oblong to narrow-lanceolate, acuminate, entire, glabrous on both surfaces, paler beneath, base acute, rarely rounded; petioles $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers practically unisexual, rarely polygamous, very small, 2–10 (usually 3) together, in puberulous paniculate axillary cymes a little longer than the petioles. Calyx minute, cup-shaped, 4–5-toothed, ciliolate. Petals connate into a tubular corolla; lobes 4–5,
ovate, acuminate, ultimately spreading, the tips inflexed. Stamens exserted, the hairs usually 3 or 4 times as long as the anthers; pollen-grains acutely trigonous. Ovary small, oblong, 4–5-gonous. Style conical; stigma sessile, 4–5-toothed. Drupes \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, oblong, blunt at both ends, smooth, white. Seeds large. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 586; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. Ixi; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 261; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 45. Platea axillaris, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. p. 44; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 28.—Flowers: Apr.—May.

KONKAN: Ghâts, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Chora and Pârva Ghâts (Belgaum districts), Dalzell & Gibson. CANARA: common in the evergreen forests of the Kanara Ghâts, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Silhet and W. Peninsula); Ceylon.


KONKAN: Law!, Dalzell! CANARA: Santaveri, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

6. APODYTES, E. Meyer.

Shrubs or trees. Leaves entire. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, in corymbose cymes or terminal or axillary panicles. Calyx small, 5-toothed. Petals 5, hypogynous, free, valvate. Stamens 5, alternate with the petals and slightly coherent with them at the base; filaments dilated; anthers 2-lobed. Ovary 1-celled, obliquely gibbous; ovules 2, pendulous, superposed; style excentric, more or less incurved; stigma small. Drupe obliquely ovate, compressed; stone crustaceous, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Seed pendulous; embryo small, in the apex of fleshy albumen; cotyledons narrow.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Tropical and Subtropical Africa; species 9.

1. Apodytes Beddomei, Masters, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 588. A shrub. Leaves membranous, 3–5 by 1½–2½ in., turning black in drying, ovate, acute or acuminate, glabrous, base rounded or acute more or less inequilateral; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, in branched terminal panicles; buds ellipsoid; pedicels pubescent, the ultimate ones very short. Calyx small, cup-shaped; lobes obscure, ciliolate. Petals oblong-elliptic, obtuse at the apex. Anthers elongate, linear-oblong. Drupes obliquely ovate \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long,

* "The peduncle is at first axillary, but a leaf being most commonly produced upon it at about its middle, its upper part, of course, appears opposite to this new leaf and more strikingly so when a leaf-bud has been developed in the axil of the latter."—Thwaites, Enum. p. 44.

A very rare plant. I have seen but a single specimen from the Bombay Presidency collected by Mr. Talbot from Dadmune, N. Kanara!—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).


Trees. Leaves alternate. Flowers small, polygamous, in terminal corymbose cymes, pubescent outside, rarely glabrate. Calyx small, 5-toothed. Petals hypogynous, valvate, villous within. Stamens 5, hypogynous, alternate with the petals; anthers oblong, dorsifixed, connective often mucronate. Disk cup-shaped, surrounding the ovary, sometimes inconspicuous. Ovary 1-celled; ovules 2, gendulous; style short; stigma thickened. Drupe with a slender crustaceous or subwoody putamen. Seed pendulous; embryo large, in fleshy albumen; cotyledons foliaceous; radicle superior.—Distrib. India; Ceylon, Tropical S. America; species 8—10.

1. **Mappia foetida**, Miers, Contrib. v. 1 (1851) p. 64. A small tree with a shady head; young branches pale and with wrinkled bark. Leaves crowded towards the ends of the branches, 3—6 by 1½—3 in., ovate-oblong, acuminate, dark green and glabrous above, paler and pubescent on the nerves beneath, reticulately veined, base rounded or acute more or less inequilateral; petioles ½—1¼ in. long, glabrous or faintly pubescent. Flowers in terminal panicles 2—4 in. long; pedicels stout, densely pubescent. Calyx small, pubescent externally, 5-toothed; teeth triangular, very acute. Petals yellow, ¼ in. long, linear-oblong, acute, densely sericeo-villous on both surfaces, tip inflexed. Stamens 5, a little shorter than the petals and alternate with them; filaments flattened and dilated below, attached to the edges of the petals at the base; anthers elliptic-oblong, not apiculate. Disk shallow, cup-shaped, villous within. Ovary ovoid, densely clothed with silky hairs, free, attenuated into a stout slightly conical style. Drupes ellipsoid or somewhat obovoid, ½—¾ in. long, pubescent when young, glabrous and purple when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 589; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat, t. 141; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 45; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270. *Mappia oblonga*, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 28. —Flowers: Oct.—Nov. Vern. Kâlgu; Ghânâra.


Scandent shrubs. Leaves alternate. Flowers dicoceous, minute, in distant sessile fascicles arranged on elongate interrupted spikes. Calyx cup-shaped, unequally 4—5-toothed. Petals 4—5, united into a short tube which is adnate to a stipitiform torus, free above, valvate,
slender, flat. **Male flowers**: Stamens hypogynous, alternate with the petals and scarcely cohering with them at the base; filaments filiform; anthers versatile. **Female flowers**: Ovary sessile, 1-celled, superior; ovules 2, pendulous from the apex of the cell, funicle thick; stigma subsessile. Drupe oblong; epicarp coriaceous; putamen woody. Seeds pendulous; alburnum 0; cotyledons fleshy, cordinate at the base, wrapping round the short superior radicle. **Distrib.** Tropical Asia; species 3 or 4.

1. **Sarcostigma Kleinii**, Wight & Arn. in Edin. New Phil. Journ. (1832-33) p. 299. A large climbing shrub; young branches terete, glabrous. Leaves coriaceous, 4—12 by 2—4 in., oblong, oblong-lanceolate or ovate, acuminate or acute, glabrous, shining, closely reticulately veined (the reticulations prominent on both surfaces), base acute, rarely rounded; petioles ¼—½ in. long. Inflorescence axillary or extra-axillary, in spicate racemes which are solitary or fascicled and longer than the leaves; flowers minute, in fascicles of 1—4, subsessile along a woody rhachis. **Male flowers**: Calyx small, cup-shaped, pubescent outside, 5-toothed; teeth short, triangular. Petals ¼ in. long, oblong, acute, reflexed. Stamens a little shorter than the petals. Ovary rudimentary, small, conical. **Female flowers** slightly larger than the male. Calyx and petals as in the male. Stamens small, about half as long as the ovary, hypogynous. Ovary large, oblong or somewhat obovoid, pubescent; stigma large, subsessile, conical. Fruit 1—1½ in. long, the shape of an olive, bright orange-red, externally rugose. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 594; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 221; Miers, Contrib. v. 1, p. 103, t. 18 (female flowers only); Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 46; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 478—Flowers: Nov.

**Kanara**: in evergreen forests along the N. Kanara Ghâts; common near the Falls of Gairsoppa, Talbol. **S. M. Country**: Chorla Ghât (Belgaum districts), Dalzell & Gibson.—**Distrib.** India (E. & W. Peninsulas).

**Order XXXIX. ILICACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs. Leaves usually coriaceous and evergreen, alternate, simple, exstipulate or with 2 minute stipules. Flowers small, usually dicous, in axillary cymes, fascicles or umbels, the male flowers with an imperfect ovary, the female with imperfect stamens. Calyx persistent, 3—6-partite or -lobed; segments or lobes imbricate. Petals 4—5, rarely 6—8, connate at the base (or connate in the male and free in the female), deciduous, imbricate. Stamens isomerous with the petals, inserted on the base of the corolla; filaments subulate; anthers shortly oblong, dorsifixed. Disk 0. Ovary free, 3—6 (rarely many-) celled; ovules 1 or 2, collateral, pendulous; style very short or 0; stigma capitate or discoid. Drupe with 2 or more 1-seeded free (rarely connate) stones. Seed pendulous; testa membranous; alburnum copious, fleshy; embryo minute.—**Distrib.** Chiefly tropical; genera 3; species about 220.
1. **Ilex**, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, often shining. Flowers axillary, white. Calyx small, persistent, 4—6-lobed or 4—6-partite. Corolla rotate, 4—6-partite; lobes obtuse. Stamens isomerous with the corolla-lobes, slightly adherent to the short tube; anthers oblong. Ovary sessile, subglobose, 2—12-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell; style short, thick, or 0; stigmas free or confluent. Drupe globose, rarely ovoid, with 2—16 stones.—**Distrib.** Tropical and temperate regions of the world, most numerous in N. America, rare in Africa and Australia; species more than 200.

1. **Ilex malabarica**, Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. (1871) t. 143. A large tree quite glabrous. Leaves 2—4 by $\frac{2}{3}$—1$\frac{3}{4}$ in., elliptic or lanceolate, acute or acuminate, often mucronate, usually entire but sometimes with one or two spinulose teeth towards the tip, glabrous on both surfaces, dark green and shining above, very pale beneath, base acute; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Flowers in axillary fascicles or very shortly peduncled umbellate cymes, rarely solitary; pedicels 3—8, slender. Calyx puberulous outside; lobes usually 6, broadly ovate, acute, ciliate. Petals white, united at the base into a deciduous corolla about $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; lobes 4—6, oblong, rounded at the apex. Stamens 4—6, inserted at the base of the corolla; filaments short. Ovary in the female globose; style short, thick; stigma large, obsolescent 6-lobed. Ovary in the male imperfect, with 4 minute stigmas. Drupes small, globose, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., usually 6-celled, crowned by the thick style and supported by the persistent calyx. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 600; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 46; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 328. *Ilex Wightiana*, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 143 (not of Wall.).—**Flowers:** Feb.—Apr.

**Konkan:** Gháts, Dalzell & Gibson, Stocks 1, De Crespygni ex Woodrow; in evergreen forests, Talbot; Gháts near Sivapur (Wari country), Dalzell! **Kanara:** along the banks of streams near Amod, Supa subdivision of N. Kanara, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula).

### Order XL. **Celastraceæ.**

Trees or erect or climbing shrubs, sometimes spinescent. Leaves opposite and alternate, usually coriaceous, simple, never lobed; stipules very caducous or 0. Flowers small, hermaphrodite or poly-gamous, usually cymose. Calyx small, 4—5-lobed or -partite, imbricate, persistent. Petals 4—5 (rarely 0), inserted under the edge of the disk or continuous with its margin, imbricate. Stamens 5, 4 or 3 (rarely 2), inserted under, on, or within the edge of the disk; filaments subulate, usually short; anthers short, muticus, 2-celled. Disk usually conspicuous, pulvinate or flattened, lobed or entire, rarely 0. Ovary sessile on the disk, free or adherent at the base, 2—5-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell, anatropous, erect, rarely 1 and pendulous, or many ascending and attached to the axis; raphe ventral in the ascending, dorsal in the pendulous; style short, thick or 0; stigma
simple or lobed. Fruit capsular, baccate, drupaceous or samaroid. Seeds usually arillate, sometimes winged; albumen fleshy or 0; embryo usually large; cotyledons flat, foliaceous; radicle almost always inferior.—Distrib. Throughout tropical and temperate regions of the world; genera 39; species about 400.

Stamens 4—5 (rarely 10); filaments usually incurved; seeds albuminous.
Leaves opposite (sometimes alternate in Lophopetalum).
Fruit capsular, dehiscent.
Ovules 1—2 in each cell.
  Petals free ........................................ 1. Euonymus.
  Petals connate ................................... 2. Microtropis.
Ovules 4 or more in each cell .......... 3. Lophopetalum.
Fruit indehiscent, coriaceous ........... 4. Pleurostylia.
Leaves alternate; fruit capsular and dehiscent.
Cells 2-ovul.; Shrub, usually scandent; ovary free...
  Erect, often spiny shrubs; ovary confluent with the disk
Leaves alternate and opposite; fruit drupaceous and dehiscent
Stamens 3; filaments recurved; seeds exalbuminous.
Fruit dry; seeds winged
Fruit baccate; seeds not winged

1. Euonymus, Linn.

Trees or shrubs, usually glabrous. Leaves opposite; stipules caducous. Flowers axillary, small. Calyx 4—5-fid, persistent. Petals 4—5, inserted on the disk; filaments usually very short; anthers broad, 2-celled. Disk large, fleshy, 4—5-lobed. Ovary sunk in the disk, 3—5-ovulate; ovules 2 in each cell; style short or 0; stigma 3—5-lobed. Capsule 3—5-celled, 3—5-lobed, angled, or winged, sometimes echinate, loculicidally 3—5-valved, cells 1—2-seeded. Seeds enclosed in a fleshy aril, albuminous; cotyledons broad, foliaceous.—Distrib. India, China, Japan, Malaya, Europe and N. America; species about 40.

1. Euonymus indicus, Heyne, ex Wall, in Roxb. Fl. Ind. (ed. Carey) v. 2 (1824) p. 409. A small tree. Leaves coriaceous, 2½—4 by 1—2½ in., elliptic or oblone-lanceolate, acute or sometimes shortly acuminate, entire or with a few obscure serrations towards the apex, glabrous on both surfaces, smooth and shining above, base acute; petioles ½—⅔ in. long; stipules linear-subulate, very caducous. Flowers about ½ in. across, axillary, solitary or in peduncled umbellate cymes; peduncles 1—2, variable in length, from 0—1½ in. long; pedicels 1—3, glabrous, when more than 1 and on the top of a peduncle about ¼ in. long, when not peduncled reaching 1 in. long. Calyx glabrous, fleshy, deeply divided; lobes semicircular, entire. Petals reddish, orbicular-oblong, fringed at the apex. Stamens inserted on the disk near its margin; filaments short, flattened. Disk ⅛ in. in diam., 5-lobed, fleshy. Ovary sunk


2. MICROTROPIS, Wall.

Glabrous trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, persistent, exstipulate, entire. Flowers in sessile clusters or peduncled cymes, axillary or supra-axillary, sometimes unisexual. Sepals 5, imbricate. Petals 5 (rarely 0), connate at the base. Stamens 5, inserted on the disk or the tube of the corolla; filaments very short; anthers broadly ovate. Disk 0 or annular, free or connate with the petals. Ovary free, ovoid, perfectly or imperfectly 2—3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral at the inner angle; style thick; stigma minute, 2—4-lobed. Capsule oblong, coriaceous, 1-celled, 2-valved, 1-seeded, tardily dehiscent, surrounded at the base by the calyx. Seed erect, exarillate; testa polished.—DISTRIBUTION: Singapore, Nepal, Ceylon, Malaya, Java; species 9.

Flowers in sessile clusters ................................. 1. M. latifolia.
Flowers in peduncled cymes ............................... 2. M. microcarpa.

1. Microtropis latifolia, Wight, MSS. ex Laws, in Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 613. A small tree. Leaves coriaceous, opposite, \( 3 \frac{1}{2} — 5 \) by \( 1 \frac{1}{2} — 3 \) in., elliptic, acute or shortly acuminate, glabrous, light green above, very pale beneath, reticulately veined, base acute, margins repand; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} — \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, rugose. Flowers sessile, in axillary or extra-axillary clusters. Calyx 5-lobed, externally rugose, the upper margin membranous, lacerate. Petals \( \frac{1}{2} — \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, obovate-cuneate, united at the base into a ring. Stamens inserted on the ring, erect; filaments short, flat. Ovary somewhat flask-shaped, furrowed. Fruit \( \frac{1}{2} — \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, oblong-ellipsoid, narrowed at both ends. Seed rugose. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 613; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 47.

KONKAN: without locality, Stocks!—DISTRIBUTION: India (W. Peninsula).

2. Microtropis microcarpa, Wight, Icon. (1845) t. 975. An erect shrub. Leaves coriaceous, opposite, \( 1 \frac{1}{2} — 2 \) by \( \frac{1}{2} — 1 \) in., elliptic or oblong-lanceolate, subobtuse, glabrous above, pale beneath, base acute, margins repand; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Flowers in peduncled cymes, shorter than the leaves. Calyx large, 5-lobed, persistent in fruit, much imbricate, the lower part thick and fleshy and externally rugose, the upper part membranous, petal-like, lacerate. Petals about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, obovate, clawed, veined, soon falling off. Stamens inserted at the base of the petals; filaments very short; anthers large. Ovary ovoid-conical, ribbed; style very short. Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, narrow-oblong, subcylindric or ellipsoid, pointed, apiculate,

Konkan: without locality, Stocks! — Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

3. LOPHOPETALUM, Wight.

Glabrous trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite or alternate, exstipulate. Flowers rather large, in axillary or terminal cymes. Calyx 5-lobed; lobes short, rounded. Petals 4—5, continuous with the disk, persistent, the inner side cristate or lamellate, the margins usually fimbriate. Stamens 5—6, inserted on the disk; filaments subulate; anthers oblong. Disk large, usually 4—5-lobed. Ovary small, continuous with the disk and immersed in it, trigonal or pyramidal, 3—4-celled, contracted into the style; ovules 4 or more in each cell, 2-seriate; style short; stigma capitate. Capsule coriaceous, 3—4-angled, 3—4-celled, loculicidally dehiscent. Seeds few or many, rarely winged, arillate; albumen fleshy.—Distrib. India, Malaya, Java; species about 9.


4. PLEUROSTYLLA, Wight & Arn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, exstipulate. Cymes axillary, short, few-flowered. Calyx small, 4-lobed. Petals 5, exceeding the calyx. Stamens 5, inserted below the disk; filaments short, flat; connertive of the anthers dilated at the back. Disk thick, crenulate. Ovary half-immersed in the disk and confluent with it, 1—2-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, erect; style short, thick; stigma broad, peltate. Fruit coriaceous, indehiscent, 1—2-celled. Seed 1 (rarely 2), erect, covered by an arilliform endocarp; testa coriaceous; albumen copious, fleshy; cotyledons large, orbicular.—Distrib.
Mountains of the Indian Peninsula, Ceylon, Mauritius, and Madagascar; species 2.


The Ghâts, *Dalzell & Gibson.*—*Distrib.* India (mountains of the W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Mauritius, Madagascar.

5. CELASTRUS, Linn.

Shrubs usually scendent, unarmed. Leaves alternate; stipules minute or 0. Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes or panicles, sometimes unisexual. Calyx urceolate at the base, 5-fid. Petals 5, inserted below the disk, spreading at the apex. Stamens 5, inserted on the margin of the disk. Disk cup-shaped or concave, 5-lobed. Ovary seated on the disk (not immersed), 2—4-lobed, 2—4-celled; ovules 2 from the base of the cell, collateral, erect; style thick; stigma 3—4-lobed. Capsule terete, globose or oblong, coriaceous, 2—4-celled, dehiscing loculicidally, the cells 1—2-seeded. Seeds erect, enclosed in a fleshy aril; testa membranous; albumen copious, fleshy; cotyledons folicaceous.—*Distrib.* Tropical Asia, China, Japan, Australia, N. America, and Madagascar; species about 15.

1. Celastrus paniculata, *Willd. Sp. Pl.* v. 1 (1797) p. 1125. A climbing unarmed shrub; young branches usually covered with pale lenticular warts. Leaves alternate, 2½—4 by 1½—2¼ in., broadly elliptic, ovate, or obovate, shortly acuminate, crenate-serrate in the upper part, usually entire near the base, glabrous, base rounded or acute; petioles ¼—½ in. long. Flowers yellowish- or greenish-white, unisexual, in terminal pyramidal panicles 2—6 in. long; pedicels pubescent; bracts small, lanceolate. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes semi-oriocicular, ciliate. Petals ½ in. long, oblong, rounded at the apex. *Male flowers*: Stamens inserted on the margin of the disk; filaments short; anthers oblong, about ⅛ in. long. Rudimentary ovary small, subconical, slightly 3-toothed at the apex. *Female flowers*: Ovary globose, narrowed into a short stout style, glabrous; stigma large, 3-lobed. Stamens inserted on the edge of the disk which is larger than the disk in the male flowers; anthers small, without pollen, ovate, acute or subtriangular,

KONKAN: throughout the hilly parts, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson; Matheran, H. M. Birdwood. DECCAN: hills near Alandi (Poona districts), Kanitkar!; Deccan, widely, ex Woodrow. GUJARAT: widely, ex Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1686!
An oil of some therapeutical value is extracted from the seeds and known as Black Oil (Oleum nigrum). Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—DISTRICT. Throughout India in hilly districts; Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines.

6. GYMNOSPORIA, Wight & Arn.

Shrubs or small trees often spinous. Leaves alternate, exstipulate. Flowers small, greenish or yellow, in axillary solitary or fascicled cymes. Calyx 4—5-fid or 4—5-partite. Petals 4—5, spreading. Stamens 4—5, inserted on the margin of, or beneath the disk; anthers broadly didymous. Disk broad, lobed or sinuate. Ovary usually with a broad base, confluent with the disk, trigonal or pyramidal, 2—3-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style short; stigmas 3. Capsule obovoid or rarely globose, 3-gonous, 2—3-celled, 1—4-seeded. Seeds with a perfect or imperfect aril or exarillate; testa coriaceous; albumen fleshy; cotyledons folicaceous.—DISTRICT. Dry and hot parts of Asia, Africa, Australia, and Malaya; less common in the Pacific and Mascarene Islands; species about 55.

Branches unarmed.
Cymes dichotomous, 1—2 in. long.......................... 1. G. puberula.
Branches armed.
Cymes reduced to subsessile clusters from tubercles on the old wood; ripe capsules bright red .......... 2. G. Rothiana.
Cymes axillary; ripe capsules dark purple ............ 3. G. montana.

1. Gymnospora puberula, Laws. in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 619. A shrub; branches unarmed. Leaves 2—2$\frac{1}{2}$ by 1—1$\frac{3}{4}$ in., obovate, acute or acuminate, serrate-crenate, reticulately veined, glabrous or nearly so above, hispid on the nerves and veins beneath, base tapering, acute; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Flowers in slender, dichotomous cymes 1—2 in. long, which are axillary or fascicled at the ends of short branches; pedicels slender; bracts lanceolate, acute. Calyx deeply divided; lobes suborbicular. Petals $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, elliptic, obtuse. Fruit obovoid, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 48.

KONKAN: Law! KANARA: forests near the Ainsi Ghát (N. Kanara), ex Talbot.—DISTRICT. Apparently endemic in the Bombay Presidency.

with long straight thorns. Leaves coriaceous 3—4½ by 1½—2½ in., broadly ovate-cuneate, rounded or very shortly and bluntly acuminate at the apex, crenate, dark green, glabrous and polished above, pale beneath, reticulately veined, the veins not prominent on the underside; petioles ¼—½ in. long, stout. Flowers greenish-white, in short-peduncled or subsessile cymes or fascicles from the tubercles of the older branches. Calyx glabrous, divided nearly to the base; lobes broadly ovate or triangular, with membranous ciliate margins. Petals ½ in. long, ovate-oblong, obtuse, the margin entire or faintly denticate. Stamens shorter than the petals; filaments flattened, inserted below the 10-lobed fleshy disk at alternate sinuses. Ovary glabrous; style stout, short, subcylindric; stigmas 3, as long as the style, spreading. Capsules 3-lobed, bright red when ripe, the valves turning back in dehiscence shewing their white inner surfaces. Seeds 6, ellipsoid, ¼ in. long, with a small basal aril, brownish-orange, smooth, shining. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 48; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270. *Celastrus Rothiana*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 159; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 47 and p. 318. *Celastrus emarginata*, Gral. Cat. p. 39 (not of Roth).—Flowers: Apr.—June. Vern. Venkli.

KONKAN: hills in the Konkan, common, Dalzell & Gibson; Mathurav, Kanitkar! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghat, Ritchie, 141! Deccan: Panchgani, Woodrow; Mahableshwar, Cooke!, Graham. KANARA: Ward!; Katgal (N. Kanara), Talbot.—DISTRIB. Apparently endemic.


KONKAN: Law!, Stocks! Deccan: hills near Alandi (Poona districts), Kanitkar!; Kamatki Ghát, abundant, Woodrow; Kartriz hills (Poona districts), Kanitkar!; Dongergaon (near Ahmednagar), Cooke!; Khandesh, Edgeworth! GUJARAT: Koodiana, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: Sirsi, Hohenhacker, 734! SIND: Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. India (Central, South-western, and North-western parts); Afghanistan, Central Africa, Malaya, Australia.
7. ELÆODENDRON, Jacq. f.

Trees and shrubs, usually glabrous. Leaves opposite and alternate; stipules minute, caducous. Flowers in axillary cymes, small, sometimes polygamous, usually white or green; peduncles solitary or fascicled. Calyx 4—5-partite. Petals 4—5, spreading. Stamens 4—5, inserted beneath the margin of the disk; filaments short, subulate; anthers subglobose. Disk thick, 4—5-sinuate, -angled or -lobed. Ovary pyramidal, confluent with the disk, usually 3-gonous, 2—5-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style very short; stigma 2—5-lobed. Drupes dry or succulent; stone 1—3-celled, cells 1—(rarely 2-) seeded. Seeds erect, exarillate; albumen fleshy; cotyledons flat.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, America and Australia, S. Africa; species 30.


Konkan: Law!, Stocks! Deccan: Dapudi, near Poona, Woodrow; Harishchandragad, Graham; Sattara and Kamatki Ghats, Dalzell & Gibson; Peint taluka, Woodrow; Bhimashankar, Gibson. S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 10061; Duddi, Ritchie; Padshapur, Ritchie!; Dharwar forests near Devilkope, Talbot. Kanara: Ghats of N. Kanara; common in the Goond forests, Talbot.—Distrib. India (the hotter parts); Malay.

8. HIPPOCRATEA, Linn.

Small trees or scandent shrubs. Leaves opposite, petioled, the petioles articulated at the base; stipules caducous. Flowers in axillary (rarely terminal) cymes or panicles, small, green or white. Calyx small, 5-partite. Petals 5, spreading. Stamens 3; filaments free or adnate to the ovary, dilated at the base, recurved or reflexed at the apex; anthers didymous. Disk conical or cup-shaped. Ovary free or confluent with the disk, 3-celled; ovules 2—6 in each cell; style short. Fruit of 1—3 distinct carpels, each 2-valved or indehiscent; cells few-seeded. Seeds® compressed, usually winged.

*After the opening of the flower, a fold is produced on the back of the ovary which grows rapidly and attains a great size, compared with the rest of the ovary. The fold is hollow and its cavity communicates with that of the cell, on the back of which it is inserted. For a long time the
below, exarillate; albumen 0.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Australia, Africa, and America; species about 60.

Style overtopping the stamens; ripe carpels reaching 2 in. in length .................................................. 1. H. obtusifolia.

Style shorter than the stamens.
Ripe carpels reaching 4 in. in length; anthers sub-sessile ................................................................. 2. H. Grahamii.

Ripe carpels reaching 1½ in. in length; filaments longer than the anthers ........................................... 3. H. indica.


2. Hippocrotea Grahamii, Wight, Ill. v. 1 (1840) p. 134. A climbing glabrous shrub. Leaves coriaceous, entire, 2½–5 by 1⅓–2¼, ovate-elliptic, acute or subacuminate; petioles ¼ in. long. Flowers white, in dense branched panicles longer than the leaves; buds globose; peduncles several, crowded towards the ends of the branches; bracts minute, lanceolate. Calyx divided to the base or nearly so; lobes orbicular, with laciniate or ciliate margins. Petals ⅓–⅘ in. long, oblong, membranous. Anthers sub-sessile. Style shorter than the stamens. Carpels linear-oblong, reaching nearly 4 in. long, striate, rounded and emarginate at the apex. Seeds about 1 in. long, ovoid-oblong; basal wing 1½ by ⅛, the funicle conspicuous in its centre. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 624; Wight, Icon. t. 380; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 32; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 49; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270.—Flowers: Jan.—Apr. Vern. Lokandi; Yesti.

Cavity of the fold remains empty, but a short time before maturity the funicle which supports each ovule elongates greatly, and forces the ovule to pass out of the cell and into the fold. See Payer, Organog. Comp. p. 163, t. 35.

Konkan: moist forests, Talbot; along the Ghats, pretty common, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: banks of the Koina river above Pâr bridge, Graham. Kanara: Divimana, Woodrow: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. India (hotter parts); Ceylon, Malaya, Africa.

9. Salacia, Linn.

Scandent or sermentose shrubs or small trees. Leaves usually opposite, petioled, coriaceous, shining above, exstipulate. Flowers small, axillary or extra-axillary, fascicled or cymose, rarely solitary or 2-nate. Calyx small, 5-partite. Petals 5, spreading, imbricate. Stamens 3 (very rarely 2 or 4), inserted on the disk, free or connate with the ovary; filaments conniving at the apex, recurved; anthers small, dehiscing extrorsely (on account of the recurved filaments), adnate, 2-celled, lobes divaricating at the base. Disk thick, sinuate. Ovary sunk in the disk, conical, 3-celled; ovules 2, 4 or more in each cell, affixed to the axis, 1- or 2-seriate; style usually very short; stigma simple or 3-lobed. Fruit baccate, edible, 1—3-celled; cells 1—4-seeded; rind coriaceous or subwoody; pulp mucilaginous. Seeds large, angular; testa rather thick, coriaceous or fibrous; cotyledons thick, usually coniferruminate.—Distrib. Tropical and subtropical regions of Asia, Africa and America; species about 130.

Flowers from axillary or extra-axillary tubercles.

Flowers few.
Flowers 3—6 ................................................. 1. S. prinoides.
Flowers 1—2 ................................................. 2. S. Brunoniana.
Flowers numerous ......................................... 3. S. macrospdera.

1. Salacia prinoides, DC. Prodr. v. 1 (1824) p. 571. A large straggling or climbing shrub; branches divaricate; young twigs angular, glabrous. Leaves thinly coriaceous, 1 1/4—3 1/2 by 1—1 1/2 in., elliptic-oblong, shortly acuminate, subobtuse, crenate-serrate or entire, glabrous, base acute; petioles 1/8—1/4 in. long. Flowers yellow,
\[ \text{XL. CELASTRACEAE.} \]

\[ \frac{1}{4} \text{ in. in diam., 3—6 (rarely more), from small tubercles in the axils of the leaves or from the smaller branches below the leaves; pedicels slender, } \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long. Calyx cupular, persistent; lobes 5, rounded, concave, pubescent outside, ciliate. Petals much larger than the calyx-lobes, oblong or obovate, clawed, rounded at the apex and with membranaceous margins. Disk convex, fleshy. Stamens 3 from the face of the disk, inserted at a little distance from the ovary; filaments narrow, flat, erect; anthers small, transversely oblong, 2-celled. Ovary conical, trigonous. Fruit } \frac{1}{4} \text{ in. in diam., subglobose, minutely apiculate, fleshy, red when ripe, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 626; Grab. Cat. p. 27; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 33; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 276; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 50; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb. Vern. Nisul-bondi.}


The scendent form is often found on river-banks in N. Kanara, Tákál nañádi &c., the erect shrubby form is abundant in the evergreen forests of the S. Ghât of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. India (Silhet, Khasia mountains, and the E. & W. Peninsulas); Ceylon, Java, Philippines.

2. Salacia Brunoniána, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 105. A scendent shrub (?); branches terete. Leaves coriaceous, oblong or elliptic, acuminate, subobtuse, minutely serrate, glabrous, base acute; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers few (1—2), from an axillary tubercle; pedicels about equalling the petioles. Calyx with 5 short blunt teeth. Petals ovate from a broad base, sessile, coriaceous, with incurved margins (when dried), entire, somewhat persistent. Torus cup-shaped, thick and fleshy, at first nearly enclosing the ovary. Stamens short from the inner side of the torus. Ovules 2, superposed. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 626; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 33; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 50; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 270.

This has been included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. p. 33), who give its habitat as Ramghât (S. M. Country), but there is no specimen from that locality in Dalzell’s Herbarium in Herb. Kew., and the plant does not seem to have been found by any other collector. There is but one specimen in Herb. Kew. which is from Wight’s Herbarium, and this specimen is destitute of fruit and has but a single flower on it. The description above is taken from Wight & Arnott, Prodr. I. c. Woodrow & Talbot simply quote Dalzell & Gibson.

3. Salacia macrosperma, Wight, Icon. t. 962. A scendent shrub; branches not lenticellate. Leaves coriaceous, 3½—5 by 1½—2 in., elliptic-oblong, acuminate, subobtuse, entire, glabrous, cuneate at the base; petioles \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{3} \) in. long. Flowers in dense fascicles from axillary or extra-axillary tubercles. Calyx-lobes much shorter than the petals, oblong, fringed with rust-colored hairs. Petals elliptic-oblong, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Disk convex, slightly depressed in the centre, margined at the edge. Stamens inserted close to the ovary; filaments very short, broad. Ovary almost entirely sunk in the disk; style very short. Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam., globose, verrucose, orange when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 628; Talb.
Order XI. RHAMNACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, erect or scandent; branches sometimes spinescent, sometimes climbing by their extremity which is bare of leaves (Gouania). Leaves alternate (opposite in Scutia and Sageretia), usually coriaceous; stipules small or 0, sometimes transformed into prickles. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, small, greenish, usually axillary, solitary or variously fascicled. Calyx 4–5-fid; lobes shortly triangular, erect or recurved, usually keeled within, valvate. Petals 4–5 (rarely 0), inserted on the throat of the calyx-tube, usually less than its lobes, cucullate or involute, sessile or clawed. Stamens 4–5, opposite to and inserted with the petals, often enclosed within their folds; anthers versatile, 2-celled, sometimes ovoid and dehiscing longitudinally, sometimes reniform and 1-celled, by the confluence of the cells at top, and opening into 2 valves by an arched slit. Disk fleshy and filling the calyx-tube, or thin and lining it, entire or lobed. Ovary sessile, free or immersed in the disk, wholly free from, or more or less adnate to the calyx-tube, 3- (rarely 2–4-) celled; ovule 1 (rarely 2) in each cell, erect, anatropous; raphe dorsal; style erect, short, usually 2–4-fid. Fruit superior or inferior, 3- (more rarely 1–4-) celled, capsular
and often winged, or drupaceous. Seeds with fleshy albumen (rarely exalbuminous); embryo large, straight; cotyledons flat, fleshy. —
Distrib. Warm regions and tropics of both hemispheres; genera 37; species about 420.

1. VENTILAGO, Gærtn.

Scandent shrubs. Leaves subdistichous, alternate, petaled; stipules very minute, caducous. Flowers small, in terminal and axillary panicles (rarely fascicles). Calyx 5-fid; tube obconic; lobes spreading, acute, keeled within. Petals 5, deltoid or obcordate, cucullate, involute. Stamens 5, adnate to the base of the petals and a little longer than them. Disk 5- gonous, naked or pubescent, its margin free. Ovary immersed in the disk, subglobose, 2-celled; style very short, compressed; stigmas 2, short. Ripe fruit subglobose, 1-celled; 1-seeded, surrounded at its base or middle by the adherent calyx-tube, the fruit prolonged into a linear or linear- oblong coriaceous apical wing. Seed subglobose, exalbuminous. —
Distrib. Tropics; species about 16.

Flowers in terminal panicles.

Nut girt at the base by the persistent calyx 1. V. madraspatana.
Nut girt round the middle by the persistent calyx 2. V. calyculata.
Flowers in axillary fascicles 3. V. bombaiensis.

1. Ventilago madraspatana, Gærtn. Fruct. v. 1 (1788) p. 223, t. 49, fig. 2. A large much-branched woody climber; young branches and panicles pubescent. Leaves 2—4 by 1—1½ in. oblong-lanceolate or elliptic-ovate, subacute, entire or more or less crenate, glabrous above, glabrous or puberulous beneath, base rounded or acute; main nerves 4—8 pairs, alternate, ascending; petioles ¼—⅜ in. long; stipules small, subulate. Flowers greenish, with an offensive odor, ¼ in. in diam. in large spreading and drooping leafless pubescent terminal panicles; buds 5-angled; pedicels very short. Calyx pubescent or puberulous outside, glabrescent within; lobes erect, triangular, very acute, keeled on the inner face and with a hard incurved point at the apex within. Petals much smaller than the calyx-lobes, enveloping the stamens and shorter than them. Disk softly pubescent. Ovary pubescent; styles more or less divergent. Nuts about ⅛ in. in diam., yellowish, globular, supported by the persistent calyx which forms a flat disk at the base of the fruit; wing 1¼—2 in. long by ¼—½ in. broad, linear-oblong, 1-nerved, rounded at the apex and terminated by the remains of the bifid style. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 631; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 48; Talb. Trees, Bomb.

Konkan; Stocks; common at Matheran, H. M. Birdwood; 23 miles east of Ratnagiri, Woodrow. Decan: Khandala, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham; Lanoli Grove, Graham. S. M. Country: Rāmghāt, Ritchie, 1685; Padshapur, Dr. Lush.—Distr. India (W. Peninsula, Tenasserim); Ceylon.

The root bark produces a valuable dye which is well adapted for tasar silk. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.


Konkan, Law; Stocks; in deciduous forests, Talbot. S. M. Country: Belgum Ghāts, Ritchie; Dharwar, Woodrow; Badami, Bhīva! Kanara: Yellapur (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—Distr. India (throughout the hotter parts); Java.

3. Ventilago bombaiensis, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 36. Branches, petioles and inflorescence fulvous-pubescent. Leaves 3—4 by 1—1½ in., lanceolate, acute or sub acuminate, crenate (the crenatures with callous points), glabrous, shining, base oblique, acute; main nerves 3—4 (rarely 5) pairs, furnished with rufous-villosous glands in the axils; petioles ¾ in. long; stipules subulate. Flowers (15—20), fascicled in the axils of the leaves; pedicels shorter than the petioles, fulvous-pubescent. Calyx strongly fulvous-pubescent outside, cleft about half way down; lobes triangular, very conspicuously keeled on the inner face. Petals truncate at the apex, cuneate at the base, shorter than the stamens. Disk filling the calyx-tube. Filaments flattened; anthers subglobose, enveloped by the petals; connective shortly excurrent. Ovary sunk in the disk, 2-celled; ovule 1 in each cell; style bifid, fleshy, slightly recurved at the apex. Fruit not seen. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 631; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 48; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271.—Flowers: Feb.

In the absence of fruit it is impossible to determine this plant with certainty. Bentham (Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 5 [1861] p. 77) says that he suspects Dalzell's specimens to be side-shoots from V. calyculata with the inflorescence abnormally axillary. The shape and nervation of the leaves are, however, opposed to this view. In addition to the specimens obtained by Dalzell from Chorla Ghāt, there is one other specimen in Herb. Kew. marked "Konkan, Stocks," while I have in my own Herbarium 4 good specimens, in full flower, collected from Devimana Ghāt (N. Kanara) in the month of February. Unfortunately none of these specimens are in fruit. Woodrow in
his list of Bombay plants (I. c.) gives Tinai (N. Kanara) as a habitat of the plant, while Mr. Talbot (Trees, Bomb. p. 51) says he has no knowledge whatever of it. Beddome (Icon. t. 114) figures a plant which he has named *Zizyphus wynadensis*, but of which no specimens exist either at Kew or in the British Museum. The figure exactly represents this plant. In the Index to his Icon. (p. iii), Beddome withdraws the name *Zizyphus wynadensis* in favor of *Ventilago bombaiensis*, Dalz. The general appearance of the plant is in favor of its being a *Ventilago* rather than a *Zizyphus*. No fruit has been figured by Beddome, but he describes the plant as a lofty tree, while Dalzell allows it to be inferred that it is (as are all the species of *Ventilago*) a climber. Lawson in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 631 & p. 633, retains both plants under the same citation from Bedd. Icon. One of these must of course disappear.—Local botanists would render a service by obtaining the fruit and so clearing up the question.—Distr. Apparently endemic.

Since the note respecting *Ventilago bombaiensis* was in type, I have been fortunate enough to receive from Professor Gammie, of the College of Science at Poona, two specimens of the plant which were collected, one at Devimana and the other at Castlerock, by Mr. Bhide, the Herbarium Keeper in that College.

The fruit on the specimens is immature, but still sufficient to show that the plant is a *Ventilago* and not a *Zizyphus*. It is described as a climber by Mr. Bhide.

### 2. *ZIZYPHUS*, Juss.

Trees or shrubs often decumbent or sarmentose, usually armed with sharp straight or hooked thorns (transformed stipules). Leaves subdistichous, alternate, 3—5 nerved, usually coriaceous. Flowers axillary, fascicled or in sessile or peduncled cymes, small, greenish. Calyx 5-fid; tube broadly obconic; lobes triangular-ovate, acute, spreading, keeled within. Petals 5 (rarely 0), cucullate, deflexed. Disk 5—10-lobed, flat or pitted, the margin free. Stamens 5, enclosed by the petals and longer than them. Ovary immersed in the disk and confluent with it at the base, 2—4-celled; styles 2—3, conical, free or connate, divergent; stigmas small, papillose. Drupe globose or oblong, with a woody or bony 1—4-celled 1—4-seeded stone. Seed plano-convex; albumen 0 or scanty; cotyledons thick; radicle short.—Distr. Tropical Asia and America and in temperate regions of both hemispheres; species about 60.

- Petals 5.
- Styles connate to the middle.
- Fruit exceeding \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam.; leaves tomentose beneath
- Fruit under \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam.
- Leaves glabrous
- Leaves tomentose on both sides
- Leaves clothed with silky hairs beneath
- Styles distinct or nearly so.
- Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \)—1 in. in diam.
- Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \)—\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam.
- Petals 0

1. *Z. jujuba*.
2. *Z. trinervia*.
3. *Z. rotundifolia*.
4. *Z. Enoplia*.
5. *Z. xylopyra*.
7. *Z. rugosa*.
1. Zizyphus Jujuba, Lamk. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 318. A small much-branched tree or large shrub; young branches softly pubescent. Leaves 1—2½ by ¾—1½ in., bifarious, ovate-elliptic, rounded at both ends, slightly inequilateral at the base, faintly and irregularly denticulate, glabrous above, covered beneath with a dense whitish or buff tomentum, strongly 3-nerved from the base; petioles ½—½ in. long; prickles solitary or in pairs, when twin 1 often straight, the other bent. Flowers greenish-yellow, in small axillary clusters or short-peduncled axillary cymes. Calyx pubescent or woolly outside, glabrous within, cleft about half way down; lobes triangular, prominently keeled on the inner face for about half their length. Petals cucullate, rounded at the apex, deflexed with the stamens between the calyx-lobes; pedicels short, hairy. Stamens enclosed in the petals, but not exerted beyond them; filaments ⅓ in. long, slightly dilated at the base. Disk with 10 grooved lobes. Ovary about half sunk in the disk, ovoid; styles 2, connate for about half their length. Drupes edible, ½—⅔ in. in diam., globose, fleshy, smooth, yellow or orange when ripe; stone 1—2-celled. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 632; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 49; Weberbauer, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 5, p. 403, fig. 198, A-D; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 52; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 367.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. Vern. Bor.; Ber.

Not abundant in a truly wild state, but plentiful near sites of former villages throughout the Presidency.—Dr. Gibson (vide Graham l.c.) states that it is abundant in the Khandesh jungles, particularly towards the Tapti. It is extensively cultivated throughout India for its edible fruit and for its timber, which, though small, is much valued for certain purposes. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Afghanistan, Ceylon, China, Australia, Africa.


GUJARAT: Surat, Woodrow; Ahmedabad, Cooke; Woodrow.
This species was named Z. trinervia by Roxburgh (Hort. Beng. p. 17) in 1814, and Wallich (Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 [1824] p. 354) after a comparison of Roxburg’s plant with that named Z. glabrata by Heyne (Roth, Nov. Sp. [1821] p. 159), found them to be identical. The older name given by
3. Zizyphus rotundifolia, Lamk. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 319. A small shrub branched from near the root; branches divericate, slender, zigzag; bark light-colored. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in., orbicular or ovate, spinous-dentate, clothed beneath with a whitish or buff tomentum, less densely tomentose above; petioles $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; tomentose; stipular thorns usually in pairs, one straight, sharp and slender, nearly as long as the leaf, the other short, hooked. Flowers in axillary sessile pubescent cymes; buds globose; pedicels short. Calyx pubescent outside, cleft about half way down; lobes triangular-ovate, keeled on the inner face for about half their length. Petals cuneate, rounded or truncate at the apex, longer than the stamens. Filaments deflexed together with the enclosing petals. Disk 10-lobed, with a pit opposite to each lobe. Ovary 2-celled; styles 2, united to above the middle. Drupes globose, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., glabrous, red when ripe, edible. Zizyphus nummularia, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 21 (in syn.); W. & A. Prodr. (1834) p. 162; Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 633; Grah. Cat. p. 247; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 49; Talb. Trees, Bombay. p. 52; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 370.—Flowers: Oct.-Dec. Vern. Jangra; Gangt.

Very common in Gujarat, where it is often very troublesome to sportsmen from its hooked thorns. Gujarati: Broach, Woodrow! Porbandar (Kathiawar), Cooke! S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 211!—Distrib. India (Punjab, W. Peninsula); Persia.
The fruit has a pleasant acid flavor and is eaten during times of scarcity. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

4 Zizyphus Oenopia, Mill. Gard. Dict. ed. 8 (1768) n. 3. A straggling shrub often semi-scandent by its prickles; young branches rusty-tomentose. Leaves numerous, distichous, 1-2½ by $\frac{3}{4}$-1 in., ovate or ovate-lanceolate, acute or subacuminate, with pubescent or tomentose tips, minutely denticulate, glabrous or pubescent above, densely silky with appressed rufous hairs beneath, base very oblique; main basal nerves usually 3, with numerous ascending branches, the lowest branch on the large side of the leaf starting almost, but usually not quite, from the base; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$-½ in. long; stipular prickle 1, stout, short, hooked, pubescent except the tip. Flowers 12-20, in subsessile pubescent paniculate cymes which are slightly longer than the petioles. Calyx hairy outside; lobes ovate, acute, keeled to the middle or a little below it. Petals obovate, cuneate, shorter than the calyx-lobes, exceeding the stamens. Disk with 10 short deeply pitted lobes, glabrous. Styles united almost to the apex. Drupe edible, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., globose or obovoid, 1-(rarely 2-) celled, black, shining; pulp scanty; stone woody or bony. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 634; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 49; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 280; Talb. Trees, Bombay. p. 52; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 371.—Flowers: Aug.-Sept. Vern. Burgi.

5. Zizyphus xylopyra, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 1 (1797) p. 1104. A straggling shrub, or in favorable situations, a tree; branches armed or not, covered when young with a short grey tomentum. Leaves 1½—3 in. long, elliptic-oblong or suborbicular, crenate-serrate, often mucronate, glabrous above, covered with white or yellowish tomentum beneath, very oblique and sometimes cordate at the base; petioles ¼ in. long; stipular prickles frequently absent (when present, twin, one straight, the other curved). Flowers sometimes 4-merous, in small dense pubescent paniculate cymes; peduncles ¼ in. long; pedicels short. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes ovate, acute or acuminate, keeled about half way down. Petals spatulate, with long claws. Disk thin, 5-angled. Ovary 3- (rarely 2-) celled; styles 3 or 2, distinct or nearly so. Fruit hard and woody, 3½—1 in. in diam., globose, covered with close dense grey tomentum; stone large, very thick and hard, 2—3-celled, 2—3-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 634; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 49; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 282; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 374.—Flowers: May-July. Vern. Guti.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks!; the Ghâts pretty common, Graham; Matheran near Garbat Point, C. Macnaghten; Hart Point, H. M. Birdwood. Decan: Bowlihan, near Poona, Cooke!; Woodrow!; Lanoli, Woodrow! S. M. Country: near Belgaum, Ritchie! Kanara: in moist forests growing to a tree, a straggling shrub in drier parts of the Presidency, Talbot; Kâla naddi, Ritchie, 138!—Distrib. India (N.W. Prov., Oude, Rajputana, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

6. Zizyphus horrida, Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 159. A shrub with slender divaricate branches. Leaves 3½—1¼ by ½—1 in., broadly elliptic or suborbicular, often mucronate, crenate, glabrous; petioles ¼—½ in. long; stipular prickles from broad triangular bases, twin, one straight and the other hooked, ¼—½ in. long, glabrous, shining, hard and sharp. Flowers in dense much-branched pubescent cymes; peduncles stout, ¼ in. long; pedicels shorter than the peduncles. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes ovate, acuminate, keeled about half way down. Petals broadly obovate with a very long claw. Disk 5-angled, not pitted. Styles 3, distinct or nearly so. Fruit ½—¾ in. in diam., globose, woody, 3-celled, 3-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 636; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 52.

Konkan: Stocks!

I have seen only one Bombay specimen which is in Herb. Kew, marked as above, without more precise information as to locality.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

7. Zizyphus rugosa, Lamk. Encyc. v. 3 (1789) p. 319. A large straggling armed shrub sometimes climbing; young branches clothed with fulvous tomentum. Leaves 2—5 in. long, broadly elliptic, shortly acuminate, denticulate, glabrous above, fulvous-tomentose beneath, base oblique, often cordate; petioles ¼—½ in.
long, tomentose; prickles from a broad base, solitary, short, recurved, tomentose except the tips. Flowers in long-peduncled tomentose cymes arranged along usually leafless spinous branches forming a panicle (the cymes sometimes turned to one side); buds globose and as well as the peduncles and pedicels densely tomentose. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes ovate acute, the keel on the inner face reduced to a line. Petals 0. Disk 5-lobed. Ovary 2-celled. Styles 2, connate below the middle. Drupe $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., globose or pyriform, white when ripe; stone thin, 1-celled, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 636; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 49; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 282; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 52; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 372.—Flowers: Dec.-Feb. VERN. Turan.

Very common throughout the Ghâts of the Presidency. Konkan: Stocks; Konkan, and Ghâts, Ritchie, 135; Bombay, Capl. Geburne! Deccan: Mahableshwar, Cooke!; Khandala, Woodrow!; Ganesh Khind (Poona), Woodrow!; Igatpur, Kanitkar! Kanara: N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot. Sind: Hyderabad, Cooke! The fruit is eaten largely by the hill tribes in April and May. Dalzell & Gibson (l. c.) consider it palatable, but I have always thought it mawkish.—DISTRIB. India generally; Ceylon.

3. RHAMNUS, Linn.

Shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate (rarely subopposite), petioled, penninerved; stipules small, deciduous. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, axillary, racemose or cymose, the cymes fasciculate. Calyx 4–5-fid; tube urceolate; lobes keeled within. Petals 4–5 or 0, inserted on the edge of the disk. Disk lining the calyx-tube, the margin thin. Stamens 4–5; filaments very short. Ovary free, ovoid, 3–4-celled, attenuated into a 3–4-fid style; stigmas obtuse, papillose. Fruit a berry-like drupe, oblong or globose, girt at the base by the small calyx-tube; pyrenes 2–4, dehiscent or indescent, 1-seeded. Seeds obovoid; testa membranous or crustaceous; albumen fleshy; cotyledons flat, recurved at the margins; radicle short.—DISTRIB. Warm and temperate regions of both hemispheres; species about 60.

1. Rhamnus Wightii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 164. A large glabrous, unarmed shrub. Leaves alternate (rarely a few subopposite), $2\frac{1}{2}$–4 by $\frac{3}{2}$–1$\frac{3}{4}$ in., ovate-oblong, acuminate, finely serrate, glabrous, base rounded or subacute; petioles $\frac{3}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, puberulous. Flowers in axillary fascicles, or in fascicles along an elongate, axillary rachis; pedicels shorter than the petioles. Calyx pubescent outside, cleft about half way down; lobes triangular, keeled on the inner face. Petals minute, lanceolate, flat. Stamens 5. Ovary 3- or 4-celled; styles 3 or 4, connate half way up. Berry $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in diam., globose, supported by the persistent calyx and tipped with the remains of the styles, smooth, reddish-purple when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 639; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 50; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 283; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 52; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 442.—Vern. Ragt-roda.
Rare. Found only on the highest hills of the Northern Ghâts (Dalzell 
& Gibson). There is one specimen in Herb. Kew, from Dalzell (1) from Hewra botanical garden, but no specimen from a plant truly wild. Mr. 
Woodrow informs me that he has searched for the plant himself and sent 
collectors to search for it, but has failed to find it.—**Distrib.** India (W. 
Peninsula); Ceylon.

**Rhamnus triqueter**, Laws. in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) 
p. 639, has been found by N. B. Ranade, late herbarium-keeper in the 
College of Science, Poona, on the hill fort of Kori about 12 miles 
S. of Lanoli. It has also been found at the hill fort of Purandhar 
about 25 miles from Poona. The plant is a native of the Western 
Himalaya and the Salt range in the Panjab, and has not been found 
wild in Western or Southern India. It seems highly probable that the 
ancestors of the plants in the two Deccan hill forts were introduced, 
perhaps as medicinal plants. Mr. Woodrow informs me that they 
were abundant on the highest parts of the walls of the Kori fort.

4. **SCUTIA**, Commers.

Glabrous shrubs, spinous or unarmed; branches often angular. 
Leaves opposite or subopposite, coriaceous, penninerved. Flowers 
hermaphrodite, in axillary fascicles, or subumbellate. Calyx 5-fid; 
tube hemispheric or turbinate; lobes ovate, acute, thickened at the 
 apex. Petals 5, clawed, erect, flat or cucullate. Disk filling the calyx-
tube, the margin free, undulate. Stamens 5, as long as the petals, 
free. Ovary ovoid or globose, immersed in the disk, free, 2—4-celled, 
narrowed into a short 2—3-fid style; stigmas obtuse, papillose. Fruit 
obovoid or subglobose, dry or slightly fleshy, girt at the base by 
the persistent calyx-tube; pyrenes 2—4, crustaceous, angular or com-
pressed. Seeds compressed; testa membranous; albumen 0 or thin.— 
**Distrib.** Asia, Africa and Tropical America; species 8.

1. **Scutia indica**, Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1, v. 10 (1827) 
p. 363. A straggling shrub, sometimes scandent; branches often 
decussate, armed with recurved prickles. Leaves subopposite, sub-
bifarious, \(\frac{3}{4}—1\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, orbicular, elliptic or obovate, entire, 
glabrous, dark green and shining above; petioles \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long; 
stipules subulate. Prickles hooked, usually inserted a little higher 
up than the petiole and a little to one side of it. Flowers small, in 
axillary umbels which are as long as, or sometimes slightly longer 
than, the petioles; peduncles and pedicels glabrous. Calyx glabrous; 
lobes ovate, acute, keeled below the thickened apex. Petals deeply 
bifid, clawed, as long as the stamens. Stamens inserted on the 
mouth of the calyx-tube and enclosed by the petals. Fruit \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. 
in diam., globose, smooth; pyrenes crustaceous, compressed. Fl. B. 
I. v. 1, p. 640; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 50; Trim. Fl. 
Ceyl. v. 1, p. 284; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 53; Woodr. in Journ. 

Very common on the higher Ghâts; abundant at Mahabelshwar, where 
it is known as the "**wait-a-bit**" thorn. **Konkan**: *Stocks*, *Law*, *Dalzell*, 
80! **Deccan**: Phunda Ghât, *Ritchie*, \(\frac{3}{4}\) !; Mahabelshwar, H. M. Birdwood,
5. SAGERETIA, Brongn.

Shrubs unarmed or spinous; branches often decussate. Leaves sub-opposite; stipules minute, deciduous. Flowers hermaphrodite, very small, fascicled along terminal or axillary leafless paniculate branches. Calyx 5-fid; tube hemispheric or urceolate; lobes ovate, acute, keeled within. Petals 5, clawed, cucullate. Stamens 5, equalling the petals or nearly so. Disk cupular, filling the calyx-tube, the margin free, 5-lobed. Ovary ovoid, sunk in the disk, free, 3-celled; style short, 3-furrowed; stigmas 3, capitate or obtuse. Fruit globose, coriaceous, indehiscent; pyrenes 3. Seeds oblong; albumen thin; cotyledons flat.—Distrib. Central and E. Asia, Java and the warmer parts of N. America; species about 11.

1. Sageretia oppositifolia, Brongn. Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1, v. 10 (1827) p. 360. A shrub or small tree; branches slender, spinous, tomentose when young. Leaves 1¼—4 by ½—1½ in., ovate-oblong, acute or acuminate, serrate, clothed beneath when young with a dense woolly tomentum, base rounded or cordate; petioles ¼ in. long. Flowers in sessile clusters along the branches of terminal and axillary tomentose panicles; buds globose; bracts ovate, acute. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes triangular, thickened at the apex, keeled on the inner face. Petals obovate, clawed, longer than the stamens, keeled on the back. Disk in the form of a deep cup with free margin. Fruit obvoid, ¼ in. long, not lobed, black when ripe, edible. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 641; Brandis, For. Fl. p. 95; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 53.

Konkan: Stocks! and ex Brandis l.c. There is only one specimen in Herb Kew. from Bombay marked "Konkan, Stocks."—Distrib. Throughout the greater part of India; Java.


Erect or sarmentose shrubs. Leaves alternate; stipules small, deciduous. Flowers axillary, cymose or paniculate. Calyx 5-fid; tube hemispheric. Petals 5, inserted below the disk, clawed, cuculate. Stamens 5, enclosed within the petals; filaments filiform. Disk thick, filling the calyx-tube, annular, 5-angled or 5—10-lobed. Ovary sunk in the disk and confluent with it, subglobose, 3-celled, attenuated into a 3-fid or 3-partite style; stigmas obtuse, papillate. Fruit subglobose, girt below the middle by the tube of the calyx, 3-celled; cells 1-seeded, tardily dehiscent. Seeds obvoid, compressed, 3-gonous; albumen thin, fleshy; cotyledons orbicular.—Distrib. Chiefly in the Tropical and warmer parts of N. America; species about 10.

membranous, 1½—3 by 1—2½ in., broadly ovate, acute or acuminate, crenate-serrate or subentire, glabrous, rounded or subcordate at the base; petioles ½—⅝ in. long. Flowers yellowish, in small axillary shortly peduncled pubescent cymes which are shorter than the petioles. Calyx-lobes broadly and acutely triangular, keeled on the inner face, scarcely thickened at the apex. Petals as long as the calyx, enveloping the stamens and longer than them, broadly obovate or orbicular, cuneulate, the claw short and very slender. Ovary 3-celled; style 3-fid. Capsule globose, quite smooth, ⅜ in. in diam. Seeds chocolate-brown, rounded on the back, angled on the ventral side, slightly emarginate at the base, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 642; Grah. Cat. p. 39; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 50; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 285; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 53.—Vern. Guti.

Konkan: Ghâts of the Konkan, Talbot; Elephanta, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham; near the sea at Ratnagiri, Stocks!, Dalzell!—Distr. India (E. & W. Peninsulas); Java, Borneo, Australia, S.E. Africa, Ceylon.

7. GOUANIA, Linn.

Unarmed climbing shrubs, cirrhiferous. Leaves alternate, petiolate; stipules oblong, deciduous. Flowers polygamous, small, in axillary or terminal spikes or racemes; rhachis often cirrhose. Calyx superior, 5-fid; tube short, obconic; lobes 5. Petals 5, inserted below the margin of the disk, cuneulate. Stamens 5, enclosed within the petals; anthers dehiscing longitudinally. Disk glabrous or pilose, epigynous and filling the calyx-tube, 5-gonous, or produced into 5 horns. Ovary sunk in the disk, 3-celled; style 3-partite or 3-fid; stigmas minute. Fruit coriaceous, inferior, crowned by the persistent limb of the calyx, 3-winged or boldly 3-angled. Seeds plano-convex, obovate; albumen scanty.—Distr. Chiefly Tropical American; species about 50.

1. Gouania microcarpa, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 40. A shrub climbing by cirrate axillary or sometimes extra-axillary tendrils. Leaves 2—4 by 1—2½ in., ovate or elliptic, acute or acuminate, entire, glabrous, penninerved, rounded or subcordate at the base; secondary nerves 4—6 pairs, the pairs near the base often opposite; petioles ¼—⅝ in. long. Flowers in distant pubescent clusters, on the long branches of spicate terminal and axillary panicles. Calyx pubescent outside; lobes triangular, thickened at the apex, keeled on the inner face. Petals spatulate, clawed, truncate or slightly emarginate at the tip. Disk pubescent, the angles truncate. Fruit ¼ in. long by ½ in. broad, pubescent at first, afterwards glabrous and polished, with 3 large lobes (scarce wings) which are rounded at top and bottom. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 643; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 286; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 53. G. leptostachya, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 50; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 53 (not of DC.).—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.

Konkan: Stocks!; Wari, Dalzell, 1684!; Banda, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. Country: Ramghât, Ritchie, 1684! Kanara: very common on the N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot; Divimana (N. Kanara), Woodrow!; Supa, Ritchie, 1684!; Kumpta, Cooke!—Distr. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Java.
ORDER XLII. VITACEÆ, Lindl.


Small trees or shrubs which are usually climbers (except *Leea*); juice copious, watery; stems and branches nodose. Leaves alternate (the lower sometimes opposite), simple or digitately or pedately 3-11-foliolate, rarely pinnate. Flowers regular, hermaphrodite (rarely unisexual), usually small, generally greenish, in cymes, racemes, panicles or thyrsi usually opposite the leaves; peduncles often transformed into simple or compound tendrils. Calyx small, entire, or 4–5-toothed or-lobed. Petals 4–5, free or variously cohering, valvate, usually caducous. Stamens 4–5, opposite to the petals, inserted at the base of the disk or between its lobes; filaments subulate. Anthers free or connate, short, 2-celled, introrse. Disk between the stamens and ovary, various in form, free or connate with the petals and stamens or the ovary, urceolate, annular or widely expanded, rarely entirely confluent with the ovary. Ovary usually sunk in the disk, 2–6-celled; ovules 1–2 in each cell, ascending, anatropous; raphe ventral; style short, conical, subulate, or 0; stigma capitate or discoid, subulate. Fruit baccate, often watery, 1–6-celled; cells 1–2-seeded. Seeds erect, rugulose; testa bony; embryo short, at the base of cartilaginous (often ruminate) albumen; cotyledons oval; radicle inferior.—DISTRIB. Throughout the tropical and temperate regions of the whole world; genera 3; species about 375.

Shrubs, usually scandent and cirrhose; stamens distinct, free; ovary 2-celled ........................................... 1. VITIS.
Erect shrubs, ecirrhose; stamens connate with the disk; ovary 3–6-celled ........................................... 2. *Leea*.

1. VITIS, Linn.

Shrubs usually cirrhose, sarmentose, often climbing to a great height, very rarely erect. Leaves simple or compound (very rarely 2-pinnate). Flowers small, sometimes polygamous, umbellate, cymose, paniculate, racemose or spicate; peduncles leaf-opposed (very rarely axillary), usually towards the ends of the branches. Calyx short, entire or 4–5-toothed or -lobed. Petals 4–5, free or calyptrately cohering at the apex. Disk various or obsolete. Stamens 4–5, inserted below the margin of the disk; anthers free. Ovary 2-celled (sometimes imperfectly), very rarely 3–4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style 0 or short. Berry ovoid or globose, 1–2-celled; cells 1–2-seeded.—DISTRIB. Chiefly Tropical and Sub-tropical; not common in Tropical America; species about 320.

Leaves simple.
Flowers 4-merous.

An erect shrub; tendrils 0 ........................................... 1. *V. Woodrowii*.
Scendent shrubs; tendrils leaf-opposed.
Leaves quite glabrous.
Stems terete or obscurely angled.
Leaves pale green.
Stems woody below ........................................... 2. *V. pallida*. 
Stems weak, trailing ........................................
Leaves blotched with white above, bright red beneath ........................................
Stems and branches acutely angled or winged ........................................
Leaves pubescent or tomentose beneath.
Leaves ovate.
Leaves subtomentose beneath; flowers green ........................................
Leaves when young densely tomentose beneath; flowers pink ........................................
Leaves with orange-red pubescence beneath; flowers greenish-yellow ........................................
Leaves 3–5-lobed, grey tomentose beneath.
Flowers 5-merous; peduncles cirrhiforous.
Leaves 3–5-lobed, floccose on both sides; flowers scarlet ........................................
Leaves ovate, glabrous above; flowers greenish-purple ........................................
Leaves 3–7-lobed, at length glabrous; flowers reddish-brown ........................................
Leaves 3-foliolate (sometimes simple in V. Rheedei).
Flowers 4-merous.
Leaflets sessile or subsessile.
Berry black, smooth, 1-seeded; leaflets subsessile ........................................
Berry scarlet, hispid, 1-seeded; leaflets quite sessile ........................................
Leaflets stalked.
Berry black, smooth, 2–4-seeded ........................................
Berry yellow, afterwards turning red, smooth, 1-seeded ........................................
Flowers 5-merous.
Leaves digitate, usually 5-foliolate; flowers 4-merous.
Stipules small, cordate; berry black ........................................
Stipules large, ear-shaped; berry red ........................................
Leaves usually pedate (sometimes 3-foliolate in V. lanceolaria).
Flowers bisexual.
Leaflets 5–7-foliolate; stems glabrous ........................................
Leaflets 7–11-foliolate; stems pubescent or hairy ........................................
Flowers dioecious ........................................

3. V. repens.
4. V. discolor.
5. V. quadrangularis.
6. V. gigantea.
7. V. reponda.
8. V. adnata.
9. V. Linnaei.
10. V. tomentosa.
11. V. indica.
12. V. latifolia.
13. V. Rheedei.
14. V. setosa.
15. V. trifolia.
16. V. canarensis.
17. V. araneosa.
18. V. elongata.
19. V. auriculata.
20. V. tenuifolia.
21. V. pedata.
22. V. lanceolaria.

1. Vitis Woodrowii, Stapf, MS. An erect shrub 5–6 ft. high; trunk 3–4 in. thick at the base; bark rough, grey; lower branches 2–3 ft. long, annual, ecirrhose, slightly tomentose at the apex. Leaves up to 9 in. long and broad, pale green, cordate-ovate or cordate-rotund (with a broad sinus), usually shortly (rarely obscurely) 3-lobed, acute or acuminate, repand-crenate (the crenatures recurved), at first sparingly tomentose, at length glabrate, rather firm, palm-nerved; petioles nearly equalling the blade, more or less tomentose when young; stipules triangular-ovate, reddish, caducous. Flowers tetramerous, in compound umbels; peduncles 1 in. or afterwards 2 in. long; primary rays usually 4, about ½–¾ in. long at time of flowering, afterwards up to 1½ in. long; pedicels at time of flowering ½ in., afterwards ½ in. long, thick, straight. Calyx saucer-shaped; limb membranous, truncate or very obscurely lobed. Petals 4, calypttrately deciduous, hooded and thickened at the apex. Disk

Very closely allied to *V. pallida*, W. & A., from which it differs in the absence of tendrils, an erect thick trunk and larger leaves which are almost invariably 3-lobed. The root contains starch-granules in abundance, of variable form, also raphides which are pointed at one end and 2—3-furcate at the other (*Woodrow*).


Rare in the Bombay Presidency. S. M. COUNTRY: Padshapur, Ritchie; near Dharwar, Talbot.


I have followed Planchon (l. c.) in uniting this species with *V. glauca*. Although Lawson (Fl. B. I. l. c.) makes *Cissus cordata* Roxb. a synonym of both *V. repens* and *V. glauca*, he still retains these as separate species.
4. *Vitis discolor*, Dalz. in Hook. *Kew Journ. Bot.* v. 2 (1850) p. 39. Scandent; stem woody at the base only; young shoots and branches more or less 5–6-angled, deep red; tendrils leaf-opposed, forked. Leaves 3–5 by $1\frac{1}{4}$–$2\frac{1}{2}$ in., ovate-oblong, acuminate, usually irregularly blotched with white above, deep red and shining beneath, remotely bristle-serrate, glabrous, base more or less oblique, cordate, truncate or rounded, sometimes cuneate; main nerves 5–7 pairs; petioles red, those of the lower leaves reaching 2 in., those of the upper leaves about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long or less; stipules ovate-oblong, rounded at the apex. Flowers 4-merous, in umbellate cymes on umbellately arranged branches; buds oblong; peduncles leaf-opposed, slender, short or long, and as well as the pedicels deep red. Calyx glan- dular, fleshy, truncate. Petals red outside, glabrous, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, thickened at the apex. Disk 4-lobed. Style long, glabrous. Fruit subglobose or pyriform, about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, red when ripe. Seed solitary. *Fl. B. I.* v. 1, p. 647; *Talb. Trees*, Bomb. p. 55; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 271; *Watt*, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 253. *Cissus discolor*, Blume, *Bijdr.* p. 181; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 40; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 496. — Flowers: Aug.–Oct. VERN. Telitsayel.

A very handsome plant, often grown in gardens in India and in conservatories in England. According to Watt (l. c.) depth of color and breadth of leaf are obtained when the plant is grown in shade.


Throughout the driest districts of the Presidency, Talbot. Konkan: in gardens Bombay, Graham. Gujarat: in hedges, Dalzell & Gibson; Bhavnagar (Kathiawar), Woodrow.
The succulent stems are eaten in curries when young. Graham says that the Arabs, when suffering from affections of the spine, make beds of them. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.—Distrib. Throughout India; Java, E. Africa, Malaya, Ceylon.


There is but one specimen in Herb. Kew, communicated by Mr. Talbot.—It is without fruit. Kanara: Karwar, Talbot, 2291, Woodrow.


Common throughout the Presidency on the border of the heavy rainfall zone, Talbot. Konkan: Law!, Stocks!; Malabar Hill, Bombay, Graham; Elephanta Island, Graham. Deccan: Bowdan Forest near Poona, Woodrow.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon.

8. Vitis adnata, Wall. Cat. (1828) 5998. Scandent; stems and inflorescence clothed with orange-red pubescence, at length glabrate; tendrils forked. Leaves 3–5 by 2–3½ in., broadly ovate, abruptly and shortly acuminate or cuspidate, bristle-serrate, densely clothed with orange-red pubescence beneath, pubescent (at length glabrate) above; main nerves 4–5 pairs, prominent beneath; petioles 1–3 in. long, pubescent; stipules suborbicular, hairy, caducous. Flowers greenish-yellow, in much-branched peduncled compound umbellate cymes; buds oblong; fruiting pedicels more or less recurved. Calyx truncate or obscurely lobed. Petals 4, sometimes cohering at the apex and calyptrately deciduous. Berry ½ in. in diam., obovoid or subglobose, glabrous, apiculate, 1- (rarely 2-) seeded,

Roxburgh (l. c.) says that the stipules are adnate, but I have not found them so, nor has Planchon (Monogr. l. c.). In Roxburgh's figure (Icon. 1787), which has been copied by Wight (Icon. 144), the stipules are shown with a deep green centre, which cannot be distinguished in dried specimens.

KONKAN: Stocks! DECCAN: Bowidhan near Poona, Woodrow, Bhiva! KANARA: Law!; moist forests near Goond (N. Kanara), Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Java, Borneo, Philippines, Ceylon.


There can be no doubt that this plant is the true Cissus vitiginea of Linnaeus, the original type of his genus Cissus. Linnaeus (Flor. Zeyl. [1747] p. 24) describes the leaves as subrotund, obsolescent pentagonal (as of Malva), tomentose, and the berry as blue, descriptions which are quite characteristic, that which compares the leaves to those of Malva especially so. In Amoen. Acad. ed. 1, v. 1 (1749) p. 390, Linnaeus amplifies the description, and in Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 117 he gives the name C. vitiginea to the plant which he again describes therein.

DECCAN: near Wadi Station, G. I. P. Railway, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

10. Vitis tomentosa, Heyne, in Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 157. Scandent; stems stout, covered with a dense reddish or white detegible tomentum; tendrils long, forked, woody. Leaves 4—8 in. long, as broad as, or sometimes broader than long, palmately 3—5 angled, -lobed or -partite, closely serrate-dentate, floccose with whitish cobwebby wool, base cordate with a wide sinus, less
XLII. VITACEÆ.


S. M. COUNTRY: common in the forests of the Dharwar districts along the banks of streams and rivers, Talbot; Belgaum, Ritchie, 1161 KANARA: dry forests on the N. Kanara border, Talbot; Mándgod (N. Kanara), Talbot, 1441—DISTRI. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.


KONKAN: Graham; evergreen forests, Talbot. KANARA: Kadgal, Woodrow; evergreen forests, Talbot.—DISTRI. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

12. Vitis latifolia, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 18. An extensive climber; stems weak, finely striate, glabrous; tendrils forked. Leaves 4—7 in. long, as broad as long, orbicular, cordate, 3—5-angled or -lobed (sometimes palmately), sharply and irregularly toothed, reticulately veined, tomentose beneath when young, at length glabrous; main nerves 5—7 pairs, the lowest pair almost horizontal, branched on the lower side; petioles 2½—4 in. long. Flowers small, 5-merous, deep reddish-brown, in compact thyrsoid
district), Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!; common in the Dharwar district bordering on N. Kanara, Talbot. KANARA: Ghâts of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malacca.

16. *Vitis canarensis*, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 123. Whole plant except the inflorescence at length glabrous; branches terete, striate. Leaves 3-foliolate, long-petioled; leaflets 3–4 by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)–2\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., elliptic-ovate or lanceolate, suddenly and shortly acuminate, pubescent on both surfaces, at length glabrous, distantly serrate, reticulately veined, base inequilateral, somewhat cuneate; petiolules of the lower leaflets \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, those of the terminal leaflets twice as long. Flowers in axillary or leaf-opposed puberulous cymes; peduncles shorter than the petioles. Calyx small, truncate or obscurely lobed. Petals 4, oblong, subacute, hooded at the apex, \(\frac{1}{10}\)–\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, faintly puberulous outside. Style short; stigma acute. Berry \(\frac{3}{8}\) in. in diam., globose, almost smooth, yellow, afterwards turning red, dry, 1-seeded. Seeds \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, ellipsoid or subglobose, smooth, speckled and faintly transversely striate. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 655; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 56. *Cissus canarensis*, Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 620.—Flowers: Apr.

KANARA: Supa Ghâts of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, common, Talbot; Kanara, Dalzell!; Ainshi (N. Kanara), Talbot, 2700!—DISTRIB. Apparently endemic.

17. *Vitis araneosa*, Laws. in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 1 (1875) p. 657. Scendent, the whole plant covered with floccose down which is deciduous except on the underside of the leaves; tendrils forked. Leaves 3-foliolate, ultimately glabrous above, clothed beneath with persistent floccose down, the common petiole 1–2\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long; terminal leaflets 3–4 by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)–2 in., elliptic or lanceolate, acute, crenate-serrate, attenuated or rounded and nearly equilateral at the base, on petiolules about \(\frac{1}{4}\)–\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long; lateral leaflets scarcely smaller, very inequilateral at the base (the lower side much the larger and rounded, the upper side smaller and acute), on petiolules about \(\frac{1}{2}\) as long as those of the terminal leaflets. Flowers 5-merous, in leaf-opposed small umbellate cymes; peduncles reaching 3 in. long, bearing a forked tendril below the cyme; pedicles very short. Calyx small, membranous, 5-lobed or truncate. Petals 5, oblong, rounded at the apex, \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long. Ovary ribbed at the apex; style short, stout; stigma foveolate. Berry globose, size of a pea, 1–4 seeded. Seeds ellipsoid, \(\frac{1}{2}\) by \(\frac{1}{2}\) in., rugose, pointed at one end, longitudinally grooved on the back and with a deep circular depression on the face. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 405; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 252. *Cissus araneosus*, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 41.—Flowers: Sept.

Rare. DECCAN: highest Ghâts west of Junnar, Dalzell & Gibson.

This plant has been included on the authority of Dalzell and Gibson (Bomb. Fl. p. 41), who give its habitat as the highest Ghâts west of Junnar. I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presidency, those in Herb. Kew, being from the Pulney Hills ex Herb. Wight.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).
18. **Vitis elongata**, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6016. A large glabrous climber; stems very long, somewhat compressed, succulent, smooth, branching only near the top; tendrils long, simple, leaf-opposed. Leaves digitately usually 5- (less commonly 3-) foliolate, the common petiole 2—4 in. long, sulcate; stipules small, cordate; leaflets 4—6 by 1—2 in., oblong-lanceolate or elliptic-lanceolate, acuminate, serrate, narrowed into a very short petiolule. Flowers greenish-purple, 4-merous, in di- or di-trichotomous leaf-opposed cymes, the ultimate branches short, umbellate. Calyx membranous, cup-shaped, truncate. Petals 4, oblong, subacute, $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long. Disk 4-lobed. Ovary ovoid; style slender; stigma simple. Berry about the size of a cherry, ellipsoid, 1-seeded, black when ripe. Seed $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ellipsoid, pointed at one end, rugose on the back and with a large elliptic pit on the face. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 658; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272. *Cissus elongata*, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 1, p. 411; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 621.—Flowers: May–Oct.  

**Konkan** : Law; Deccan: Lanoli, Dalzell!; Khandala, Bhilva!; Panchgani, Cooke!; Mahableshwar, Cooke! Kanara: in the forests on the coast near Karwar, Talbot; Sirs-Kumta road, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (Sikkim Himalaya, Bengal, Silhet, Coromandel).  

19. **Vitis auriculata**, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6031. An extensive climber; branches succulent; young parts softly pubescent; tendrils leaf-opposed, 2—3-cleft. Leaves 5-foliolate, common petioles 3—6 in. long, stipules large, ear-shaped; leaflets membranous, 2—6 by 1—4 in., obovate or rhomboidal, acute or shortly acuminate, serrate, glabrous above, more or less pubescent beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, those of the terminal leaflet nearly twice as long as those of the lateral ones. Flowers 4-merous, small, in much-branched divaricate cymes longer than the petioles; peduncles weak, striate, pubescent; pedicels very short. Calyx membranous, truncate, pubescent outside. Petals 4, oblong, obtuse, hooded at the apex, pubescent outside. Fruit the size of a cherry, globose, smooth, shining, red when ripe, 1-seeded. Seed ellipsoid or subglobose, concave on the face. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 658; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272. *Cissus auriculata*, Roxb. Fl. Ind. (ed. Carey) v. 1 (1820) p. 430; DC. Prodr. v. 1, p. 632; Grah. Cat. p. 246; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 40; Wight, Icon. t. 145; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 565.—Flowers: Mar–June. Vern. Kaili-vel; Jangli-kâjorni.  

**Konkan** : on rocks by the seashore, Bombay, Woodrow; Vingorla, Dalzell & Gibson, Deccan: Sindewadi, top of Kartriz Ghât (Poona districts), Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY : about Dharwar, Law ex Graham; Belgaum and Dharwar districts, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout India.  

20. **Vitis tenuifolia**, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 129. Scandent; stems slender, striate, glabrous; tendrils leaf-opposed, slender, usually forked. Leaves compound, petioled, the petioles 1—3 in. long; leaflets 5—7, 1—3 by 2—3 in. long, the lateral pedately arranged, the terminal leaflet slightly larger and with a longer petiolule than the lateral ones, all lanceolate, acuminate, mucronate, cuneate at the base, shallowly repand-serrate, glabrous. Flowers
cymes; buds ovoid-oblong, glabrous; peduncles bearing a slender forked tendril below the cyme. Calyx small, truncate. Petals $\frac{1}{30}$ in. long, oblong, not cohering at the apex. Style 0; stigma foveolate. Berry edible, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, globose, glabrous, usually 2- (rarely 3-) seeded, black. Seeds ellipsoid, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, rounded and transversely grooved on the back, flattened on, and with a raised ridge in the middle of the face, smooth, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 652; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 55; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271. Cissus latifolia, Vahl, Symb. v. 3, p. 18; Grah. Cat. p. 32; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 39. Ampelocissus latifolia, Planch. in Journ. Vigne Amer. (Dec. 1884) p. 374 & in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 370.—Flowers: June-Aug. VERN. Nadena.

KONKAN: common, Dalzell & Gibson; Malabar Hill (Bombay), Graham; W. Ghâts, Kanitkar!, Woodrow!; Ratnagiri, Nairne. DECCAN: Bowdhan near Poona, Woodrow! KANAKA: moist forests near the coast; common near Karwar and on the N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot. GUJARAT: Godra, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (N.W. Prov., Assam, W. Peninsula).

13. Vitis Rheedei, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 127. Quite glabrous; stem stout, cylindric or tetragonal. Leaves variable, usually 3-foliolate (with very shortly stalked or sessile leaflets), sometimes 3-partite or 3-lobed or simple (often all 3 kinds of leaves on one and the same plant); leaflets or segments unequal, the middle one lanceolate, the lateral ones very obliquely ovate or oblong, all acuminate or acute, bristle-serrate, glabrous on both sides; petioles 1—2 in. long; stipules ovate-orbicular. Flowers numerous, in subumbellate divaricate cymes which are usually shorter than the petioles, numerous near the end of the branch and the last cyme terminating it; pedicels short. Calyx saucer-shaped, subtruncate. Petals 4, free. Style long. Berry $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, obovoid, 1-seeded, black. Seed $\frac{5}{16}$—$\frac{3}{16}$ in. in diam., girt with a ring round the middle, smooth, yellowish-white. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 653; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 293; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 55. Cissus trilobata, Lam. Encyc. v. 1, p. 31; Grah. Cat. p. 33; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 39; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 503.

KONKAN: ex Dalzell & Gibson l. c.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

14. Vitis setosa, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6009. Whole plant clothed with scattered glandular bristly hairs; stem herbaceous, prostrate, weak, succulent, striate and sulcate; tendrils leaf-opposed, forked, long. Leaves succulent, sessile, 3-foliolate (the lower sometimes simple); leaflets subfleshy, 2—3 by $1\frac{1}{2}$—2 in., shortly petioluled (the petiolule of the terminal leaflet the longest), elliptic or obovate-oblong, obtuse, irregularly bristle-toothed or laciniate, glabrous or nearly so above, glandular-hispid on the nerves beneath, pale green; stipules broadly ovate, acute. Flowers $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, contracted in the middle, arranged in leaf-opposed or apparently terminal dichotomous or trichotomous lax divaricate glandular cymes; peduncles $1\frac{1}{2}$—3 in. long, glandular-hispid; pedicels short. Calyx cup-shaped, subtruncate. Petals hooded at the apex, ultimately reflexed. Style subulate. Berry $\frac{4}{5}$—$\frac{4}{5}$ in. in diam., ovoid, glandular-hispid, scarlet.
15. **Vitis trifolia**, **Linn. Sp. Pl.** (1753) p. 203. Scandent; stems herbaceous or woody at the base only, compressed, densely pubescent when young; tendrils short, slender, usually branched. Leaves 3-foliolate; common petioles $\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; leaflets thick, $1\frac{1}{4} - 2\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{1}{4}$ (the middle one the largest), rotund-ovate, ovate-lanceolate or obovate, acute or obtuse, crenate-serrate or subinciso-dentate, more or less pubescent on both surfaces; main nerves 5–6 pairs; petiolules of the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{8} - \frac{3}{4}$ in. long, those of the terminal leaflets twice as long; stipules small, ovate, acute. Flowers in branched divericate pubescent long-peduncled cymes; buds globose; pedicels about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Calyx pubescent outside, funnel-shaped, truncate or obscurely 4-lobed. Petals 4, oblong, rounded at the apex, $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, hooded, pubescent outside. Disk cup-shaped with a plicate margin. Style conical. Berry turbinate, fleshy, $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4}$ in. long, 2–4-seeded. Seeds triangular, rounded and rugose on the back, cuneate on the face. King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 65 (1897) p. 402. *Vitis carnosa*, Wall. Cat. 6018; Laws. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 654 (exclud. syn. Cissus auriculata, Roxb.); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 294; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 271; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 252. *Cissus carnosa*, Lam. Encyc. v. 1, p. 31; Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 1, p. 409; Grah. Cat. p. 33; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 40; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 570.—Flowers: Aug. **VERN. Ambat-vel.**

There is no doubt as to the identity of this plant with *Vitis trifolia*, Linn. That Linnaeus included under the genus *Vitis* a plant with 4-merous flowers is easily accounted for by the fact that he never saw the plant. There is no specimen in the Linnean Herbarium in the Linnean Society, and Linnaeus merely copied a portion of the very meagre description given by Ray, Hist. Pl. v. 3 (1704) lib. 28, p. 68, who calls the plant *Vitis pearmedoorica*, a synonym quoted by Linnaeus. Ray, however, merely quotes Pettiver, who first described the plant in Phil. Trans. v. 22 (1700-1701) p. 707. I have personally examined Pettiver’s actual specimens which are in the British Museum. Rheede (Hort. Mal. v. 7, t. 9) gives a good figure of the plant.

**KONKAN**: Ghāts, Talbot. **DECCAN**: widely, Woodrow; Bhadgaon near Poona, Bhīva!; below Mahableshwar, Cooke!; hills near Bowdhan (Poona
district), Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY : Badami, Woodrow!; common in the
Dharwar district bordering on N. Kanara, Talbot. KANARA : Gháts of N.
Kanara, Talbot.—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malacca.

(1851) p. 123. Whole plant except the inflorescence at length
glabrous; branches terete, striate. Leaves 3-foliolate, long-petioled;
leaflets 3—4 by 1½—2½ in., elliptic-obovate or lanceolate, suddenly
and shortly acuminate, pubescent on both surfaces, at length
glabrous, distantly serrate, reticulately veined, base inequilateral,
somewhat cuneate; petiolules of the lower leaflets ½ in. long,
those of the terminal leaflets twice as long. Flowers in axillary or
leaf-opposed puberulous cymes; peduncles shorter than the petioles.
Calyx small, truncate or obscurely lobed. Petals 4, oblong, sub-
acute, hooded at the apex, ⅛—⅜ in. long, faintly puberulous outside.
Style short; stigma acute. Berry ⅛ in. in diam., globose,
almost smooth, yellow, afterwards turning red, dry, 1-seeded. Seeds
½ in. long, ellipsoid or subglobose, smooth, speckled and faintly
p. 56. Cissus canarensis, Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part
2, p. 620.—Flowers : Apr.

KANARA : Supa Gháts of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, common,
Talbot; Kanara, Dalzell!; Ainshi (N. Kanara), Talbot, 2700!—DISTR.
Apparently endemic.

p. 657. Scandent, the whole plant covered with floccose down
which is deciduous except on the underside of the leaves; tendrils
forked. Leaves 3-foliolate, ultimately glabrous above, clothed
beneath with persistent floccose down, the common petiole 1—2½
in. long; terminal leaflets 3—4 by 1½—2 in., elliptic or lanceolate,
acute, crenate-serrate, attenuated or rounded and nearly equilateral
at the base, on petiolules about ½—¾ in. long; lateral leaflets
scarcely smaller, very inequilateral at the base (the lower side much
the larger and rounded, the upper side smaller and acute), on
petiolules about ½ as long as those of the terminal leaflets. Flowers
5-merous, in leaf-opposed small umbellate cymes; peduncles reaching
3 in. long, bearing a forked tendril below the cyme; pedicels very
short. Calyx small, membranous, 5-lobed or truncate. Petals 5,
oblong, rounded at the apex, ⅛ in. long. Ovary ribbed at the apex;
style short, stout; stigma foveolate. Berry globose, size of a pea,
1—4 seeded. Seeds ellipsoid, ¼ by ⅛ in., rugose, pointed at one end,
longitudinally grooved on the back and with a deep circular depres-
sion on the face. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Planch. in DC.
Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 405; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6,
part 4, p. 252. Cissus araneous, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 41.—Flowers :
Sept.

Rare. DECCAN : highest Gháts west of Junnar, Dalzell & Gibson.

This plant has been included on the authority of Dalzell and Gibson
(Bomb. Fl. p. 41), who give its habitat as the highest Gháts west of Junnar.
I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presidency, those in Herb. Kew,
being from the Pulney Hills ex Herb. Wight.—DISTR. India (W. Peninsula).

Konkan: Law! Depccan: Lanoli, Dalzell!; Khanda, Bhiva!; Panchgan, Cooke!; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! Kanara: in the forests on the coast near Karwar, Talbot; Sirsi-Kumpta road, Woodrow!—Distrib. India (Sikkim Himalaya, Bengal, Silhet, Coromandel).


Konkan: on rocks by the seashore, Bombay, Woodrow; Vingora, Dalzell & Gibson, Depccan: Sindewadi, top of Kartriz Ghât (Poona districts), Woodrow! S. M. Country: about Dharwar, Law ex Graham; Belgaum and Dharwar districts, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India.

20. *Vitis tenuifolia*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 129. Scandent; stems slender, striate, glabrous; tendrils leaf-opposed, slender, usually forked. Leaves compound, petioled, the petioles 1–3 in. long; leaflets 5–7, 1–3 by ¾–2 in. long, the lateral pedately arranged, the terminal leaflet slightly larger and with a longer petiolule than the lateral ones, all lanceolate, acuminate, mucronate, cuneate at the base, shallowly repand-serrate, glabrous. Flowers
bisexual, 4-merous, in axillary dichotomously branched lax divaricate cymes. Calyx funnel-shaped, truncate. Petals 4, ovate-oblong, obtuse, hooded at the apex, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Disk 4-lobed. Style short, conical. Berry \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, turbinate-globose, cream-colored when ripe, 1-4-seeded. Seeds \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, pointed, cuneate on the face and with a prominent longitudinal midrib down the centre of the rounded back, transversely rugose at each side of the midrib. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 660; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 295; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272. Cissus tenuifolia, Heyne, in Wall. Cat. 6022; Planch. in DC. Monogr. v. 5, part 2, p. 563.—Flowers: May-Aug.

Kanara: moist forests of the N. Kanara Ghâts from Ainshi southwards, Talbot; Gudehalli near Karwar, Woodrow.—Distrib. India generally; China, Japan.

21. Vitis pedata, Vahl, ex Wall. Cat. (1828) 6027. Scandent, softly pubescent, sometimes hairy, rarely glabrate; tendrils long, slender, forked. Leaves 7-11-foliolate, the lateral leaflets pedately arranged; common petioles 2-3 in. long, hairy or glabrate; leaflets 2-5 by 1-2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., oblong-lanceolate, acuminate, serrate, pubescent or glabrous, often oblique at the base; petiololes variable in length, those of the terminal leaflets usually much longer than those of the lateral ones. Flowers bisexual, white, in axillary divaricate shortly pedunculate corymbose cymes. Calyx shallow, 4-lobed; lobes triangular. Petals 4 (rarely 5), triangular, calyptrately deciduous, cohering at the apex. Disk large, cup-shaped, exceeding the ovary. Berry about the size of a pea, subglobose or often 4-lobed, 2-4-seeded, cream-colored when ripe. Seeds hemispheric, smooth, with a deep circular pit closed by a thin membrane on the flat lower face. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 661; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 295; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 56; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 256. Cissus pedata, Lamk. Encyc. v. 1, p. 31; Grah. Cat. p. 33; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 40; Planch. in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 5, part 2, p. 558.

Konkan: Stocks!; Dalzell!, Graham, Talbot. Kanara: not common, Talbot; Shirol (N. Kanara), Talbot, 2687!—Distrib. India generally; Malaya, Ceylon.

22. Vitis lanceolaria, Wall. Cat. (1828) 6013. Scandent, glabrous except the inflorescence; stem woody; branches with lenticellate bark; tendrils long, slender, simple. Leaves 3- or 5-foliolate (in the latter case the leaflets pedately arranged); petiololes 1-2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; leaflets stalked, 3-5 by 1-2 in., oblong-lanceolate, irregularly serrate, glabrous. Flowers 4-merous, dioecious, axillary; male cymes paniculate, longer than the petiole; female cymes denser, corymbose, shorter than the petiole; branches of the inflorescence pubescent. Calyx funnel-shaped, truncate at the apex. Petals ovate-oblong, obtuse, hooded at the apex, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Stigma large, 4-lobed. Berry about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam., globose, 2-4-seeded, cream-colored when ripe. Seeds ellipsoid, obtusely angular on the face, rounded and with a single deep groove on the back, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 660; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 296; Talb. Trees,

KONKAN: Graham; Matheran, Woodrow. KANARA: plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson; N. Kanara Ghâts in evergreen forests, Taibol.—DISTRIB. India (Assam, E. & W. Peninsulas); Ceylon.

Vitis vinifera, Linn. The grape vine (VERN. Angur) is cultivated in several parts of the Presidency. The moist climate of the Konkan is not suitable for vine-growing, but in parts of the Deccan, e.g. Ahmednagar, and especially Nasik, grapes of fairly good quality are grown for the Bombay market. The vines are usually trained on live posts cut from Erythrina indica, a tree known in the vernacular as the Pângara.

The vine is largely cultivated in Sind, the climate of which province seems highly favorable to its growth. Woodrow (Gardening in India) speaks in terms of high approbation of the system of growing the vine at Hyderabad which was introduced by Mr. Strachan.

For an exhaustive account of the culture of the vine in India consult Watt's Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, pp. 258-296. Woodrow (Gardening in India, ed. 5 (1889) pp. 218-230) gives a full account of the mode of culture adopted in the Bombay Presidency.

2. LEEA, Linn.

Small trees, shrubs or herbs; branches usually striate or sulcate. Leaves alternate, usually large, simple or 1—2—3-pinnate; petioles often dilated at the base; stipules sheathing. Peduncles leaf-opposed or subterminal. Tendrils 0. Inflorescence corymbosely cymose. Flowers small, red, yellow, white or green. Calyx 5-toothed. Petals 5, connate at the base and adhering to the staminal tube, revolute. Stamens united at the base into a 5-lobed tube; filaments inserted between the lobes of the tube, inflexed; anthers either free and exserted or connate and enclosed in the tube. Ovary inserted on the disk, 3—8-celled; ovules 1—2 in each cell, erect; style short; stigma thickened. Fruit 3—8-celled, baccate, usually succulent, depressed-globular and lobed. Pyrenes wedge-shaped. Seed compressed.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Africa, a few species in Australia; species about 50.

Leaves simple.................................................. 1. L. macrophylla.
Leaves usually simply pinnate.
Main nerves of leaflets close; bracts sub-persistent. Stems with crisp wings.................................................. 2. L. crispa.
Main nerves of leaflets not close; bracts caducous. Stems without crisp wings.................................................. 3. L. aspera.
Leaves 2—3-pinnate.................................................. 4. L. latifolia.
Leaves glabrous.................................................. 5. L. sambucina.
Leaves hairy beneath.


Lobes of staminal-tube notched.

Leaves with scattered glandular discs beneath. 7. L. aquatica.

Leaves without glandular discs.......................... 8. L. setuligera.


Konkan: Nimmo ex Graham; Neral, Woodrow!; W. Ghats, Woodrow.
Deccan: Singhad near Poona, Bhiir! Kanara: common in the forests near Yellapur (N. Kanara), Talbot.

The root is employed in native medicine, being used for the cure of Guinea-worm. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—DISTRIB. Throughout the hotter parts of India.

2. Lelea crispa, Linn. Mantiss. v. 1 (1767) p. 124. An erect shrub, 4—8 ft. high; stems somewhat woody, jointed, swollen above the joints, and together with the branches, peduncles, and petioles, furnished with 6—8 short crisp wings. Leaves usually simply pinnate (the lower pair of leaflets rarely with one (or both?) of the pair compound); leaflets oblong, very parallel-sided, 4—7 by 1 1/2—3 in., acute or shortly acuminate, sharply serrate, glabrous above, pubescent on the nerves and veins beneath, usually rounded at the base; main nerves 12—20 pairs, prominent, parallel, nearly straight, one running into each serrature; veins transverse, nearly parallel, close, conspicuous beneath; petiolules of the lateral leaflets 1/8—1/2 in. long, those of the terminal much longer. Flowers greenish-white, in small terminal slightly pubescent cymes; bracts subpersistent, linear-subulate, 1/4—1/2 in. long; bracteoles 1/4 in. long, lanceolate. Calyx shortly divided; lobes triangular, gland-tipped. Petals oblong. Lobes of the staminal-tube linear-oblong, bifid; anthers not united in bud. Style grooved. Berry 1/4 in. in diam., depressed-globular, usually 2—6 (or more) -lobed, black when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 665; C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 135; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 57; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 616.—Flowers: Aug.
3. Leea aspera, Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 20 (1841) p. 36 (not of Wall.). A shrub 6–10 ft. high; stems terete, not crisply winged. Leaves usually simply pinnate (one or both the leaflets of the lowest pair sometimes compound); leaflets 5–7, elliptic, not parallel-sided, 5–8 by 21/2–4 in., more or less acuminate, glabrous or with short stiff hairs above, finely pubescent beneath, irregularly serrate, cordate at the base; main nerves 12–18 pairs carried nearly to the margin, then curved and bifurcate so that the crenatures of the margin are often nearly twice as many as the nerves; petiolules 1/4–3 in. long, those of the terminal leaflets twice as long as those of the lateral ones. Flowers white, in much-branched trichotomous pubescent cymes, which are shorter than the leaves; bracts linear-subulate, 1/4–3/8 in. long, subpersistent. Calyx shallowly lobed; lobes gland-tipped and with membranous margins. Petals ovate-oblong, subacute. Staminial-tube divided about 1/2 way down; lobes bifid, sloping towards the apex; anthers not united in bud. Berry size of a pea, depressed-globular, often 2–6-lobed, smooth, black when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 665; C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 136; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 57; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 616.—Flowers: July–Aug.


There is but one specimen (in fruit only) from Bombay in Herb. Kew. labelled "Konkan, Stocks!"—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Malaya.

5. Leea sambucina, Wild. Sp. Pl. v. 1 (1797) p. 1177. A shrub 4–10 ft. high; branches numerous, straight, tough, the young ones green, glabrous. Leaves 15–20 in. long, 2- (rarely 3-) pinnate; leaflets 3–8 by 11/2–31/2 in., oblong or elliptic-oblong, acuminate, coarsely and irregularly serrate, glabrous, base acute or cuneate; main nerves 7–12 pairs, prominent beneath, arched; petiolules of
the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, those of the terminal much longer. Flowers white, in large branched corymbose cymes; bracts inconspicuous, caduceus. Calyx shortly divided; lobes subacute or rounded and with membranous margins. Lobes of the staminal-tube rounded at the apex, notched; anthers united in bud. Berry $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{3}$ in., depressed-globular, often 2–6-lobed, smooth, shining, purple-black. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 666 (excluding some synonyms); C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 139; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 57; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 618. L. Staphylena, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 18; Gräb. Cat. p. 33; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 41; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 297.—Flowers: July-Oct. VERN. Karkani; Dinda.

Where there is a heavy rainfall short aerial roots are developed abundantly from the branches (Talbot l. c.).

Widely distributed throughout the Presidency. KONKAN : Stocks!, Lawt.; W. Gháts, Woodrow; Konkan and Ghát jungles, common, Dalzell!; Salsette, Graham; Matheran, Cooke!; H. M. Birdwood. DECCAN : Khandala, Cooke!; Lanoli, Woodrow!; Kartrix Ghát near Poona, Kanikar!; Karli, Woodrow!; Mahableshwar, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Malay islands, Ceylon.

6. Leea robusta, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 18. A shrub 5–6 ft. high; young branches rusty-pubescent. Leaves simply pinnate to tripinnate; rachis and petioles angled, not winged; leaflets 3–9 by 1–3$\frac{1}{3}$ in. (the terminal leaflets very much larger than the lateral ones, acute at the base while the lateral leaflets are rounded), oblong or elliptic-oblong, acuminate, irregularly serrate, sparsely strigose above, pubescent and with the nerves sparsely strigose beneath; main nerves 8–12 pairs, ascending; petiolules of the terminal leaflets often reaching 2 in., those of the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{8}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers greenish-white in long-peduncled much-branched compound cymes; bracts caduceus. Calyx divided about $\frac{1}{3}$ of the way down. Lobes of the staminal-tube rounded or truncate, not bifid at the apex; anthers slightly united in bud. Berry $\frac{1}{4}$ in., depressed-globular, black when ripe; pyrenes 6–4. C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 164; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 65 (1897) p. 417; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 57. L. diffusa, Laws. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 667.—Flowers: Aug.

KONKAN : Mira Donger near Pen, Dalzell! KÁNARA : Gháts of N. Kanara and sea-level near Kadra, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Nípal, Khasia mountains, Andamans); Malaya.

7. Leea aequata, Linn. Mantiss. v. 1 (1767) p. 124. A shrub 4–10 ft. high; young shoots more or less pubescent. Leaves 2-pinnate (the upper often simply pinnate or rarely simple); rachis angled but hardly winged, pubescent; petioles not dilated at the base; leaflets 3–7 by 1–1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong or ovate-oblong, acuminate, irregularly serrate, more or less hairy on both surfaces, covered beneath with numerous flat circular discs; main nerves 7–12 pairs, ascending, curved; petioles of the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{8}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in., those of the terminal reaching 1 in. long. Flowers white, very shortly pedicelled, in short compact pubescent cymes; bracts large, broadly ovate, obtuse, caduceus. Calyx pubescent and sparsely covered with
glandular discs outside, cleft about \( \frac{1}{2} \) the way down; lobes ovate, subacute. Lobes of the staminal tube oblong, bifid; anthers united in bud. Berry \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., depressed-globular, usually 2–6-lobed, black when ripe. C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 163; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 65 (1897) p. 418. L. hirta, Roxb. ex Hornem. Hort. Hafn. v. 1, p. 231; Laws. in Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 668; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 57; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 617.—Flowers in the rains (Talbot).

The circular discs on the underside of the leaves furnish an excellent specific character. They are found on no other Indian Leea and are always present in this species.

KANARA: evergreen forests near Karwar, Talbot l. c.—Distrib. India (Sikkim Himalaya, Assam, East Bengal, Silhet, the Andamans).

8. **Leea setuligera**, C. B. Clarke, in Trim. Journ. Bot. (1881) p. 105. Leaves compound, 2–3-pinnate; leaflets elliptic or elliptic-lanceolate, acuminate, sharply and closely serrate, clothed with stiff bristles between the nerves above, bristly on the nerves beneath, base rounded or subacute; main nerves about 7–12 pairs; petiolules of lateral leaflets 0–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Flowers in small compact umbellate cymes; bracts linear-subulate, caducous; peduncles 1\( \frac{1}{2} \)–1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; pedicels very short. Lobes of the staminal-tube bifid; anthers united in bud. Fruit not seen.

The flowers are, as far as it is possible to judge from a dried specimen, red.

There is but one specimen in Herb. Kew, labelled "Konkan, Stocks" (!) which matches with no other specimen of *Leea* in the Herbarium.

**ORDER XLIII. SAPINDACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs, rarely climbing herbs. Leaves alternate (rarely opposite), generally compound; stipules caducous or 0. Flowers usually polygamo-dioecious, often irregular. Calyx usually 4–5-lobed or 4–5-sepalous; lobes or sepals often unequal, imbricate or rarely valvate. Petals 4–5 or 0, free, equal or unequal, often bearded or squamate at the base within. Disk annular or unilateral, rarely wanting in the male flowers. Stamens 5–10 (usually 8), inserted inside the disk at the base of the ovary, or outside, or on the disk, sometimes unilateral; filaments often pubescent, usually free; anthers 2-celled, basifix or versatile. Ovary centric or excentric, entire, lobed or partite nearly to the base, 1–4-celled; ovule 1 (rarely 2 or more) in each cell, affixed to the axis of the ovary, ascending; style simple or divided, usually terminal; stigma usually simple. Fruit capsular or indehiscent, entire or lobed, sometimes winged. Seeds globose or compressed, arillate or naked, usually exalbuminous; embryo usually thick, sometimes plicate or spirally convolute.—Distrib. Throughout the world, especially in the Tropics; genera 73; species 500–800.

*Erioglossum edule*, Blume, Bijdr. p. 229, a tree which occurs in the Sikkim Himalaya, Assam, Birma, the Indian Archipelago, and North-western Australia, has been planted in the Girgaum Woods, Bombay, but is certainly
not indigenous. It has sweet-scented flowers in paniced racemes, and the
wood is useful, strong, and durable, chocolate-colored in the centre.

*Blighia sapida*, Konig, in Kon. & Sims, Ann. Bot. v. 2, p. 571, the
*Akee* tree of Jamaica, a native of Africa and the West Indies, has been
planted in Parel and Dapuri gardens and in Lanoli Wood. It has abruptly-
pinnae leaves, 3 or 4 pairs of pale-green glabrous leaflets, small white flowers
and a bright-red pear-like fruit about 4 inches long, which is edible, but
(fide Dalzell and Gibson) can only be eaten fried and is insipid (see Dalz. &

*Ficicium decipiens*, Thwaites, Enum. p. 408, a very ornamental tree,
rather slow of growth, with bright-green fern-like leaves, narrow leaflets
and a winged rhachis, has been grown at Poona from seeds procured from
the botanical gardens at Peradeniya, Ceylon (see Woodrow, Gardening in
India, ed. 8, p. 232).

Leaves alternate, exstipulate; seeds exalbominous.

Stamens inserted within the disk.

Flowers irregular; disk unilateral.

Herbs; fruit an inflated capsule

Trees or shrubs; fruit indehiscent.

Leaves pinnate.

Leaves 1–3-foliolate.

Flowers regular; disk annular.

Fruit not inflated, indehiscent; flowers small,

Fruit not breaking up into cocci;

petals 0.

Fruit of 1–3 indehiscent cocci.

Sepals free, much imbricate.

Sepals connate, valvate or nearly so

Stamens inserted outside the disk; fruit 3-winged.

Leaves opposite, stipulate; seeds albuminous.

1. CARDIOSPERMUM, Linn.

Climbing tendril-bearing herbs with wiry stems. Leaves alternate,
exstipulate, 2-ternate; leaflets coarsely crenate or serrate. Flowers irregular,
polygamo-dioecious, in axillary racemes or corymbs, the common peduncle 2-cirrhose. Sepals 4, much imbricate,
the 2 exterior small. Petals 4, arranged in pairs, the two upper fur-
nished with a large scale below the base of each, the 2 lower smaller,
distant, each furnished with a small crested scale. Disk unilateral,
undulate, of 2 glands opposite the lower petals. Stamens 8, excentric;
filaments unequal, free or connate at the base. Ovary sessile or sub-
 sessile, 3-celled; ovule solitary, ascending; style short, 3-fid. Capsule membranous, trigonous, 3-celled, 3-valved, inflated, loculicidal.
Seeds globose, usually arillate at the base; testa crustaceous; cote-
yledons large, transversely conduplicate.—DISTRIB. Chiefly in Tropical
America and Africa; species about 30.

Capsules winged at the angles

1. *C. Halicacabum*.

Capsules not winged at the angles

2. *C. canescens*.


Annual and perennial; branches slender, striate, pubescent or glabrous. Leaves deltoid, 2-ternate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–1 in. long; ultimate segments of the leaves lanceolate, glabrous or sparsely pubescent, inciso-serrate, very acute at the apex and narrowed at the base,
Flowers white, $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4}$ in. long, in few-flowered umbellate cymes; peduncles slender, stiff, axillary, 1½–4 in. long, provided beneath the cyme with 2 opposite usually circinate tendrils; pedicels very slender, $\frac{1}{8} - \frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Outer sepals rounded, obovate, usually with a few scattered hairs on the back just below the apical margin; inner sepals larger than the outer, rounded, membranous. Petals rounded at the apex. Style very short. Capsules shortly stalked, subglobose or more commonly depressed-pyiform, trigonous, truncate at top, winged at the angles, bladdery, veined. Seeds globose, $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ in. in diameter, smooth, black, with a small white heart-shaped aril. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 670; Grah. Cat. p. 28; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 34; Aitch. Ph. & Sind Pl. p. 34; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 299; Radlk. in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenfl. v. 3, part 5, p. 308, fig. 159, a–c; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 155. — Flowers: Dec. Vern. Tejovati; Kapal-phodi.

Known as the Heart-pea or Balloon-vine. Common in hedges throughout the Presidency, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson. Dicc:n: hills, Woodrow; Poona, Raoof, Cooke, Jacquemont, 443! Sind: Stocks.

The root, leaves and seeds are extensively employed in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.—Distrib. Most warm countries.

2. Cardiospermum canescens, Wall. Pl. As. Rar. v. 1 (1830) p. 14. Scandent; stem shrubby, deeply 5-furrowed, more or less pubescent. Leaves 2-ternate, pubescent on both sides; ultimate segments smaller than in the preceding species and blunt, the terminal segment mucronate or cuspidate. Flowers larger than in the preceding species, $\frac{3}{8} - \frac{3}{4}$ in. long, in long-peduncled umbellate cymes. Tendrils as in C. Halicacabum. Capsules 1–1½ in. long, inflated, subglobose, 3-angled, not winged. Seeds as in the preceding species. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 670; Wight, Icon. t. 74. C. Corindum, Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 300.

I have seen only one specimen from Bombay in Herb. Kew. marked "Konkan, Stocks!"—Distrib. India (Birma, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Abyssinia.

2. HEMIGYROSA, Blume.

Trees. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, pinnate, pale; leaflets opposite or nearly so, 2–3 pairs, petiolule, entire, coriaceous, oblong, reticulately veined. Flowers polygamo-monoeious, irregular, in axillary many-flowered panicularly arranged spicate racemes. Sepals 5, unequal, erect, concave, the 2 outer smaller. Petals 4–5, unequal (the 5th often deficient or scale-like), erect, clawed, with a jagged hooded scale near the base. Disk pulvinate, unilateral. Stamens usually 8, unequal, unilateral; filaments pilose; anthers not or scarcely exerted. Ovary excentric, turbinate trigonous, 3-celled; ovule solitary in each cell; stigma trigonous, obtuse. Fruit indehiscent, thickly coriaceous, fleshy or woody, trigonous or globose, velvety or tomentose, 3-celled, the cells hirsute within. Seeds oblong, exarillate; testa coriaceous; cotyledons fleshy, equal.—Distrib. Tropical Asia; species 3–4.

girth; bark ash-colored. Leaves variable in length; rhachis smooth; leaflets 2–3 pairs, opposite or subopposite, oblong-lanceolate, obtuse, acute or emarginate, 3–5 by 1–1 1/4 in., entire, glabrous, shining, ashy green; petiolules 1/8–1/4 in. long. Flowers about 1/8–1/4 in. long, in simple or panicked velvety-pubescent racemes which are axillary or scattered over the branches; bracts minute, triangular. Sepals unequal, the 2 outer ovate-orbicular, ciliate, the 3 inner larger, orbicular, concave, with ciliate or laciniate margins. Petals white, oblong-spathulate, shortly clawed, slightly laciniate; scale about 1/4 as long as the petal, hairy at the base, 2-lobed at the apex, the lobes laciniate. Stamens slightly longer than the petals; filaments hairy. Fruit 1/4–1 in. in diam., subglobose or trigonous, velvety-tomentose, apiculate, yellow. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 671; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 151; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 301; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 58; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 221. Cupania canescens, Pers. Syn. v. 1 (1805) p. 413; Grah. Cat. p. 29; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 35.—Flowers: Feb.—May. VERN. Karpa; Lokhandi.

KONKAN: Parel, Woodrow; Matheran, Kunilkar!, H. M. Birdwood. DECAN: Palasdar, Woodrow; Bimashankar, Gibson; Khandala, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghat, Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. India (Birma, Madras, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

3. ALLOPHYLUS, Linn.

Shrubs or small trees, eicrrhose. Leaves alternate, extipulate, 1–3-foliolate; leaflets usually large, entire or serrate. Racemes simple or laxly paniculate, axillary. Flowers irregular, small, polygamo-dieious. Sepals 4, in opposite pairs, cuculate, membranous, widely imbricate, the 2 outer smaller. Petals 4 (the place of the 5th vacant), usually small, naked inside or with a shaggy scale above the claw. Disk unilateral, lobed or swollen into 4 glands opposite the petals, very rarely obsolete. Stamens excentric or scarcely centric, included or shortly exerted. Ovary usually 2-celled; ovule 1 in each cell, ascending from its base. Fruit indehiscent, usually 1–2-lobed; lobes subglobose, fleshy or dry. Seeds erect, usually with a very short fleshy aril; embryo curved; cotyledons plicate.—DISTRIB. Chiefly Tropical America; less frequent in Tropical and S. Africa, the Pacific Islands and Australia; species about 80.

1. Allophylus Cobbe, Blume, Rumph. v. 3 (1847) p. 131. A small tree, or a shrub often climbing to a considerable height. Leaves 3-foliolate, 3–5 1/4 by 1 1/4–2 1/2 in., alternate, crowded at the extremities of the branchlets, drooping; common petiolo, 1/1–2 1/4 in. long, ferrugineopubescent; leaflets ovate or elliptic, acute or acuminate, sharply and distantly serrate-dentate, more or less hairy or pubescent on both surfaces, the terminal leaflet usually acute at the base, the lateral leaflets usually rounded and more or less oblique; petiolo of the lateral leaflets 1/4–1/4 in., those of the terminal leaflets sometimes reaching 1 in. long. Flowers small, white, shortly pedicelled, in fascicles along the branches of spicate axillary 2–4-branched racemes. Sepals glabrous. Petals cuneate, with a fringed scale above the claw.

Konkan: Mira hills near Pen, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Lanoli, Woodrow, Kanikar! Mahabaleshwar, very common, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood. Kanara: in moist forests and along the banks of rivers and streams in N. Kanara, usually a scandent shrub, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Assam, Silhet, Birma, E. & W. Peninsulas); Ceylon, Malaya, N. Australia.

4. SCHLEICHERA, Willd.

Trees. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, pinnate; leaflets opposite or alternate. Flowers regular, polygam-dieciouous, small, fascicled on slender simple racemes or panicles; pedicels slender. Calyx small, 4—6-fid; lobes valvate or obscurely imbricate. Petals 0. Disk complete, with waved margin. Stamens 5—8 inserted within the disk; filaments more or less pubescent. Ovary 3—4-celled, attenuated into a rigid style; ovule 1 in each cell, erect; stigma 3—4-lobed. Fruit dry, subcrustaceous, indehiscent, ovoid, cuspidate with the style, 1—3-celled. Seeds with a fleshy aril, erect; embryo conduplicate; cotyledons connate, unequal.—DISTRIBUT. Tropical Asia and the Philippines; species 2.

1. Schleicheria trinuga, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1096. A large tree 40—60 ft. high, with smooth grey bark. Leaves abruptly pinnate; petioles and rhachis terete, pubescent; leaflets 2—4 pairs (the leaflets of the lowest pair 2—3½ by 1—2½ in., those of the terminal pair 4—9 by 1½—4 in.) opposite or nearly so, usually very obtuse (rarely shortly acuminate), entire, glabrous, base rounded or tapering; lateral nerves 12—20 pairs with reticulate veins between; petiolules very short, articulated with the rhachis. Flowers white or yellowish, fascicled, on interrupted often branched racemes which are axillary or below the leaves, often several on short branchlets. Calyx-lobes acute. Fruit size of a small plum, pointed, often echinate with stout rather blunt prickles. Seeds 1 or 2, enclosed in a pulpy edible aril which has a pleasant acid taste; testa smooth brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 681; Grah. Cat. p. 29; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 35; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 304; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 59; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 487. Sapindus trifoliata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 367.—Flowers: Feb.—May. VERN. Kosimb.

Konkan: Stocks!; Bombay, Law!; Kanheri forests and Salsette, Graham; Thana districts, Cooke!; Matheran Ghát, H. M. Birdwood. Deccan: Khandala, Woodrow. Kanara: Mandgod (N. Kanara), Talbot, 364!; Sirsi, Woodrow; Kála naddi (below fall), Ritchie, 1657!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Java, Timor.

The tree is sometimes known as the Lac tree, the lac which is produced on it being the most highly prized quality. The wood is hard and durable.
and the oil obtained from the seeds has been employed for the cure of itch. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.

5. SAPINDUS, Tournef. ex Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, simple, 1-foliolate or abruptly pinnate; leaflets usually entire. Flowers polygamous, regular, in terminal or axillary racemes or panicles. Sepals 4–5, in 2 series, much imbricate. Petals 4–5, naked or with scales above the claw. Disk complete, annular or fleshy, usually lobed. Stamens usually 8–10, inserted within the disk; filaments free, usually pilose; anthers versatile. Ovary entire or 2–4-lobed, 2–4-celled; ovule 1 in each cell; style terminal; stigma 2–4-lobed. Fruit fleshy or coriaceous, 1–2 (rarely 3–4) coccous, the cocci oblong or globose, indehiscent. Seeds usually globose, usually exarillate; testa crustaceous or membranous; cotyledons thick; radicle short.—DISTRIB. Tropical regions of the world; species about 40.

1. Sapindus laurifolius, Vahl, Symb. v. 3 (1794) p. 54. A handsome tree. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; leaflets subopposite, 2–3 pairs, 3–7 by 1–4 in., lanceolate or elliptic-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, entire, glabrous above, more or less pubescent beneath, base acute; main nerves about 8–12 pairs; petioles ½ in. long, pubescent. Flowers dingy white, in terminal rusty-pubescent panicles, the males numerous, the bisexual flowers few. Sepals 5, rotund-ovate, ciliolate, fuscous-pubescent outside, glabrous within, ½ in. long. Petals 4–5, shortly clawed, narrower than the sepals, lanceolate, villous outside and more or less so within, usually furnished with 2 villous scales attached at each side of the petal about half way up. Disk concave with a fleshy hisrute margin. Stamens 8; filaments villous; anthers oblong, apiculate. Ovary densely hairy. Fruit fleshy, 2- (usually 3-) lobed, clothed with fulvous hairs when young, glabrous and wrinkled when ripe, with 1 seed in each lobe. Seeds blackish, smooth, about the size of a large pea, very hard. Grah. Cat. p. 29; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 34; Brandis, For. Flor. p. 106; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 306. S. trifoliatus, Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 682, in part (not of Linn.); Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 59; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 468.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. Vern. Ritha.

Generally to be met with about villages in the Konkan, Graham. Konkan: Stocks, Dalzell; Rambag (Matheran), H. M. Birdwood. S. M. Country: Ramghat, Ritchie, 1000; Londa, Bhiva! Kanara: Kala nadi, Ritchie, 1000; indigenous on the Ghals of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Cultivated in Bengal and in S. & W. India.

Found in the same localities as the preceding.

The berries of both trees are used as a substitute for soap; hence the name *Soapnut* tree which is given to them by Anglo-Indians. The fruit is also employed in native medicine, while the wood is hard and useful for many purposes. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.

6. **Nephelium**, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, pinnate; leaflets subopposite, entire (rarely serrate). Flowers numerous, regular, small, polygamo-dioecious, in terminal and axillary racemes or panicles. Calyx small, 4–6-lobed, usually cupular; lobes short, valvate or slightly imbricate in bud. Petals 4–6 or 0, villous, rarely with 2 scales. Disk annular or swollen, glabrous or pubescent. Stamen 6–8, inserted within the disk, long-exserted; filaments filiform, usually pubescent. Ovary pubescent, often verrucose, 2–3-lobed; lobes 1-celled, 1-ovulate; style 2–3-fid or -partite, the lobes recurved. Fruit 1–3-coccous, indehiscent, globose or ovoid, echinate, tubercled or smooth. Seeds ellipsoid or globose, exalbuminous, covered with a pulpy aril; cotyledons fleshy but not plicate.—Distrib. Chiefly Malayan; species about 20.


**Konkan**: Law!, Stocks!; evergreen forests of Konkan Ghâts, Talbot. **Deccan**: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Koina valley, H. M. Birdwood; Pâr in a ravine near which there is a forest chiefly of Vumb trees, ex Graham i. c. S. M. **Country**: Ramghât, Dalzell & Gibson. **Kanara**: Ritchie, 16561; evergreen forests of N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot; Ainshi (N. Kanara), Talbot, 952!—Distrib. India (E. Bengal, W. Peninsula); Ceylon. Often cultivated in tropical countries.

The fruit is about the size of a cherry and the pulpy aril is eaten. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.
Nephelium Lit-chi, Camb., the Litchi introduced from S. China has been occasionally, though rarely, cultivated in Bombay. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 346.

7. HARPULLIA, Roxb.

Erect trees. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, pinnate; leaflets alternate, entire. Flowers regular, dioecious or polygamous, racemose or paniculate, pedicelled. Sepals 4–5, erect, equal. Petals 4–5, linear-obovate, sometimes clawed, but without either glands or scales. Disk obscure. Stamens 5–8, elongate, centric. Ovary oblong, 2-lobed, 2-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style usually elongate; stigma linear, usually more or less twisted. Capsule coriaceous, inflated, 2-lobed, 2-celled, loculicidally 2-valved, cells 1–2-seeded. Seeds subglobose, exalbuminous, usually arillate; embryo thick.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Australia and Madagascar; species about 6.


There is no doubt that this plant is perfectly distinct from H. cupanioides of Roxburgh.

Roxburgh, Fl. Ind. (1824) p. 442, describes H. cupanioides, a native of Chittagong, as having a somewhat 2-lobed ovary, a short style, a 2-lobed stigma with reflexed lobes, a semi-oval seed, of which the inner side is straight, with a deep orange aril covering the whole seed. The Bombay plant agrees exactly with the description given by Thwaites (Kew Journ. Bot. 1. c.) and Trimen (Fl. Ceyl. 1. c.) and with the plate (t. 158) given by Beddome. The aril of the Bombay plant is small and disciform, the seed is ovoid, black, the style is long and the stigma oblong and spirally twisted.
Konkan: Stocks, Law. Kanara: in the evergreen forests of N. Kanara; very common in the forests near Goond, Talböl.—Distrib. India (Chittagong, Birma, S. Andamans, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Sumatra, Borneo, Java.

8. Dodonæa, Linn.

Shrubs, rarely trees, often viscous. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, simple or abruptly-pinnate. Flowers unisexual or polygamo-dicotious in axillary or terminal racemes, corymbs or panicles, inconspicuous. Sepals 2–5, imbricate or valvate. Petals 0. Disk obsolete in the male, small in the female flowers. Stamens 5–10 (usually 8), inserted on the outer side of the disk; filaments very short; anthers linear-oblong, obtuusely 4-gonous. Ovary sessile, 3–6-gonous, 3–6-celled; ovules 2 in each cell, collateral or superposed. Capsule membranous or coriaceous, 2–6-gonous, septicidally 2–6-valved, valves winged at the back, cells 1–2-seeded. Seeds lentil- cular or subglobose, compressed, exalbminous, exarillate; funicle thickened; testa crustaceous or coriaceous; embryo spirally convolute.—Distrib. Chiefly Australian; species about 65.


The specimens from Sind are usually very narrow-leaved.—Distrib. Throughout India, Ceylon and in most warm countries.


Glabrous trees or shrubs with terete branches. Leaves opposite, stipulate, usually imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, serrulate, sometimes with coriaceous stipules. Flowers white, small, regular, hermaphrodite, in terminal and axillary panicles with opposite branches. Calyx 5-fid, imbricate, persistent. Petals 5, sessile, imbricate. Disk
raised, crenate or lobed. Stamens 5, inserted outside the disk between the lobes; filaments flattened. Ovary sessile, 3-lobed, 3-celled; ovules few or very many and then 2-serial, ascending, anatropous; styles 3, united or free; stigmas subcapitate. Fruit subglobose, indehiscent, fleshy or coriaceous, 3-celled; cells few- or many-seeded. Seeds angular, compressed, exarillate; testa crustaceous or bony; hilum large; albumen fleshy; embryo straight; cotyledons plano-convex.

—DISTRIB. East and West Indies, Malaya, China and the northern provinces of S. America; species about 8.

1. Turpinia pomifera, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 3. A large tree; young parts glabrous. Leaves 6–15 in. long, opposite, stipulate, usually imparipinnate; rhachis glabrous; stipules intrapetiolar, triangular, caducous; leaflets 3–9, opposite, 2½–8 by 1–3 in., oblong-lanceolate, shortly acuminate, finely serrate, glabrous and shining; main nerves 5–6 pairs, distant, ascending; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ¼–½ in., of the terminal ones up to 2 in. long; stipels lanceolate-subulate, caducous. Flowers numerous, near the ends of the branches, in lax axillary and terminal panicles shorter than the leaves; pedicels glabrous. Calyx-lobes oblong, obtuse, ciliate. Petals white, oblong, obtuse, slightly exceeding the calyx, ciliate. Stamens about equalling the petals or a little shorter; filaments glabrous. Ovary broadly ovoid, glabrous, furrowed, tapering into a stout style. Fruit globose, smooth, purplish-black, ¾–1 in. in diam.; pericarp fleshy. Seeds angular, shining, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 698; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 313; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 60; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 203. T. nepalesiensis, Wall. Cat. 4277; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 47.—Flowers: Jan.

Konkan: Lane!, Stocks!, De Crespiqny ex Woodrow; evergreen forests, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Párvia Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: evergreen forests, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India generally; Ceylon, Yunan, China.

ORDER XLIV. SABIACEÆ.

Trees or erect or climbing shrubs, glabrous or with simple hairs. Leaves alternate, simple or compound, extipulate. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamous, usually panicked. Calyx 4–5-partite, imbricate. Petals 4–5, imbricate. Disk usually small, annular. Stamens 4–5, opposite the petals, inserted at the base of or on the disk, free or coherent with the petals, all perfect or 2 only perfect and 3 without anthers; filaments clavate, flattened or subulate; anthers didymous, the cells separated by a thick connective and bursting transversely by a deciduous cap. Ovary sessile, 2–3-celled, compressed or 2–3-lobed; ovules 1–2 in each cell; styles 2–3, free or connate or 0; stigmas punctiform. Ripe carpels 1–2, dry or fleshy, indehiscent. Seeds compressed or globose, basilar; hilum broad; testa membranous or coriaceous; albumen 0; cotyledons often contorted; radicle deflexed.—DISTRIB. Tropical and subtropical regions chiefly of the N. hemisphere; genera 4; species about 35.
1. **MELIOSMA**, Blume.

Trees or shrubs, usually pubescent. Leaves alternate, simple or imparipinnate; leaflets subopposite, the terminal one rarely wanting. Flowers small, hermaphrodite, in branched terminal, or terminal and axillary panicles; bracts caducous. Bracteoles and sepals 5—9, persistent, forming an uninterrupted whorl round the petals. Petals 5: 3 large nearly orbicular, valvate; 2 smaller, interior, placed behind the fertile stamens, either membranous and nearly free, or reduced to a bifid scale adnate to the filament. Stamens 5: 2 fertile, opposite the smaller petals, the filaments short, flattened incurved, expanded at the top into a cup which bears 2 globose cells that burst transversely, springing back elastically; 3 deformed, broad, opposite the larger petals, 2-fid, with 2 empty cells together forming a cup over the pistil. Disk cupular or annular with 2—5 simple or dentate teeth. Ovary sessile, 2—(rarely 3-) celled, contracted into a simple or 2-partite style; ovules 2 in each cell; stigma simple. Drupe small, oblique, subglobose; stone crustaceous, 1-celled, with usually a basilar rounded projection over which the seed is curved. Seeds globose, testa membranous; cotyledons conduplicate; radicle incurved. —**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Malaya, a few in S. America; species about 32.

1. **Meliosma Wightii**, Planch. ex Brand. For. Fl. (1874) p. 116. A small tree; branches, petioles and panicles clothed with ferruginous pubescence. Leaves 3½—7 by 1½—2½ in., coriaceous, oblong-elliptic or lanceolate, acute or acuminate, usually entire, glabrous above except on the nerves, prominently reticulately veined and more or less pubescent beneath; petioles about ½ in. long. Flowers small, in rigid pyramidal rufous-hairy panicles. Sepals and bracteoles about 7—9, all suborbicular, ciliate, the outer ones pubescent outside. Petals membranous, the 3 larger ones rounded, obtuse, the 2 smaller bifid. Ovary flask-shaped, glabrous. Drupes ½—½ in. in diam., nearly globular, supported on the persistent sepals. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 4; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 314; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 60. **Millingtonia jungens**, Wight, Icon. t. 964.

**KONKAN**: Dalzell!

I have seen only one specimen from Bombay which was collected by Dalzell. The plant appears to be tolerably common on the Nilgherries.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

**Order XLV. ANACARDIACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs usually with oleo-resinous often acrid juice. Leaves alternate, simple or compound, exstipulate. Flowers small, regular, 1-sexual, polygamous or 2-sexual, usually panicled. Calyx 3—5-partite, sometimes accrescent. Disk flat, cupular or annular, entire or lobed, rarely obsolete. Stamens equal in number to the petals, rarely more, inserted under (rarely on) the disk; filaments usually subulate; anthers 2-celled, basi- or dorsi-fixed. Ovary superior (half inferior in *Holigarna*). 1- or 2—6-celled, rudimentary or 2—3-fid in...
the male (of 5—6 carpels in *Buchanania*); ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous from the top or side of the cell or from an ascending basal funicle. Fruit superior (except in *Holigarna*), usually a 1—5-celled, 1—5-seeded drupe; stone sometimes dehiscent. Seed exalbuminous; embryo straight or curved; cotyledons plano-convex; radicle short.—**Distrib.** Chiefly tropical; genera 55; species about 450.

Ovary 1-celled or if 2-celled with 1 cell early suppressed.

Ovules pendulous from a basal funicle.

Leaves pinnate or 3-foliate (sometimes simple in *R. Cotinus*).

Leaves simple.

Flowers polygamous.

Stamens 1—5; fruit a fleshy drupe...

Stamens 8—10; fruit a reniform nut...

Flowers hermaphrodite; stamens 10; fruit a drupe.

Ovules pendulous from the top or above the middle of the cell.

Leaves pinnate.

Petals valvate; style 1.

Petals imbricate; styles 3—4.

Leaves simple.

Stamens 5—6; styles 3.

Petals imbricate; drupe superior.

Petals valvate; drupe inferior.

Stamens 4; style 1.

Ovary 4—5-celled; leaves pinnate.

1. **Rhus**, Linn.

Trees or shrubs often with acrid juice. Leaves alternate, 3-foliate or imparipinnate (simple in *R. Cotinus*). Flowers small, in terminal and axillary panicles, polygamous. Calyx small, 4—6-partite, persistent; segments subequal. Petals 4—6, equal, spreading, imbricate. Stamens 4, 5, 6 or 10, inserted at the base of the disk, free; filaments subulate; anthers short, imperfect in the female flower. Ovary sessile, ovoid or globose, 1-celled; ovule pendulous from a basal funicle; styles 3, free or connate, short or long; stigmas simple or capitate. Drupe small, dry, compressed; stone coriaceous, crustaceous or bony. Seed pendulous from the funicle; testa membranous; cotyledons flaccid; radicle hooked, short, superior.—**Distrib.** Chiefly in warm extratropical regions of both hemispheres; species about 120.

1. **Rhus myxurensis**, Heyne, *ex Wight & Arn. Prodr.* (1834) p. 172. A shrub or small tree; branches woody, often spiny, the younger pubescent. Leaves 3-foliate; leaflets obovate, cuneate, sinuate-toothed or sublobed, with a few scattered hairs above, softly pubescent beneath; terminal leaflet sessile or shortly petioluited, much larger than the lateral ones, reaching 1—1½ in. long; lateral leaflets sessile, sometimes very small. Flowers in terminal and axillary branched pubescent panicles; pedicels short; bracts minute, linear, pubescent. Calyx pubescent outside, much shorter than the petals; lobes ovate. Petals ½ in. long, oblong, sub-acute, glabrous. Disk
5-lobed, the lobes often notched. Drupes \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{8} \) in. in diam., sub-globose, brown, glabrous, shining. Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 420. *Rhus mysores*, Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 9; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 35; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 61; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 272; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 497.—Flowers: June. **Vern.* Amaní.**


Graham states that the bark is used for tanning, and in Rajputana, where the shrub is common, it is largely employed for this purpose and is said to give a fine brown color to leather.—See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. **MANGIFERA**, Linn.

Trees. Leaves alternate, petioled, simple, entire, coriaceous. Flowers small, polygamous, in terminal panicles. Calyx 4—5-partite; segments imbricate, deciduous. Petals 4—5, free or adnate to the disk, imbricate; nerves thickened, sometimes ending in excrescences. Stamens 1—5, inserted just within the disk or on it, 1 usually more perfect and much longer than the others, the others with imperfect or smaller anthers, or reduced to teeth, or absent. Ovary sessile, 1-celled, oblique; ovule pendulous, funicle basal or inserted on the side of the cell above its base (rarely horizontal). Drupe large, fleshy; stone compressed, fibrous. Seed large, compressed; testa papery; cotyledons plano-convex, often unequal and lobed.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, chiefly Malayá; species about 30.

1. **Mangifera indica**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 200. A large spreading evergreen tree reaching 50 ft. in height, all parts glabrous except the inflorescence. Leaves crowded at the ends of the branches, coriaceous, 5—10 by 1½—3 in., oblong, or oblong-lanceolate, acute, acuminate or subobtuse, shining, entire, the margins often undulate, base narrowed; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{2}{3} \) in. long. Flowers monoeccious, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, with a somewhat disagreeable odor, arranged in large many-flowered pubescent panicles longer than the leaves; pedicels short, thick; bracteoles ovate, small. Sepals ovate, concave, pubescent outside, shorter than the petals. Petals oblong, subacute, reflexed, glabrous, with 3 strong orange-colored ridges on the inner face. Disk fleshy, 5-lobed. Stamen 1; filament subulate; anther purple. Ovary glabrous. Drupes large, fleshy, obliquely pyriform or sub-ovoid, subcompressed, 3—8 in. long; stone compressed, fibrous, very hard. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 13; Grah. Cat. p. 41; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 51; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 61; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Engler, in DC. Monogr. v. 4, p. 198; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 146.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. **Vern. A'mb.**

The well-known *Mango* tree, cultivated throughout India and in the Tropics generally. It is said to be wild in the Western Peninsula from Khandesh southwards, but in the case of a tree so widely cultivated as is the *Mango*, the fruit of which is eaten largely by the natives and its stones dropped everywhere throughout the jungles, it is difficult to determine in
what localities the tree may be considered truly wild. It is planted everywhere throughout the Presidency, and its dense shady foliage renders it valuable as a roadside tree as well as for planting near main roads in topes, whose shade at midday is valuable to wayfarers and their cattle. The fruit varies much in quality, in some cases being graphically described as a mixture of tow with turpentine, while in the case of some of the more highly cultivated trees the fruit is very delicious.

Bombay has been long celebrated for its cultivated mangoes, of which those grown in the island of Bombay are undoubtedly the best, perhaps from the care bestowed on their cultivation. Most of the mangoes grown throughout the country are raised from seedlings, with the result that the quality of the fruit is extremely variable. To secure good fruit, grafting is essential, and was apparently introduced into Bombay by the Portuguese, to propagate the valuable kinds known as the Mazagon (Bombay) and Goa mangoes. Of the Bombay mangoes, the best kinds are those known as the Aphaos (probably a native corruption of the Portuguese name Alphonse) and the Pirie. The fruit of both weighs on an average about 8 ounces, that of the Aphaos is greenish-yellow on the unexposed, red on the exposed side, without any stigmatic point or beak. The flavor of the fruit is indescribably delicious and it commands the highest price in the market. The Pirie mango has less of a yellowish tinge on the unexposed side than the Aphaos, the exposed side being red, and the fruit is furnished with a distinct beak. The ripe fruit does not keep as well as that of the Aphaos and the flavor is not quite so good, so that its market price is lower. The midrib of the leaves and the branches of the inflorescence of the best variety of the Aphaos are of a rich rosy color, while the corresponding parts of the Pirie are white or greenish-white. Woodrow (“Gardening in India,” edition 5 [1889] pp. 69—72 & pp. 240—260) gives a full description of the best modes of growing and grafting the mango, as well as a list of the most celebrated trees in the Bombay Presidency and the localities in which they are to be found. Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, pp. 146—156, also gives valuable information.

3. ANACARDIUM, Rottb.

Shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate, petioled, simple, coriaceous, quite entire. Flowers polygamous, in terminal bracteate panicles. Calyx 5-partite, deciduous, erect, imbricate. Disk filling the base of the calyx, erect. Stamens 8—10, all or some fertile; filaments connate and adnate to the disk. Ovary obvoid or obcordate; ovule 1, ascending from a very short lateral funicle. Nut reniform, seated on a large pyriform fleshy body, formed of the enlarged disk and top of the peduncle; pericarp cellular and full of oil. Seed reniform, ascending; testa membranous, adherent; cotyledons semi-lunar; radicle short, hooked.—DISTRIB. Tropical America; species 6, of which 1, the following, has been naturalized in Asia.

1. Anacardium occidentale, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 383. A small tree with a short thick crooked trunk; branches terete, glabrous. Leaves coriaceous, 4—6 by 2½—3 in., ovate or elliptic, rounded at the apex, glabrous, finely reticulately veined, base cuneate; main nerves 10—12 pairs, prominent beneath; petioles ½—¾ in. long. Panicles terminal, longer than the leaves, the branches cymose; peduncles lengthening with age; bract ½—¾ in. long, ovate, very acute, nerved, puberulous outside. Sepals ½ in. long, lanceolate, puberulous outside. Petals ½—⅓ in. long, linear-lanceolate, deflexed from the middle, minutely puberulous outside. Stamens about 9, one
longer than the others, the longer one exerted beyond the recurved petals. Ovary about \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, glabrescent, attenuated into a subulate style \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. long. Fruit reniform, 1 in. long, its pedicel large, fleshy, dark-colored. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 20; Grah. Cat. p. 40; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 18; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 61; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 219; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 232.—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. Vern. Kājū; Hijuli-badam; Geru māvu.

The Cashew-nut tree, a native of Tropical America, naturalized and cultivated in India, especially near the coast. Konkan: Stocks!; Malabar and Parel hills (Bombay), Graham; Salsette, common, Graham; Southern Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson; Ratnagiri, Cooke!, Kanitkar!; Vingora, Ritchie, 1421; Wari Country, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Talbot.

The nuts are eaten roasted and are much esteemed. The plant is also used in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

The fruit is very curious, the nut appearing to be outside it, an error into which Graham and Dalzell & Gibson have fallen. What is regarded by them as the fruit is, however, the enlarged pedicel and disk on which the nut is seated.


Trees. Leaves alternate, petaled, simple, coriaceous, quite entire. Flowers hermaphroditic, small, white, in terminal and axillary branched panicles. Calyx short, obtusely 3—5-toothed or -lobed, persistent, imbricate. Petals 4—5, oblong, imbricate, at length recurved. Disk orbicular, 5-crenate. Stamens 8—10, free, inserted at the base of the disk. Carpels 5—6, free, seated in the cavity of the disk, one fertile, the others imperfect; ovule 1, pendulous from a basal funicle; style short; stigma truncate. Drupe small, scantily fleshy; stone crustaceous or bony, 2-valved. Seed gibbous, acute at one end; cotyledons thick; radicle superior.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Australia and the Pacific Islands; species about 25.

Leaves broadly oblong, more or less villous beneath;

panicles pilose .......................................................... 1. B. Lanzan.

Leaves narrowly oblong, glabrous beneath; panicles
glabrous .............................................................. 2. B. angustifolia.

1. **Buchanania Lanzan**, Spreng. in Schrader, Journ. v. 4 (1801) p. 234. A tree 40—50 ft. high, with straight trunk; young branches clothed with silky hairs. Leaves thickly coriaceous, 5—10 by 2\( \frac{1}{2} \)—5 in., broadly oblong, obtuse, sometimes emarginate, glabrescent above, more or less villous beneath, reticulately veined, the nerves and veins impressed on the upper surface, base rounded; main nerves 10—20 pairs; petioles about \( \frac{1}{5} \) in. long. Flowers small, sessile, greenish white, in terminal and axillary pyramidal ferrugineo-pilose panicles which are shorter than the leaves; bracts small, caducous. Calyx-lobes short, broadly ovate, ciliate. Petals \( \frac{1}{5} \) in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute. Disk fleshy. Stamens 10, a little shorter than the petals; filaments flattened; anthers about as long as the filaments. Ovaries: 1 perfect, conical, villous, the other 4 reduced to cylindrical filaments.

The specific name *Lanzan* is derived from the native Birmese name, and was given to the plant by Sprengel in 1800–1801. The name is therefore prior to that given by Roxburgh (1814), and though not as characteristic as Roxburgh’s name (*latifolia*), must necessarily be adopted. See note under *B. angustifolia*, the next species.


The fruit is eaten and an oil is extracted from the kernels. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. *Buchanania angustifolia*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 32; *Fl. Ind.* v. 2 (1832) p. 386. A glabrous tree. Leaves thinly coriaceous, 3–6 by $\frac{1}{4}$–2 in., linear-oblong, elliptic or elliptic-lanceolate, obtuse or rounded, very often emarginate, quite glabrous, reticulately veined, the nerves and veins slightly prominent on the upper surface, base rounded or acute; main nerves 12–15 pairs; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$–1 1/2 in. long, slender. Flowers in glabrous branched panicles about equalling the leaves; pedicels $\frac{1}{8}$–1 1/2 in. long. Calyx-lobes semi-oblanceolate. Petals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, oblong. Fertile ovary pilose. Drupe $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., obliquely globose, slightly compressed. *Fl. B. I.* v. 2, p. 23; Grah. Cat. p. 41; Wight, Icon. t. 101; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 316; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 62; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 184.

This tree has been included on the authority of Graham (l. c.) who gives the Ajanta jungles as its habitat. It has not apparently been found in the Bombay Presidency by any other collector. Dalzell & Gibson do not include the plant in their Bombay Flora, and Talbot (l. c.) merely quotes Graham. There are no specimens in Herb. Kew. from the Bombay Presidency. Wight’s specimens and those in Herb. Rottl. are from Southern India. Roxburgh states (l. c.) that it is a native of the south end of India. On the other hand, Duthie (9350) in Herb. Kew! has found the plant in the Chanda district of the Central Provinces.—DISTR. India from the Central Provinces southward.

Note.—Stendel, Nom. v. 1, p. 233, and, following him, Daydon Jackson, in ‘Index Kewensis,’ give B. Lanzan, Spreng. in Schrader, Journ. v. 4 (1801), as a synonym for *B. angustifolia*.—The plant to which the name *B. Lanzan* was given by Sprengel was first described by Buchanan in Asiatic. Res. v. 5 (1798) p. 123, but was not named in that publication. Sprengel, two years later, named the plant *B. Lanzan* from the native Birmese name communicated by Buchanan, and at the same time founded the genus *Buchanania* (1800–1801). Roxburgh (Hort. Beng. [1814] p. 32), no doubt in ignorance of Sprengel’s work which had appeared in a journal printed in Göttingen in 1801, gave the same name to the genus. That the plant described by Buchanan could not possibly have been *B. angustifolia* of Roxburgh is evident from the fact that *B. angustifolia* is not a native of Burma, but is confined to S. India, whereas, from Buchanan’s notes, it is clear that the plant described by him was abundant on the mountainous districts of Upper Burma and that its seeds were widely distributed commercially and used for the same purposes.
as almonds. Moreover, Roxburgh (Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 385) makes it quite clear that the B. Lanzan of Sprengel was the same plant that he described as B. latifolia. Roxburgh quotes Buchanan in Asiatic Res. (l. c.) as the original author, and gives the native name of the plant as Larnzun, which is doubtless a misprint for Lanzan. See remarks under the preceding species.

5. SOLENCOPUS, Wight & Arn.

A tree. Leaves alternate, crowded towards the ends of the branches, imparipinnate; leaflets opposite, glabrous, crenulate. Flowers hermaphrodite, small, in terminal branched panicles. Calyx minute, 5-toothed, imbricate, deciduous. Petals 5, spreading, valvate. Disk broad, annular. Stamens 10, inserted at the base of the disk. Ovary free, sessile, 1-celled; ovule 1, pendulous from the top of the cell; style clavate; stigma obliquely truncate. Drupe small, obliquely oblong truncate, compressed; pericarp cellular, full of oil; stone bony. Seed linear, compressed; cotyledons linear, plano-convex; radicle very short, thick, superior.—Distrib. Peninsular India; species 1.

1. Solanocarpus indica, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 171. A tree. Leaves imparipinnate; rachis slender, angled; leaflets sessile (except the terminal one, which has a petiolule about 1/4 in. long), 2—31/2 by 1/4—1 1/4 in., oblong, acuminate, slightly crenate, glabrous on both surfaces, pale beneath, base oblique, the upper side of the leaflet shorter than the lower and suddenly contracted at the base; main nerves 8—10 pairs, faint. Flowers white, in much-branched panicles, the branches puberulous, angled; pedicels solitary or 2—3 together, short. Calyx-lobes scarcely 1/8 in. long, deltoid. Petals oblong-lanceolate, about 1/2 in. long and about 1/10 in. broad. Drupes 1/2 in. long, pedicelled. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 27; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 233; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 250; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 62.—Flowers: Jan.

Rare in the Bombay Presidency. Dalzell in Herb. Kew. without locality! Konkan: Stocks! Kanara: in the evergreen forests of the Yellapur taluka in N. Kanara, rare, Talbot.—Distrib. As the genus.

6. ODINA, Roxb.

Trees with stout soft branches. Leaves few at the ends of the branches, alternate, usually imparipinnate, deciduous; leaflets opposite, quite entire. Flowers small, monoeccious or dioecious, fascicled, shortly pedicelled, in simple and panicled terminal fascicled racemes. Calyx 4—5-lobed, persistent; lobes rounded, imbricate. Disk annular, crenate. Male flowers: Stamens 8—10 inserted below the disk. Ovary 4—5-partite. Female flowers: Ovary sessile, oblong, 1-celled; ovule 1 in each cell, pendulous from near its apex by a long funicle, often abortive in 3 of the cells; styles 3—4, stout; stigmas simple or capitellate. Drupe small, compressed, oblong, sub-wheniform, crowned by the distant styles; stone hard. Seed compressed; embryo curved; cotyledons flat, fleshy; radicle superior.—Distrib. Africa and Tropical Asia; species about 13.
1. Odina Woodier, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 29; Odina Wodier, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 (1832) p. 293. A large tree 40—50 ft. high; trunk thick; bark ash-colored, smooth, exfoliating; young parts more or less stellately puberulous. Leaves crowded about the ends of the branches, 10—18 in. long; leaflets membranous, green above, brown beneath (when dry), 3—5 pairs and an odd one, 3—6 by 1—2 in., ovate-oblong, acuminate, glabrous, shining, tinged with pink when young, base acute or rounded, often oblique; main nerves 6—8 pairs; petiolules of the lateral leaflets 0—\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, those of the terminal leaflets much longer. Flowers purplish, appearing when the tree is bare of leaves, crowded in cymose fascicles, the male racemes compound, the female simple; pedicels very short, fulvous-pubescent; bracts ovate, acute, pubescent outside, ciliate. Calyx-lobes about \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, ovate-orbicular, ciliate. Petals 4, ovate-oblong, acute, \(\frac{1}{2}\)—\(\frac{3}{8}\) in. long. Stamens in the male flowers equaling the petals. Ovary in the female ovoid-oblong, in the male rudimentary, 4-lobed. Drupes reniform, compressed, red. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 29; Grah. Cat. p. 42; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 51; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 123; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 267; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 318; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 62; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 445.—Flowers: Feb.—May. VERN. Shinti; Moya.

Common throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests. KONKAN: Lawi, Stocks; Malabar hill and Elephanta (Bombay), Graham. DECCAN: Khandala, Bhavana; Bowdhan near Poona, Woodrow. GUJARAT: Rajkot, Woodrow. KANARA: Kala naddi, Ritchie, 140!—DISTR. India; Ceylon.

Often planted as a roadside tree, especially in the Madras Presidency, a purpose for which it is by no means suitable, as it is bare of leaves in the hot weather when shade is required. It grows very readily from cuttings, which is perhaps the reason of its being so often planted. The tree exudes a gum which is not of much value, and the bark is employed in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

7. SEMECARPUS, Linn. f.

Trees. Leaves alternate, simple, quite entire, coriaceous. Flowers small, polygamous or dioecious, in terminal (rarely axillary) panicles. Calyx 5—6-fid; segments deciduous. Petals 5—6, imbricate. Disk broad, annular. Stamens 5—6, inserted at the base of the disk, imperfect in the female flowers. Ovary very rudimentary or 0 in the male flowers; in the female superior, 1-celled; ovule pendulous from the apex of the cell, funicle short; styles 3; stigmas subclavate. Drupe fleshy, oblong, subglobose or reniform, oblique, seated on a fleshy receptacle formed of the thickened disk and calyx-base; pericarp charged with acrid resin. Seed pendulous; testa coriaceous, the inner coat somewhat fleshy; embryo thick; cotyledons plano-convex; radicle superior.—DISTR. Tropical Asia and Australia; species about 38.

1. Semecarpus Anacardium, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 182. A moderate-sized tree. Leaves 7—24 by 4—12 in., obovate-oblong, rounded at the apex, coriaceous, glabrous above, ashy grey or buff
and more or less pubescent beneath and with cartilaginous margins, base rounded, cordate or cuneate, sometimes shortly auricled; main nerves 15—25 pairs making a large angle with the costa, sometimes nearly horizontal, prominent on both surfaces; petioles ⅓—1⅓ in. long. Flowers greenish-white, subsessile, fascicled in pubescent panicles which are equal to or shorter than the leaves, the female panicles shorter than the male; pedicels short; bracts lanceolate, pilose. Calyx-segments about ⅜ in. long, pilose outside. Petals ⅛—⅓ in. long by ⅛ in. broad, ovate, acute. Ovary in the male flowers rudimentary, hairy; in the female subglobose, densely pilose, crowned with the 3 styles. Drupes 1 in. long, obliquely ovoid or oblong, smooth and shining, black when ripe, seated on a fleshy receptacle or hypocarp about ⅜ in. long, smooth and yellow when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 30; Grah. Cat. p. 41; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 52; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 163; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 478, & in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 5, p. 175, fig. 110, H—N; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 62; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 498.—Flowers: May—July. Vern. Bibba; Bhildavá.


The tree is known to Anglo-Indians as the marking-nut tree, the juice of the pericarp being used for marking cotton cloths. An acrid viscid juice is extracted from it which is used in making a kind of varnish, while the fleshy receptacles on which the drupes rest are roasted and eaten. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l.c.


This is included on the authority of Graham (l. c.).

8. HOLIGARNA, Ham.

Lofty trees. Leaves alternate, simple, quite entire, coriaceous; petiole furnished with 2 or 4 spur-like deciduous appendages. Flowers small, crowded, in axillary and terminal racemes or panicles. Calyx superior; tube cup-shaped; teeth 5, imbricate. Petals 5, densely villous in front, cohering at the base and with the edge of the disk, persistent, valvate. Disk lining the calyx-tube, obscure in the female flowers. Stamens 5, inserted at the edge of the disk, coherent at the base with the petals; filaments subulate, glabrous; anthers small, subglobose. Ovary in the male flowers 0, in the female flowers inferior, 1-celled; ovule pendulous from near the top of the cell; styles 3—5, terminal; stigmas capitate or clavate. Drupe inferior, subcompressed, oblong or ovoid, resinous, acrid; stone coriaceous. Seed parietal; testa membranous; embryo thick; cotyledons plano-
convex; radicle minute, next the hilum.—Distrib. Throughout India; species 5 or 6.

Leaves quite glabrous beneath; drupe almost entirely included in the torus. 1. *H. Arnottiana.*
Leaves rusty-pubescent beneath; drupe ½—⅔ exserted from the torus. 2. *H. Grahamii.*

1. *Holigarna Arnottiana,* Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 36. A tall tree; branches densely leafy at the apex. Leaves 6—12 by 2—4 in., obovate or oblanceolate, decurrent into the petiole, acute or rounded at the apex, glabrous on both surfaces, paler beneath; main nerves 12—20 pairs, prominent on both surfaces, nearly straight, making a large angle with the costa; petioles ½—1 in. long, with 2 petiolar spurs or tubercles at the top, which are early deciduous. Flowers minute, crowded, in rufous-tomentose panicles which are shorter or longer than the leaves. Calyx-teeth very short. Petals 1/6 in. long, oblong, acute. Drupes reaching 1 in. long, obliquely ovoid, rounded at the top, quite glabrous, long-pedicelled, almost entirely included in the torus. Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 63; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 497; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 259. *Holigarna longifolia,* W. & A. Prodr. p. 169 (not of Roxb.); Grah. Cat. p. 41; Dalz. & Gibbs, p. 51.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. Vern. Hulgeri.


2. *Holigarna Grahamii,* Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 37. A tree 20—30 ft. high; young branches ferrugineo-tomentose. Leaves 12—16 by 4—6 in., rigidly coriaceous, oblanceolate, triangular above the middle, acute or acuminate, glabrous and shining above, ferrugineo-pubescent beneath, base cuneate; main nerves 20—30 pairs, prominent and pilose beneath; petioles ½—⅔ in. long, stout, with 1 or 2 spurs on each side ¼—½ in. long. Flowers in rusty-tomentose terminal panicles, clustered, the male panicle about 1 ft. long, the female shorter. Calyx cup-shaped; lobes minute. Petals ⅛ in. long, ⅛ in. broad. Drupes about ¼ in. long, enclosed in the cup-shaped torus, except one-sixth or one-fourth of the upper part which is exserted. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 37; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 63; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 499; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 260. *Semecarpus Grahamii,* Wight, Icon. t. 235; Dalz. & Gibbs, p. 52.


9. NOTHOPEGIA, Blume.

Trees. Leaves alternate or opposite, coriaceous, quite entire. Flowers small, bracteate, polygamous, in short axillary racemes. Calyx small, 4—5-lobed, persistent. Petals 4—5, spreading, imbri-
cated. Disk annular, 4—5-lobed. Stamens 4—5, inserted on the margin of the disk; filaments free, pilose. Ovary free, sessile, ovoid, 1-celled; ovule 1, pendulous from near the top of the cell; style short. Drupe depressed-globose, striate, apiculate with the style, seated on the slightly thickened torus. Seed pendulous; testa membranous; cotyledons thick, plano-convex; radicle very short, sublateral.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); species 3.

1. Nothopegia Colebrookiana, Blume, Mus. Bot. v. 1 (1849) p. 203. A small tree about 15 ft. high, with acrid milky juice. Leaves 3—8½ by 1½—2½ in., elliptic-oblong, acute or acuminate (rarely subobtuse), glabrous and shining above, pale beneath, base decurrent into the petiole; main nerves 15—20 pairs; petioles ¼—½ in. long. Flowers small, white; the female sessile or nearly so, in more or less rufous-pubescent racemes which are much shorter than the leaves, solitary and fascicled; the male racemes much longer and more branched than the female. Calyx-lobes 4, about ½ in. long. Petals 4, hairy on the back, linear-oblong, obtuse, ⅛ in. long and about ⅛ in. broad, with recurved tips. Stamens 4. Drupe seated on the slightly enlarged torus, the shape of a fig, about ½ in. long, longitudinally striate, purple; pulp copious, edible. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 40; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 1, p. 325; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 63; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 467, & in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 5, p. 175, fig. 110, a—d; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 430. Glycycarpus racemosa, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 39; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 51 (exclud. syn.).—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. VERN. A‘mberi.

KONKAN: Stocks, Law; Baitsi (Wari Country), Ritchie, 422! DECCAN: Phumda Ghât, Ritchie, 422! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghât, Ritchie, 422! KANARA: evergreen forests of N. Kanara Ghâts, common, Talbot; Divimana Ghât, Woodrow!; Sampkhand (N. Kanara), Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

10. SPONDIAS, Linn.

Deciduous glabrous trees. Leaves usually crowded at the ends of the branches, alternate, imparipinnate; leaflets subopposite, usually caudate-acuminate. Flowers small, shortly pedicelled, polygamous, in terminal spreading panicles. Calyx small, deciduous, 4—5-fid; lobes slightly imbricate. Petals 4—5, spreading, subvalvate. Disk cup-shaped, broad, crenate. Stamens 8—10, inserted beneath the disk. Ovary sessile, free, 4—5-celled; ovule 1 in each cell, pendulous; styles 4—5, connivent above. Drupe fleshy; stone hard, thick, 1—5-celled, the cells erect or diverging and opening by canals through the top of the stone. Seed pendulous; testa membranous; embryo straight; cotyledons elongate, plano-convex; radicle short, superior.—DISTRIB. Tropical regions; species about 8.

Panicle 12—15 in. long; stone rough.......................... 1. S. mangifera.
Panicle 6—8 in. long; stone smooth.......................... 2. S. acuminata.

1. Spondias mangifera, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2 (1799) p. 751. A glabrous tree 30—35 ft. high; trunk straight; bark smooth, ash-
colored; branches nearly horizontal. Leaves 12–18 in. long, the common petioles slender, terete, smooth, striate; leaflets 3–5 pairs and a terminal one, 3–7 by 1½–3 in. oblong or elliptic-oblong, acuminate, quite entire, more or less oblique; main nerves numerous, horizontal, straight, joined by a strong intramarginal one; petio-


The ripe fruit is eaten, but is not very palatable, having an astringent terebinthaceous taste. It is known to Anglo-Indians as the hog-plum. It is not, however, the hog-plum of the W. Indies, which is Spondias dulcis, Willd.


The existence of the plant in the Bombay Presidency is somewhat doubtful. I have seen one imperfect specimen from the hills near Kanheri which does not appear to differ from S. mangifera. Engler, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 4, p. 249, considers the species a doubtful one. The specimens in Herb. Kew. are very imperfect.

ORDER XLVI. MORINGACEÆ.

Unarmed trees with soft wood. Leaves alternate, 2–3-pinnate, the pinnæ and pinnules imparipinnate, opposite; leaflets opposite, quite entire, obovate, caducous, and, as well as the pinnæ and pinnules, with glands at the base; stipules 0. Flowers large, white, or white streaked with red, hermaphrodite, irregular, in axillary panicles. Calyx cup-shaped, 5-cleft; segments unequal, petaloid, deciduous from above the base, imbricate. Petals 5, unequal, the
upper smaller, the lateral ascending, the anterior the larger. Disk lining the calyx-tube. Stamens inserted on the edge of the disk, declinate, 5 perfect opposite the petals alternating with 5 (or 7) which are reduced to antherless filaments; anthers dorsifixed, 1-celled. Ovary stipitate; ovules numerous, in 2 series, on parietal placentas; style slender, tubular; stigma perforated. Capsule elongate, beaked, 3–6-angled, 1-celled, loculicidally 3-valved. Seeds many, in pits of the valves; testa corky, winged or not; albumen 0; embryo straight; cotyledons plano-convex; radicle very short, superior; plumule many-leaved.—DISTRIB. W. Asia and N. Africa.

A Natural Order of doubtful affinity, containing 1 genus (Moringa) and 3 species.

1. MORINGA, Lamk.

Character of the Order.

Leaves usually 3-pinnate; leaflets ⅓—⅔ in. long, nerves obscure; flowers white........................................ 1. M. pterygosperma.

Leaves usually 2-pinnate; leaflets ⅓—1⅔ in. long, nerves distinct; flowers yellow, streaked with red.. 2. M. concanensis.

A small or middle-sized tree; bark corky; wood soft; root pungent; young parts tomentose. Leaves usually 3-pinnate, sometimes 1½ ft. long; rachis slender, thickened and articulated at the base; pinnae and pinnules opposite, deciduous, their rhachides very slender, articulated and with a gland at the articulations; ultimate leaflets ⅓—⅔ by ⅓—⅔ in., the lateral elliptic, the terminal obovate and slightly larger than the lateral ones; nerves obscure; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ½—⅓ in., those of the terminal ⅔—⅔ in. long. Flowers white, in large puberulous panicles. Calyx-lobes linear-lanceolate reflexed, puberulous outside. Petals spathulate, veined. Stamens 5 fertile, alternating with 5–7 antherless ones; filaments villous at the base. Ovary oblong, villous; style cylindric. Pods reaching 18 in. long, 9-ribbed. Seeds 3-angled, the angles winged. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 45; Graha. Cat. p. 43; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 311; Ait. P. & Sind Pl. p. 36; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 80; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 64; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 273; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 276. —Flowers: Jan.—Apr. VERN. 'Sheega.

The horseradish tree or drumstick tree of Anglo-Indians. It is found wild in the forests of the Western Himalaya and Oudh, but is cultivated throughout India and in many other tropical countries. The scraped root furnishes an excellent substitute for horseradish, while the long immature pods are used in making what is known to Europeans as drumstick-curry. Several parts of the tree are used in native medicine and an oil called Ben oil is extracted from the seeds. The oil is highly valued by watchmakers and generally as a lubricant for fine machinery, while perfumers hold it in high esteem from the property it possesses of absorbing and retaining fugitive odors. It seems surprising that a greater trade is not done in this oil considering the number of trees that are planted throughout India.—Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

2. Moringa concanensis, Nimmo, in Grah. Cat. Bo. Pl. (1839) p. 43. A tree, glabrous except the young parts and the inflorescence. Leaves 2- (very rarely 3-) pinnate, reaching 1½ ft. long; primary
pairs 5–6, distant, 4–8 in. long, the primary rhachis thickened at the base and as well as the secondary articulated, and with a gland at the articulations; leaflets 4–6 pairs and an odd one, broadly elliptic or suborbicular, obtuse at both ends, often retuse at the apex, of variable size, sometimes $\frac{5}{6}$–1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$–1 in., pale beneath, articulated with a slender petiolule $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; nerves 4–8 pairs, slender, distinct. Flowers in lax divaricate thinly pubescent panicles reaching 1$\frac{1}{2}$ ft. long; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, articulated with the flower; bracts minute, caducous. Calyx thinly tomentose, about $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; segments white, oblong, reflexed. Petals yellow, veined with red, oblone or oblone-spatulate, the lower about $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Stamens 5 fertile and 4–5 staminodes; filaments hairy at the base. Capsules straight, acutely triquetrous, slightly constricted between the seeds, 1–1$\frac{1}{2}$ ft. long; valves hard, $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. broad. Seeds white or pale yellow, 3-angled, $\frac{3}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, 3-winged; wings very thin, hyaline. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 45; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 311; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 64; Hook. Icon. Plant. ser. 4, v. 6 (1899) t. 2596; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 275.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. VERN. Mhua (in Sind).

A somewhat rare plant. KONKAN: Law!, Dalzell!, Capt. Geburmei!; jungles near Pen, Dalzell! SIND: Stocks, 584!; Dalzell, 58!; Sind hills, Dalzell!—DISTRIB. India (Rajputana); Beluchistan.

ORDER XLVII. CONNARACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs erect or scandent. Leaves alternate, exstipulate, 1–3-foliolate or imparipinnate; leaflets quite entire. Flowers usually hermaphrodite, racemose or paniculate, regular or subregular. Calyx 5-lobed or partite, usually persistent, imbricate or valvate. Petals 5, usually narrow, free or slightly cohering, very rarely valvate. Stamens perigynous or hypogynous, sometimes declinate, 5 or 10, those opposite the petals usually shorter and often imperfect; filaments filiform, often connate at the base. Disk 0 or small, annular or incomplete. Carpels 5, rarely 1–3 or 6–7, globose-ovoid, hirsute, 1-celled; ovules 2, collateral, ascending, orthotropous; styles subulate or filiform; stigmas capitellate, simple or 2-lobed. Fruit usually of 1 (rarely 2–3), sessile or stalked 1- (rarely 2-) seeded follicles. Seed erect, often arillate; testa thick, sometimes arilliform below the middle, the aril various; cotyledons fleshy in the exalbuminous, leafy in the albuminous seeds; radicle superior, rarely ventral.—DISTRIB. Tropics; genera 14; species about 140.

Calyx enlarged after flowering; follicles sessile...... 1. ROUREA.
Calyx not enlarged after flowering; follicles stipitate 2. CONNARUS.

1. ROUREA, Aubl.

Trees or shrubs sometimes scandent. Leaves imparipinnate; leaflets opposite or alternate. Flowers small, numerous, in axillary panicles; pedicels usually slender. Sepals 5, broadly ovate or orbicular, imbricate, enlarged and clasping the base of the ripe follicle. Petals 5, usually linear-oblong. Stamens 10; filaments connate at the base. Ovaries 5, of which 4 are usually imperfect; styles slender.
Follicle sessile, curved. Seed erect, arillate, exalbuminous.—Distrib. Species about 52, all tropical.

1. **Rouea santaloides**, *Wight & Arn. Prodr.* (1834) p. 144. A climbing or sarmentose shrub; branches slender. Leaflets 2—4 pairs and a terminal one, $1\frac{1}{2} - 3\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ in., coriaceous, elliptic or lanceolate, caudate-acuminate, shining above, prominently reticulately veined beneath, base rounded, less commonly acute; petioles $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers small, in glabrous racemose panicles, several of which spring from leaf-axils; pedicels short, slender; bracts minute. Sepals $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, broadly ovate or suborbicular, more or less minutely ciliolate. Petals $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, spatulate-oblong. Ovaries ovoid, glabrous; styles shorter than the stamens; stigmas 2-lobed. Follicles $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, conical-ovoid, tapering to a point, falcately curved, chestnut-brown, finely striate, supported on the enlarged calyx, desiccing ventrally. Seeds about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovoid-oblong, arillate. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 47; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 53; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 1; Gilg, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 63, fig. 34, f—H; Talb. Trees, Bom. p. 64; Woodr. in Journ. Bom. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420, Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 570.—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Vardhárá.

Konkan; Stocks; Wari Country, Dalzell & Gibson; Miradonger near Pen, Kanikvar, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Belgaum districts, Cooke; Ramgháit, Ritchie, 1261; Castlerock, Cooke, Woodrow! Kanara; Yellapur, Woodrow; abundant on the hills near Karwar, Talbot. —Distrib. India (Konkan to Travancore).

Mr. Talbot reports a variety with ciliate sepals and small follicles at Ainish Ghát (N. Kanara). I have generally found the sepals of the species above described to be, if not ciliate, at all events almost invariably minutely ciliolate. I have examined specimens from the Konkan, Castlerock, Belgaum districts, and Ramgháit, with the above result.—I have not seen any specimens of the variety noted by Mr. Talbot.

2. **CONNARUS**, Linn.

Trees or shrubs often scandent. Leaves imparipinnate; leaflets usually 5, quite entire. Flowers small, in axillary and terminal branched panicles. Sepals 5, not enlarged after flowering, imbricate, embracing the pedicel of the fruit. Petals 5, linear or ligulate, slightly dilated upwards. Stamens 10, those opposite the sepals long, with perfect anthers, those opposite the petals shorter and sometimes antherless. Ovaries 5, densely pubescent, 4 usually imperfect or obsolete, the fifth with a slender style; stigma capitellate. Follicle oblique, stipitate, inflated, glabrous or pubescent within. Seed arillate; testa shining; albumen 0; cotyledons amygdaloid.—Distrib. Species about 80, all tropical.

A branched shrub; follicles not striate nor shining, contracted into the stalk........................................... 1. **C. monocarpus**

A climbing shrub; follicles chestnut-brown, strongly striate, shortly narrowed into the stalk........................................... 2. **C. Wightii**

A small tree; follicles dark brown, striate, cordate at the base........................................... 3. **C. Ritchel**

1. **Connarus monocarpus**, *Linn. Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 675. A much-branched shrub. Leaflets 1 or 2 pairs with a terminal one, 3—4 by
1¼—1½ in., glabrous, shining, elliptic or elliptic-lanceolate, obtusely acuminate, rounded or acute at the base; nerves 3—5 pairs; petio- 
lules of the lateral leaflets ½—1 in., those of the terminal leaflets 
longer. Flowers about ½ in. long, crowded, in erect pyramidal densely 
pubescent terminal panicles; pedicels short, stout, articulated with the 
flower. Sepals ovate-oblong, subacute, densely pubescent. Petals 
much longer than the calyx, linear-oblong, more or less pubescent 
outside. Follicles glabrous within, at first bright scarlet, afterwards 
dark brown outside, 1½—2½ in. long, fusiform, slightly falcate, taper- 
ing into a narrow stalk surrounded at the base by the persistent 
(non-accrescent) calyx, smooth, not striate nor shining. Seeds 1 in. long, 
ovooid, slightly compressed, surrounded at the base by a large pulpy 
yellow aril; testa black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 50; Dalz. & Gins. 
p. 53; Graih. Cat. p. 35; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 2; Talb. Trees, 
Bomb. p. 65; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420; 

Konkon: Stock!; S. Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham; Southern Ghats, Dal- 
zeil & Gibson; Goa jungles, Graham. Kanara: Ghat forests of N. Kanara, 
Talbot.—Distrib. India (from the Konkan to Travancore); Ceylon.

An extensive climber. Leaflets 3—3½ by 1½—1¾ in., elliptic-ovate, 
obtusely pointed, coriaceous, hardly shining, reticulately veined, 
glabrous; nerves 5—6 pairs, arched, slender. Follicles 1½ by ¾ in., 
compressed, bright red, afterwards chestnut-brown, strongly striate on 
the faces, narrowly keeled at the sutures, slightly pointed at the apex, 
base shortly narrowed into the stalk, quite glabrous within. Seeds 
obovoid-oblong, compressed, arillate at the base; testa black, shining. 
Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 65; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) 
p. 420.—Flowers: Feb, 

Konkon: Ambol Ghát, Kanikkar! S. M. Country: Castlerock, Wood- 
row!, Cooke! Kanara: Potelli (N. Kanara), Talbot, 2733!; Karwar, Talbot, 
89!—Distrib. India (Western Peninsula).

A small tree (?). Leaflets 3—4 by 1¼—1½ in., elliptic-lanceolate, 
obtusely acuminate, finely reticulated, quite glabrous. Flowers ½ in. 
long, in rusty-pubescent panicles. Sepals ovate-oblong. Petals about 
twice as long as the sepals. Follicles ½ by ½ in., turgidly oblong, 
rounded at the top, cordate at the base, as broad from suture to suture 
as across, dark brown, striate. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 65.—Flowers: 
Apr.

A rare plant. S. M. Country: Ramghat, Ritchie, 931! Kanara: Law!, 
Stocks!; Supa Gháts of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

Order XLVIII. Leguminosæ.

Herbs, shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate (very rarely opposite), 
usually stipulate, compound (rarely simple); leaflets sometimes stipel- 
late. Flowers usually irregular and hermaphrodite. Sepals 5, com- 
bined or free, often unequal, sometimes combined into 2 lips. Petals
5 (rarely fewer), usually irregular and imbricate in SUBORDERS 1 and 2, regular and valvate in 3. Stamens normally 10 (rarely fewer) or indefinite, perigynous or subhydropogynous; filaments free or variously combined; anthers 2-celled. Ovary free, with 1 or more ovules on the ventral suture; style simple, cylindric, often decline.. Fruit a legume more rarely follicular or indehiscent or breaking up into 1-seeded joints, very rarely fleshy and drupe-like. Seed usually exalbiminous; cotyledons foliaceous or amygdaloid with a straight or inflexed accumbent radicle.—DISTRIB. The second largest Natural Order of flowering plants. Of the three Suborders into which it has been subdivided, the first is distributed throughout the globe, the second and third confined to tropical and warm regions; genera about 400; species 6000 or 7000.

SUBORDER I. PAPILIONACEÆ.

Herbs, shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate, digitate or pinnate, rarely 1-foliolate or simple, often terminating in tendrils. Flowers irregular (rarely subregular), hermaphrodite. Calyx gamosepalous, 5-toothed or 5-lobed or the upper lobes more or less connate, or bilabiate, the 2 upper lobes opposed to the 3 lower, rarely closed in bud and spathaceous. Corolla papilionaceous; petals 5, free or adnate to the staminal tube, the posterior (standard) outside in bud, the 2 lateral (wings) intermediate, the 2 lower inside and usually cohering by their lower margins (keel). Stamens 10, diadelphous, monadelphous or free. Ovary free. Embryo with an inflexed radicle. Cotyledons accumbent.

TRIBE I. GENISTÆ. Herbs or shrubs. Leaves simple or digitately 3-co-foliolate. Stamens monadelphous. Pod dehiscent, not jointed.

1. Rothia.
2. Argyrolobium.
3. Lotiononis.
4. Heylandia.
5. Crotalaria.

TRIBE II. TRIFOLIÆ. Herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate, the veins of the leaflets usually excurrent into teeth; stipules usually adnate to the petiole. Stamens diadelphous; filaments usually dilated at the apex. Pod usually dehiscent, not jointed.

6. Trigonella.
7. Melilotus.
8. Medicago.

TRIBE III. LOTEÆ. Herbs. Leaves pinnately 5-foliolate; leaflets entire. Stamens diadelphous; filaments all or the alternate ones dilated at the apex. Pod dehiscent, not jointed.

TRIBE IV. GALEGEÆ. Herbs or shrubs. Leaves pinnate, usually many- (rarely 3-1-) foliolate; petiole not cirrhiferous. Stamens usually diadelphous; filaments filiform at the apex. Pod not jointed, usually dehiscent, but if dehiscent, usually small, 1-2-seeded, or membranous-inflated.

Anthers apiculate; hairs medifixed.
Stamens monadelphous........................................... 10. CYAMOPSIS,
Stamens diadelphous................................................ 11. INDIGOFERA,
Anthers muticous; hairs basifixed,
Pod 1-seeded, dehiscent.
Herbaceous plant (the Bombay species).............................. 12. PSORALEA.

Pod few- or many-seeded, tardily dehiscent.
Filaments not dilated.
A climbing shrub (the Bombay species).............................. 13. MILLETIA.
Filaments dilated; pod 6-8-seeded.
An erect shrub.
Pod many-seeded, soon dehiscing.
Flowers generally in leaf-opposed racemes;
pods flattened, continuous or scarcely septate
Flowers in axillary racemes.
Pod very long, distinctly septate
Pod short, not transversely septate, often longitudinally 2-celled

17. ASTRAGALUS.

TRIBE V. HEDYSAREÆ. Herbs or shrubs sometimes twining or scandent. Leaves impari- or less commonly abruptly-pinnate (rarely simple); petiole not cirrhiferous. Stamens diadelphous or monadelphous. Pod jointed if more than 1-seeded.

Leaflets exstipellate.
Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform.
Leaflets 1-3.......................................................... 18. TAVERNIERA,
Leaflets 4........................................................... 19. GEISSASPI,
Stamens diadelphous (9 and 1); anthers uniform.
Spiny shrub with simple leaves
Stamens monadelphous; anthers dimorphous.
Joints of pod 2-6, echinate; calyx-tube short.
Joints of pod 1-2, rugose; calyx-tube long.
Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each; anthers uniform.
Pod twisted, enclosed in the calyx.
Pod straight, exserted from the calyx

23. SMITHIA.

24. ÆSCHYMONEME.

Leaflets stipellate.
Stamens diadelphous (9 and 1); anthers uniform.
Seed solitary; pod boat-shaped.
Seeds many; pod not distinctly jointed.
Pod turgid
Pod flat

26. PSEUDARThRIA.
Seeds 2 or more; pod distinctly jointed.
Joints of pod folded on one another
Joints of pod not folded on one another.
Joints of pod turgid
Joints of pod flattened.

28. URARIA.
A tree; racemes fascicled from the old wood.
Herbs or shrubs; racemes simple or panicked from the year's shoots

29. ALYSCHCARPUS.

30. OUGENIA.

TRIBE VI. VICLÆ. Herbs (except Abrus) low or climbing.
Leaves usually abruptly-pinnate; petiole ending in a tendril or bristle (very rarely in an old leaflet); stipules usually foliaceous.
Leaflets exstipellate. Stamens diadelphous (the tenth suppressed in Abrus); anthers uniform. Pod dehiscent, not jointed.

Shrubs with the tenth stamen absent................................................. 32. Abrus.
Herbs with diadelphous stamens (9 and 1)........................................ 33. Lathyrus.

Tribe VII. Phaseoleæ. Climbing or prostrate herbs, rarely erect or shrubby, very rarely trees. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate (rarely 1— or 5-7-foliolate). Bracts 2, opposite, persistent, stipular or caducous. Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous. Pod dehiscent, not jointed.

Leaves not gland-dotted; leaflets stipellate.

Style beardless.

Nodes of raceme not tumid; petals about equal in length.

Stamens diadelphous; stipules and bracts conspicuous, persistent.
Style liliform; calyx-teeth distinct..................... 34. Shuteria.
Style flattened upwards, calyx truncate.......................... 35. Dumasia.

Stamens monadelphous; stipules and bracts minute, caducous.
Anthers uniform, all fertile.......................... 36. Glycine.
Alternate anthers sterile...................... 37. Teramnus.

Nodes of raceme more or less tumid.

Petals very unequal.
Climbing shrubs........................................... 38. Mucuna.

Petals equal.

Stamens diadelphous.

Herbs.
Two upper calyx-teeth not fused into one..................... 40. Grona.
Two upper calyx-teeth fused into one.......................... 41. Galactia.

Shrubs or trees.
Flowers small, panicled.................................. 42. Spatholobus.
Flowers large, racemose.................................. 43. Butea.

Stamens monadelphous.
Upper lip of calyx projecting...................... 44. Canavalia.
Upper lip of calyx not projecting..................... 45. Pueraria.

Style bearded below the stigma.

Stamens diadelphous.

Stigma oblique.
Keel spiral............................................... 46. Phaseolus.
Keel not spiral......................................... 47. Vigna.

Stigma terminal.
Petals very unequal in length.......................... 48. Clitoria.
Petals equal in length............................... 49. Dolichos.

Leaves gland-dotted beneath; stipellae often abortive; nodes of raceme not tumid.

Style not bearded.

Ovules 3 or more.
Pod with deep lines between the seeds; seeds with a large strophiole.......... 50. Atylosia.
Pod with faint lines between the seeds; seeds with a small strophiole........ 51. Dunbaria.

Ovules 1—2.
Calyx-teeth accrescent................................. 52. Cylista.
Calyx-teeth not accrescent.
Leaves pinnate; pod compressed..................... 53. Rhynechosia.
Leaves digitate; pod turgid......................... 54. Flemingia.
TRIBE VIII. DALBERGIÆ. Trees or shrubs. Leaves impari-pinnate; leaflets usually exstipellate. Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous; anthers usually uniform. Pod longer than the calyx, continuous, indehiscent.

Leaflets distinctly alternate.
   Flowers small, whitish or reddish.......................... 55. DALBERGIA.
   Flowers large, yellow...................................... 56. PTEROCARPUS.

Leaflets opposite.
   Pod flat, almost woody, not winged.......................... 57. PONGAMIA.
   Pod flat, thin, winged down one or both sides.............. 58. DERRIS.

TRIBE IX. SOPHOREÆ. Trees or shrubs (rarely herbs). Leaves imparipinnate. Stamens free or very slightly connate at the base. Pod not jointed, indehiscent or 2-valved.

Pod moniliform.............................................. 59. SOPHORA.

1. ROTHIA, Pers.

Annual diffuse herbs. Leaves digitately 3-foliolate. Flowers numerous, minute, axillary, solitary or in very short racemes. Calyx-tube turbinate; calyx-lobes as long as the tube, the two upper broader and arched. Corolla scarcely exerted; petals nearly equal, narrow, clawed, those of the keel very slightly cohering. Stamens monadelphous, the staminal-tube split at the top; anthers uniform, minute. Ovary sessile, linear; ovules numerous; style short, straight, filiform; stigma capitate. Pod linear, slender, nearly straight, compressed, many-seeded, continuous within, dehiscing by the upper suture.—DISTRIB. Species 2, of which one is a native of Tropical Asia, the other of India and N. Australia.

1. Rothia trifoliata, Pers. Syn. Pl. v. 2 (1807) p. 302 & p. 659. A much-branched hairy prostrate herb growing in sandy soil; stem slightly woody at the base. Leaflets somewhat fleshy, \( \frac{3}{8} - \frac{7}{8} \) in. long, oblong-lanceolate or oblanceolate, obtuse or acute, mucronate, clothed with silky hairs; petioles shorter than the leaves; stipules elliptic-oblong, acute, sometimes slightly falcate, hairy, \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long; petioles very short. Flowers on very short pedicels, solitary or 2—4 together, in very short axillary racemes. Calyx silky-hairy, \( \frac{5}{8} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; segments lanceolate, very acute. Corolla yellow, fugacious; standard clawed, pink. Pods 1\( \frac{1}{2} \)—2 in. long, silky, narrow-linear, flattened, straight or nearly so, pointed by the style. Seeds numerous, 20 or more. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 63; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 7; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 569.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

DECCAN: Bijapur, Woodrow!; Burhanpur (S. M. Railway), Woodrow!; Hotgi, Bhatia! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Cooke!, Woodrow; Belgaum, Ritchie, 1727!—DISTRIB. India and Ceylon in sandy soil, N. Australia.

2. ARGYROLOBIUM, Eckl. & Zeyh.

Herbs or shrubs. Leaves digitately 3-foliolate; stipules free. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes or umbels. Calyx 2-lipped, deeply divided; teeth 5, distinct (in the Indian species),
2 teeth forming the upper, and 3 the lower lip. Corolla scarcely exserted; standard suborbicular; wings oblong. Keel-petals broad, joined down the back to the obtuse incurved tip. Stamens monadelphous; anthers dimorphous. Ovary linear, sessile; ovules numerous; style curved gradually upwards; stigma terminal, often oblique. Pod linear, compressed, silky or villous, continuous within or septate between the seeds, subtorulose.—Distrib. Species 40—50, chiefly South-African.

1. Argyrolobium roseum, Jaub. & Spach. Illustr. v. 1 (1842) p. 116. A small diffuse annual; stems many from the root, reaching 6 in. long, very slender, terete, clothed with short appressed silky hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{3}{8} \) to \( \frac{3}{16} \) in. long, silky; stipules minute, triangular, acute, persistent. Leaflets \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{3}{8} \) by \( \frac{3}{16} \) in., broadly obovate-cuneate, occasionally retuse (the lateral leaflets more or less oblique), silky on both sides with appressed hairs; petiolules very short. Peduncles reaching 1—2 in. long, very slender, 1—4-flowered. Calyx pubescent outside; upper lip shorter than the lower; teeth all triangular, acute. Corolla rose-colored or purplish; standard longer than the upper lip of the calyx. Pods \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long by \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. broad, silky-pubescent. Seeds 10—15. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 64; Ait. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 38. A. Kotschyi, Boiss. Diag. ser. 1, fasc. 6, p. 32.

A very rare plant. Sind: Stocks; Boogta hills, Vicary ex Aitchison (I. c.).—Distrib. India (N.W. Provinces); Beluchistan, Persia.

3. LOTONONIS, DC.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. Leaves digitately 3-foliolate; stipules connate or free. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes or umbels. Calyx-tube narrow, turbinate, the 4 upper teeth more or less connate, the lowest deeper and narrower than the others. Corolla slightly exserted; standard oblong; wings shorter and narrower; keel longer, suddenly incurved at the tip, its petals firmly united along the back. Stamens united in a tube slit along the top; anthers dimorphous. Ovary sessile or scarcely stalked; ovules many; style abruptly incurved at the base; stigma terminal, often oblique. Pod linear, usually compressed, but in the species below turgid.—Distrib. Chiefly inhabitants of S. Africa; species about 60.

1. Lotononis Lebordea, Benth. in Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1843) p. 607. A diffuse much-branched herb; stems less than 6 in. long, clothed as is the rest of the plant with fulvous silky hairs. Leaves somewhat fleshy; petioles as long as the leaves. Leaflets subsessile, \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, obovate or ob lanceolate, sometimes mucronate; stipules ovate-lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy. Flowers in subsessile clusters of 1—5, in the axils of most of the leaves. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Corolla pale yellow or red, scarcely exserted. Pods linear-oblong, turgid, scarcely longer than the calyx, 4—8-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 64; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 36; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 5; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.

4. HEYLANDIA, DC.

A prostrate herb. Leaves simple, entire. Flowers small, axillary, solitary. Calyx-tube turbinate, the 2 upper lobes slightly connate, the lower much deeper cleft. Corolla much exserted; standard large, suborbicular; wings obovate-oblong, much smaller; keel-petals joined along the back, narrowed into an incurved beak. Stamens all united in a tube slit above; anthers dimorphous. Ovary sessile; ovules 2; style abruptly inflexed above the ovary; stigma terminal. Pod small, oblong, flat, 1–2-seeded.—Distrib. Endemic in India and Ceylon; species 1.

1. Heylandia latebrosa, DC. Mém. Leg. (1825) p. 201. A prostrate much-branched herb; branches sometimes reaching 20 in. long, slender, wiry, clothed with long hairs. Leaves numerous, simple, \(\frac{1}{2}–\frac{1}{4}\) by \(\frac{1}{4}–\frac{1}{2}\) in., sub sessile, ovate, subacute, hairy on both surfaces, obliquely cordate at the base. Flowers in the axils of most of the leaves, solitary, sub sessile. Calyx-segments acute. Corolla yellow, much exserted, \(\frac{1}{4}–\frac{1}{2}\) in. long. Pods silky, \(\frac{1}{4}–\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, surrounded at the base by the persistent calyx and tipped by the style, smooth or slightly hairy, flattened, pale brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 65; Grah. Cat. p. 44; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 54; Aitch. P. & Sind Pl. p. 36; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 8; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Feb.—June. Vern. Godhadi.

Very common, especially throughout the Deccan; abundant at Poona.—Distrib. Throughout Tropical India and Ceylon.

5. CROTALARIA, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs. Leaves simple or 3-foliolate, rarely imparipinnate, with or without stipules. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes, usually yellow, often showy. Calyx-tube short; teeth linear or lanceolate, subequal or shortly connate into 2 lips. Corolla equalling or exceeding the calyx; standard orbicular (rarely ovate), shortly clawed; wings obovate or oblong, shorter than the standard; keel broad, equalling the wings, its petals joined down the back, much incurved, distinctly beaked. Stamens monadephous; anthers dimorphous. Ovary sessile (rarely stalked), usually many- (rarely 2-) ovulate; style long, abruptly incurved at the base, more or less bearded upwards; stigma minute, oblique. Pod sessile or stalked, straight, linear-oblong, turgid or inflated, continuous within, usually many-seeded.—Distrib. Tropical and subtropical regions of the globe; species about 300.

Leaves simple.
A rigid copiously stiffly-branched undershrub with small exstipulate deciduous leaves; pod slightly longer than the calyx, pubescent......................... 1. C. Burhia.
Diffuse herbs; stems prostrate or ascending; racemes all lateral, few-flowered.
Stipules 0.
Corolla exserted........................................ 2. C. filipes.
Corolla not exserted.
Bracts minute, subulate.............................. 3. C. prostrata.
Bracts leafy, lanceolate.............................. 4. C. vestita.
Stipules present. 
Leaves linear-oblong; wings of corolla yellow. 
Leaves rotund-ovate; wings of corolla purple. 
Diffuse annuals or low shrubs with slender branches; 
racemes all terminal or a few also lateral. 
Pod distinctly exserted; racemes lax. 
Stipules present. 
Branches terete; pods glabrous 
Branches triquetrous; pods hairy 
Stipules 0. 
Plant exceeding 1 ft. in height 
Plant less than 6 in. high 
Pod included or scarcely exserted. 
Racemes capitate. 
Stipules 0. 
Upper teeth of calyx connate 
Upper teeth of calyx long, lanceolate. 
Leaves much longer than broad, silky 
beneath. 
Leaves nearly as broad as long, shaggy 
beneath. 
Stipules present. 
Racemes lax. 
Stipules 0; upper teeth of calyx connate. 
Stipules minute, subulate; upper teeth of 
calyx ob lanceolate. 
Erect herbs or shrubs; racemes usually terminal; 
Pod glabrous, much longer than the calyx. 
Stipules 0. 
Stipules and bracts subulate. 
Stipules and bracts foliaceous. 
Erect shrubs; leaves usually large, not deciduous; 
flowers in terminal or terminal and lateral race- 
mes; pod silky or velvety. 
Branches angled. 
Stipules foliaceous; corolla blue and white. 
Stipules 0 or minute; corolla yellow. 
Branches terete. 
Stipules ½-lunate; wings of corolla often pale 
blue in the upper part. 
Stipules 0 or minute; wings of corolla yellow. 
Erect shrubs; pods silky or velvety; flowers panicked. 
Pod 10–12-seeded. 
Pod 2-seeded 
Pod 1-seeded. 
Leaves trifoliolate. 
Perennial herbs or undershrubs. 
Pod 2-seeded. 
Calyx-teeth exceeding the tube; pod subglobose. 
Calyx-teeth equalling the tube; pod subquadran- 
gular. 
Pod many-seeded. 
Stipules present. 
Bracts large, ovate; pod 8–10-seeded. 
Bracts minute, setaceous; pod 20–30-seeded. 
Stipules 0. 
Pod with a stalk ½–1 in. long. 
Leaves usually 5, but varying from 3- to 7-foliate; 
pod glabrous, 30–40-seeded. 
An erect annual; stipules linear-lanceolate; bracts 
foliaceous. 

undershrub; branches numerous, stiff, close, entangled, striate,
hoary with appressed pubescence. Leaves few, inconspicuous, deciduous, subsessile, $\frac{1}{4}$–1 by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., oblong, usually rounded, sometimes mucronate at the apex, pale-green, silky; stipules 0. Flowers 6–12, in elongate terminal racemes; pedicels very short, bibracteolate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, hairy; segments lanceolate, acute. Corolla slightly exserted, yellow; standard veined. Style long, slightly bearded at the top. Pods scarcely longer than the calyx, hairy. Seeds 3–4. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 66; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 474; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 54; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 37; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 67; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 595.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb. VERN. Ghágri.

A member of the desert Flora. GUJARAT: Ahmedabad, Kanitkar; Cambay, Dalzell & Gibson. SIND: Cooke!, Stocks, 379!; Mirpur-Khas, Woodrow; Jemadar ka Landa, near Karachi, Stocks!; Shikarpur, Cooke!—DISTRIB. N.W. India; Afghanistan, Beluchistan.

2. Crotalaria filipes, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 475. A prostrate herb; stems 6–15 in. long, many from a woody root, very slender, terete, clothed with spreading deciduous silky hairs. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., ovate-oblong, obtuse or acute, mucronulate, prominently veined, subsessile, clothed with scattered silky hairs, obliquely cordate at the base; stipules 0. Flowers distant, in leaf-opposed or extra-axillary 1–3-flowered racemes, which are much longer than the leaves; peduncles and pedicels very slender, the latter $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; bracts $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, hairy, persistent. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, hairy; teeth long, lanceolate. Corolla yellow, exserted; standard erect, orbicular, veined, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. broad. Pods $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, shortly stalked, glabrous. Seeds 8–10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 66; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 56; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec.

KONKAN: common about Bombay and Salsette, Dalzell & Gibson; Bombay, Ritchie, 1531; Law!, Capt. Geburne!; Andheri, Cooke! Deccan: between Nasik and Igatpuri, Edgeworth!; Ghát between Wai and Wathâr, Cooke!; Phunda Ghât, Ritchie, 1531; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Dongergaon, near Ahmednagar, Cooke! KANARA: Mrs. Ward!; near Honore, Hohenhacker, 73!—DISTRIB. India (W. side of the W. Peninsula).


Except the hairiness and somewhat larger leaves, I find nothing to separate this from C. filipes, of which I think it should be considered a variety.

KONKAN: Stocks!

3. Crotalaria prostrata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 54. Annual, 6–15 in. high; branches many, ascending, slender, clothed with silky yellowish hairs. Leaves subsessile, $\frac{3}{4}$–1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. oblong or oblong-obovate, rounded at the apex, clothed on both surfaces with silky yellowish or yellowish-brown hairs, paler beneath, usually oblique or subcordate at the base; stipules 0. Flowers small, pedicelled, in 2–4-flowered racemes; peduncles slender, hairy, longer
than the leaves; bracts and bracteoles minute, subulate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, densely hairy; segments linear. Corolla yellow, not exserted; standard broadly oblong, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, inflated, glabrous. Seeds 12—15, highly polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 67; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 9; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 613.

Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

Stocks, without locality! S. M. Country: Halyal, near Dharwar, Ritchie, 1033! Kanaka: Kala naddi, Ritchie, 1023! Yellapur, Talbot.—Distrib. Drier parts of India; Ceylon,Java.

4. Crotalaria vestita, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 67. An erect usually much-branched herb 9—24 in. high; stems and branches slender, terete, clothed with long silky hairs. Leaves firm, subsessile, $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., oblong or oblong-obovate, obtuse or subacute, densely clothed with white or yellowish hairs, base usually rounded, equal-sided; stipules 0. Flowers in densely silky 4—5-flowered racemes; peduncles much longer than the leaves; bracts $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, persistent, leafy, lanceolate, silky; pedicels shorter than the calyx; bracteoles 2 beneath the calyx, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, linear, very hairy. Calyx shaggy, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; the 2 upper segments lanceolate, acute; the 3 lower linear. Corolla not exserted; standard suborbicular-oblong, veined; wings linear-oblong, rounded at the tip. Pods oblong, turgid, glabrous, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, subsessile. Seeds 15—20. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.

Stocks and Dalzell, without localities! Deccan: Khandala, Bhiva!; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!—Distrib. Apparently endemic in Bombay.

5. Crotalaria Stocksii, Benth. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 67. A much-branched annual 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ ft. high; stems and branches pale, slender, terete, glabrous. Leaves $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in., subsessile, linear-oblong, tip rounded, tomentose on both surfaces, equally narrowed at both sides at the base; stipules minute, subulate, deciduous. Flowers very small, yellow; pedicels filiform, 2 or 3 times as long as the leaves, solitary, leaf-opposed, with 2 subulate bracts about $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long below the flower and with 2 small subulate bracteoles beneath the calyx. Calyx $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long, pubescent outside; segments very acute. Corolla slightly exserted; standard obovate-oblong. Pods sessile, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, linear-oblong, glabrous, finally black. Seeds 12—16, reniform, compressed. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.

Rare. Konkan: Stocks!; Jumbalpada, Colaba district, Kanitkar!—Distrib. Tenasserim and the Andamans.

6. Crotalaria bifaria, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 322. A much-branched herb; branches terete, more or less pubescent. Leaves $\frac{3}{8}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in., rotund-ovate or a few of the upper oblong, rounded at the apex, mucronulate, more or less hairy on both surfaces, oblique or rounded at the base; petioles $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, lanceolate, reflexed. Racemes 1—2-flowered; pedicels stout, usually exceeding the leaves; bracts 2, about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. below the calyx, foliaceous, persistent, lanceolate or ovate-lanceolate, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in.
long. Calyx reaching \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy outside; segments linear-lanceolate, very acute. Corolla slightly exserted; standard orbicular, reaching \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, yellow, veined with bluish-purple; wings \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{2}{3} \) in. long, oblong, rounded at the tip, bluish-purple. Keel with a long beak, veined with purple. Pods shortly stalked, much inflated, \( \frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, usually mottled with purple, at first pubescent, becoming nearly glabrous before splitting. Seeds 10-12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 69; Gr. Cat. p. 45; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 55; Wight, Icon. t. 30; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

S. M. Country: Ramghát, Law ex Graham, Dalzell & Gibson; Badami, Cooke! Woodrow!—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

The measurements have been taken from a well-grown specimen from Badami (S. M. Country), where the plant is tolerably abundant.—The flowers are handsome, the purple wings contrasting well with the yellow standard.

7. Crotalaria mysoresensis, Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 338. An erect herb 1—2 ft. high, with numerous ascending branches clothed with long spreading hairs. Leaves subsessile, 1—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in., linear-oblong, rounded at both ends, apiculate, clothed (especially beneath) with long spreading silky hairs; stipules linear-lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, persistent. Flowers yellow, in lax erect terminal 6—9-flowered racemes; bracts foliaceous, lanceolate, hairy; bracteoles beneath the calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate, hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, the upper segments lanceolate, the lower linear, all clothed with long spreading hairs. Corolla not exserted; standard ovate, acute; wings narrow-oblong, rounded at the tip. Pods \( \frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, scarcely stalked, truncate at the apex, much inflated, glabrous when ripe, pale brown. Seeds 20—30. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 70; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 12; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Oct.

Konkan: Stocks! Deccan: Poona, Woodrow!; Nasik hills, Dalzell!; Wada Ghát below Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Dongergaon near Ahmednagar, Cooke! Gujarat: Dakor, Kanikkar!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon.

8. Crotalaria triquetra, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 34. Suffrutiaceous, 12—20 in. high, branched from the base; branches acutely triquetrous, glabrous or with a few scattered spreading hairs. Leaves subsessile, 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in., elliptic-oblong, glabrous above, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs beneath, rounded or sub-cordate at the base; stipules small, ovate, acute, reflexed. Flowers pale yellow, in long very lax 2—3-flowered terminal and lateral racemes 6 or 7 times as long as the leaves; pedicels about as long as the calyx; bracts ovate, acute; bracteoles beneath the calyx minute, setaceous. Calyx \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long; segments subequal, triangular, acute, silky. Corolla slightly exserted; standard broadly ovate, subacute, with a tuft of hairs at the back below the apex; wings oblong, rounded at the tip. Pods \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, oblong, cylindrical, with appressed silky hairs. Seeds 15—20. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 71; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 56; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 12; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Gháti.


I have examined a large number of specimens from Bombay, but have not found the leaves of any of them to be epunculate. In a specimen in Herb. Kew, labelled C. epunctulata in Dalzelle's own handwriting, the leaves are pellucid-dotted.—It sometimes happens, when the leaves are densely pubescent, that the dots are not readily distinguishable, but careful examination will reveal them. I have not therefore retained the var. epunctulata.


11. Crotalaria nana, Burm. Fl. Ind. (1768) p. 156, t. 48, fig. 2. Annual, 9—18 in. high, sometimes erect and without branches, sometimes branched from the base or from above the base; stem and branches clothed with long spreading hairs. Leaves 1/2—2 by 1/8—1/3 in., subsericeous, closely and minutely pellucid-punctate, oblong or oblong-cylindrical, subacute, apiculate, silky-hairy on both surfaces, base subcuneate; stipules 0. Flowers small, usually in crowded capitula or quassinellate terminal racemes, sometimes a few solitary or 2—3
together in some of the upper leaf-axils; pedicels short, hairy; bracts and bracteoles small, linear-subulate, very hairy. Calyx densely hairy outside, the 2 upper teeth connate for nearly their entire length very shortly divided at the apex, the 3 lower teeth triangular, acute. Corolla not exerted; standard oblong, rounded, with a tuft of hairs at the back below the apex. Pods ¼ in. long, globose-ovoid, glabrous, black when ripe, scarcely exceeding the calyx. Seeds 6–10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 71; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 56; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420. Crotalaria umbellata, Wight, in Wall. Cat. 5383; Grah. Cat. p. 45; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 56.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.


12. Crotalaria chinensis, Linn. Syst. ed. 10 (1759) p. 1158. Annual, 1–2 ft. high, usually much-branched; stems and branches clothed with long spreading brown silky hairs. Leaves subsessile, 1–2½ by ½–1 in., oblong or oblanceolate, rounded at the base, apex, pellucid-punctate, apiculate, more or less silky-hairy; stipules 0. Flowers in terminal capitately racemes, 3–6 in a head; bracts and bracteoles linear, persistent. Calyx ½–1 in. long, densely hairy; lower teeth linear, the upper lanceolate. Corolla pale yellow, not exerted; standard orbicular-oblong, subacute, with a dense tuft of long hairs at the back below the apex. Pods sessile, as long as the calyx, glabrous. Seeds 15–20. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 73; Bentinck in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 566 (not of Roxb.)—Flowers: Oct.

Rare. Konkan: Stocks!; Severndroog taluka, Stocks!—Distr. Throughout India; Sumatra, China, Philippines.

13. Crotalaria priestleyoides, Baker, in Hook. J. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 74. A low undershrub; branches ascending, densely clothed with spreading brown silky hairs. Leaves nearly as broad as long, subsessile, ½–2 by ½–2 in., broadly obovate or oblanceolate, mucronate, the upper surface sparsely clothed with long hairs, the lower shaggy, base rounded or acute; stipules 0. Flowers 4–8, in dense terminal heads; bracts ½ in. long, lanceolate, acuminate, persistent, shaggy outside, glabrous or nearly so within. Calyx shaggy; lower teeth linear, acute, the upper lanceolate and ½–2 in. broad. Corolla as long as the calyx; standard ½ by ½ in., obovate-oblong, rounded at the apex and with a small tuft of hairs at the back. Pods sessile, ½ in. long, dark brown, glabrous, smooth and polished. Seeds 10–16, chestnut-brown, smooth, polished.

Rare. Konkan: Law!, Stocks!, Dalzell!—Distr. India, Anamallay hills (Beddome).

14. Crotalaria dubia, Grah. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5404. Annual, 1–2 ft. high, simple or branched; stems and branches silky with appressed hairs. Leaves membranous, 2–3 by 1–1½ in., obovate, sub-acute, mucronate, more or less silky above, densely so beneath, base cuneate; main nerves 6–9 pairs, prominent on the under surface, hairy; petioles ½–1 in. long; stipules minute, setaceous.
Flowers 12—20 in dense, silky-villous, usually oblong terminal heads, sometimes reaching 2 in. long, with often a leaf just below the head; bracts and bracteoles ovate-lanceolate, acute, about ¼ in. long, hairy on both surfaces. Calyx densely fulvous-silky outside, glabrous within; segments all long, acuminate, the 2 upper slightly broader and less deeply divided than the 3 lower. Corolla as long as the calyx; standard broadly oblong, emarginate, with 2 or 3 long hairs at the back near the apex. Pods sessile, as long as the calyx, glabrous, ¼ in. long, oblong. Seeds 6—8, pale brown, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 73; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 568.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.


15. Crotalaria linifolia, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 322. Suffruticose, 9—20 in. high, usually much-branched; branches terete, clothed with appressed silky hairs. Leaves 1—2 by ¼—⅓ in., ob lanceolate or oblong, rounded at the apex, apiculate, densely silky with appressed hairs beneath, more or less hairy above, base subcuneate; petioles very short, silky; stipules 0. Flowers in terminal elongate silky 6—20-flowered racemes reaching 1 ft. long; pedicels ⅛—⅓ in. long; bracts and bracteoles subulate. Calyx densely silky; the 2 upper segments connate except at the very apex, forming a broadly ovate upper lip ¼ by ⅓ in., the 3 lower segments triangular, acuminate. Corolla scarcely longer than the calyx; standard oblong, rounded, truncate or sometimes slightly emarginate, with a very few minute hairs at the back below the apex. Pods ovoid-oblong, sessile, as long as the calyx, obliquely truncate at the apex, glabrous, black when ripe. Seeds 4—10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 72; Graham. Cat. p. 45; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 56; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 13; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420. C. sobolifera, Graham. in Wall. Cat. 5420 A.—Flowers: Sept.

I have examined many living specimens in which there were only 4 seeds.


16. Crotalaria calycina, Schrank, Pl. Rar. Monac. (1819) t. 12. An erect herb 1—2 ft. high; stem simple or branched, densely clothed with appressed silky hairs. Leaves variable, dimorphous, in one form narrow-linear, acute, reaching 5—6 in. long, in the other and more common form lanceolate, acute or subobtuse, 1½—3½ by ½—¾ in., mucronate, glabrous or nearly so above, more or less silky with appressed hairs beneath, base acute; petioles ⅜—⅚ in. long; stipules minute, subulate, hairy. Flowers large, in terminal 2—12-flowered racemes; pedicels stout, ⅔ in. long, deflexed in fruit; bracts and bracteoles large, foliaceous, lanceolate, very acute, shaggy with long hair. Calyx ⅔—1 in. long, densely clothed with long fulvous persistent hairs; lower teeth lanceolate, acuminate, the upper obovate-oblong, ½—¾ in. wide. Corolla pale yellow, shorter than the calyx; standard obovate-oblong, rounded at the apex and with a small tuft


17. Crotalaria lutescens, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 34. Annual, erect, 1—3 ft. high, sparingly branched; branches terete or obscurely angled, striate, glabrous. Leaves membranous, pale, subsessile, variable, in one form reaching 8 in. long by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. in breadth, linear, in another 3—5 by $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-lanceolate, all acute (rarely rounded) at the apex, apiculate, glabrous except the young leaves; stipules 0. Flowers distant, in long slender lax 6—15-flowered racemes; pedicels $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, slender; bracts and bracteoles small, subulate, persistent. Calyx glabrous outside, about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; upper teeth connate at the base only, the 3 lower teeth for about half their length, all linear, very acute. Corolla yellow, twice as long as the calyx; standard 1 in. long, conspicuously veined, ovate-oblong, acute, reflexed in flowering; keel with a hairy line on its back. Pods quite glabrous, cylindric, oblong, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Seeds numerous.—Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 74; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420. C. peduncularis, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 55 (not of Graham).—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks!, Dalzell!; Vingoria, Dalzell & Gibson; Malwan, Dalzell. S. M. Country: Castlerock, abundant, Cooke! Kanara; on the Ghâts near the Yena temple (N. Kanara), Talbot, 280!—Distrib. Apparently endemic.

18. Crotalaria retusa, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 715. A robust undershrub 2—4 ft. high; branches striate, glabrous or appressedly pubescent. Leaves 1$\frac{1}{2}$—3$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in., oblong-lanceolate-oblong, obtuse or retuse, sometimes mucronate, rarely subacute, glabrous above, silky-pubescent beneath, base cuneate; petioles very short; stipules subulate. Flowers numerous, large and showy, in erect terminal racemes 6—12 in. long; pedicels $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{5}{8}$ in. long; bracts subulate, 1 at the base of each pedicel and 2 much smaller about half way up. Calyx $\frac{3}{8}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, glabrous or nearly so outside; tube campanulate; upper teeth ovate, acute, divaricate, connate near the base only, the 3 lower teeth much narrower, triangular, acuminate, connate about half the way up. Corolla much exerted, about 1 in. long, yellow with a purple tinge; standard suborbicular, conspicuously veined, with a strong rib down the middle of the back. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, stalked, linear-oblong, slightly broader upwards. Seeds 15—20. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 75 (exclud. syn. Dalz. & Gibbs.); Bot. Mag. t. 2561; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 15; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 613. C. Leschenaultii, Grah. Cat. p. 44; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 54; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov. Vern. Dingala.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks!, Capt. Geburne! Deccan: Mahableshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Khandala, Woodrow! S. M. Country: Ramghât,
Ritchie, 1501.—Distrib. India generally; Ceylon, China, Malaya, N. Australia, Tropical Africa.

Very common at Mahableshwar, where it has been erroneously referred to C. Leschenaultii, DC. Crotalaria Leschenaultii [DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 125; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 481; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 186; C. lupiniflora, Grah. in Wall. Cat. 5407] has foliaceous ovate bracts, by which it may be readily distinguished from C. retusa. C. Leschenaultii seems to be a rare plant, confined apparently to the Nilgiris. There are only 2 specimens in Herb. Kew, one from Wight's Herbarium and the other from McIvor's (n. 80). There is every reason to believe that it is not a Bombay plant at all. It has not been found in that Presidency by Law, Stocks or Ritchie or by more recent collectors. Ritchie's specimen (n. 150) from Ramghat mentioned by Baker in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 76, is C. retusa. What C. retusa of Graham (Cat. p. 45) is, which he says grows in compounds on the Esplanade in Bombay and flowers in the cold season, or what C. retusa of Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. p. 55) is, which is said to be common in sandy soil in company with C. verrucosa and to flower in February and March, when all the Bombay Crotalarias are practically out of bloom, I can form no idea.

19. Crotalaria sericea, Retz. Obs. fasc. 5 (1789) p. 26. A short undershrub 3–4 ft. high; branches stout, striate, subglabrous. Leaves 2–6 in. long, very variable in breadth, oblong-lanceolate, acute or subacute, mucronate, glabrous above, finely silky beneath, base cuneate; petioles 1⁄2–1⁄4 in. long; stipules large, leafy, persistent. Flowers in elongate terminal 20–50-flowered racemes 10–12 in. long; pedicels longer than the calyx, with 1 large foliaceous ovate-acute bract at the base of each pedicel and a pair of minute subulate bracts on each pedicel below the middle. Calyx 1⁄3 in. long, almost glabrous outside; tube campanulate, half as long as the teeth; upper teeth large, triangular, acute, about 1⁄4 in. broad at the base, the 3 lower teeth smaller and less deeply cut than the upper, linear-lanceolate, acute. Corolla yellow with a purplish tinge; standard broadly ovate, with a strong midrib at the back. Pods glabrous, linear-oblong, stalked, 1–2 in. long. Seeds 20-30. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 75; Grah. Cat. p. 45; Dalz & Gibs. p. 55; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 614.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec.

Konkan: Law, Stocks; Bombay, in pasture grounds, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham, Kanara; Gund (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—Distrib. Throughout India generally; Malaya, Andamans.

20. Crotalaria verrucosa, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 715. A much-branched herb 2–3 ft. high; branches acutely angled, at first puberulous, afterwards glabrescent. Leaves 2–6 by 1 1⁄2–3 in., ovate-rhomboid or ovate-deltoid, obtuse or occasionally acute at the apex, tapering to the base, subglabrous above, more or less downy and paler beneath; nerves prominent; petioles 1⁄10–1⁄2 in.; stipules large, foliaceous, semilunate, persistent. Flowers in terminal or lateral 12–20-flowered racemes 6–8 in. long; pedicels 1⁄10 in. long; bracts at the base of the pedicels linear-lanceolate, 1⁄4 in. long, those on the pedicels much smaller, subulate. Calyx membranous, 1⁄4 in. long, faintly pubescent; tube short, campanulate; teeth subequal, triangular, acute. Corolla 3⁄4 in. long, exserted, bluish-purple and white, rarely entirely white. Pods densely villous when young, softly pubescent when ripe, 1–1 1⁄4 in. long, oblong-cylindric, stalked. Seeds 10–15, yellow, 1⁄4 in. long, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 77; Grah.
21. Crotalaria leptostachya, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1843) p. 562. A stiff erect shrub; stems and branches tetragonal, fulvous-pubescent at the angles. Leaves membranous, \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{5}{4} \) by \( \frac{4}{5} - 1 \) in., oblong-lanceolate or linear-oblong, acute, apiculate (sometimes very narrow in proportion to their length), thinly clothed on both sides with fulvous appressed silky hairs, base usually rounded; nerves numerous, conspicuous, fulvous-hairy; petioles very short; stipules minute, deciduous. Flowers in elongate many-flowered racemes 6–12 in. long; pedicels short, fulvous-hairy; bracts small, subulate, hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, clothed with fulvous silky glistening hairs on the outside; tube very short; teeth long, triangular, acute, the 2 upper divaricate, slightly broader and a little more deeply cleft than the 3 lower-ones. Corolla yellow, not exserted; standard suborbicular, glabrous on the back. Pods densely fulvous-silky, \( \frac{8}{9} - \frac{8}{9} \) in. long. Seeds 4–6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 78; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 420.—Flowers: Oct.

22. Crotalaria Heyneana, Grah. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5414. A sparingly-branched undershrub 1–2 ft. high; branches slender, terete, the young ones pubescent. Leaves membranous, subsessile, 3–5 by \( 1\frac{1}{4} - 2 \) in., elliptic-lanceolate, very acute (sometimes acuminate), mucronate, glabrous above, sparsely and minutely puberulous beneath, base acute; nerves slender, conspicuous; petioles \( \frac{1}{10} - \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, pubescent; stipules small, semilunate, reflexed. Flowers in terminal and lateral many-flowered racemes; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; bracts linear-subulate, those beneath the pedicels \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, those on the pedicels smaller. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent outside; tube campanulate; segments long, linear-lanceolate, very acute, the 2 upper slightly broader and more deeply cut than the lower. Corolla about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; standard erect, suborbicular, pale yellow or nearly white, with blue streaks at the base; wings usually pale blue in the upper part. Pods 1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-oblong, broader towards the apex, softly pubescent. Seeds 10–12, yellow. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 78; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 560; Bot. Mag. t. 5974.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

23. Crotalaria juncea, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 714. Annual, 2–8 ft. high; branches numerous, ascending, slender, terete, striate, silky-pubescent. Leaves 1–4 by \( \frac{7}{4} - \frac{3}{4} \) in., linear or oblong, obtuse or subacute, apiculate, clothed on both sides with appressed silky shining hairs, base usually acute; petioles \( \frac{1}{10} - \frac{1}{10} \) in. long; stipules 0 or very
minute. Flowers large, in erect terminal and lateral 12—20-flowered racemes often reaching 1 ft. long; pedicels $\frac{1}{8}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, pubescent; bracts minute, linear-subulate; bracteoles 2 beneath the calyx, minute, linear-subulate. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, clothed with fulvous hairs; teeth linear-lanceolate, very deep. Corolla bright yellow, slightly exserted; standard ovate-oblong, subacute. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, sessile, clothed with short fulvous silky hair. Seeds 10—15. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 79.

Doubtfully wild, but often found as an escape from cultivation. The plant is cultivated throughout India, extensively so in the Bombay Presidency, for the sake of its fibre, which furnishes the Surn Hemp of commerce and which is largely exported from Bombay. Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 596, where will be found an exhaustive description of the mode of cultivation of the plant and of the extraction and uses of its fibre.—DISTRIEB. Malay islands, Australia.

24. Crotalaria maturensis, Wight, in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5376. A much-branched erect undershrub; branches terete, clothed with short yellowish-brown silky hairs. Leaves 1$\frac{1}{2}$—3$\frac{1}{2}$ by 1—2 in., ovate-oblong, obtuse (rarely subacute), mucronate or not, closely covered with shining yellowish-brown silky hairs, base usually rounded; main nerves numerous, conspicuous; petioles $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, densely silky; stipules 0. Flowers often large and showy, more than twice as long as the calyx, in panicled racemes; bracts and bracteoles $\frac{1}{9}$—$\frac{3}{9}$ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute or acuminate. Calyx $\frac{3}{8}$—$\frac{5}{8}$ in. long, densely silky, deeply bilabiate; tube short; the 2 upper teeth triangular-acute, divaricate, scarcely connate at the very base; the 3 lower about half as broad as the upper, linear-lanceolate, very acute, connate for about one-third of their length. Corolla yellow, exserted; standard orbicular, slightly mucronate, silky on the back; wings often rugose or presenting a honeycombed appearance on the upper side near the base. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, shortly stalked, sparsely hairy, turgid. Seeds 10—12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 79; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 563; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers : Dec.

Very rare in the Bombay Presidency. KANARA : Kumpta-Sirsi road, Woodrow.—DISTRIEB. India (Nilghiri and Madura hills).

25. Crotalaria fulva, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3 (1832) p. 266. An erect much-branched undershrub 3—5 ft. high; branches densely clothed with short brown silky hairs. Leaves 2$\frac{1}{2}$—4 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in., oblong or oblanceolate, obtuse or subacute, often apiculate, clothed on both sides with yellowish-brown shining silky hairs, base cuneate; petioles $\frac{1}{9}$ in. long, silky-hairy; stipules 0 or minute. Flowers numerous, in panicled racemes; bract 1 beneath the pedicel, ovate, acute or acuminate, hairy, reflexed; bracteoles 2 beneath the calyx, similar, but a little smaller, all persistent. Calyx $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, silky-hairy; teeth lanceolate, about equally cleft, the 2 upper oblong, broader than the 3 lower lanceolate ones. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. long, exserted; standard elliptic, acute, silky on the back. Pods included, clothed with appressed silky yellowish-brown hairs. Seeds 2, light brown, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 80; Grah. Cat. p. 44; Dalz. &
Gibs. p. 54; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—
Flowers: Feb.

KONKAN: Law!; Dalzell, without locality! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghat,
Dalzell & Gibson, common, Graham. KANARA: Kumpt-Sirsi road, Woodrow!
—DISTRIIB, India (W. Peninsula); Java, Sumatra, Seychelles and Mauritius.

A very much-branched woody herb scarcely reaching 1 ft. high;
branches densely clothed with silky hairs. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in.,
crowded, subsessile, linear or oblanceolate, usually obtuse, apicu-
late, densely silky-hairy on both surfaces, base cuneate; stipules 0.
Flowers in panicked racemes; bracts lanceolate, recurved. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
long, hairy outside; teeth linear, acute, the margins reflexed. Corolla
$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; standard pointed, silky on the back. Pods sessile, $\frac{3}{4}$ in.
long, oblong, densely silky. Seed 1, brownish-black, polished. Fl. B.
I. v. 2, p. 80; Grah. Cat. p. 44; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11
Rare. S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Cooke!; Woodrow!—DISTRIIB. India (W.
Peninsula); Tropical Africa.

27. Crotalaria medicaginea, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 2 (1786)
p. 201. A perennial herb scarcely reaching 1 ft.; rootstock woody,
branched; stems and branches numerous, diffuse, filiform, terete,
sparingly clothed with appressed hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; common
petioles $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipules minute, filiform. Leaflets $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ by
$\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., oblongate, rounded, apiculate, glabrous, more or less
silky beneath; petiolules distinct, very short. Flowers in terminal
and leaf-opposed 2—6-flowered racemes; peduncles longer than the
leaves, filiform; bracts minute, linear-subulate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long,
silky outside with appressed hairs; teeth triangular, acute, exceeding
the campanulate tube, all about equally long, the two upper a little
broader. Corolla yellow, twice as long as the calyx; standard silky
on the back. Pods obliquely subglobose, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, sparingly silky,

I have seen no specimens of the true C. medicaginea from Bombay. The
var. neglecta is plentiful and the var. luxurians is occasionally met with.
—DISTRIIB. Tropical India; Ceylon, Malaya, Afghanistan, China, Australia.

VAR. 1. neglecta, Baker, in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 81. Branches more
ascending than in the type. Leaflets larger, retuse or rounded,
apiculate or not. Racemes 6—9-flowered. C. neglecta (sp.), Wight

KONKAN: Bombay, Capt. Geburne!; Revadanda, Gungaram! GUJARAT:
Baroda, Kanitkar!, Woodrow! SIND: Dalzell; Umrao, Cooke!

VAR. 2. luxurians, Baker, in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 81. A much
stouter and stronger plant, 2—3 ft. high. Leaflets larger, usually
retuse, the terminal leaflet $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. long. Petioles up to $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long.
Racemes 6—12-flowered. C. luxurians (sp.), Benth. in Hook. Lond.
Journ. v. 2 (1843) p. 578.

KONKAN: Stockst; Salsette, Jacquemont, 718! DECCAN: near Talegaon,
Poona districts, Bhiva!
28. Crotalaria Notonii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 192. Suffruticose, erect; branches divaricate, more or less silky. Leaves approximated; petioles slightly shorter than the leaves; stipules \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{5} \) in. long, linear, acute, persistent. Leaflets \( \frac{1}{6} - 1 \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in., obovate-cuneate, rounded, truncate or retuse at the apex, apiculate or not; petiolules \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, pubescent. Flowers 12–20, close, in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes 2–3 in. long; pedicels \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{8} \) in. long, pubescent; bracts \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, linear, acute, persistent. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, sparsely silky; teeth lanceolate, acute, equalling the tube. Corolla more than twice as long as the calyx, yellow; keel with a very long beak. Pods \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, subquadrangular, thinly silky. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 82; Wight, Icon. t. 752. C. rostrata, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 191; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 57.

Rare. GUJARAT: sandy soil at Domas near Surat, also in Kathiawar, ex Dalzell & Gibson, l. c.—DISTRIB. India (Nilghiri and Pulney hills).

29. Crotalaria orixensis, Wildl. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 217. Perennial, herbaceous, diffuse; stems slender, copiously branched, 1–1\(\frac{1}{2} \) ft. long, sparingly clothed with spreading brownish hairs. Leaves glabrous above, clothed with appressed hairs beneath; petioles \( \frac{1}{6} - 1\frac{1}{6} \) in. long, hairy; stipules \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, foliaceous, lanceolate, persistent. Leaflets \( \frac{1}{6} - 1 \) by \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in., obovate-oblong, obtuse; petiolules very short. Flowers small, in very lax lateral or terminal 3–12-flowered racemes; pedicels \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, filiform; bracts large, foliaceous, ovate, acute, deflexed. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, silky outside; teeth lanceolate, acute. Corolla scarcely exerted, yellow. Pods \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, glabrous, with a stalk as long as the calyx. Seeds 8–10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 83; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 57; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 27; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. VERN. Andabel; Jensru.

KONKAN: Stocks! DECCAN: Poona, Col, Sykes!; Woodrow!; Ghat between Wathar and Wai, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Tropical Africa.

30. Crotalaria striata, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 131. Suffruticose, 2–3 ft. high; stem stout, more or less striate; branches puberulous, the very young ones silky. Leaves membranous; petioles 1\(\frac{1}{2} - 3 \) in. long, stout, slightly pubescent; stipules minute, deciduous or 0. Leaflets 2–3 by 1–1\(\frac{1}{4} \) in., elliptic, obtuse or acute, sometimes emarginate, glabrous above, minutely puberulous and glaucous beneath. Flowers numerous, in erect terminal and lateral elongate spicate 20–50-flowered racemes which sometimes reach 1 ft. long; pedicels very short; bracts setaceous, minute. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, slightly pubescent outside; teeth as long as the tube, lanceolate. Corolla dull yellow, veined with purple, twice as long as the calyx. Pods 14–2 in. long, much deflexed, oblong, cylindric, glabrous, shortly stalked. Seeds 20–30, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 84; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 38; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 18; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 614.—Flowers: Nov.

DECCAN: Poona, Woodrow!; Ganesh Khind, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, Tropical America and Africa.
31. Crotalaria laburnifolia, *Linn. Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 715. An erect shrub 2—4 ft. high; branches slender, terete, glabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1½—2½ in. long; stipules 0. Leaflets membranous, 1—1¼ by ¾—1½ in., elliptic-oblong, acute or subacute at both ends; petiolules ⅛—⅓ in. long. Flowers in terminal and lateral few-flowered lax racemes ½—1 ft. long; pedicels about ½ in. long; bracts minute, deciduous. Calyx ½—⅗ in. long, glabrous, turbinate; teeth lanceolate, as long as the tube. Corolla 1 in. long, much exserted, yellow, glabrous; keel broad, with a long incurved beak. Pods cylindric, 1½—2 in. long, glabrous, with a very long stalk ¾—1 in. long, much exceeding that of any other species. Seeds 20—30. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 84; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 57; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 19; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 613.

_Southern Konkan:_ Nimmo ex Dalzell & Gibson. This has been included on the authority of Dalzell and Gibson (Bo. Fl. p. 57), who cite Nimmo as above.

It has not apparently been found by any other Bombay collector, and there are no specimens from Bombay in Herb. Kew. Woodrow does not include the plant in his list published in _Journ. Bomb. Nat._—_Distrib. India_ (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines.

32. Crotalaria quinquefolia, *Linn. Sp. Pl._ (1753) p. 716. An erect annual 1—3 ft. high; stem and branches pale, furrowed, glabrous or the young ones more or less thinly silky. Leaves 5—(rarely 3)—foliolate; petioles variable in length, from ¾—3 in., channelled, glabrous or sparsely pubescent; stipules linear-lanceolate, acute, subpersistent. Leaflets subsessile, usually narrow-linear, 1—4½ by ¼—½ in. (rarely oblanceolate or elliptic-oblong when they are shorter and broader), obtuse or subacute, glabrous above, pale beneath, base acute. Flowers in lax usually terminal 10—20-flowered racemes reaching 8 in. long; pedicels ¼—⅓ in. long; bracts ¼—½ in. long, foliaceous, lanceolate, very acute, persistent. Calyx campanulate, ½ in. long, glabrous or nearly so; teeth triangular, acute, as long as the tube. Corolla glabrous, twice as long as the calyx. Pods 1½—2 by ¾—1 in., oblong, glabrous, slightly tapering at the base. Seeds 30—40. Fl. B. I. v. 1, p. 84; Grah. Cat. p. 45; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 57; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 19.

_Konkan:_ margins of rice-fields in Salsette, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson; Wari Country, Stocks!—_Distrib._ India (W. Peninsula, Birma); Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines.

6. TRIGONELLA, *Linn._

Annual herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate, toothed; stipules adnate to the petiole. Flowers lemon-yellow, in axillary racemes. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth distant, subequal. Petals free from the staminal-tube; standard obovate or oblong; wings oblong; keel shorter than the wings, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; filaments not dilated; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules usually many; style glabrous; stigma terminal. Pod linear or linear oblong, compressed or subterete (not spiral), usually exserted, continuous within. Seeds few or many.—_Distrib._ Europe, Asia, N. and S. Africa, with 1 species in Australia; species about 50.
1. *Trigonella occulta*, Delile, Fl. Aegypt. Illustr. (1812) p. 71. A low densely cespitose diffuse annual; stems not more than a few inches long, pale, glabrous or with a few scattered silky hairs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, striate, silky-hairy when young; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, leafy, deeply lanceolate-toothed, strongly nervet. Leaflets $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, oblongate-cuneate, sharply toothed, subglabrous above, sparsely silky beneath; nerves strong, conspicuous; lateral petiolules short, the terminal ones $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers 2—4 together, in sessile axillary clusters. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, membranous, hairy; teeth longer than the tube, subulate. Corolla scarcely exserted; standard obovate-oblong; wings ob lanceolate. Pods membranous, slightly longer than the calyx, oblong-ellipsoid, strongly veined, sparsely clothed with spreading white hairs. Seeds 1—2, oblong, $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, smooth, yellowish-brown or sometimes mottled. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 87; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 84; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 38; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 88.—Flowers: Jan.

Very rare except in Sind. DECCAN: Lanoli, Woodrow. SIND: Stocks!—DISTRIB. India (Upper Gangetic plain); Egypt, Nubia.


Annual or biennial herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules adnate to the petiole; leaflets toothed. Flowers small, yellow or white, in slender or abbreviated axillary racemes; bracts minute or 0; bracteoles 0. Calyx short; teeth subequal. Corolla free from the staminal-tube, deciduous; standard obovate or oblong, contracted at the base, subsessile; wings obtuse; keel shorter than the wings, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; filaments not dilated; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules few; style filiform, incurved; stigma terminal. Pod subglobose or ovoid, longer than the calyx, indehiscent or tardily dehiscent. Seeds 1 or few.—DISTRIB. Temperate and subtropical regions of the Old World; species 10 or 12.

1. *Melilotus indica*, All. Fl. Pedem. v. 1 (1785) p. 308. An erect annual herb, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ ft. high; stem and branches pale, slightly striate, glabrous or nearly so. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, very slender; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, lanceolate, very acute, adnate to the petiole. Leaflets $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{3}$ by $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{4}$ in., toothed, oblongate or obovate-cuneate (sometimes a few casually linear-oblong), rounded, truncate, or retuse at the apex, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs on both sides; petiolules of the lateral leaflets very short, those of the terminal leaflets $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers small, in slender spicate close racemes; pedicels short, deflexed; bracts subulate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3}$ in. long; teeth triangular. Corolla twice the calyx. Pods ellipsoid, compressed, tapering at both ends, reticulato-venose, glabrous. Seed 1, oblong-ellipsoid, compressed, $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, brown. *Melilotus parviflora*, Desf. Fl. Atlant. v. 2 (1800) p. 192; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 89; Grah. Cat. p. 46; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 21; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 108; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 225.—Flowers: Jan. VERN. Vánmethiká; Rán-methi.
In pasture grounds, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan; Poona, Woodrow. Sind: Woodrow, Cooke!—Distrib. India (tropical zone); Europe, S. Persia, Afghanistan, and introduced in many other regions.

8. **Medicago**, Linn.

Herbs, rarely shrubs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules adnate to the petiole; leaflets toothed. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth 5, subequal. Corolla free from the staminal-tube; standard obovate or oblong, contracted at the base, subsessile; wings oblong; keel shorter than the wings, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; filaments not dilated at the apex; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile, usually many-ovulate; style subulate, glabrous; stigma oblique. Pod spirally twisted (rarely falcate), reticulately veined, scarcely dehiscent.—Distrib. Europe, W. Asia, N. Africa; species about 40.

Pod unarmed, 1-seeded.

1. *M. lupulina*.

Pod armed, many-seeded.

Pod covered with spines on the exterior faces as well as on the margins.

2. *M. laciniata*.

Pod covered with spines on the margins but not on the exterior faces.

3. *M. denticulata*.

1. **Medicago lupulina**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 779. Annual or biennial, more or less pubescent; stem 1 ft. or more, finely downy, grooved. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, slender, more or less pubescent; stipules subentire or subdentate at the base, lanceolate and acuminate at the apex. Leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, nearly as broad as long, obovate-cuneate, faintly inciso-crenate, slightly retuse and apiculate with a triangular tooth at the apex. Flowers 10—20, in dense spicate axillary racemes; peduncles 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, filiform; pedicels $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long in fruit; bracts minute, subulate. Calyx $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, hairy outside; teeth linear-lanceolate, very acute. Corolla scarcely longer than the calyx. Pods indehiscent, unarmed, $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, glabrous or pubescent, subglobose, arcutely reticulato-venose, black when ripe. Seed 1, ovoid-oblong, $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, yellowish-brown, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 90; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 105; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 199.—Flowers: Mar.

Sind: Schwan, Kanitkar!, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (N.W.); Orient, Mediterranean, Abyssinia, Afghanistan.

2. **Medicago laciniata**, All. Fl. Pedem. v. 1 (1785) p. 316. Annual; stems glabrous, slender, reaching 1 ft. long. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, slender; stipules laciniate. Leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, obovate-cuneate, truncate or retuse, sharply dentate or sometimes pinnatifid. Peduncles $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. long, produced into an awn, 2-flowered; pedicels $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long; bracts minute, subulate. Calyx $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, campanulate, faintly pubescent or glabrous outside; teeth about as long as the tube, triangular, acute. Corolla exserted. Pod globose, of 4—5 spirals, which are armed with long sharp close spines on the margins as well as on the exterior faces. Seeds usually 8—10, about $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{3}{2}$ in. long. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 90; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 39; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 104.
SIND: Stocks, fide Aitchison, Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 39.

This plant has been included on the authority of Aitchison (l. c.), who gives it in his list as having been found in Sind by Stocks.—DISTRIB. India (Panjab and Salt range); Beluchistan, Egypt, Abyssinia.


SIND: Bhubak, Cooke; Sehwan, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (tropical zone of the North-west); Orient, Abyssinia, Europe, Japan, China, Siberia.

**Medicago sativa**, Linn., Lucerne, is commonly grown throughout the Bombay Presidency, and indeed throughout the greater part of India, as fodder. The flowers are usually purple and the pod forms a double spiral.—VERN. Vilayti-ghás; Lasan-ghás. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 199.

9. **LOTUS**, Linn.

Herbs. Leaves usually 5- (sometimes 3-) foliately, the lowest pair of leaflets arising from the base of the petioles like stipules; stipules minute, tuberculiform or 0. Flowers axillary, umbellate or rarely solitary; bracts 3-foliate, usually stalked. Calyx-lobes subequal or the lowest longest, very rarely more or less connate into 2 lips. Corolla free from the staminal-tube; standard obovate, suborbicular or ovoate-acuminate, contracted at the base into a claw; wings obovate; keel incurved, beaked. Stamens diadelphous; alternate filaments dilated at the apex; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile, many-ovulate: style inflexed above the ovary; stigma terminal or lateral. Pod linear, turgid, dehiscent, septate (very rarely continuous) between the seeds.—DISTRIB. Europe, temperate Asia, N. & S. Africa, N. & S.W. America and Australia; species about 50.

Flowers peduncled; corolla twice as long as the calyx. 1. **L. corniculatus**. Flowers sessile; corolla scarcely exceeding the calyx... 2. **L. Garcini**.

1. **Lotus corniculatus**, var. **minor**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 91. A perennial herb; rootstock short, caespitously branched; stems decumbent, 2—6 in. long, glabrous or slightly pubescent. Leaves 5-foliate, somewhat fleshy, ⅓—⅔ by ⅕—⅔ in., sessile, obovate or oblong, subacute, the lower pair of leaflets stipule-like and distant from the other three. Flowers solitary, on a long slender peduncle, each flower subtended by a 3-foliate leaf or bract. Calyx ¼ in. long, glabrous or faintly pubescent; teeth equal, linear-subulate from a triangular base, equalling the tube. Corolla twice as long as the calyx. Pods ⅔—1 in. long, cylindric,

SIND: Stocks, 6801, Bholat, Woodrow. The variety with solitary flowers seems to be confined to Sind.

2. **Lotus Garcini**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 212. Suffruticose, reaching scarcely 1 ft. high; branches many from a little above the base, covered with short grey silky hairs. Leaves 3- or 5-foliolate; leaflets $\frac{4}{5}$ by $\frac{3}{8}$ in., sessile (3 when the stipule-like pair is absent or 5 when that pair is present), fleshy, pale, obovate-cuneate, obtuse or retuse, clothed on both sides with grey hairs. Flowers sessile, axillary, solitary. Calyx $\frac{4}{5}$—$\frac{3}{5}$ in. long, clothed with long white hairs; teeth linear or linear-lanceolate, twice as long as the tube. Corolla a little longer than the calyx; standard orbicular, clawed. Pods $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, 1$\frac{1}{4}$ times as long as the calyx, glabrous or pubescent, linear, straight, compressed, black when ripe. Seeds about 6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 91; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 40; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421. *Lotus Stocksi*, Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 174.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.

GUJARAT: Porbandar, Cooke!; Woodrow. SIND: Vieary, Stocks, 5631; sandy ground near the sea, Dalzell, 221; Jemadar ka Landa (near Karachi), Stocks!—DISTR. Through Persia to Nubia.

10. **CYAMOPSIS**, DC.

Erect herbs with appressed medifixed hairs. Leaves impari-pinnate; stipules small, setaceous; leaflets usually 3 (rarely many), exstipellate. Flowers small, purplish, in axillary racemes. Calyx oblique; teeth unequal, the lowest the longest. Corolla caducous; standard obovate, sessile; wings oblong, free from the keel; keel erect, subincurved, obtuse. Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform, apiculate. Ovary sessile, many-ovulate; style incurved at the apex; stigma capitate. Pod linear, subtetragonal, acuminate, 2-valved, septate between the seeds. Seeds square, compressed.—DISTR. Species 2, one Indian, the other Arabian and Tropical African.

1. **Cyamopsis psoralioides**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 216. An erect annual, 2—3 ft. high, more or less clothed with appressed medifixed greyish hairs; stem grooved. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, sparsely hairy; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, linear-subulate, persistent. Leaflets 1$\frac{1}{2}$—3 by $\frac{1}{4}$—2 in., elliptic, acute, sharply dentate (the teeth usually ending in a weak spine), clothed on both sides with appressed medifixed hairs, base acute; main nerves prominent; petiolules of the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$ in., those of the terminal one $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers small, purplish, in axillary 6—30-flowered close racemes; peduncles and pedicels short, hairy; bracts linear-subulate, persistent, $\frac{3}{16}$ in. long. Calyx hairy outside, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long to the extremity of the longest tooth; teeth very unequal, the 2 lowest the longest, linear-subulate, the 3 upper shorter, triangular-acute. Corolla slightly longer than the calyx; standard orbicular, shortly clawed. Pods thick, fleshy, subtetragonal, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long,

Cultivated in many parts of India from the Himalayas to Cape Comorin. It is grown as a vegetable for human consumption, the cooked pods being used as food, or as food for cattle when the grain is used as dry, and the whole plant as green fodder. Consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.—DISTR. Afghanistan.

11. INDIGOGERA, Linn.

Herbs, shrubs or undershrubs often silvery-canescence, more or less densely clothed with appressed medifixed hairs (sometimes mixed with tomentum and laxer hairs). Leaves imparipinnate or simple; stipules usually small, setaceous, very shortly adnate to the petiole; leaflets quite entire, sometimes stipellate. Flowers in axillary racemes or spikes, each flower pedicelled or sessile in the axil of a caducous bract; bracteoles 0. Calyx minute; teeth subequal or the lowest longest. Corolla usually rosy or purple; standard ovate or orbicular, sessile or clawed, often persistent for a long time; wings oblong, slightly adherent to the keel, caducous; keel erect, obtuse or acuminate, spurred on each side near the base, caducous. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform, apiculate. Ovary sessile or subsessile, usually many-ovulate; style glabrous; stigma capitate, often penicillate. Pod septate between the seeds, usually linear-cylindric (rarely oblong or globose), turgid, rarely flattish (in I. echinata sickle-shaped).—DISTR. Throughout the warmer regions of both hemispheres, abundant in Southern and Tropical Africa; species 250—300.

Leaves simple.
Pod 1-seeded.
  Pod sickle-shaped, spiny
  Pod globose, not spiny
Pod 2 (or more)-seeded.
  Pod 2-seeded; leaves ovate, cordate
  Pod 4—6-seeded; leaves oblong, not cordate
Leaves imparipinnate.
Flowers in axillary sessile or short-peduncled heads.
  Leaves 3-foliolate; pod 1—2-seeded.
  Leaves 5—11-foliolate.
    Pod 3—4-seeded
    Pod 2-seeded
Flowers solitary.
  Herbaceous; stems prostrate
  Shrubby; stems erect, rigid
Flowers in axillary racemes.
Pod quite flat and papery
Pod not flat and not papery
Leafllets alternate.
  Leaves argento-canescence; pod curved
  Leaves not argento-canescence; pod straight
Leafllets opposite.
Leafllets 3—5.
Leaflets 3; racemes 6–12-flowered.
   Terminal leaflet sessile.…………………………… 13. *I. trifoliala*.
   Terminal leaflet stalked.…………………………….. 14. *I. triloba*.
Lower leaflets 3, the middle and upper leaflets 5; racemes 12–20-flowered.……… 15. *I. articulata*.
Leaflets 5.
   Pod not deflexed.…………………………………….. 17. *I. glabra*.
Leaflets 7, 9 or 11 (sometimes 13 in *I. tinctoria*).
   Racemes few-flowered.
     Racemes 3–6-flowered; seeds 8–12; pod torulose; hairs of stem not gland-tipped.…… 18. *I. tenuifolia*.
   Racemes many-flowered.
   Racemes 6–12-flowered.
     Hairs of stem gland-tipped.
     Hairs of stem not gland-tipped.
       Seeds 3–8; pod straight, not torulose.…………….. 20. *I. argentea*.
   Racemes more than 12-flowered.
   Pod cylindric.
     Pod thinly hairy, torulose.…………………………. 22. *I. Hooper*.
     Pod glabrous, not torulose.…………………………. 23. *I. tinctoria*.
   Pod 4-gonous.
     Pod densely pubescent, not torulose, deflexed.…… 24. *I. hirsuta*.
     Pod thinly hairy, torulose, not deflexed.…………… 25. *I. constricta*.
Leaflets 13–21.
   Standard and keel-petals glabrous.………………… 27. *I. pulchella*.

1. *Indigofera echinata*, Willd. *Sp. Pl.* v. 3 (1800) p. 1222. A diffuse annual; stems many, spreading from the base, 1–2 ft. long, 2-edged, glabrous or nearly so. Leaves simple, $\frac{1}{2}$–1 by $\frac{3}{8}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in., rotund-ovate, very obtuse and usually apiculate at the apex, with a few scattered hairs on both sides; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, linear-subulate. Flowers in axillary 6–10-flowered racemes; peduncles $\frac{3}{8}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Calyx hairy, $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long; teeth lanceolate, acute, many times longer than the tube. Corolla pink, slightly longer than the calyx. Pods $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, semi-lunate, compressed, beaked with the persistent style, furnished with several rows of divaricate hooked bristles along the ventral suture. Seed 1. *Fl. B. I.* v. 2, p. 92; *Dalz. & Gibs.* p. 57; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl.* v. 2, p. 21; *Wight, Icon.* t. 316. *Woodr.* in *Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—*Flowers*: Aug.—Dec.

Dalzell characterises the plant as "very common," but I have not found it so. My experience is that it is rare. *Konkan*: *Law*, *Stocks*!—*Distrib.* India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Guinea.

2. *Indigofera linifolia*, Retz. *Obs. Bot.* fasc. 4 (1786) p. 29 & fasc. 6 (1791) t. 2. Annual; stems numerous, much-branched, 6–18 in. long, somewhat 2-edged, silvery-white with appressed hairs. Leaves numerous, simple, $\frac{1}{4}$–1 by $\frac{1}{8}$–$\frac{1}{10}$ in., linear, acute at both ends, mucronate, silvery on both surfaces with appressed hairs; petioles 0–$\frac{1}{10}$ in. long; stipules minute, setaceous. Flowers 6–12, in dense sessile or very shortly peduncled axillary racemes.
Calyx $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, very deeply cut, clothed with silvery hairs; teeth linear-subulate, many times longer than the tube. Corolla bright red, 2–3 times as long as the calyx. Pod $\frac{1}{6}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, globose, apiculate, glistening-white with appressed silky hairs. Seed 1. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 92; Grah. Cat. p. 46; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 58; Wight, Icon. t. 313; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 386.—Flowers: July—Oct. VERN. Pandarphalli.

**Konkan:** Oorun, Stocks! **Deccan:** Poona, Cooke! Ahmednagar, Cooke! S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 640!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Afghanistan, Abyssinia, N. Australia.

**Var. Campbellii,** Wight. Leaves ovate-elliptic, subacute, or obovate, obtuse, $\frac{1}{3}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{5}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in.

**Deccan:** Poona, Woodrow, 3171; Ahmednagar, Cooke! **Gujarat:** Ankleshwar, Kanikkar!

A diffuse copiously branched annual, usually more or less clothed with long white hairs; stems 3–9 in. long, the young ones pubescent, the older nearly glabrous. Leaves simple, $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in., subsessile, broadly ovate-cordate, subobtuse, mucronate, hairy on both sides, very densely so beneath; stipules minute, setaceous. Flowers in dense subsessile 4–8-flowered heads. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, hairy outside; tube very short; teeth linear, acute, very hairy. Corolla bright red, not exerted; standard spatulate. Pods cylindric, oblong, straight, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long (including the straight beak), densely pubescent. Seeds 2, yellow. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 93; Dalz & Gibbs. p. 58; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 40; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 385.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec. VERN. Godadi; Bechkka.

Common. **Konkan:** Law! Stocks! Oorun, Stocks! **Deccan:** Poona, Woodrow!, Cooke! S. M. Country: Padshapur, Ritchie, 1692!; Badami, Cooke! **Sind:** Woodrow; Karachi, Stocks!—Distrib. Throughout India; Afghanistan, Beluchistan, N. Australia.

### 4. Indigofera Dalzellii, T. Cooke. Perennial, more or less silvery-canescence; stems many from a woody root, prostrate, ascending at the apex, flexuous, acutely triquetrous. Leaves simple, subsessile, $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{3}$–$\frac{3}{6}$ in., elliptic-oblong, subacute, mucronate, glabrous above, hairy beneath, base acute; stipules subulate from a triangular base, persistent. Flowers in axillary 12–20-flowered racemes which are 3 to 4 times as long as the leaves; rachis acutely triquetrous, glabrous; pedicels deflexed in fruit; bracts minute, ovate, acuminate. Calyx $\frac{1}{6}$–$\frac{1}{8}$ in. long; tube scarcely any; teeth triangular, very acute. Corolla purple, twice as long as the calyx; standard orbicular, hairy on the back. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{7}{8}$ by $\frac{1}{7}$ in., linear, 4-gonous, beaked, glabrous, shortly 4-winged. Seeds 4–6. **Indigofera triqueta,** Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 36; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 93; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 58; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: July—Sept.

The name *I. triqueta* was given to a wholly different species (a S. African plant) by E. Meyer in 1836 (Comm. p. 95), and, as
Dalzell named his species in 1850, the other has priority.—I have therefore named this 1. Dalzellii.


The plant is abundant on the rocky table-land above the traveller's bungalow at Panchgani, where it grows all over the bare rocks. Dalzell described it growing on rocks near Malwan, so that it apparently flourishes on rocky ground.

5. *Indigofera glandulosa*, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3 (1800) p. 1227. Annual, 9—20 in. high, much-branched; branches long, slender, clothed with spreading hairs when young, not at all argentecanescens. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, slender, hairy; stipules setaceous, minute. Leaflets \( \frac{1}{2}-1 \) by \( \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3} \) in., oblongoelate, rounded or slightly retuse, apiculate, green and with a few appressed hairs above, glaucous, appressed hairy and copiously nigro-punctate beneath; petiolules of the lateral leaflets \( \frac{1}{10}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, those of the terminal leaflets longer. Flowers in short axillary sessile heads \( \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Calyx \( \frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy outside; teeth long, setaceous. Corolla 2—3 times as long as the calyx. Pods \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent, angled, the angles slightly winged and often toothed. Seeds 1—2, spherical, smooth and polished, sometimes mottled. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 94; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 58; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 386—Flowers: Aug.—Dec. Vern. Barbada.


6. *Indigofera trigonelloides*, Jaub. & Spach. Illustr. v. 5 (1857) p. 92, t. 482. Annual, densely silvery; stems many, caespitose, trailing, much-branched, 6—15 in. long, trigonous, clothed with appressed silvery hairs and a few spreading ones. Leaves 5—7-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, hairy; stipules linear, acute, hairy. Leaflets alternate, \( \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{3} \) by \( \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3} \) in., oblongoellate or elliptic, rounded at the apex, densely clothed on both sides with silvery appressed hairs, base acute; petiolules of the lateral leaflets \( 0-\frac{1}{6} \) in., those of the terminal leaflets \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long. Flowers in dense sessile villous heads, each consisting of 12—20 sessile flowers; bract minute, ovate-lanceolate, acute, hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long; teeth long, linear, acute, hairy. Corolla red, scarcely exerted. Pods \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-cylindric, straight, silvery-hairy, torulose. Seeds 3—4. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 94; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.

Confined to Sind; a rare plant. Sind: Cooke!, Woodrow!; Jemadar ka Landa (near Karachi), Stocks!; Boogta hills, Vicary!; Karachi to Mugger Peer, Perry!—Distr. India (Panjab); Afghanistan, Abyssinia, Aden.

7. *Indigofera enneaphylla*, Linn. Mantiss. v. 2 (1771) p. 571. Annual or biennial; rootstock woody; stems densely caespitose, 1—1 1/2 ft. long, trailing, prostrate but not rooting, much-branched, terete or somewhat angled, sparsely clothed with white appressed hair. Leaves \( \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, 7—9—(rarely 11)—foliolate, nearly sessile; stipules scarious, \( \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, ovate, long-cuspitate.
Flowers small, in short-peduncled 10—20-flowered spicate heads about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; pedicels almost 0; bracts scarious, $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, ovate, acuminate, persistent. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy outside; teeth long, setaceous. Corolla bright red, slightly exserted. Pods $\frac{3}{5}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, cylindric, oblong, more or less clothed with white appressed hair. Seeds 2, globose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 94; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 58; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 22; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 385. *I. semitriguga*, Forsk. Fl. Ægypt.-Arab. p. 137 (not of Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I.).—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Bhuiguli.

**KONKAN**: Stocks! **DECCAN**: Bijapur, Woodrow. **S. M. COUNTRY**: Badami, Woodrow! **BHIVA**: GUJARAT; Baroda, Kanikkar! **SARAT**: Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. Throughout the plains of India; Ceylon, Angola, Malay Islands, N. Australia.

8. **Indigofera uniflora**, Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb, Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 57; Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 374. Perennial; stems herbaceous, very slender, much-branched, prostrate, terete, glabrous or with a few appressed hairs, purple. Leaves sessile, 3—7- (rarely 1-) foliolate, usually digitate; stipules very minute, caducous. Leaflets $\frac{3}{5}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, pale green, narrow-linear, subacute and with a few appressed hairs. Flowers solitary, on long filiform pedicels which are longer than the leaves and equal in length to the pods; bracts on the pedicel a little below the flower, minute. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; teeth long, linear, acute. Corolla red, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pods $\frac{3}{5}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear, straight, glabrous. Seeds 4—7, cubical, yellowish-brown, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 94; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 58; Wight, Icon. t. 333; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: Oct.

A rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. **S. M. COUNTRY**: Law ex Dalzell & Gibson; Belgaum hills, Ritchie, 1028! **KANARA**: Stocks!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula and Carnatic).

9. **Indigofera aspalathoides**, Vahl, ex DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 231. A low much-branched erect undershrub; branches rigid, terete, divaricately spreading, the young ones argenteo-canescents, the hairs soon falling off, the older ones purple and nearly glabrous. Leaves 1—5. (often 3-) foliolate, digitate, sessile, crowded on the young branches, but soon deciduous; stipules minute, subulate. Leaflets $\frac{3}{10}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, sessile, linear or oblanceolate, apiculate rather fleshy, with a few white appressed hairs. Flowers solitary, axillary; pedicels filiform, longer than the leaves, but shorter than the pods. Calyx $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long; teeth linear-subulate. Corolla dark pink, exserted. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, somewhat turgit, straight, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs. Seeds 6—8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 94; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 58; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 23; Wight, Icon. t. 332; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 384.

**S. M. COUNTRY**: near Belgaum, Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. India (plains of the Carnatic); Ceylon.

This plant has been included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. l. c.). Dalzell & Gibson, who describe the plant accurately, say that it is "common in the Deccan," which must, I think, be a mistake. I have lived in the Deccan for 25 years and have largely collected plants therein, but I have never found it, nor, as far as I know, has it been found in the Bombay Presidency by any other collectors. It does not appear in Woodrow's list in
the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, nor are there any specimens from the Bombay Presidency in Herb. Kew.

10. **Indigofera anabaptista**, Steud. Nom. ed. 2 (1840) p. 805. A diffuse annual; stems 12—15 in. long; branches numerous, slender, grooved, glabrous or nearly so. Leaves 1—1½ in. long; petioles ¼—⅓ in. long; stipules ½ in. long, filiform, persistent. Leaflets 5, opposite, ⅛—½ by ⅛—⅓ in., oblong, rounded, apiculate, clothed with white appressed hairs on both surfaces, base acute; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ⅛ in., those of the terminal ones ⅛ in. long. Flowers in short-peduncled 12—20-flowered racemes, which are shorter than the leaves; pedicels short; bracts lanceolate. Calyx ½ in. long, densely hairy; tube very short; teeth long, linear-sulcate. Corolla slightly exerted; standard oblong, hairy on the back. Pods linear, quite flat, ⅛—⅓ in. long by ½ in. broad, much recurved, deflexed, clothed with white appressed hairs, with a raised longitudinal ridge along the centre of each of the flattened faces and a transverse ridge between each of the seeds. Seeds ¼ in. in diam., discoid, pale brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 102; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

A very rare plant, confined (in India) to Sind and the Punjab. **Sind**: Cooke!, Puran!; Mulir near Karachi, Woodrow!—**Distr.** Afghanistan, Arabia.

11. **Indigofera paucifolia**, Delile, Fl. d’Egypte (1812) p. 251. A shrub 3—6 ft. high; branches numerous, stout, woody, argenteo-canescent. Leaves imparipinnate; petioles ¼—⅓ in. long; stipules ⅛ in. long, lanceolate, acuminate. Leaflets 3—5, alternate, ⅛—1 by ⅛—⅓ in., oblong or elliptic-oblong, more or less hairy above, hoary with dense fine white hairs beneath, base acute; petiolules of lateral leaflets ⅛ in., those of the terminal ¼ in. long. Flowers small, in long spicate 20—50-flowered racemes reaching 4 in. long, rather close, longer than the leaves; pedicels short. Calyx ¼ in. long, silvery outside; teeth as long as the tube, triangular, acute. Corolla red, thrice as long as the calyx; standard ⅛ in. long, densely hairy on the back. Pods numerous, along the whole length of the rachis, ⅛—⅓ in. long, slightly curved outwards, torulose, hoary when young with a fine appressed pubescence. Seeds 6—8, oblong, obtusely 4-gonous, truncate at one end. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 97; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 41; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 25; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 67; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 386.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov.

Tolerably common in Gujarat and Sind. **Gujarat**: Surat, Dalzell & Gibson; Baroda, Kanikar!; Dakor, Woodrow. **Sind**: Cooke!, Vicary!, Woodrow, Puran!; Karachi to Mugger Peer, Perry!—**Distr.** Throughout the plains of India; Ceylon, Beluchistan, Arabia, Java, Tropical Africa.

12. **Indigofera hendecaphylla**, Jacquin, Collect. v. 2 (1788) p. 358, & Icon. Plant. Rar. t. 570. Herbaceous, procumbent; stems 1—2 ft. long, trailing, glabrous or with a few appressed hairs. Leaves nearly sessile, 1—2½ in. long; stipules scarious, ⅛—⅓ in. long, lanceolate, cuspitate. Leaflets 5—11, alternate, ⅛—1 by ⅛—⅓ in., oblong, rounded, apiculate, with appressed grey hairs on both
surfaces, glaucous beneath, base acute; petiolules of lateral leaflets \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{10} \) in., those of the terminal \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. Flowers in close many-flowered usually peduncled racemes 1-4\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; pedicels very short. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy; teeth lanceolate-subulate, very long. Corolla twice as long as the calyx. Pods numerous, imbricately deflexed, \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, 4-gonous, straight, pointed, not reflexed at the tip, nearly sessile, with a few appressed white hairs, not torulose. Seeds 6-10, oblong, 4-gonous, truncate at both ends. *Indigofera endecaphylla*, Bot. Reg. t. 789; DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 228; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 98; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421. I. Kleini, W. & A. Prodr. p. 204; Dalz. & Gins. p. 60.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

**Konkan:** Stocks! DECCAN: Panchgani Ghât, Cooke!, Woodrow; Ambhil Odha, Kanikhar! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1671, Dalzell & Gibson; Dharwar, Ritchie, 1671! KANARA: Stocks!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Birmá); Tropical Africa, Cape, China.

13. *Indigofera trifoliata*, Linn. *Acan. Acad.* v. 4 (1759) p. 327. Perennial, somewhat shrubby; stems much branched, 1-2 ft. long; young branches with scattered white appressed hairs, soon glabrescent. Leaves membranous, subdigitately 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, slender; stipules small, setaceous. Leaflets \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in., oblongate, rounded and minutely apiculate at the apex, sparingly clothed with white appressed hairs above, more densely hairy, nigro-punctate and glaucous beneath; petiolules of the lateral leaflets \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, the terminal leaflets sessile or nearly so. Flowers small, in congested sessile, 6-12-flowered racemes, which are usually shorter than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy outside; teeth lanceolate-subulate. Corolla dark pink, nearly twice as long as the calyx; standard \( \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{10} \) in., oblong-obovate, densely hairy on the back. Pods deflexed, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, straight, somewhat 4-gonous, thinly hairy, with 4 narrow wings one at each side of the suture, and with a few scattered white hairs, not torulose. Seeds 6-8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 96; Dalz. & Gins. p. 59; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 24; Wight, Icon. t. 314; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

**Konkan**; Stocks!; Parel (Bombay), Ranade!, Woodrow!; Chiplun, Woodrow; Ambeikhát, Bhiva! DECCAN: Poona, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1681! GUJARAT: Domas, Dalzell!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Java, China, Philippines, N. Australia.

14. *Indigofera trita*, Linn. *J. Suppl. Pl.* (1781) p. 335. An undershrub 2-3 ft. high; branches hoary with fine appressed hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{10} \) in. long; stipules small, setaceous. Leaflets: the lateral ones opposite, nearly sessile, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in.; the terminal stalked, \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6} \) in., all obovate-oblong, slightly emarginate, clothed with fine appressed grey hairs, base acute. Flowers small, in short sessile or stalked 6-12-flowered spicate racemes, which are shorter than the leaves. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy outside; teeth linear-lanceolate. Corolla salmon-colored, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; standard orbicular, hairy on the back. Pods divaricate or sometimes deflexed, rigid, straight, 4-gonous, spine-pointed, not torulose, silvery with fine appressed hairs. Seeds 6-10, oblong, truncate at both ends.
15. Indigofera articulata, Gouan, Illustr. et Obs. (1773) p. 49.

The name I. argentea was given in 1768 by Burmann (Fl. Ind. p. 171) to a Persian plant and is therefore earlier than that of Linnaeus (1771). As to the plant intended by Burmann, De Candolle identifies it with I. semitrijuga, var. β, tetrasperma, DC., and the actual specimen in Herb. Bom. has been seen and verified by him (Prodr. v. 2, p. 230). There is no doubt whatever that the plant described above is I. articulata of Gouan, whose description is full and accurate, while the figure by Zanoni (Rar. Stirp. Hist. [1742] p. 18, t. 12), quoted by Gouan, correctly represents it.


16. Indigofera marginulata, Grah. in W. S. Cat. (1828) 5467.
Suffruticose; stem and branches angled, thinly clothed with appressed grey hairs. Leaves imparipinnate; stipules setaceous, ⅛ in. long. Leaflets 5, opposite, 2—3¼ by ⅞—⅝, elliptic or oblanceolate, apiculate, sparsely clothed on both surfaces with appressed white hairs; petiolules of lateral leaflets ⅙ in., those of the terminal ⅛ in. long. Flowers in elongate lax racemes reaching 4 in. long, exceeding the leaves. Calyx ¾ in. long, hairy outside; teeth much longer than the tube, lanceolate-subulate. Corolla twice as long as the calyx. Pods straight, pointed, deflexed, ½—1 in. long, sparsely clothed with appressed white hairs, sutures margined, valves rounded, not torulose.
Seeds 5–6, oblong, obtusely 4-gonous, truncate at one end, rounded at the other. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 97.

Very rare. I have seen only one specimen marked Konkan: Stocks!—Distrib. India (Carnatic, Dindigul hills).


A rare plant. The only specimens from the Bombay Presidency that I have seen were collected by Woodrow at Badami in the S. M. Country, where it seems to be fairly abundant.—Distrib. Throughout India; Tropical Africa.

18. Indigofera tenuifolia, Rotl. ex Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 200. Herbaceous, diffuse, 6–8 in. high; branches numerous, spreading or ascending, slender, glabrous or more or less clothed with appressed hairs. Leaves short-petiolated, ⅓–1 in. long; stipules sesquatico, very minute. Leaflets 7–9, opposite, oblongate or linear-obovate, ⅓–½ by ⅛ in., apiculate, clothed with appressed white hairs on both surfaces; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ⅓–⅓ in. long, those of the terminal slightly longer. Flowers small, in short 3–6-flowered racemes usually longer than the leaves; peduncles filiform; pedicels short. Calyx ⅓ in. long, hairy; teeth setaceous, scarcely longer than the tube. Corolla ⅓ in. long, bright red. Pods ⅔–1 in. long, straight, linear, subcylindrical or compressed, distinctly torulose. Seeds 10–12, oblong, truncate at both ends, punctate, black when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 95; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 58; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 24.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.


19. Indigofera viscosa, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 3 (1789) p. 247. Annual, 1–3 ft. high; branches numerous, densely clothed with minute viscos gland-tipped hairs. Leaves ⅓–1¼ in. long; petioles ⅓ in. long, glandular-hairy; stipules ⅓–⅓ in. long, filiform. Leaflets 7–11 (usually 11), ⅓–⅗ by ⅛ in., opposite, obovate-elliptic, obtuse, apiculate, sparsely clothed with white appressed hairs above, more densely so beneath. Flowers small, in glandular 6–12-flowered racemes nearly as long as the leaves. Calyx ⅓ in. long, hairy; teeth setaceous, about equaling the tube. Corolla pink, ⅗ in. long. Pods ⅓–1 in. long, straight, subcylindrical, faintly torulose, clothed with

B–22

A rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. **Sind**: Dalzell!, Vicary ex Aitch. l. c.—**Distri.** Sparingly throughout India; Ceylon.

20. **Indigofera argentea**, Burm. Fl. Ind. (1768) p. 171 (not of Linn.). A low diffusely-branched argenteo-canescens undershrub reaching 2 ft. high; branches numerous, slender, terete, silvery-canescent. Leaves $\frac{3}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules minute, setaceous. Leaflets 7–9 (rarely 11), subsessile (except the terminal one), broadly obovate, rounded at the apex, densely clothed with long silvery appressed hairs, base cuneate. Flowers in lax 6–12-flowered peduncled racemes which are usually longer than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, canescent; teeth linear-lanceolate, as long as the tube. Corolla rather more than twice as long as the calyx; standard orbicular, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, silvery-pubescent on the back. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, turgid, clothed with white appressed hairs, shortly mucronate, not torulose. Seeds 4–6. **Indigofera semitrijuga**, var. tetrasperma, DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 230. **I. semitrijuga**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 98 (not of Forsk.); Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 41.

The name **I. argentea** was given by Burmann in 1768, and is therefore prior to the name. **I. argentea** given by Linnaeus (Mintiss. [1771] p. 273) to a different plant. The plant described by Burmann has been identified by De Candolle, from actual examination of Burmann's specimens, as **I. semitrijuga**, var. tetrasperma, DC. (See under n. 15, **I. articulata** preceding.) **I. semitrijuga**, Forsk., is **I. eneaphylla**, Linn.

A rare plant. **Sind**: Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks!; sandy soil near the sea, Stocks, 5621—**Distri.** Egypt, Arabia, Abyssinia.

21. **Indigofera parviflora**, Heyne, in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5457. A much-branched annual, 1–$\frac{3}{4}$ ft. high; stems and branches slender, grooved or angled, more or less argenteo-canescens. Leaves 1$\frac{1}{2}$–2 in. long; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules minute, setaceous. Leaflets opposite, 7–9, membranous, $\frac{1}{2}$–1 by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., linear-oblong, elliptic-oblong or oblanceolate, rounded or subacute, shortly apiculate, thinly argenteo-canescens; petiolules of lateral leaflets about $\frac{1}{20}$ in., those of the terminal about $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long. Flowers in short close sessile 6–12-flowered racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, hairy; teeth linear-lanceolate, longer than the tube. Corolla lilac, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pods linear, 1–1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, clothed with appressed white hairs, straight, pointed, recurved at the tip, deflexed, not torulose. Seeds 15–20, truncate at both ends. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 97; W. & A. Prodr. p. 201.—**Flowers**: Nov.

Rare. **Konkan**: Stocks! S. M. Country: Padshapur, Ritchie, 1693!—**Distri.** India (W. Peninsula and Carnatic); Arabia, Tropical Africa, N. Australia.

22. **Indigofera Hower**, Forsk. Fl. Ägypt.-Arab. (1775) p. 137. An erect shrub about 3 ft., when cultivated reaching 5–6 ft. high; stem woody, argenteo-canescens, more or less angled, striate. Leaves 2–3 in. long; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules minute, subulate.
Leaflets 7–11, opposite, \(\frac{3}{4}\)–1\(\frac{1}{2}\) by \(\frac{1}{2}\)–1 in., obovate, usually emarginate, sparingly clothed with short appressed white hairs above, not or scarcely argenteo-canescence, the lower surface pale, glabrous or nearly so; petiolules of the lateral leaflets \(\frac{1}{16}\)–\(\frac{1}{4}\) in., those of the terminal \(\frac{1}{4}\)–\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long. Flowers 15–30, in axillary subsessile racemes 1–2 in. long, usually shorter than the leaves; pedicels short, slender. Calyx \(\frac{20}{25}\) in. long; teeth triangular. Corolla reddish-yellow, \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long; standard and keel hairy. Pods \(\frac{2}{3}\) in. long, thick, turbid, recurved, shortly mucronate, silvery-hairy when young, finally glabrescent, slightly torulose. Seeds 2–4 (usually 3). \(I.\ var.\ cærulea\), Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 99; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 383.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.

The name \(I.\ Hover\) given to this plant by Forskål is many years earlier than \(I.\ cærulea\) given to it by Roxburgh. Steudel (Nom. Bot. ed. 2, p. 807), under the name \(I.\ Hover\), gives as a synonym \(I.\ lateritia\), Willd., which is \(I.\ viscosa\), Lamk. The 'Index Kewensis' also, under the name \(I.\ Hover\), gives as a synonym \(I.\ lateritia\), Bertol., a native of the Cape of Good Hope. \(I.\ lateritia\), Bertol., is described in Bertol. Nov. Comm. Bonon. v. 2 (1836) p. 215, and figured in tab. 8, fig. 1. The description and figure show that it is very remote from \(I.\ Hover\), Forsk.

GUJARAT: Dhej near Broach, Dalzell! SIND: Stocks! Cultivated extensively in Egypt as a source of indigo (see Forsk. l. c.). Roxburgh (l. c.) says that he has extracted better indigo from it than from \(I.\ tinctoria\).—DIST. IN (W. Peninsula and plains of Banda); Arabia, Egypt, Abyssinia.

23. \textit{Indigofera tinctoria}, \textit{Linn. Sp. Pl.} (1753) p. 751. A shrub 4–6 ft. high; branches terete or more or less angular, slightly silvery from fine appressed hairs. Leaves 1–3 in. long; petioles \(\frac{1}{4}\)–1 in. long; stipules small, subulate. Leaflets 9–13, opposite, membranous, green but drying a greyish-black, \(\frac{1}{2}\)–1 by \(\frac{1}{4}\)–\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., oblong or oblanceolate, rounded, apiculate, glabrous above or nearly so, thinly clothed with appressed hairs beneath, base acute; petiolules of lateral leaflets \(\frac{1}{40}\)–\(\frac{1}{12}\) in., those of the terminal reaching \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long. Flowers numerous, in nearly sessile lax spicate racemes 2–4 in. long. Calyx \(\frac{1}{40}\)–\(\frac{1}{12}\) in. long, hairy outside; teeth triangular, acute, as long as the tube. Corolla pink, \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long; standard pubescent at the back. Pods \(\frac{3}{4}\)–1\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, linear, straight or slightly curved, apiculate, thickened at the sutures, glabrous, not torulose. Seeds 8–12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 99; Grah. Cat. p. 46; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 59; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 387.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec. Vern. Nil; Guli.

The \textit{Indigo-plant}, widely cultivated in many parts of India, doubtfully wild, but found as an escape in localities not far removed from human influence. Indigo was at one time cultivated extensively in Gujarat and Sind, but its cultivation has greatly fallen off in later years.—For a full description see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

24. \textit{Indigofera hirsuta}, \textit{Linn. Sp. Pl.} (1753) p. 751. Annual or biennial, erect, 2–4 ft. high; stems and branches covered with soft spreading reddish-brown hairs. Leaves 2–5 in. long; petioles \(\frac{1}{4}\)–2 in. long; stipules \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, filiform, plumose, conspicuous. Leaflets
5—11, opposite, membranous, 1—2 by ½—1 in., elliptic-oblong or sometimes obovate, clothed on both sides with appressed hairs, glauncous beneath; petiolules of lateral leaflets ¼—½ in., those of the terminal sometimes reaching ½ in. long, clothed (as is the rachis) with spreading hairs. Flowers in dense many-flowered peduncled racemes 2—6 in. long, longer or shorter than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx ¼ in. long, densely hairy; teeth very long, subulate, plumose. Corolla pink, scarcely exerted. Pods ¼—½ in. long, imbricately deflexed, straight, 4-gonous, pointed, densely clothed with soft spreading hairs. Seeds 6—8, cubical. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 98; Dalz. & Gins. p. 60; W. & A. Prodr. p. 204; Jacquin, Icon. Plant. Rar. t. 569; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 26; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.


A rare plant, confined to Kanara. Kanara: common on the Nilkund Ghát, Talbot, 2891; moist forests of N. Kanara, common on the Supa Ghás, Talbot.—Distrib. Ceylon.

26. **Indigofera Wightii**, Grah. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5458. A small erect shrub; branches numerous, furrowed, silvery-grey with appressed hairs. Leaves 1½—2½ in. long; petioles ½—1½ in. long; stipules minute, subulate. Leaflets 13—21, opposite, ½—1½ in. long, elliptic or obovate, rounded and mucronate at the apex, densely clothed on both sides with persistent appressed white hairs, base acute; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ½ in. long, those of the terminal ones a little longer. Flowers in dense subsessile racemes, shorter than the leaves; pedicels short. Calyx ½ in. long, silvery outside; teeth triangular, acute. Corolla red, ¼—½ in. long; standard broadly ovate, shortly acuminate, hairy on the back; keel-petals hairy outside. Pods 1—1½ in. long, straight, cylindric, mucronate, clothed with appressed white hairs, not deflexed nor turgid. Seeds 8—12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 99; Dalz. & Gins. p. 59; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 27; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 67.
XLVIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.

A rare plant. Konkan: Stocks! S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1661; Dalzell!, Stocks!, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

27. Indigofera pulchella, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 57; Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 382. An erect ramous shrub 4—6 ft. high; branches striae, glabrous or more or less hairy. Leaves 3—6 in. long; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{5}{8}$ in. long; stipules very minute, subulate, caducous. Leaflets 13—21, opposite or a few casually alternate, $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{1}{8}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in., elliptic-oblong, rounded, truncate or emarginate, apiculate, thinly clothed with short grey appressed hairs, base acute; main nerves prominent on the under surface; petiolules of the lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in., those of the terminal ones $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers the largest of the genus; numerous, in moderately close short-peduncled racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels short, slender, hairy; bracts large, boat-shaped, long-cuspidate, exceeding the buds, silky-hairy, caducous. Calyx $\frac{1}{8}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, appressedly hairy outside; teeth short, triangular. Corolla purple, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; standard orbicular, as broad as long, glabrous on the back; keel-petals glabrous outside. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, straight, turgid, cylindric, glabrous. Seeds 8—12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 101; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 60; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 67; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 421; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 387. I. Gibsonii, Grah. Cat. p. 46.—Flowers: Oct.—Jan. Vern. Baroli; Chimauni.

Deccan: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood, Woodward!; Kartriz hills, Kanikhar!; hills about Hewra, Graham. S. M. Country: Nagurgali near Dharwar, Kanikhar!; near Hubli, Hohenhacker, 7741; Belgaum, Ritchie, 165! Kanara: N. Kanara in moist forests along the ghats, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout the hills of India.

12. PSORALEA, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs punctate with black or pellucid glands. Leaves simple or imparipinnate, stipulate. Inflorescence capitate, spicate, subracemose or fasciculate. Calyx-lobes subequal, or the lowest the larger, the two upper often connate. Petals all with distinct claws; keel obtuse, the tip slightly incurved. Upper stamen free or more or less connate with the others, the tube often closed at the commencement of flowering; anthers small, uniform or slightly dimorphous. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovule 1; style filiform or dilated at the base, curved above; stigma terminal. Pod ovoid or oblong, 1-seeded, indehiscent, the pericarp usually adhering to the seed.—Distrib. Chiefly the Cape and North America; species about 100.

Leaves simple .................................................. 1. P. corylifolia,
Leaves 3-foliolate ............................................ 2. P. plicata.

1. Psoralea corylifolia, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 764. An erect annual 2—4 ft. high; stem and branches grooved, studded with conspicuous glands and with a few appressed and spreading white hairs. Leaves simple, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—3 by 1—2 in., broadly elliptic, incisodentate, rounded and mucronate at the apex, sparingly clothed with white hairs on both surfaces, closely nigro-punctate, base cuneate, rarely rounded; main nerves 5, springing from the base, and 4—6
pairs of lateral nerves higher up from the midrib; petioles $\frac{1}{4}-1$ in. long, hairy and gland-dotted; stipules lanceolate, persistent. Flowers close, in dense axillary solitary 10—30-flowered racemes; peduncles 1—2 in. long, hairy; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{1}{8}-\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, hairy outside; the upper teeth linear-lanceolate, the lower ovate, twice as long as the upper. Corolla bluish-purple, nearly twice as long as the calyx; standard orbicular, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, clawed, glabrous. Pods $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, ovoid-oblong, somewhat compressed, closely pitted, mucronate, black, glabrous. Seed 1, smooth, adhering to the pericarp. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 103; Grah. Cat. p. 46; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 60; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 28; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 353.—


A common weed in waste places. KONKAN: Stocks! DECCAN: Nasik, Woodrow!, Vadêkar!; Kolhapur, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1039!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon.

The seeds have some repute in native medicine as a remedy for certain skin diseases. A preparation made therefrom is stated to be valuable for restoring the hair in the case of broken knees in horses, and its use for this purpose is advocated in the agricultural publication 'Farm and Home' of April 5th, 1899, recipe no 2777.

2. Psoralea plicata, Delile, Fl. d'Égypte (1812) p. 252, t. 37, fig. 3. A low much-branched undershrub 1—2 ft. high; stems whitish, terete, striate, glabrous or nearly so, sparingly gland-dotted. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{3}{16}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules linear-oblong, acute, nerved. Leaflets oblanceolate (the lateral $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{5}{8}-\frac{3}{16}$ in., the terminal $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{7}{8}$ by $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{6}$ in.), rounded at the apex, apiculate or not, both surfaces clothed with closely appressed hairs, gland-dotted on the lower, but not on the upper surface, the margins irregularly sinate or subserate, base acute; petiolules of the lateral leaflets $0-\frac{3}{8}$, those of the terminal ones reaching $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long. Flowers solitary or in fascicles of 2 or 3 along a striate axillary rhachis 2—4 in. long; pedicels short, deflexed; bracts small, ovate, acute. Calyx accrescent in fruit, in flower $\frac{3}{8}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, silvery-hairy outside; teeth triangular, shorter than the tube, the lowest the largest. Corolla yellow, slightly exserted. Pods $\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, ellipsoid, densely hairy, completely enclosed in the accrescent persistent calyx, which becomes membranous and many-nerved. Seed 1, adherent to the pericarp, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 103; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 354.

A very rare plant. SIND: Stocks!, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (Panjab); Arabia, Egypt, Tropical Africa.

13. MILLETTIA, Wight & Arn.

Trees or shrubs, often climbing. Leaves imparipinnate; stipules small. Leaflets often stipellate. Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes or panicles, often fascicled, rarely scattered along the rhachis. Calyx-tube truncate, or with very short teeth. Corolla much exserted; standard broad; keel not beaked. Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous; filaments filiform; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or rarely stalked, usually girt at the base by an an-
nular disk or by a short sheath; ovules usually few; style inflexed, terete, glabrous; stigma small, terminal. Pod linear or oblong, 1- or few-seeded, flat or turbid, coriaceous or woody, small, tardily or scarcely dehiscent.—**Distrib.** Tropics of the Old World; species 40—50.


**Konkan:** Lawl., Stocks., Dalzell; Dusgaon, Woodrow. **Gujarat:** Dangs, rare, Dalzell & Gibson. **S. M. Country:** near Belgaum, Dalzell & Gibson. —**Distrib.** India (Behar, Central India).

14. **MUNDULEA, DC.**

Shrubs usually sericeo-pubescent. Leaves imparipinnate; stipules small. Flowers in terminal racemes; pedicels fascicled along the rhachis; bracts small; bracteoles 0. Calyx campanulate; teeth short, the 2 upper often subconnate. Corolla rosy, exerted; standard large, clawed; wings falcate-oblong; keel incurved and obtuse at the apex. Stamens monadelphous; alternate filaments slightly dilated; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style incurved, subterete, glabrous, inflexed at the very apex; stigma capitate. Pod subindehiscent, linear, flat, the sutures much thickened. Seeds reniform.—**Distrib.** Species 3, of which 1 (the following) is an inhabitant of Tropical Asia and S. & W. Africa, the 2 others of Madagascar.

1. *Mundulea suberosa*, Benth. Pl. Jungh. (1851-55) p. 248. A small tree 10—15 ft. high; bark pale, coryck; branches sericeous. Leaves numerous; petioles ⅛—⅜ in. long; stipules small. Leaflets 17—23, opposite or alternate, ⅛—1⅓ by ⅛—⅜ in., coriaceous, oblong-lanceolate, obtuse, glabrous and bright green above, silvery-silky beneath; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ⅛ in., those of the

**Konkan:** Stocks!; Dalzell!; **Deccan:** Gokak, Cooke!, Woodrow. S. M. Country: rocky hills east of Belgaum, Graham & Gibson; S. of Padshapur, Ritchie, 1173!; Badami, Cooke!, Woodrow!, Talbot.—Distr. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Natal.

The seeds are said to be used for poisoning fish. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

15. **Tephrosia,** Pers.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves usually imparipinnate, sometimes simple, stipulate; leaflets opposite, usually numerous (rarely 1—3), parallel-veined, often silky beneath. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes which are often leafy at the base, or solitary, or in pairs in the axils of the leaves. Calyx-teeth or -lobes subequal, or the 2 upper more deeply connate, or the lower longer. Petals clawed; standard suborbicular; wings obliquely obovate or oblong. Stamens diadelphous when the flower is fully open; anthers obtuse, uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many (rarely 2); style incurved, often flattened, glabrous or bearded; stigma terminal, often penicillate. Pod usually linear, flattened, many-seeded, 2-valved, continuous within or obscurely septate between the seeds. Seeds sometimes with a small strophiole.—Distr. Tropics of both hemispheres; species about 100.

Leaves simple.
Flowers 1—2 in the axils of the leaves.................. 1. **T. tenuis.**

Leaves compound (sometimes a few casually simple in T. tinctoria and T. cocinea).
Flowers in elongated racemes.
Pod slightly pilose or silky.
Style bearded throughout.
Leaflets 7—13, elliptic-oblong.................... 2. **T. tinctoria.**
Leaflets 5, obovate.......................... 3. **T. cocinea.**
Style not bearded throughout.
Leaflets 11—21.................................. 4. **T. purpurea.**
Leaflets 5—9............................. 5. **T. Appollinea.**
Pod densely hairy.............................. 6. **T. villosa.**

Flowers 1—2 in the axils of the leaves.
Pod much recurved.............................. 7. **T. sentientosa.**
Pod nearly straight.......................... 8. **T. pauciflora.**

1. **Tephrosia tenuis,** Wall. Cat. (1828) 5970. Annual; stems slender, terete, densely caespitose, reaching 1 ft. long; branches filiform, and as well as the stems more or less clothed with closely appressed hairs. Leaves simple, 1—1½ by ⅛—⅜ in., linear, suddenly or gradually narrowed at the apex, long-mpliculate, slightly
hairy above, silky beneath, narrowed at the base; midrib prominent on the under surface; nerves obscure; petioles $\frac{1}{8} - \frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, subulate. Flowers solitary or 2 together in the axils of the leaves; pedicels $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ in. long, filiform. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, silky; teeth lanceolate-subulate. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in long, at first bluish, afterwards turning yellow (Ritchie); standard long-clawed, pubescent at the back. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{8}$ in., thinly clothed with appressed hairs. Seeds 6–10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 111; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 61; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 42; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 15. *Macrorynchus strigosus*, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 35.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

Tolerably common. **Konkan**: Stocks!, Dalzell!, Capt. G. Burnet!, Woodrow. **Deccan**: Poona, along the railway line near the Bamburda crossing, abundant, Cooke! S. M. **Country**: Belgaum hills, Ritchie, 134! **Sind**: Stocks!; Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks, 1185!—**Distrib.** India (Panjab, Burma); Laccadives.

The twigs are used by natives for cleaning the teeth (Murray). See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

2. *Tephrosia tinctoria*, Pers. Syn. Pl. v. 2 (1807) p. 329. A perennial undershrub $1\frac{1}{2} - 3$ ft. high; stems and branches more or less angled, densely velvety with yellowish-brown pubescence. Leaves subcoriaceous, very variable, 1–4 in. long, subsessile; stipules small, triangular, acuminate, hairy. Leaflets usually 7–13 (sometimes reduced to the terminal one), decreasing in size towards the base of the leaf (the terminal leaflet much larger than the others and varying from 1–3 by $\frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$), elliptic-oblong, usually mucronate, glabrous above, more or less densely silvery-silky beneath; lateral nerves numerous, slender, conspicuous on the under surface; petioles of lateral leaflets $\frac{1}{8} - \frac{1}{4}$ in., those of terminal $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers in short erect densely fulvous-silky 3–12-flowered close racemes; peduncles usually longer than the leaves; pedicels short, densely silky; bracts lanceolate, very hairy. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy; teeth longer than the tube, subulate from a triangular base. Corolla bright pink, about twice as long as the calyx; standard $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, broadly obovate, silky-hairy on the back, the claw cuneate; keel glabrous. Style flattened, bearded throughout its entire length. Pods 2–2½ by $\frac{1}{10} - \frac{1}{4}$ in., linear, flattened, mucronate, slightly curved upwards at the apex, more or less clothed with soft silky hair. Seeds 8–12, distant, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ellipsoid, compressed, smooth, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 111; Wight, Icon. t. 388; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 31; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 15.—Flowers: Oct. **Vern. Nil**: Guli.

**Konkan**: widely, Woodrow; near Polladpur, Woodrow! **Deccan**: below Mahableshwar, Cooke! **Kanara**: Yellapur, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

A blue dye similar to Indigo is sometimes extracted from this plant in Mysore. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c. and v. 4, pp. 410, 412, 451.

**Var. intermedia**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 112. Branches velvety. Leaflets 9–13, much smaller than the type, $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2}$
in. broad, the terminal leaflets about equalling the lateral ones in size; nerves less prominent. Racemes not so close as in the type. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 31. T. intermedia (sp.), Grah. in Wall. Cat. 5632.

KONKAN: Miradonger near Pen, Stocks!

3. Tephrosia coccinea, Wall. Cat. (1828) 5633. An erect branched shrub 2—3 ft. high; branches terete, flexuous, closely argentoe-canescent with soft appressed hairs. Leaves somewhat membranous, nearly sessile, 2—3 in. long; stipules scarious, lanceolate, acute, nerved, persistent. Leaflets usually 5, opposite or casually alternate, gradually decreasing in size downwards (the terminal leaflet 1½—2 by ⅛—1¾ in.), all obovate, cuneate, rounded and mucronate at the apex, quite glabrous above, clothed with appressed silvery hairs beneath, base acute; lateral nerves very numerous, close, slender, conspicuous; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ⅛ in., those of the terminal ⅛ in. long. Flowers in erect lax racemes; peduncles much longer than the leaves, silvery-hairy; pedicels short, hairy; bracts scarious, lanceolate, very acute. Calyx ½—⅔ in. long, hairy outside; teeth subulate from a triangular base, longer than the tube. Corolla thrice as long as the calyx, bright red, handsome; standard suborbicular, hairy on the back. Style flattened, bearded throughout its entire length. Pods 2—2½ by ⅜—¾ in., linear, flattened, mucronate, slightly curved upwards at the apex, more or less silky-hairy. Seeds 8—12. Wall. Pl. As. Ran. t. 60. T. tintoria, var. coccinea, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 112.—Flowers: Oct.

I have adopted Dr. Prain’s suggestion, founded on a recent examination of a large number of specimens (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 365), as to the propriety of recognizing this as a distinct species instead of a variety of T. tintoria.

KONKAN: road from Poladpur to Mahableshwar, Woodrow!; Neral, Woodrow—DISTRIBUTION. India (W. Peninsula and Birma).

cose, 12–18 in. high, diffusely branched from the base; branches glabrous or sparsely hairy. Leaves 1½–2½ in. long; peti
toles ¼–½ in. long; stipules ½–1 in. long, linear-subulate, deflexed or spreading, rigid, conspicuous. Leaflets 5–9, oblong or oblanceolate, ¾–1½ by ½–1 in., emarginate, mucronate, glabrous above, more or less silky beneath. Flowers in leaf-opposed lax 6–12-flowered racemes longer than the leaves; pedicels ½ in. long; bracts rigid, subulate. Calyx ½ in. long, silky; teeth triangular, acute, equalizing the tube. Corolla violet, about twice as long as the tube. Standard downy on the back. Style glabrous; stigma peni
cillate. Pods 1½–2½ in. long, curved upwards, mucronate, appressed

A very rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. SIND: Stocks ex Aitchison 1. c. and fide Baker, in Fl. Trop. Afr. l. c. I have seen no specimens. The plant has been included on the authority of Aitchison.—DISTRIB. Beluchistan, Aden, Nubia, Abyssinia, Egypt.

nial; branches numerous, spreading, clothed with white appressed hairs. Leaves nearly sessile, 2–3 in. long; stipules linear-lanceolate, acute, sometimes reaching ¾ in. long, deflexed or spreading (rarely ascending). Leaflets 11–19, grey-green, ½–4 by ¾–1 in., narrowly oblanceolate, usually emarginate and mucronate, nearly glabrous above, silky beneath, base cuneate; petiolules of lateral leaflets ½ in., those of the terminal ¾ in. long. Flowers large, few, in lax elongate racemes 6 in. or more in length, the lower flowers in distant fascicles, the lowest often in the axils of the leaves; pedicels very short; bracts linear-subulate, plumose. Calyx ½ in. long, hairy outside; teeth thrice as long as the tube, linear-subulate, densely hairy. Corolla red; standard equalizing the calyx, suborbicular, silky on the back. Style flattened, glabrous; stigma penicillate. Pods 1–1½ in. long by ¼–½ in. broad, persistently velvety with dense spreading fulvous hairs, very shortly mucronate, falcately curved upwards. Seeds 6–8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 113; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 33; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 15.—Flowers: July—Sept.
GUJARAT: Godra, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow; abundant in the compound of the Engineer’s bungalow, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Throughout the plains of India; Mauritius, Tropical Africa.


S. M. COUNTRY: Padshapur jungles (near Belgaum), Ritchie, 1167! GUJARAT: Law ex Graham.


KONKAN: Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: Wadi, Cooke!, Jeur (Sholapur districts), Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula and Birma); Ceylon.

8. Tephrosia pauciflora, Graih. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5635. Herbaceous; stems densely cespitose, 9–20 in. long, terete, slender, clothed with spreading hairs. Leaves 2–4 in. long; petioles ½ in. long; stipules lanceolate-subulate. Leaflets 5–9, lanceolate-oblong or narrowly oblancoate, rounded or sometimes subacute at the apex, often emarginate, usually apiculate, ¼–1¼ by ¼–⅛ in., glabrous or nearly so above, finely silky with appressed hairs beneath; petiolules of lateral leaflets ⅛ in., those of the terminal ⅛–⅛ in. long. Flowers gerninate in the leaf-axes; pedicels short. Calyx ¾–⅛ in. long, silky with spreading hairs; teeth about equalling the tube, subulate from a triangular base. Corolla less than twice as long as the calyx; standard ⅛–⅛ in. long, suborbicular, densely silky on the back. Style flattened, glabrous; stigma penicillate. Pods 1–1½ in. long, by ¼–⅛ in. broad, linear, very shortly mucronate, very slightly curved, thinly silky. Seeds 6–9. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 114; Woodr. in Journ. Bomr. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.

A rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. SIND: Stocks!, Dalzell!, Puran!; Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks, 454!—DISTRIB. India (Panjab, Birma); Afghanistan.

According to Dr. Lush (Grah. Cat. i. c.) the plant was introduced into the botanical garden at Dāpuri from Bengal.


Herbs or soft-wooded trees or shrubs. Leaves abruptly pinnate; leaflets numerous, linear-oblong, obtuse, quite entire, mucronate, deciduous. Flowers in axillary lax racemes. Calyx campanulate, shallowly 2-lipped or 5-toothed. Corolla much exserted; petals all with long claws; standard orbicular or ovate, spreading or reflexed; wings falcate-oblong; keel obtuse and straight, or subrostrate and recurved. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary usually stalked, many-ovulate; style incurved, glabrous; stigma small, capitulate. Pod very long and narrow, dehiscent, septate transversely between the seeds. Seeds numerous, oblong or subquadrate.—Distr. Throughout the Tropics; species about 40.

Pod 6—9 in. long.
1. S. aegyptiaca.
2. S. aculeata.
3. S. procumbens.


*The oldest name of the genus was "Sesban," which was given to it by Adanson in 1763 (Fam. v. 2, p. 327) and which was simply the Egyptian name of S. aegyptiaca. The name Sesbania has, however, been universally adopted.


Very common in wet places throughout the Konkan and the Deccan.—DISTRIB. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics of the Old World.


Abundant in rice-fields in Bombay during the rains, Dalzell & Gibson; eaten by cattle, Graham.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).


The tender leaves, flowers and pods are eaten. Certain parts of the tree have repute in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

17. ASTRAGALUS, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves pinnate, the rhachis terminating either in a leaflet or a spine; stipules free or adnate to the petiole or united into one leaf-opposed one. Calyx tubular or campanulate; teeth 5, subequal. Petals usually with rather long claws; standard erect, ovate-oblong or panduriform; wings oblong; keel equalling the wings or a little shorter, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or stalked, many-ovulate; style filiform, straight or incurved, not bearded; stigma small, terminal. Pod linear or oblong, usually turgid, continuous within or more or less completely longitudinally 2-celled from the introversion of the inferior suture. Seeds usually reniform.—Distrib. Chiefly throughout the N. temperate zone; species 1100—1200.

Leaves imparipinnate.

Pod straight ........................................ 1. A. prolixus.

Pod contortuplicate .................................. 2. A. contortuplicatus.

Leaves abruptly pinnate ................................ 3. A. Stocksii.


A very rare plant. Sind: Stocks ex Alitch. l. c.

I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presidency.—Distrib. India (Panjab); Egypt, Arabia, Cape Verde Islands.

2. Astragalus contortuplicatus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 758. Annual; stems numerous, 6—18 in. long, suberect or procumbent, obscurely angled, clothed with soft spreading white hairs. Leaves 2½—4 in. long, imparipinnate, distinctly petaled; stipules large, broadly ovate, acute, free. Leaflets 13—17, oblanceolate, elliptic or oblong, ⅓—⅔ in. long, densely pilose on both surfaces; petiolules short. Flowers numerous, in dense heads; peduncles axillary, much shorter than the leaves, clothed with long soft spreading hairs; bracts linear-subulate, plumose. Calyx ½—⅓ in. long, densely pilose;
teeth longer than the tube, linear-subulate, plumose, the 3 lower
the longer. Corolla yellow, slightly exserted, deciduous; standard
oblong, obcordate; wings narrow, much shorter than the standard;
keel broader and longer than the wings. Pods ½ in. long, com-
pletely bilocular except at the apex, quite contortuplicate, mem-
branous, rugose, densely pilose. Seeds 20—30, reniform. Fl. B. I.
v. 2, p. 122; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 43; Bunge, Monogr. Astr.
part 1, p. 18; part 2, p. 20; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11
(1897) p. 422.

Rare. Sind: Stocks, 4061; Hyderabad, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (Panjub);
E. Europe, Orient, W. Siberia.

3. Astragalus Stocksii, Benth. ex Bunge, Monogr. Astr. (1868—
69) part 1, p. 6; part 2, p. 4. Shrubby, much-branched; branches
elongate, hairy with appressed soft hairs, armed with yellow spread-
ing spines (really the persistent rhachises of fallen leaflets), ½—⅔ in.
long. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, the rhachis ending in a spine, the
leaves on the young shoots with a strong spiny fulvous persistent
rhachis with a resting bud in its axil which develops in the second
season, the leaflets deciduous, leaving scars on the spiny rhachis;
leaves of the second season with slender rhachises fascicled in the
axils of the naked old ones, which then appear as spines; stipules
minute, caducous. Leaflets 2—3 pairs, obovate, oblong or oblanco-
late, ½—⅔ by ⅛—⅔ in., clothed with closely appressed medifixed
hairs, base usually acute; petiolules short. Flowers in lax short or
elongate, 5—7-flowered racemes; bracts minute. Calyx shortly
campanulate, ½—⅔ in. long, hairy; teeth short, triangular. Corolla
¾—⅞ in. long, yellow; standard broadly obovate-oblong, retuse.
Pods stalked, ⅝—⅞ in. long, glabrous, completely bilocular, attenuated
at both ends, sulcate and very convex on the dorsal, straight on the

Sind: Kirthär mountains, James!
The plant had not hitherto been reported from Sind, though very com-
mon in Beluchistan. The specimens found on the Kirthär mountains were
sent to Poona by Mr. James, Chief Commissioner in Sind.—Distrib. Beluchis-
tan, Afghanistan.

18. TAVERNIERA, DC.

Much-branched undershrubs. Leaves few, 1- or pinnately 3-
foliolate; stipules scarious; leaflets usually obovate or orbicular,
extipellate. Flowers rosy or white, in axillary lax racemes. Calyx-
teeth subequal or the 2 upper more remote. Corolla much-exserted;
standard broadly obovate, narrowed at the base, scarcely clawed;
wings small; keel about equal to the standard, obliquely truncate
at the apex. Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary
stalked; ovules usually 2; style filiform, infllexed; stigma small,
terminal. Pod of 1—3 flattened indehiscent densely muricatted
joints. Seeds reniform.—Distrib. India and the Orient; species
6—8.

**DECCAN**: waste places, Dalzell & Gibson; Chattersinghi hill near Poona, *Kanade*!; Nasik, *Bhuta*!; S. Deccan, *Cleghorn ex Prain. GUJARAT*: near Gogo in Kathiwar (plentiful), Dalzell & Gibson. **SIND**: *Stocks ex Aitchison.—DISTRIB. India* (Panjab); Afghanistan, Orient.

The root is sweet, hence the Maratha name, which is also the name of liquorice.


Slender diffuse herbs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; stipules membranous, produced below the insertion. Leaflets few, obovate, exstipellate. Flowers very small, yellow or purplish, in long-peduncled axillary racemes; bracts large, obliquely reniform, veined, imbricate, persistent, usually concealing the flowers and fruit, ciliate or not; bracteoles 0. Calyx deeply 2-lipped, the upper lip entire, the lower obscurely 3-toothed. Corolla exceeding the calyx; standard broadly suborbicular, with a short claw; wings obliquely obovate or oblong; keel incurved, obtuse, a little shorter than the standard. Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary shortly stipitate; ovules 2; style incurved; stigma minute, terminal. Pods with 1–2 joints; joints turgid in the middle with a flat border, reticulately veined, 1-seeded, indehiscent.—**DISTRIB. India, Tropical Africa**; species about 5.

Flowers not more than one-third as long as the long-bristled bracts 1. *G. cristata*,

Flowers nearly or quite as long as the short-bristled bracts 2. *G. tenella*.

1. **Geissaspis cristata**, *Wight & Arn. Prodr.* (1834) p. 218. A procumbent trailing annual, with densely cespitose terete glabrous stems 1/4–2 ft. long. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; petioles 1/8–1/4 in. long; stipules scarious, lanceolate, 1/8 in. long, continued below the insertion, spurred at the base, strongly nerved, ciliate. Leaflets 4,
oovate, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in., slightly oblique, obtuse, glabrous on both surfaces, narrowed at the base; nerves prominent beneath; petiolules very short. Heads of flowers dense, 1 in. or more long; peduncles axillary; pedicels short, slender, curved; bracts reniform, reaching $\frac{1}{4}$ in. or even more in breadth, much imbricate, reticulately veined, ciliate with stiff yellow bristles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, each bract about 3 times as long the single flower it encloses. Calyx membranous, glabrous, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; lobes lanceolate, acute. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; standard broadly obovate, glabrous, veined. Pods 1- (rarely 2-) jointed; joints about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, reticulately veined, nearly straight on the upper, much rounded (sometimes almost semicircular) on the lower side, long-beaked and with a flat margin, glabrous. Seed 1 in each joint, chestnut-brown when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 141; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 62; Taubert, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 82, fig. 45, b; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.—Flowers: Oct. VERN. Barki.

In grass during the rains, tolerably common. KONKAN: Stocks! Law!, Dalzell! Deccan! Khandala, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1811! KANARA: Kalida naddi, Ritchie, 1811!—DISTRIBUTION. India (W. Peninsula, Birma); China.

2. Geissaspis tenella, Benth. in Flora, v. 32 (1849) p. 559. A weak trailing annual 3—12 in. long; stems and branches from a thick root, slender, terete. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long; stipules membranous, oblong or oblanceolate, ciliate, not spurred. Leaflets 4, sessile, $\frac{3}{8}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., all starting almost from the same point, somewhat oblique, obovate, rounded or truncate at the apex, glabrous on both surfaces, base cuneate; nerves prominent beneath. Flowers in copious axillary racemes; bracts obliquely oblong, $\frac{1}{8}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad, ciliate-toothed with short stiff hairs (almost spinous); pedicels very slender; pedicels short, curved. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, membranous. Corolla yellow, nearly as long as the enclosing bracts and sometimes even slightly longer. Pods 1—2 jointed; joints $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., orbicular, reticulately veined, shortly pointed and with a flat margin, turgid in the middle. Seed 1 in each joint, dark-brown when ripe. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 141.—Flowers: Oct. VERN. Lahân-barki.

A rare plant. KONKAN: Stocks! KANARA: Siddapur in rice-fields, Talbot!—DISTRIBUTION. India (W. Peninsula).

20. ALHAGI, Tourn. ex Adans. Fam. v. 2 (1763) p. 328.

Much-branched rigid shrubs armed with axillary spines (abortive branches or peduncles). Leaves simple, quite entire, usually small; stipules small. Flowers red, usually few, in axillary racemes. Calyx campanulate; teeth short, subequal. Corolla exserted; standard obovate, with a short claw; wings falcate-oblong, free; keel incurved, obtuse, about equalling the standard and the wings. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary stalked; ovules many; style filiform, incurved, glabrous; stigma small, terminal. Pod linear, jointed, somewhat thick, suberete or compressed, smooth, indehiscent, usually contracted between the seeds; joints not separating.
Seed reniform.—DISTRIB. From Greece and Egypt to Soongaria and the Himalayas; species 3.


I have followed Prain (l. c.) in naming the Indian species with a glabrous ovary A. camelorum, as distinct from A. Maurorum, which has a silky one.


The camel-thorn or Persian manna plant. The freshly-cut plants are used largely in Gujarat for making lattices in the hot season. The plant comes into leaf in the hot season and is used as a fodder for camels; hence its name. Some of its parts supply medicine which is considered valuable by the natives. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

21. ZORNA, Gmel.

Herbs. Leaves digitately 2—4-foliolate; stipules subfoliaceous, often punctate. Leaflets usually dotted, exstipellate. Flowers in lax racemes; peduncles terminal and axillary; bracts twin, lateral, nerved, of the same form as the stipules but larger and broader, each pair enclosing a sessile flower. Calyx small, membranous; the 2 upper teeth connate. Corolla much exserted; standard suborbicular, clawed; wings obliquely obovate or oblong; keel incurved, suborbiculate. Stamens monadelphous; anthers dimorphous. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pod jointed, compressed, the upper suture nearly straight, the lower deeply sinuate; joints easily separable, smooth or echinate, indehiscent, flattened, 1-seeded.—DISTRIB. Species 10, all but 2 American.

1. Zornia diphylla, Pers. Syn. Pl. v. 2 (1807) p. 318. Annual, much-branched, 8—15 in.; branches prostrate or ascending, glabrous or puberulous. Leaves 2-foliolate; petioles ¼—⅓ in. long; stipules ⅜ in. long, lanceolate, acute, strongly nerved, produced below the insertion into a triangular spur. Leaflets variable in size and shape,
XLVIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.

½—1½ by ½—¾ in., sessile, often unequal-sided, lanceolate, linear-lanceolate or occasionally linear, dotted with black glands beneath, glabrous, rigid. Flowers small, in 3—12-flowered spicate racemes 1—4 in. long; peduncles slender, terete; bracts foliaceous, reaching ½ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute, ciliate, sprinkled with black dots, produced below the insertion into a triangular spur, strongly nerved from the base, completely enclosing the flower and often the entire pod. Calyx membranous, ½ in. long, the 2 upper teeth broad, obtuse, deeply connate, ciliate at the apex, the 2 lateral teeth smaller, deltoid, the lowest tooth the longest, lanceolate, acute, ciliate. Corolla twice as long as the calyx; standard orbicular, with a long claw. Pods 1—6-jointed, either quite enclosed by the bracts or exserted; joints about ½ in. long, compressed, indehiscent, covered with numerous short straight fulvous spines. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 147; Benth. in Mart. Fl. Bras. v. 15, part 1, p. 80, t. 21—22; Tautbert, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 325, fig. 125, D (fruit); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 35; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 374. Zornia angustifolia, Sm.; Grah. Cat. p. 48; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 62.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. Vern. Lândgu.

Tolerably common. Deccan: Poona, Woodraw; Chattersinghi hill near Poona, Ranade. S. M. Country: Badami, Woodrow!


22. STYLOSANTHES, Swartz.

Rigid undershrubs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules adnate to the base of the petiole. Leaflets exstipellate. Flowers small, in dense spikes or terminal heads. Calyx tubular; tube filiform; lobes membranous, the 4 upper connate, the lowest narrow, distinct. Petals inserted at the throat of the calyx-tube; standard orbicular; wings oblong, free; keel incurved, obtuse, about equalling the standard. Stamens monadelphous; anthers dimorphous. Ovary subsessile at the base of the calyx-tube; ovules 2—3; style elongate, filiform, the lower part persistent; stigma minute, terminal. Pod sessile, compressed, hooked at the apex with the persistent base of the style; joints 1—2, reticulate or mucratic. Seed compressed, ovate or lenticular.—Distrib. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics; species about 15.

1. Stylosantes mucronata, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3 (1800) p. 1166. A much-branched dwarf woody perennial; branches stiff, wiry, ascending, more or less hairy. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles ½—¾ in. long; stipules scarious, strongly nerved, adnate downwards to the petiole for half their length, terminating above in 2 spreading teeth. Leaflets elliptic-oblong, ½—¾ by ½—¾ in., the terminal leaflet a
little larger than the lateral ones, all acute and mucronate at the apex, glabrous above, silky-pubescent, strongly nervet and gland-dotted beneath, base subacute or rounded; lateral leaflets subserice, the terminal with a petiolule about \(\frac{1}{10}\) in. long. Flowers small, 1 or few, sessile in the axils of leaf-like stipulate bracts and forming close terminal heads or spikes. Calyx \(\frac{1}{10}\) in. long, membranous, the upper connate lobes ciliate at the apex. Corolla twice the length of the calyx. Pods very short, concealed by the persistent bracts, tipped with the curved lower portion of the style; joints pubescent with raised veins. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 148; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 36; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 69.

Common on the dry hills near Dharwār, ex Talbot.—Distr. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Cape, Tropical Africa, Malay Islands.

28. Smithia, Ait.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves impari- or abruptly-pinnate; stipules scarious, persistent. Leaflets small, sensitive, often falcate, exstipellate. Flowers usually arranged in unilateral axillary racemes; bracts and bracteoles scarious or striate, persistent. Calyx deeply 2-lipped, the upper lip entire or emarginate, the lower entire, 3-toothed or 3-fid. Corolla exserted; standard suborbicular, shortly clawed; wings obliquely oblong or subrostrate, about equalling the standard. Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules many; style filiform, incurved; stigma small, terminal. Pod of few or many flattened or turgid joints folded inside the calyx.—Distr. Tropics of the Old World; species 20—30.

Calyx rigid; veins close, parallel, simple.

Stems not bristly.

Flowers yellow.

1. **Smithia sensitiva**, Ait. Hort. Kew. v. 3 (1789) p. 496. Annual, diffuse, much-branched; stems 1—3 ft. long, slender, not bristly. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis \(\frac{1}{2}\)—1 in. long, bristly and ending in a long bristle; petioles short; stipules scarious, lanceolate, prolonged below the insertion into long cuspidate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets 3—10 pairs, \(\frac{1}{4}\)—\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, linear-oblong, obtuse, bristle-
pointed, glabrous above and with strong bristles on the midrib and somewhat straight margins beneath, base rounded, somewhat unequal-sided. Flowers 2—6, in simple racemes from the axils of the upper leaves; peduncles \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, slender, glabrous or with a few scattered bristles; pedicels filiform, ascending; bracteoles scarious, \(\frac{1}{2}\)—\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, ovate, acute, bristle-pointed. Calyx \(\frac{1}{2}\)–\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, with a few scattered bristles, rigid; veins close, parallel, simple; lips equal, entire, acute. Corolla yellow, \(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long. Pods flattened; joints 4–6, orbicular, margined, densely papilllose on the faces. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 148; Grah. Cat. p. 48; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 63; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 37; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 255.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. VERN. Kavla.

Common in Bombay towards the close of the rains, Graham. Konkan: Stocks!, Law! DECCAN: Khandala, Cooke!; Matheran, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Nagargali near Dharwar, Cooke!; Belgaum, Cooke!—DISTR. Throughout India; Andamans and Nicobars, Tropical Africa, Madagascar, Java, China.

The leaves are used as a pot-herb, and cattle eat the plant greedily.


Except the slightly larger flowers (about \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long) there does not seem any distinctive character to separate this from the type, certainly none to raise it to the rank of a species.

Konkan: Stocks!; Law! Kanara: Talbot ex Prain l. c.

2. Smithia conferta, Sm. in Rees, Cyclop. v. 33 (1819) n. 2. Annual, 2—4 ft. high; stems not bristly; branches long, virgate, straggling, smooth, with long internodes below. Leaves small, nearly sessile, abruptly-pinnate; rhaxis \(\frac{1}{2}\)–\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long; stipules very large, scarious, lanceolate, acute, with very long acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets subsessile, 2–8 pairs, those of the stem-leaves \(\frac{1}{2}\)–\(\frac{3}{8}\) by \(\frac{1}{8}\) in., those of the upper or floral leaves narrower, about \(\frac{1}{16}\) in. broad, all linear-oblong, obtuse or subacute, densely bristly on the margins and on the midrib beneath. Flowers solitary or 2, in the axils of the upper leaves which are crowded at the ends of the branches so as to form a congested head; pedicels very short, hairy; bracteoles scarious, \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, elliptic-oblong, acute, with a long bristle at the apex and a few long bristles at the back. Calyx \(\frac{1}{2}\)–\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, veins close, parallel; lips equal, oblong, acute, with a few long bristles at the apex and on the back. Corolla yellow, \(\frac{1}{2}\)–\(\frac{7}{16}\) in. long. Pods 3–6-jointed; joints small, turgid, papilllose. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 37. S. geminiflora, Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 352; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422. S. geminiflora, var. conferta, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 149.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec.

The name S. conferta given by Smith is 2 years prior to the name S. geminiflora given by Roth.

Konkan: Stocks!; Malwan, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1034! Kanara: Kala naddi, Ritchie, 1034!—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon, Java, N. Australia.
VAR. gemini-flores. A somewhat more slender plant. Leaves and calyx much less hairy. Flowers in the heads much fewer, often reduced to a single pair.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Capt. Geburne!

3. Smithia purpurea, Hook. Bot. Mag. v. 73 (1847) t. 4283. Herbaceous, erect, branched, ½–2 ft. high; stems and branches slender, not bristly. Leaves nearly sessile; rhachis 1–2½ in. long, slightly bristly, ending in a long bristle-point; stipules scarios, ovate-oblong, acute, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets 6–15 pairs, sessile, ¼–¾ in. long, elliptic-oblong, subacute, terminated by a very long bristle, glabrous above, with long bristles on the oblique midrib and the margins beneath, base rounded. Flowers 6–12, in copious second racemes from the axils of the upper leaves; peduncles filiform, more or less bristly, ascending; pedicels filiform, drooping; bracteoles ½–⅔ in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute, parallel-veined, sometimes with a few bristles on the margin. Calyx ⅖ in. long, rigid, parallel-veined, glabrous; lips subequal, the upper obtuse, rounded, the lower acute. Corolla ⅔ in. long, purple, with a white spot at the base of the standard. Joints of pod 10–12, orbicular-oblong, about ½ in. long, reticulato-venose, not papillose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 149; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 64; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.—Flowers: Sept.—Dec. VERN. Burkar.

Not common. KONKAN: Stocks!; Thana, Law! DECCAN: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Lamoli (plentiful), Cooke!, Woodrow!; Khandala, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Appears to be endemic in the Bombay Presidency.

4. Smithia setulosa, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 208. Erect, dichotomously branched, 3–4 ft. high; stems and branches bristly with deflexed yellowish hairs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis 2–4 in. long, bristly, ending in a long bristle; petioles ¼–⅔ in. long; stipules scarios, striate, lanceolate, cuspidate, glabrous or with a few long bristles near the apex, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets 4–7 pairs, sub sessile, ½–1½ by ⅔–¾ in., oblong, obtuse, terminated by a long bristle, somewhat unequal-sided, glabrous, ciliate. Flowers in dichotomously forked racemes forming a thyrsoid panicle, only the lowest subtended by a leaf; peduncles terete, bristly; pedicels short, ascending; bracts ½ in. long, elliptic, subacute, striate. Calyx ½ in. long, rigid, parallel-veined, densely bristly; upper lip obtuse, slightly recurved; lower smaller, elliptic-lanceolate, acute. Corolla ⅓ in. long, bright yellow. Pods 10–12-jointed; joints reticulato-venose, not papillose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 149; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 63; Bedd. Icon. t. 243; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.—Flowers: Sept.—Dec.

KONKAN: Stocks!; W. Ghats, Woodrow; Mandangarh (Dapoli taluka), NAIRNE. DECCAN: Mahabaleshwar (abundant), Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Párva Ghát, Dalzell!; Belgaum districts, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

5. Smithia capitata, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 208 (not of Desv.). Annual, 1–2 ft. high; stems and branches terete,
not bristly. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis bristly, 1—2 in. long, ending in a bristle; petioles short; stipules scarious, lanceolate, acute, prolonged below their insertion into acute or lacerate auricles. Leaflets subsessile, 9—15 pairs, ¼—½ by ½—⅓ in. long, linear-oblong, obtuse, bristly on the midrib beneath, ciliate. Flowers in globose terminal (usually solitary) many-flowered heads; peduncles glabrous; pedicels very short; bracteoles membranous, oblanceolate, about ⅔ the length of the calyx, bristle-tipped. Calyx ⅔ in. long, membranous, reticulately veined; lips orbicular, truncate, toothed, the teeth ending in stiff bristles. Corolla much exserted. Pods 5—7-jointed; joints neither venose nor papillose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 150; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 63 (not Desv.); Bedd. Icon. t. 244; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

**Konkan:** Law!, Stocks! **S. M. Country:** Pärva Ghät, Dalzell!—Distr. India (W. Peninsula).

6. **Smithia pycantha**, Benth. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 150. An erect annual ¼—2 ft. high; stems and branches bristly with bulbous hairs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis ¼—⅔ in. long, bristly and bristle-pointed; stipules lanceolate, acute, very hairy, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets subsessile, 3—4 pairs, ⅔—⅖ by ⅖—⅔ in., linear-oblong, rounded at the apex, not or slightly bristle-pointed, glabrous above, with a few scattered bristles on the midrib beneath, ciliate. Flowers in dense globose heads 1 in. or more in diam., formed of congested racemes; pedicels shorter than the calyx, bristly; bracteoles oblong or oblanceolate-oblong, about half as long as the calyx. Calyx ⅔—⅓ in. long, densely ciliate on the margins with yellow bristles rising from black glandular bases; lips subequal, the upper truncate or emarginate, the lower 3-lobed. Corolla twice as long as the calyx. Pods 5—9-jointed; joints venose. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 422.

Rare. **Konkan:** Stocks!, Law! **Kanara:** Woodrow.—Distr. Apparently endemic.

7. **Smithia bigemina**, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 208. Annual, diffuse, 6—12 in. high; stems and branches very slender, bristly with yellowish hairs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis ¼ in. long, hairy and bristle-pointed; petioles very short; stipules scarious, lanceolate-cuspidate, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets 2 pairs, subsessile, ⅔—⅓ by ⅔—⅖ in., oblanceolate, cuneate, obtuse and bristle-pointed at the apex, glabrous above, more or less strigose beneath, ciliate. Flowers 2—8, in copious axillary racemes crowded towards the tops of the peduncles; peduncles glabrous, longer than the leaves; pedicels very short, hairy; bracts beneath the raceme thinly membranous, oblong, bristle-pointed, glabrous; bracteoles beneath the calyx scarious, ovate-lanceolate, bristle-pointed and bristly along the midrib at the back, half as long as the calyx. Calyx ⅖ in. long, membranous, with dichotomously branched (not parallel) veins; lips equal, bristly outside, strongly bristle-ciliate on the margins, the upper lip truncate or slightly emarginate, the lower acutely 3-toothed, the middle tooth

KONKAN: Stocks! DECCAN: Poona, Woodrow; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!
S. M. COUNTRY: Párva Ghát, Dalzell! Sind: Stocks ex Prain.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

8. Smithia blandá, var. racemosá, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 151. Annual, erect, 1—1½ ft. high; stems slender, bristly with spreading fulvous hairs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis ¼—½ in. long, bristly and bristle-pointed; stipules scarios, more or less hairy, lanceolate, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets sub sessile, 3—4 pairs, ½—¾ by ⅛—⅛ in., ob lanceolate-oblong, rounded at the apex, not or minutely bristle-pointed, ciliate, glabrous above, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs beneath, the lowest pair of leaflets cuneate and nearly equal-sided, the others more or less inequilateral at the base. Flowers in capitae subsecund racemes; peduncles 6—12-flowered, longer than the leaves, bristly; pedicels short, hairy; bracteoles ⅛ in. long, elliptic-oblong or ob lanceolate-oblong, hairy, ciliate at the apex. Calyx ⅛ in. long, bristly and densely ciliate with yellowish hairs; veins branched, not parallel; upper lip slightly larger than the lower, truncate, retuse or emarginate, cuneate; lower lip 3-lobed, the mid-lobe acute and longer than the lateral ones. Corolla ⅝ in. long. Pods 4—7-jointed; joints reticulato-venose. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. Smithia racemosa (sp.), Heyne, in Wall. Cat. 5670; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 63.—Flowers: Sept.


9. Smithia hirsuta, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 135 (not of Baker). Annual, erect, 1—1½ ft. high, sparingly branched; stems and branches bristly with fulvous spreading hairs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis bristly and ending in a bristle, ¼—⅜ in. long; petioles ⅛—¼ in. long; stipules scarios, lanceolate, slightly hairy on the back, prolonged below their insertion into acuminate or lacerate auricles. Leaflets sub sessile, 3—4 pairs, ⅛—⅜ by ⅛—⅛ in., ob lanceolate, cuneate, rounded and finely bristle-tipped at the apex, unequal-sided, ciliate on the margins and with a few hairs beneath. Flowers in somewhat capitae 4—10-flowered racemes; peduncles longer than the leaves, bristly; pedicels short, hairy; bracteoles ⅛ in. long, somewhat oblique, oblong, acute and with a long bristle-point, glabrous. Calyx ¼ in. long, bristly on the outside and strongly ciliate on the margins with fulvous hairs which spring from black bulbous bases; upper lip much larger than the lower, ¼ in. long by ⅛ in. broad, truncate and emarginate at the apex; lower lip ¼ in. long by ¼ in. broad, obovate, cuneate, acute and bristle-pointed at the apex not lobed. Corolla ⅛ in. long, bright yellow; standard large, orbicular. Pods 4—7-jointed; joints reticulato-venose. Dalz. & Gibs. p. 63.—Smithia humilis, Benth. MS. in Herb. Ind. Or. H. f.

As I think that this plant is entitled to rank as a separate species rather than as a variety of S. blanda, I have restored its status under the original name given to it by Dalzell. The lips of the calyx are very unequal and the bristles thereon spring from black bulbous glands, while the lower lip is quite entire and not 3-lobed, as it is in the case of S. blanda. Moreover, the flowers are much larger than they are in that plant. Dalzell (l. c.) calls attention to the distinctive characters afforded by the calyx.

Dalzell says that the plant is very rare and has been found by him in one locality only, viz. Phunda Ghāṭ near Kolhapur in the Deccan. I have found it abundantly on the road from Panchgani to Mahableshwar, and on the roadside, close to the half-way house, it used to form large brilliant patches of bright yellow.

10. Smithia salsuginea, Hance, Journ. Bot. v. 7 (1869) p. 164. An erect annual 1—1½ ft. high; stems reddish-brown, slender, terete, glabrous or with very few scattered inconspicuous bristles; branches few, very slender, terete. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis ⅜—⅝ in. long, bristly and shortly bristle-pointed; petioles ⅛—¼ in. long; stipules oblong-lanceolate, acute, prolonged below their insertion into auricles which usually lie close to the stem or branch. Leaflets 2—4 pairs, ob lanceolate-oblong, obtuse, not or rarely apiculate, glabrous on both sides with occasionally a few small bristles on the margins; petiolules ⅛—⅓ in. long. Flowers in dichotomously-branches lax few-flowered corymbose panicles; peduncles slender; pedicels ⅛—¼ in. long, filiform; bracts ovate-lanceolate; bracteoles ⅛—½ in. long, ovate-oblong or lanceolate-oblong, acute. Calyx closely reticulately veined, becoming enlarged in fruit, the upper lip somewhat more so than the lower; upper lip (in flower) ⅛ by ¼ in., cuneate oblong, deeply 2-lobed at the apex, ciliate; lower lip (in flower) ⅛ in. long by ⅜ in. broad at its widest part, broadly ovate, acute, mucronate, ciliate and with a few bristles on the back; upper lip (in fruit) ⅜ by ⅜ in.; lower lip (in fruit) ½ by ⅜ in. Corolla yellow, ⅜—⅚ in. long. Pods 10—15-jointed; joints orbicular, papillose. Smithia dichotoma, Dalz. MS. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 150.

As pointed out by Prain (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 379), the name S. salsuginea was published by Hance in 1869, while the name S. dichotoma, though given to the plant by Dalzell many years previously, was not published till 1876. Hence the name S. salsuginea must necessarily be adopted.

Hance (l. c.) describes the leaves as odd-pinnate, which is evidently a slip. His specimen n. 15113, collected by Sampson in 1868, is in Herb. Kew.

Rare. KONKAN: Stocke's, Law!—DISTRIB. China.


Herbs, undershrubs or shrubs not twining. Leaves pinnate; stipules setaceous or lanceolate. Leaflets numerous, small, entire,
exstipellate. Flowers in axillary (rarely terminal) racemes; bracts usually stipuliform; bracteoles appressed to the calyx. Calyx 2-lipped; lips entire or toothed. Corolla fugacious; standard orbicular, shortly clawed; wings obliquely obovate or oblong, equalling the standard; keel not beaked. Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each; anthers uniform. Ovary stalked, 2-∞-ovulate; style incurved, not bearded; stigma terminal. Pod stalked, jointed; joints 4-10, flattened or turigd in the middle, 1-seeded, easily separable.—Distrib. Throughout the Tropics; species about 30.

Stems woody; calyx glabrous; joints of pod smooth..........................1. *A. indica*. Stems pith-like; calyx hispid; joints of pod echinulate... 2. *A. aspera*.

1. *Æschynomene indica*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 713. A much-branched annual undershrub 1-3 ft. high. Stem slender, scarcely ¼ in. in diam. at the base, glabrous, pale-green; branches twiggy, terete, glabrous. Leaves imparipinnate; rhachis 1½-3½ in. long, studded with minute glandular excrecences almost amounting to prickles; stipules scarious, lanceolate, acuminate, prolonged below their insertion into acute auricles. Leaflets alternate, 21-71, sub-sessile, ½-⅓ by ⅙-⅛ in., set obliquely on the rhachis and overlapping, linear, obtuse, apiculate, glabrous, unequal-sided, thin, 1-nerved, the uppermost much the smallest. Flowers in 1-4-flowered axillary racemes; peduncles about 1 in. long, and as well as the pedicels, glandular, often viscid; pedicels ½-⅕ in. long, filiform; bracts foliaceous, bristle-toothed; bracteoles ⅘-⅓ in. long, linear-oblong, acute. Calyx ⅘ in. long, thinly membranous, glabrous; upper lip bifid; lower lip minutely 3-toothed. Corolla ⅘ in. long, yellow; standard veined with purple. Pods 1-1½ by ⅙ in., slightly curved or nearly straight; upper sutures straight, the lower more or less indented; joints 6-10, readily separating, smooth or slightly papillose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 151; Grah. Cat. p. 48; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 62; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 38; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 126.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec.


2. *Æschynomene aspera*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 713. An erect perennial shrub reaching 10 ft. in height; stem pith-like, 3 in. or more in diam., often horizontal below and floating, then erect, full of light spongy white pith, glabrous; branches few or none. Leaves sessile or nearly so, imparipinnate; stipules ¼ in. long, lanceolate, prolonged below their insertion into short auricles, deciduous. Leaflets 61-101, alternate or opposite, sessile, ½-⅓ by ⅛-⅓ in., linear-oblong, obtuse, apiculate, 1-nerved, glabrous. Flowers in axillary 2-4-flowered corymbose racemes shorter than the leaves; peduncles and pedicels hairy; bracts ⅘ in. long, ovate, acute; bracteoles 2, broadly ovate, acute, mucronate, ciliate ⅘-⅔ in. long. Calyx ⅘ in. long, hispid, upper lip rounded; the lower 3-lobed. Corolla ⅘ in. long, fugacious; standard glabrous; keel-petals
hairy outside. Pods woody, nearly straight, 2—3 by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., often indented on both sutures, always on the lower one; joints 4—8, echinulate or smooth on the faces. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 152; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 39; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 125.

A swamp-species, not very common in the Bombay Presidency. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar districts, Woodrow! KANARA: Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (Bengal, Assam, Silhet, Birma); Malay Isles, Tropical Africa.

The soft spongy pith-like stems, known as Sola, are used for a variety of purposes. Owing to its lightness fishermen use Sola for floats, while the light helmets worn by Europeans (Sola-topis) are made from it. It is also employed as a surgical lint. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

25. ELEIOTIS, DC.

Annual diffuse slender herbs. Leaves 1—3-foliolate; stipules striate. Leaflets 2-stipellate. Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes. Floral bracts large, ovate, striate, deciduous, each enclosing 2 flowers in bud; bracteoles 0. Calyx small, 5-toothed. Corolla small; standard suborbicular, clawed, emarginate; wings oblong; keel obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sub-sessile or shortly stalked; ovules 1—2; style inflexed above, somewhat thickened at the flexure; stigma capitate, terminal. Pod of a single boat-shaped membranous joint, compressed, reticulate, indehiscent, channelled along the back. Seed oblong, subreniform.

—DISTRIB. India; species 2.

Leaves 1-foliolate; calyx-teeth very short. 1. E. sororia.
Leaves 3-foliolate; calyx-teeth nearly equalising the tube. 2. E. trifoliolata.

1. Eleiitis sororia, DC. Mém. Légum. (1825) Mém. 7, p. 350; Prodr. v. 2, p. 348. A prostrate annual; stems densely cespitose, trailing, 1—2½ ft. long, triquetrous, glabrous. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{4}{3}$ in. long, slender, with a few scattered hairs and with a tuft of hairs at the base; stipules scarious, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, striate. Leaflets often mottled with brown spots, reniform, retuse or rounded at the apex, usually broader than long, $\frac{3}{4}$—1½ by $\frac{3}{4}$—1½ in. (the lower leaflets near the base of the stem often much smaller), glabrous above, with a few scattered asperred hairs beneath, base cordate; nerves and veins conspicuous on the underside; petiolules about $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, densely hairy; stipels 2 at the base of each petiolule, subulate. Flowers in lax 6—30-flowered axillary racemes; peduncles filiform, hairy; pedicels filiform, hairy, usually in opposite pairs; floral bracts broadly ovate, acute, striate, ciliate. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, truncate; teeth very short, rounded, ciliate. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; standard emarginate. Ovary pubescent, subsessile. Pods subsessile, ½ by ½ in., boat-shaped, pointed, reticulately veined, glabrous when ripe. Seed ½ by ½ in., dark-brown, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 153; Wall. Cat. 5741; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 231; Trim, Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 40; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. E. monophylla, DC. (l. c.). Glycine monophyllos, Burm. Fl. Ind. p. 161, t. 50, fig. 2. Hedysarum sororium, Linn. Mantiss. p. 270.—Flowers: July—Aug.
Sometimes there is present a very small pair of stipule-like leaflets at the base of the petiole, above the true stipules. These were noticed by Linnaeus (l. c.) and were considered by DC. to be a character of sufficient importance to found a species on. Wight & Arn., however, declare (l. c.) that these leaflets are not constant on the same plant, but that some stems, even from the same root, have them, others not.

A very rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. It is abundant at Badami, a station on the S. M. Railway, where it has been found by Mr. Woodrow! and myself. I have not heard of it from any other locality in the Presidency. —DISTRIB. India (plains of Bandelkhand and W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

2. **Eleiotis trifoliolata**, T. Cooke. Prostrate; stems many, cespitose, reaching 18 in. long, obscurely triquetrous, striate, glabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles filiform, ½—1 in. long, glabrous; stipules ⅛ in. long, linear-lanceolate, cuspidate, striate. Leaflets nearly equal, or the terminal one a little longer, ⅜—⅝ by ⅜—⅝ in., not broader than long, broadly obovate, rounded, truncate or retuse at the apex, glabrous above, with a few appressed hairs beneath, base narrowed (not cordate); nerves and veins conspicuous on the underside; stipels 2 beneath each leaflet, subulate. Flowers at first aggregated at the tops of the peduncles, elongating in fruit in a lax few-flowered raceme; peduncles hairy, axillary or terminal, with 1 or 2 scarious bracts on the naked portion; pedicels filiform; floral bracts large, striate, ovate-orbicular, shortly acuminate, ciliate, each bract enclosing 2 flowers. Calyx ⅛ in. long; teeth triangular, almost as long as the tube. Corolla ⅜ in. long; standard emarginate. Ovary pubescent, shortly stalked, 1 (rarely 2) -ovulate; style inflexed, thickened at the flexure. Pods ⅓—⅕ in. long, boat-shaped, pointed, shortly stalked, pubescent and reticulate on the faces, channelled at the back. 

Very rare. S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke!, Bhiva! —DISTRIB. Apparently endemic.


A low shrub. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules free, membranous, striate. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers minute, in terminal racemes; bracts membranous, caducous; bracteoles 0. Calyx deeply cleft, the 2 upper teeth subconnate. Corolla much exserted; standard suborbicular, narrowed at the base; wings obliquely oblong, adhering to the keel; keel slightly curved, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style inflexed, filiform; stigma terminal. Pod oblong, turgid, not jointed, 2-valved, continuous within, valves thin, transversely veined. Seeds small, subreniform.—DISTRIB. India, Ceylon, China, Philippines, N. Australia; species 1, combining the habit and flowers of Desmodium with the pod of Crotalaria.

1. **Pycnospora hedysaroides**, R. Br. ex Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 197. Perennial; stems and branches numerous from a woody base, appressed pubescent. Leaves 3-foliolate, sometimes with a few small casually simple ones near the base of the stems;
petioles $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules scarious, lanceolate-cuspidate, striate, hairy. Leaflets $\frac{1}{2}-1$ by $\frac{1}{10}-\frac{5}{10}$ (the terminal much the larger), obovate, obtuse, rounded or slightly emarginate, finely pubescent on both surfaces especially the lower one, reticulately veined, base narrowed; main nerves 5--6 pairs, prominent and pubescent beneath; stipels filiform. Flowers small, in terminal and axillary lax racemes; peduncles hairy; pedicels filiform, pubescent. Calyx $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, pubescent; teeth longer than the tube, linear, acute. Corolla $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, purplish. Pods $\frac{3}{8}-\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{8}$ in., black when ripe, obovate-ellipsoid, turgid, apiculate, veined, pubescent, the upper suture straight, the lower curved. Seeds 6--10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 153; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. Pycnospora nervosa, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 197; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 75.—Flowers: Dec.

**Konkan**: Stocks!; near Vingerla, Dalzell!—**Distrib.** Throughout India; China, Philippines, N. Australia.

### 27. **Pseudarthria**, Wight & Arn.

Herbs or undershrubs, villous or viscidly-pubescent. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules free, membranous or striate. Leaflets large, stipellate. Flowers small, twin or fascicled along the rhachis of a terminal or axillary raceme or panicle; bracts narrow. Calyx teeth as long as the tube, the 2 upper subconnate. Corolla much exserted; standard suborbicular; wings oblique, obovate; keel obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style infeixed, subulate; stigma small, terminal. Pod linear-oblong, flat, continuous within, not jointed, the faces transversely veined. Seeds compressed, subreniform. **Habit of Desmodium**, from which it differs in pod.—**Distrib.** Species 5, of which 1 is Tropical Asian, the other 4 African.


Perennial, diffuse, prostrate; stems 2--4 ft. long, slender, more or less clothed with soft whitish hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$--1 in. long, densely hairy; stipules $\frac{1}{10}$--$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, lanceolate-cuspidate, hairy. Leaflets stipellate, the terminal $\frac{1}{2}$--3$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$--2 in., rhomboid-ovate, the lateral $\frac{1}{4}$--1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{8}$--1$\frac{1}{4}$ in., obliquely ovate-oblong or sub-ellipsoid, all more or less hairy above, densely grey-silky beneath; stipels filiform, often $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Flowers small, numerous, in distant fascicles along the rhachis of terminal and axillary racemes or panicles; peduncles 1--3; pedicels filiform, spreading, much longer than the calyx; bracts lanceolate-subulate, shorter than the pedicels. Calyx $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, hairy; teeth as long as the tube, the 3 lower linear-subulate, the 2 upper shorter, subconnate. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long. Pods $\frac{3}{8}$--$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$--$\frac{1}{5}$ in., linear-oblong, flattened, clothed on the faces with fine hooked viscidous hairs, densely ciliate on the margins, one or both sutures often slightly indented between the seeds. Seeds 4--6, subreniform, compressed, brownish-black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 154; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 74; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves pinnately 3—9-foliolate or the lower rarely 1-foliolate; stipules free, acuminate, striate at the base. Leaflets often large stipellate. Flowers in terminal racemes; bracts ovate or lanceolate, acuminate; bracteoles 0. Calyx-tube very short; the upper teeth short, the 3 lower elongated. Corolla purple or yellow; standard orbicular or obovate, narrowed into a claw; wings falcate-oblong, adhering to the keel; keel slightly incurved, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules 2—∞; style filiform, inflexed above; stigma capitate, terminal. Pod of 2—6 small turdlig 1-seeded joints folded on one another within the calyx. Seeds orbicular or subglobose.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Africa, and Australia; species 8.

1. **U. picta**, Desv. Journ. Bot. v. 1 (1813) p. 123, t. 5, fig. 19. A suffrutescent sparingly branched perennial 3—6 ft. high; stems stout, reaching ½ in. in diam. at the base, finely downy with hooked hairs. Leaves imparipinnate, 8—12 in. long (including the petiole); petioles 1½—2½ in. long, striate, downy; stipules ½ in. long, triangular, long-acuminate, striate. Leaflets on the upper part of the stem 5—7 (rarely 9), rigidly subcoriaceous, 4—8 by ½—⅓ in., linear-oblong, acute, blotched with white and glabrous above, finely reticulately veined and minutely pubescent beneath, base rounded; stipels subulate, ⅛ in. long; leaflets on the lower part of the stem 1—3-foliolate, suborbicular or oblong. Flowers in close fascicles along the rhachis of spicate cylindric racemes 6—12 in. long, ⅝—⅜ in. broad; rhachis and pedicels downy with hooked hairs; pedicels ½—⅔ in. long, curved upwards after flowering so that the pods are in contact with the rhachis; bracts large, scarious, striate, strongly ciliate, the upper lanceolate-acuminate, the lower ovate-acuminate, completely concealing the buds, soon deciduous. Calyx ⅛ in. long; teeth plumose, subulate, much longer than the tube. Corolla ¼ in. long, purple. Pods glabrous, pale lead-colored; joints 3-6, smooth, polished, seed-like, ⅝ by ⅛ in., folded on one another. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 155; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 65; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 42; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 212. *Hedysarum pictum*, Jacquin, Collect. v. 2, p. 262; Icon. t. 567.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. **VERN. Prishnparni**; **Pithvan**.

Rare. **Konkan**: Island of Bombay, Woodrow; Parel, Ramade; near Pen, Dalzell & Gibson; Salsette Nairne.—**Distrib.** Throughout India; Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Malay Islands, Philippines.

29. **ALYSICARPUS**, Neck.

Diffuse or erect herbs. Leaves 1- (rarely 3-) foliolate; stipules scarious, acuminate, free or connate. Leaflets 2-stipellate. Flowers in leaf-opposed, terminal or axillary racemes; pedicels often twin;
bracts scarious, generally deciduous. Calyx glumaceous; teeth deep, the 2 upper often connate. Corolla not or hardly exserted; standard obovate or orbicular, narrowed into the claw; wings obliquely oblong, adhering to the keel, slightly curved, obtuse, usually appendiculate. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules numerous; style incurved; stigma capitate. Pod terete or turgid, composed of several indehiscent 1-seeded joints. —DISTRIB. Tropics of the Old World and Australia; species 15.

Calyx shorter or very slightly longer than the first joint of the pod.

Pod moniliform, veinless

Pod not moniliform, veined

Calyx shorter than the first joint of the pod

Calyx equalling or slightly longer than the first joint of the pod

Calyx much longer than the first joint of the pod

Teeth of calyx imbricate in the fruiting stage.

Pod slightly moniliform, neither veined nor rugose

Pod moniliform, reticulately veined

Pod transversely ribbed.

Pod 2-edged, not exserted

Pod 4-angled, exserted

Teeth of calyx not imbricate in the fruiting stage.

Flowers sessile

Flowers pedicelled

1. Alysicarpus monilifer, Edgew. in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. ½—2 ft. long, slender, tufted, prostrate, much-branched; young branches clothed with deciduous bristy hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ⅛—⅕ in. long, more or less hairy; stipules scarious, about as long as the petioles, lanceolate, very acute, striate. Leaflets ½—1 in. long, thick, oblong-elliptic, rounded and mucronate at the apex, glabrous above, slightly hairy on the nerves and prominently reticulately veined beneath, base rounded, often cordate; petiolules very short; stipels minute, filiform. Flowers erect, close, in 4—10-flowered axillary racemes; pedicels very short. Calyx obscurely hairy, ¼—⅛ in. long, about equalling or rather less than the first joint of the pod; tube very short; teeth narrow-lanceolate, very acute, striate. Pods ½—1 in. long by ⅛—⅓ in. thick, erect, moniliform; joints 4—8, turgid, subglobose, finely downy with minute hooked hairs, not reticulately veined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 157; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 232; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 43; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. —Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Cooke!; Woodrow!; Dharwar, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Nubia, Abyssinia.

2. Alysicarpus hamosus, Edgew. in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. v. 21 (1853) p. 171. Diffuse; stems 6—30 in. long; branches numerous, ascending, slender, with long spreading hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ½—⅛ in. long, hairy; stipules scarious, reaching ⅛ in. long, linear, very acute, striate. Leaflets ½—⅛ by ⅛—⅓ in., broadly ovate or suborbicular, rounded or mucronate at the apex, more or less hairy on both surfaces and on the nerves beneath, base rounded or slightly cordate; petiolules short, hairy; stipels minute,
subulate. Flowers usually in pairs along the rhachis, in axillary 4—8-flowered racemes; rhachis filiform, hirsute; pedicels as long as the calyx; bracts scarious, ovate, acute, ciliate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, shorter than the first joint of the pod, the 3 lower teeth linear-lanceolate, acute, ciliate. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., compressed, clothed with both straight and hooked hairs, linear, mucronate; joints 3—7. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 157; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. Hedysarum procumbens, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 56; Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 345.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.


3. Alysicarpus vaginalis, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 353. Sphyricoticose, diffuse; stems numerous, robust, ascending, 1—3 ft. long, glabrescent or with a few scattered hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. long; stipules scarious, often exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate, acuminate, striate, closely appressed to the stem, straw-colored, persistent. Leaflets very variable in form on one and the same plant, $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in., lanceolate, oblong, or ovate-oblong, rounded or acute, or sometimes truncate at the apex, apiculate, glabrous, closely reticulately veined, base usually cordate; petiolules very short; stipels minute, caducous. Flowers in elongated 6—12-flowered racemes 1—3 in. long; pedicels about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, glabrescent, equalling or slightly longer than the first joint of the pod; teeth longer than the tube, linear, very acute, striate. Corolla pinkish, small, included. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., subterete, not or very rarely obscurely moniliform, apiculate, glabrous or nearly so, reticulately veined; joints 4—8, longer than broad. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 158; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 64; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 233; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 44; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.—Flowers: Oct.


Konkan: Dalzell! Decan: Woodrow!—Distr. As common and widely distributed as the type.

Var. 2. Stockssii, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 158. Stems clothed with fine spreading hairs. Leaflets much thinner than in the type, elliptic or oblong-elliptic, more or less hairy beneath. Racemes elongated.

I have seen but one specimen in Herb. Kew. marked "Konkan, Stocks."—Distr. Apparently endemic.

Var. 3. heterophyllus, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 158. Stems many, slender, 4—10 in. long. Upper leaves 3-foliolate; the
lower 1- and 3-foliolate intermixed. Leaflets thin, lanceolate or oblong-lanceolate, acute or subobtuse, the upper sometimes very narrow. Racemes 6-20-flowered, reaching 5 in. long; flowers in distant pairs along a filiform rhachis. *Alysicarpus heterophyllus*, Benth. MS. in Herb. Kew.

Rare. IND: Stocks!; Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks, 1181!—DISTR. Apparently endemic.


KONKAN: Stocks!; Island of Bombay, Cooke!; Neral Bkha! GUJARAT: Nausari, Kanitkar! S. M. COUNTRY: Karlimanti near Badami, Woodrow!; Belgaum, Ritchie, 164!—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malay Isles, China, Philippines, Mauritius, Polynesia.

5. *Alysicarpus longifolius*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 233. Stem stout, 4–5 ft. high, ascending, terete, slightly striate, glabrous. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles 1/8–3/5 in. long; stipules scarious, 3–4 in. long, lanceolate, very acute. Leaflets 2–6 by 3/8–3 in., oblong or lanceolate, obtuse or subacute, glabrous above, appressed hairy on the nerves beneath, closely reticulately veined, the reticulations conspicuous on both surfaces, base subcordate; petiolules very short; stipels linear, acute. Flowers erect, appressed to a more or less hairy rachis, in dense spicate racemes 1/3–1 ft. long; pedicels 1/10 in. long, hairy; bracts conspicuous, often exceeding 1/3 in. long, ovate, acuminate, more or less silky outside, ciliate, concealing the buds and falling before the flowers open. Calyx 1/3 to 1/2 in. long, pubescent, ciliate, striate, as long as or longer than the two lower joints of the pod; tube funnel-shaped, plicate; teeth much longer than the tube, imbricate in the fruiting stage. Pods usually exerted, 3/2–1 by 1/2 in., very shortly stalked, glabrous, terete-compressed, apiculate, slightly moniliform; joints 4–6, glabrous, reticulately veined, the veins not very conspicuous. FL. B. I. v. 2, p. 159; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 65; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 45; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.—Flowers: Sept. VERN. Severdá.

The root is like liquorice, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distr. Throughout the plains of India.

6. *Alysicarpus rugosus*, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 353. Stems 1—2 ft. long, ascending, glabrous except for a decurrent line of hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ⅓—⅚ in. long; stipules scarios, ⅓—⅔ in. long, linear-lanceolate, very acute, striate. Leaflets 1—3 by ⅔—1 in., usually oblong, rarely orbicular or linear-lanceolate, obtuse, apiculate, glabrous above, slightly appressed hairy and reticulately veined beneath, base often cordate; petiolules extremely short; stipels minute, caducous. Flowers appressed to the subglabrous rhachis, crowded in dense spicate racemes 1—4 in. long; pedicels ⅓—⅔ in. long, slender, glabrous; bracts large, chaffy, ovate, acuminate, glabrous. Calyx glabrous on the back, ⅔—⅔ in. long, deeply divided; teeth lanceolate, much imbricate, minutely ciliate. Pods ⅓ in. broad, turgid, very shortly stalked, apiculate, moniliform, included in the calyx; joints 3—6, broader than long, closely transversely ribbed, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 159. *A. Wallchii*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 234.

Not nearly as common as the varieties. S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1801.—Distr. Throughout India; Tropics of the Old World, Ceylon, Cape, W. Indies.


Konkan: Stocks!, Law!; Gujarat: Surat, Dalzell & Gibson; Ankleshwar, Kanitkar!; Dakor, Kanitkar!; Sind: Stocks!; Jamadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks, 11801.—Distr. Throughout India; Ceylon.

Var. 3. minor, Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 384. Dwarf, diffuse; stems glabrous. Leaflets small, oblong, ovate or orbicular, obtuse or subacute. Racemes short, dense; bracts and calyx glabrous.
Western India, Gibson ex Prain (I. c.) Deccan: Woodrow! Gujarat: Rajkote (Kathiawar), Caesar Macnaghten ex Prain (I. c.).

7. Alysicarpus tetragonolobus, Edgew. in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 21 (1853) p. 169. Procumbent, caespitose; stems numerous, slender, 1/2—1 ft. long, marked with a line of hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles 1/2—1 in. long; stipules scarious, 1/2—1 in. long, lanceolate with a broad base, acute, ciliate, striate. Leaflets 1/2—1 1/2 by 1/4—1/2 in., elliptic-oblong or lanceolate, obtuse or subacute, glabrous, hairs beneath, base rounded or slightly cordate; petiolules very short; stipules minute, caducous. Flowers in lax racemes 2—3 in. long, the lower flowers in distant pairs along a slender rachis, the upper approximated; pedicels 1/2—1 in. long, filiform; bracts 1/8 in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute, caducous. Calyx 1/3—1/2 in. long, deeply divided, puberulous outside; teeth lanceolate, acute, ciliate with long white hairs, imbricate in the early fruiting stage, afterwards spreading. Pods 1/2—1 in. long, moniliform, furnished with a projecting ridge down the middle of each face, making the pod quadrangular, distinctly exerted; joints 2—6, transversely ribbed, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 159; Edgew. Cat. Banda Pl. p. 45; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. A. quadrangularis, Edgew. MS. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 159.—Flowers: Aug.


8. Alysicarpus pubescens, Law, in Wight, Icon. (1840) t. 250. An erect herbaceous plant 3—4 ft. high; stems and branches terete, softly hairy. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles 1/8—1 in. long, softly hairy; stipules reaching 1/2 in. long, linear-lanceolate, prolonged to a fine aciculare point, clothed with long white hairs. Leaflets linear-oblong or oblone-lanceolate, acute, mucronate, slightly hairy or subglabrous above, clothed beneath and on the nerves and margins with soft white hairs; base rounded, subacute or slightly cordate; main nerves 3, starting from the base, conspicuous; petiolules very short; stipules minute, caducous. Flowers sessile, in dense spikes 2—6 in. long; rachis plumose; bracts broadly ovate, acuminate, silky-villous outside. Calyx 1/2 in. long, divided nearly to the base; teeth narrowly lanceolate-subulate, densely plumose, not imbricate. Corolla included or scarcely exerted. Pods 1/2 in. broad, moniliform, with a long mucro, included in the calyx; joints 3—4, globose, reticulate, the reticulations somewhat honeycombed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 160; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 65; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov.


9. Alysicarpus belgaumensis, Wight, Icon. (1840) t. 92. Erect, 1—2 1/2 ft. high; stems stout, terete, hairy. Leaves 1- or the upper often 3-foliolate; petioles 1/2—1 in. long, appressedly hairy; stipules
in. long, oblong-lanceolate, prolonged to a long acicular point, ciliate. Leaflets 1½—3½ by ½—1 in., oblong or oblong-lanceolate, acute, mucronate, subcordate (those near the base of the stem often smaller and sometimes broadly elliptic), all glabrous and reticulately veined above, densely appressed-silky beneath, ciliate; petiolules very short, hairy; stipels subulate. Flowers at first in dense close terminal and axillary racemes which afterwards elongate, sometimes reaching 9 in. long; pedicels elongating after flowering to ½—⅔ in., slender, hairy, in pairs along a hairy rhachis; bracts ½ in. long, broadly ovate, acuminate, strongly nerved, slightly hairy on the back, ciliate, concealing the flowers when in bud, soon falling. Calyx scarious, ⅝—⅞ in. long, divided nearly to the base, slightly hairy on the back; teeth oblong-lanceolate, acute, not imbricate, strongly and closely nerved, ciliate with long, stiff hairs, the 2 upper teeth connate for about ⅛ their length. Corolla rosy; standard ¾ by ¼ in. suborbicular or obovate. Pods ⅝—⅞ in. broad, included or slightly exserted, subcompressed, finely pubescent, slightly moniliform; joints 3—4, reticulately veined, the reticulations honeycombed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 160; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 65; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

**KONKAN**: Stocks! **DECCAN**: Ambenali near Landi, Kanitkar!; Mahabaleshwar, abundant, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum Districts, Cooke!; Párva Ghát, Ritchie, 1189!; Ramghát, Dalzell & Gibson. **KANARA**: Dalzell! **DISTRICT**: Apparently endemic.


**DECCAN**: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Woodrow!

### 30. OUGEINIA, Benth.

A tree. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules free, deciduous. Leaflets large, stipellate. Flowers in fascicled axillary racemes; pedicels filiform, usually fascicled along the rhachis; bracts small, squamiform; bracteoles beneath the calyx minute, persistent. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth obtuse, the two upper connate into a broad emarginate lip, the lowest tooth longer than the lateral ones. Corolla much exserted; standard suborbicular or obovate, clawed; keel obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style incurved, subulate; stigma terminal, capitulate. Pod linear, elongate, flat, smooth, formed of 2—5 large, more or less distinct, scarcely dehiscing joints.—**DISTRIB**. East Indies; species 1.

1. **Ougeinia dalbergioides**, Benth. *Pl. Jungh.* (1851-55) p. 216. A tree 20—40 ft. high, with a short crooked trunk; bark dark brown, deeply cracked; branches slender, terete. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate, often reaching 12 in. long (including the petiole); common petioles 1½—2 in. long; stipules ⅛ in. long, lanceolate, acute, caducous. Leaflets rigidly coriaceous, the terminal broadly elliptic or
roundish, sometimes trapezoidal, 3–6 by 2–4 in., the lateral leaflets opposite, obliquely ovate, cordate, 3–4 by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)–3 in., on petiolules \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, all glabrous above, glabrous or more or less downy beneath, distantly and shallowly crenate, bluntly pointed; main nerves 4–8 pairs, prominent; stipules subulate. Flowers numerous, in short fascicled racemes from the nodes of old branches; pedicels colored, \(\frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, filiform; bracts \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, ovate, acuminate, broader than long, villous outside; bracteole 1 beneath the calyx, minute, villous. Calyx \(\frac{1}{3}–\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, pubescent; teeth short, triangular. Corolla \(\frac{3}{4}–\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, white or rose-colored, somewhat fragrant. Pods 2–3 in. long; joints reticulately veined, 2–3 times as long as broad. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 161; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 36; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 69; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 657. *Dalbergia ougeinensis*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 53; Wight, Icon. t. 391; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 78.—Flowers: Feb.–May. VERN. Tīvas; Kālā-palas.

KONKAN: Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: hills near Poona, Woodrow!; Kartriz Ghāt, Gaba!; Khandesh, Talbot; Depuri garden, Dalzell! GUJARAT: Dang jungles, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: Yellapur forests of N. Kanara, common, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Northern Provinces).

The bark affords a fine *Kino* and is used medicinally (Dalzell & Gibson). The wood is highly valued for its toughness. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.


Herbs or shrubs (rarely small trees). Leaves pinnately 1–3–(rarely 5-) foliolate; stipules usually striate, dry, free or united into 1 leaf-opposed one. Leaflets stipellate, often large. Flowers usually small, in copious usually dense racemes, bracteate. Calyx-tube short, the 2 upper teeth more or less connate, the 3 lower acute or acuminate. Corolla exserted; standard oblong, obovate or orbicular; wings obliquely oblong, more or less adhering to the keel; keel obtuse. Vexillar stamen entirely or partially free, the other 9 united; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules 2–\(\infty\); style incurved; stigma terminal, minute, capitate. Pod exserted from the calyx, sessile or stalked, usually formed of several 1-seeded indehiscent joints, the faces compressed, the upper suture rarely splitting open, the joints usually separating.—DISTRIB. Throughout the Tropics of both hemispheres, a few in N. America and temperate S. Africa; species about 150.

Leaves 3-foliolate.

Shrubs or undershrubs.

Flowers in axillary peduncled umbels.

Branches terete .............................................. 1. *D. umbellatum.*

Branches triquetrous ....................................... 2. *D. Cephalotes.*

Flowers in terminal and axillary racemes.

Pod indehiscent.

Bracts large, leafy, concealing the flowers...

Bracts small, scarious, not concealing the flowers.

Pod dehiscing .............................................. 3. *D. pulchellum.*

Flowers in terminal and axillary racemes.

Pod indehiscent .............................................. 4. *D. laxiflorum.*

Herbs.

Erect; stipules foliaceous, auricled........................ 5. *D. polycarpum.*

Trailing; stipules scarious, not auricled................. 6. *D. diffusum.*

7. *D. triflorum.*
Leaves 1-foliolate.
Shrubs or undershrubs.
Petiole winged
Petiole not winged.
Branches angled; joints of pod longer than broad
Branches terete; joints of pod as broad as long.
Herbs.
Leaflets broader than long
Leaflets as broad as long
Leaves 1- and 3-foliolate intermixed.
Herbaceous; pod indehiscent
An erect undershrub; pod dehiscent

8. D. triquetrum.
11. D. reniforme.

1. Desmodium umbellatum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 325. A bushy shrub (occasionally growing into a small tree) 5–15 ft. high; young branches terete, downy with appressed pubescence. Leaves 3-foliolate, 3–6 in. long (including the petiole); common petioles ⅓–1 in. long, thickened at the base, channelled, rusty-puberulous; stipules ⅓ in. long, closely parallel-strapulate, caducous. Leaflets subcoriaceous, ovate-oblong, obtuse or subacute, glabrous above, canescent beneath (the terminal 2–3 by 1½–2 in., the lateral 1½–2 by 1–1½ in.); petiolules ⅓–¼ in. long; main nerves 4–8 pairs, slender, parallel, curved; stipels ⅓ in. long, subulate. Flowers in axillary peduncled 6–12-flowered umbels; peduncles ⅓–⅔ in. long; pedicels ⅓–⅔ in. long; bracts deciduous; bracteoles broadly ovate-oblong, acuminate. Calyx ⅓–⅔ in. long; teeth triangular, as long as the tube. Corolla ⅓ in. long, white. Pods 1½–2 in. long, sparsely silky when young, glabrous when ripe, thick and coriaceous, almost turgid, not reticulately veined, indented on both sutures; joints 4–5 (usually 4) ⅓ by ⅔ in. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 161; Grah. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 66; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 47; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 69; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423.

Rare. GUJARAT: S.E. of Surat, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: near Belgaum, always growing on the banks of streams, Law ex Graham l.c.—DISTRIB. India near the coast; Ceylon, Mascarene Islands, Malay, Philippines, Polynesia. Prain says (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 387) that all the specimens in the Calcutta Herbarium were invariably sent from the sea-coast or the shores of tidal rivers.

2. Desmodium Cephalotes, Wall. Cat. (1828) 5721; var. congestum, Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 389. A shrub 4–5 ft. high; branches appressed silky, triquetrous. Leaves 3-foliolate, 4–6 in. long; petioles ⅓–1 in. long, appressed silky; stipules ⅓ in. long, linear-lanceolate, bristle-pointed, striate, glabrous. Leaflets elliptic-oblong, obovate-oblong, or lanceolate, acuminate, grey-silkly and finely reticulately veined beneath (the terminal 2½–4 by 1½–2½ in., the lateral 2–3½ by ⅓–⅔ in.); petiolules ⅔ in. long; main nerves 12–16 pairs, prominently slender; stipels ⅔ in. long, filiform, conspicuous. Flowers 20 or more, crowded in dense axillary peduncled umbellate heads; peduncles ⅓–⅔ in. long, stout, silky; pedicels 0–⅔ in. long (when present, silky, cup-shaped and fringed with white silky hairs at the apex); bracts ⅓–⅔ in. long, linear-subulate, ciliate, caducous; bracteoles ⅔ in. long, linear-subulate, ciliate, caducous. Calyx ⅔ in. long, campanulate, densely silky;
teeth lanceolate, acute, about as long as the tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, red. Pods $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. long, slightly curved, indented on both sutures, more deeply on the lower one; joints 3—6, as broad as long, slightly pubescent. D. congestum (sp.), Wall. Cat. 5723; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 66. D. Cephalotes, Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 161 (in part); Wight, Icon. t. 373; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 47; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 69; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 81.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Lapoti.

D. Cephalotes (typical) is Subhimalayan, rare in India proper.

Konkan: Law; Stocks! Island of Caranja, Dalzell & Gibson; hills near Matheran, Kanitkar!; Matheran Ghāt, H. M. Birdwood. S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1881; Castlerock, Cooke! Kanara: Yellapur (N. Kanara), Talbot!—Distrib. Throughout the plains of India; Ceylon.

3. Desmodium pulchellum, Bent. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 162. A shrub 4—5 ft. high; branches slender, terete or sometimes slightly angled, grey-downy. Leaves 3-foliolate, 3—7 in. long; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, channelled above, densely downy; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovate, long-acuminate. Leaflets coriaceous, ovate-elliptic, obtuse or subacut, subglabrous and subrugose above, finely downy, reticulately veined and pale beneath, repand or undulate on the margins, base rounded or subcordate (the terminal 2—5 by 1—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., equalateral, the lateral 1—3 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. oblique); main nerves 8—10 pairs, oblique, prominent beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{8}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipels subulate. Inflorescence axillary or terminal; flowers in racemes 3—10 in. long, composed of solitary, fascicled or umbellate flowers in the axils of 12—40 compound leafy bracts; bracts 2-foliolate, their leaflets orbicular, stipellate, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. across, glabrous on the upper, finely downy on the lower side, placed back to back on a very short densely villous common petiole which is stipulate at the base. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, puberulous; teeth lanceolate, shorter than the tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, yellow. Pods $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, indented on both sutures; joints usually 2 (rarely 1 or 3), slightly longer than broad, reticulately veined, pubescent. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 48; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 69; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 83. Dicerma pulchellum, DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 339; Wight, Icon. t. 418.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Konkan: Stocks! Kanara: common in N. Kanara as undergrowth in the high timber deciduous forests of the Yellapur Ghāts, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya.

4. Desmodium laxiflorum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 335. An erect undershrub 2—5 ft. high; stems slender, woody, obtusely angled, clothed when young with short white subappressed hairs, at length glabrescent. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, channelled above, pubescent with appressed hairs; stipules $\frac{3}{4}$ in long, linear-lanceolate, very acute, striate. Leaflets membranous, ovate-elliptic or sometimes broadly lanceolate, acute or sub obtuse, green and glabrous above, appressed hairy, reticulately veined and paler beneath, base rounded or acute (the terminal 3—6 by 1—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., the lateral 1—4 by 1—$\frac{3}{4}$ in.); main nerves 7—12 pairs, slender, prominent beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipels $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long,
linear-subulate. Flowers in terminal and axillary racemes 6—10 in. long, usually arranged in distant few-flowered fascicles (rarely solitary) along a slender hairy rhachis; pedicels filiform, pubescent, ultimately \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, finally spreading; bracts and bracteoles linear-acute, hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{5} \) in. long, campanulate, strigose; teeth lanceolate, slightly longer than the tube. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; standard white; wings and keel blue. Pods 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, scarcely constricted between the seeds, clothed with minute hooked hairs; joints 6—10, flat, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, by \( \frac{1}{10} - \frac{1}{10} \) in. broad. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 164; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. D. recurvatum, Wall. Cat. 5717; Grah. Cat. p. 49; Wight, Icon. t. 374.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Jangli-ganjá.

Konkan: Law!; near Poladpur, Woodrow!; Matheran, Cooke!; Deccan: Koosgaon near Karkala, Kanitkar!; S. M. Country: Castlerock, Cooke!; Kanara: common in the forests along the Supa Ghâts of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. India generally; Java, Borneo, Philippines.

5. Desmodium polycarpum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 334. An erect or suberect undershrub 2—5 ft. high; branches woody, slightly angular, slender, clothed upwards with short grey appressed hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, angular, more or less appressed hairy; stipules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, lanceolate-subulate. Leaflets sub-coriaceous, 1—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} \)—1 in. (the terminal the largest), obovate-cuneate, rounded at the apex, glabrous above, paler, closely reticulately veined and with a few appressed hairs beneath; main nerves 6—8 pairs, inconspicuous; petiolules \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long; stipels \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, filiform. Flowers in dense axillary and terminal subsessile racemes 1—3 in. long; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, filiform, ascending; bracts ovate-cuspidate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, ciliate with white hairs. Calyx \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, glabrescent; teeth triangular, acute, about as long as the tube. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, purple. Pods \( \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., ciliate on both edges, densely pubescent when young, glabrescent or more or less hairy when ripe, indented and dehiscing along the lower suture; joints 5—8, faintly reticulately veined, as broad as long, the upper edge straight, the lower rounded. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 171; Grah. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 66; Wight, Icon. t. 406; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 83. Desmodium heterocarpum, DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 337; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 53.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Common throughout the Presidency. Konkan: Jacquemont, 664!; hills north-east of Pen, Dalzell & Gibson; Dapoli, Natlin. S. M. Country: Castlerock, Bhiva!, Cooke!; Ramghât, Law ex Graham; Londa, Cooke!; Kanara: Kumpta and Yellapur, Woodrow!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, B. Africa, China, Japan, Philippines, Polynesia.

6. Desmodium diffusum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 336, n. 106 (not p. 335, n. 88). Herbaceous, 1—2 ft. high; stems stout, angular, deeply grooved, clothed with long spreading soft white hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, densely hairy; stipules large, foliaceous, amplexicaul, auricled. Leaflets sub-coriaceous, 1—3\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} \) in., ovate-oblong, elliptic-oblong, or obovate (the terminal the largest), obtuse, apiculate, hairy on both surfaces, ciliate with long
white hairs, reticulately veined beneath, base acute or rounded; main nerves 10—12 pairs, conspicuous beneath; petiolules \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long; stipels linear-lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. long. Flowers in terminal and axillary racemes or panicles reaching 1 ft. long, laxly arranged in few- (usually 2—3) flowered fascicles along a grooved and hairy rhachis; pedicels filiform, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; bracts \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, lanceolate, acute, ciliate. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, hairy; teeth about as long as the tube, linear, acute, ciliate. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Pods \( \frac{1}{8} \) by \( \frac{1}{6} \) in., straight, indented on both sutures, more so on the lower; joints 3—6, rounded on both edges, as broad as long, clothed with hooked hairs, faintly reticulately veined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 169; Wight, Icon. t. 298; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 82. Hedysarum diffusum, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 3, p. 1180.—Flowers: Sept. Vern. Chikta.


7. Desmodium triflorum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 334. A small perennial trailing herb; stems slender, 6—18 in. long; branches numerous, prostrate, rooting at the nodes, sparsely hirsute with white spreading hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate (the lower sometimes 1-foliolate); petioles \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long; stipules ovate, acuminate, \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, persistent. Leaflets membranous, obovate, cuneate, \( \frac{3}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. (the terminal slightly larger than the lateral), truncate or emarginate, rarely rounded, glabrous above, more or less hairy beneath; petiolules \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. Flowers 1—5 (usually 3), fascicled in the axils of the leaves; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy; bracts ovate, acute, ciliate; bracteoles minute. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, clothed with long white hairs; teeth lanceolate, longer than the campanulate tube, ciliate with long white hairs. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, pink or occasionally white; standard \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. broad, broadly obovate, cuneate, produced into a long slender claw. Pods \( \frac{3}{8} \) by \( \frac{1}{6} \) in., the upper edge straight, the lower indented; joints 3—5, as broad as long, reticulately veined, more or less puberulous, the upper edge straight, the lower rounded. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 173; Grah. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 67; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 54; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 84.—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Rân-methi.


8. Desmodium triquetrum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 326. An erect shrub; branches triquetrous, grooved, glabrescent. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, hairy, furnished on each side with a leaf-like reticulately veined glabrous wing of variable breadth; stipules scarious, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, linear-lanceolate, acute, closely parallel-striate, persistent. Leaflets 4—6 by 1—2 in., ovate-oblong or oblanceolate, acute, glabrous above, slightly hairy on the nerves and reticulately veined beneath, base rounded or subcordate; main nerves 12—20 pairs; petiolules very short; stipels adnate to the top
of the petiolar wing, curved, acute, nerves. Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes 6-9 in. long, in fascicles of 1-3 in the axils of subulate bracts $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; pedicels filiform, short; bracteoles linear-subulate, ciliate. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, hairy; teeth unequal, the upper deltoid, the lower linear, acute. Corolla $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, violet. Pods 1-2 by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., linear-oblong, with a long apiculation, flat, continuous, scarcely indented, densely and persistently stribose with appressed grey hairs; joints 4-8, rather broader than long. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 163 (exclud. syn. D. auriculatum, D. pseudotrilectum, and D. alatum, DC.); Grauh. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 66; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 49; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 143; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423. Hedysarum triquetrum, Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 746. Hedysarum alatum, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 348.—Flowers: Sept.—Dec. VERN. Kâkângâá.

KONKAN: Stocks!; Malabar Hill (Bombay), Graham; Salsette, Graham; Matheran, Cooke!; Poladpur, Woodrow! DECCAN: Koosgaon near Karkala, Woodrow!; Panchgani, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Castlerock, Cooke! KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara from the coast inwards, Talbot.

9. Desmodium gangeticum, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 327. An undershrub 2-4 ft. high; stems irregularly angled, glabrescent; branches angled, clothed with appressed white hairs. Leaves 1-foliate; petioles $\frac{3}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules scarious, $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-subulate, striate at the base. Leaflets membranous, 3$\frac{1}{2}$-5 by 1$\frac{1}{2}$-2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., ovate-oblong, acute or slightly acuminate, the margins somewhat waved, glabrous and green above, paler and clothed with dense soft whitish appressed hairs beneath, reticulately veined, base rounded, truncate or subcordate; main nerves 8-12 pairs; petiolules $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, hairy; stipels $\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, subulate. Flowers in copious ascending and axillary racemes 6-12 in. long, arranged in few-flowered fascicles along a slender pubescent somewhat angular rhachis; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, filiform, pubescent; bracts subulate, $\frac{1}{6}-\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; bracteoles minute. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hairy; teeth triangular, longer than the campanulate tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, violet or white; standard $\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad, cuneate at the base. Pods subfalcate, $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., deeply indented on the lower, slightly indented on the upper edge; joints 6-8, longer than broad, indeshiscent, sparsely clothed with minute hooked hairs, the lower edge rounded, the upper straight. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 168; Grauh. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 66; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 51; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 82.—Flowers: May—July. VERN. Sâlvan; Sâlparni.

KONKAN: Stocks!; Malabar Hill (Bombay), Graham; near Pen, Dalzell & Gibson, DECCAN: Bowidhan near Poona, Woodrow, Kanîthkar!; Kolapur, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1833! KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTR. India (Himalayas to Pegu); Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Malay Islands, Philippines, China.

VAR. maculatum, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 168. Dwarf, a few inches (rarely 1 ft.) high. Leaflets rounded, cordate, $\frac{1}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, green blotched with paler spots. D. maculatum (sp.), DC.

Rare. Belgaum, Ritchie, 1033!—Distrib. India (Rohilkhand, Upper Bengal).

10. *Desmodium latifolium*, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 328. An erect undershrub 3—6 ft. high; branches terete, spreading, densely clothed with short fulvous hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ⅓—⅔ in. long, densely fulvous-hairy; stipules cordate-ovate at the base, long-acuminate, hairy, ciliolate. Leaflets 1½—4 by 1½—3½ in., broadly ovate or suborbicular, obtuse or subacute, mucronate, densely ciliate with short fulvous hairs, finely hairy above, densely so and reticulately veined beneath, base cordate or truncate; main nerves 6—8 pairs, conspicuous and densely fulvous-hairy beneath; petiolules ⅓—⅔ in. long, densely fulvous-hairy; stipels subulate, hairy. Flowers in terminal and axillary racemes sometimes reaching 1 ft. long, arranged in (usually) 2-flowered fascicles along a hairy rachis; pedicels shorter than the calyx, hairy; bracts linear-subulate, hairy, longer than the calyx; bracteoles minute, hairy. Calyx ⅓ in. long, densely hairy; teeth triangular, as long as the tube. Corolla ⅓ in. long, purple. Pods ⅓—⅔ by ⅓—⅔ in., straight, slightly indented on the upper, more deeply so on the lower suture; joints 4—6, about as broad as long, densely clothed with hooked hairs, the upper edge straight, the lower rounded. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 168 (exclud. syn. *D. virgatum*, Zoll.); Grah. Cat. p. 49; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 66; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 51; Talb. Trees. Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 423; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 82.—Flowers: July—Sept.

Konkan: hilly places, Graham; moist forests, Talbot; Mira hills near Pen, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Bowdhan, 8 miles W. of Poona, Kanikkar! Kanara: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Malay Islands, Philippines.

11. *Desmodium reniforme*, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 327. A slender plant; stem reaching 18 in. long, very slender, pale, glabrous. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles ⅓—½ in. long, slender, glabrous; stipules scarious, ⅓ in. long, lanceolate, striate. Leaflets broader than long, ⅓—⅔ by ⅔—1⅓ in., reniform, glabrous on both surfaces, reticulately veined; main nerves 3—4 pairs; petiolule ⅓ in. long, slightly thickened; stipels subulate. Flowers in racemes which are usually terminal, or a few flowers solitary or 2 together fascicled in the axils of the leaves; pedicels filiform; bracts scarious, lanceolate, striate. Calyx ⅓ in. long, glabrous; teeth triangular, acute, as long as the tube. Corolla ⅓—⅔ in. long. Pods ⅓—⅔ by ⅓ in., the upper suture straight, the lower slightly indented; joints 3—5, longer than broad, glabrous, reticulately veined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 173; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 67. *Hedysarum reniforme*, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2 (1763) p. 1051; Burm. Fl. Ind. t. 52, fig. 1.

This has been included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson (Bomb. Fl. l. c.), who state that it is common in subalpine jungles. It does not seem, however, to have been found by any other collectors and there are no specimens from the Bombay Presidency in Herb. Kew.—Distrib. India (E. Himalayas, Prome, Ava, W. Peninsula); Java.
12. *Desmodium rotundifolium*, Baker, in *Hook. f. Fl. B. I.* v. 2 (1876) p. 172 (not of Wall.). An erect much-branched herb 6—18 in. high; stem and branches terete, slender. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, filiform; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate-cuspidate. Leaflets orbicular, \( \frac{1}{4}—1 \) in. long, as broad as long, very shortly acuminate, glabrous above, appressedly hairy beneath; nerves inconspicuous; petiolules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; stipels subulate. Flowers in terminal and axillary lax racemes, at first short, afterwards elongating and reaching 3—5 in. long, the lower flowers in distant pairs, the upper solitary, along a slender rhachis; pedicels ascending, \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{4} \) in. long, filiform; bracts ovate, acuminate, striate, at first concealing the buds, falling after the flowers develop. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, hairy; tube very short; teeth subulate, 3 times as long as the tube, ciliate with long hairs. Corolla exserted, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, pink. Pods \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{8} \) in., falcate, the lower suture slightly indented; joints 3—6, as broad as long, somewhat turgid, reticulately veined, the upper suture straight, the lower rounded. Woodr. in *Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 423.

Dalzell (MS. in Herb. Kew.) places this plant in the genus *Alysicarpus*, but though the pods are somewhat turgid and resemble the pods of that genus, the calyx is not glumaceous and the corolla is considerably exserted.


13. *Desmodium parviflorum*, Baker, in *Hook. f. Fl. B. I.* v. 2 (1876) p. 172. Herbaceous, erect, much-branched; stems numerous, pale, 1—2 ft. long, glabrous at the base, clothed with spreading fulvous hairs in the upper part. Leaves 1- and 3-foliolate intermixed; petioles of the 1-foliolate leaves \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in., those of the 3-foliolate ones \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{4} \) in. long; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ovate, produced into a long acicular point. Leaflets elliptic-oblong, obtuse or subacute, mucronate, glabrous above, appressedly hairy beneath, base subcordate (the terminal 1—2 by \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) in., the lateral when present \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{3} \) in.); petiolules short. Flowers in lax, usually terminal racemes, the lower flowers in pairs, the upper solitary along a slender hairy rhachis; pedicels filiform, \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{4} \) in. long, hairy; bracts \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate-cuspidate. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy, divided almost to the base; teeth subulate, ciliate. Corolla not or very slightly exserted. Pods falcate, \( \frac{3}{4}—\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{8} \) in., both sutures indented, the lower the deeper; joints 4—6, rounded on both edges, reticulately veined, glabrescent. Woodr. in *Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1897) p. 423. *Alysicarpus parviflorus*, Dalz. in *Kew Journ. Bot.* v. 3 (1851) p. 211; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 65.

This plant forms a connecting link between the genera *Alysicarpus* and *Desmodium* and might with equal reason be placed in either. The corolla is scarcely if at all exserted and the calyx is not glumaceous.

14. Desmodium gyrans, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 326. An erect undershrub 2—4 ft. high; branches slender, grooved, the young ones pubescent. Leaves 1—3-foliolate; petioles \( \frac{3}{4} \) to 1 in. long, sparsely hairy; stipules scarious, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate, caducous. Leaflets subcoriaceous, oblong-lanceolate, obtuse, glabrous above, more or less silky-pubescent beneath (the terminal \( 1 \) to \( 2 \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in.; the lateral \( \frac{3}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in.); petiolules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; stipels linear-subulate. Flowers in lax terminal and axillary racemes (the terminal often panicked), elongating after flowering; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, downy; bracts large, ovate, acuminate, striate, completely concealing the flowers in bud, falling as the flowers develop. Calyx membranous, campanulate, \( \frac{1}{16} \) in. long, glabrous; teeth deltoid, shorter than the tube. Corolla \( \frac{5}{6} \) in. long, pink; standard broadly obovate or suborbicular, \( \frac{5}{10} \) in. broad, with a short claw. Pods \( 1 \frac{2}{4} \) to \( 1 \frac{3}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{16} \) in., slightly falcate, dehiscing along the ventral suture which is slightly indented; joints 5—10, inconspicuous, rather broader than long, hairy, reticulately veined, the upper suture straight, the lower rounded. The two lateral leaflets move spontaneously by jerks; hence the name. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 174; Grah. Cat. p. 49; Wight, Icon. t. 294; Taubert, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzeng. v. 3, part 3, p. 74, fig. 39; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 56; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 70.

Apparently confined to the Southern districts of the Presidency. Konkan; Stocks! Kanara: moist forests of N. Kanara, common, Talbot.—Distrib. India (along the Himalayas from Hazara to Assam, Ava, Pegu, Tenasserim, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malay Islands, Philippines.

32. ABRUS, Linn.

Climbing shrubs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate. Leaflets numerous; petiole terminated by a bristle. Flowers small, in dense racemes, on axillary peduncles or short branches. Calyx small, campanulate, truncate; teeth very short, the 2 upper subconnate. Corolla much exserted; standard broadly obovate or suborbicular, narrowed into a short claw, more or less adherent to the staminal-tube; wings narrow, oblong-falcate; keel longer and broader than the wings, arcuate. Stamens 9 (the tenth stamen absent), united into a tube slit above; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules \( \infty \); style short, incurved, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod oblong or linear, flat or turgid, thinly septate between the seeds.—Distrib. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics; species 5.

- Pod turgid, 3—5-seeded .......................... 1. A. precatorius
- Pod flat, 8—12-seeded .......................... 2. A. pulchellus

1. Abrus precatorius, Linn. Syst. Nat. ed. 12 (1767) p. 472. A perennial twiner; stems numerous, scarcely woody, slender, glabrous; branches terete, slender, glabrous or sparsely silky. Leaves 2—4 in. long; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, thickened and hairy at the base; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, linear-subulate, pubescent, deciduous. Leaflets 10-20 pairs, \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. (those near the base of the rachis smaller), opposite, very deciduous, thinly membranous, ligulate-oblong, rounded, minutely apiculate, glabrous above, slightly hairy beneath, base
rounded; petiolules very short; stipels 0. Flowers crowded in many-flowered racemes shorter than the leaves; rachis usually thickened in fruit; pedicels short. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$-$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, glabrous or sparsely silky; teeth very short. Corolla $\frac{4}{5}$ in. long, pink, or white with a pink tinge. Pods oblong, turgid, $1-1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{5}-\frac{5}{4}$ in., truncate, with a sharp deflexed beak, silky-pubescent. Seeds 3-5, as large as a pea, usually bright scarlet with a black spot, sometimes white with a black spot, or uniformly white, polished, shining. In cultivated forms, the seeds are sometimes wholly black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 175; Grah. Cat. p. 51; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 76; Taubert, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 356, fig. 130; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 57; Talb. Trees, Bombay. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 10.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. Vern. Gunj.

KONKAN: Stocks!; Woodrow!; DECCAN: near Poona, Woodrow!; Cooke!; Gokak, Cooke!; GUJARAT: Woodrow. KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara common, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon and throughout the Tropics, often planted.

The roots have been used as a substitute for liquorice. The seeds are used as weights by jewelers and for making rosaries and ornaments. They contain an acrid poison and have been employed to kill cattle, the seeds being powdered, made into a paste and introduced beneath the skin. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. C.

2. Abrus pulchellus, Wall. Cat. (1828) 5819. A much-branched climber. Stems slender; branches slender, glabrous or thinly silky. Leaves 3-5 in. long; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$-$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, thickened at the base, pubescent; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$-$\frac{3}{10}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate. Leaflets membranous 12-16 pairs, opposite, $\frac{3}{4}$-$1\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$-$\frac{3}{2}$ in., ligulate-oblong, rounded, apiculate, glabrous above, thinly silky beneath, base rounded; petiolules very short; stipels 0. Flowers in many-flowered long-peduncled lax racemes equalling or exceeding the leaves; rachis thickened in fruit; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, thinly silky. Corolla $\frac{7}{8}$ in. long, pink or pale blue. Pods 2-2½ by $\frac{3}{4}$-$\frac{3}{2}$ in., linear, flat, incurved; valves smooth, thin. Seeds 8-12, oblong, $\frac{1}{8}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$ in., compressed, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 175; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 57; Talb. Trees, Bombay. p. 70; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 10.

Confined to the southern districts of the Presidency. KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara, very common near Karwar and along the coast southwards, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (E. Bengal, Birma, Sikkim); Ceylon, Malaya, Tropical & S. Africa, S.E. Asia.

33. LATHYRUS, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, the rachis ending in a tendril or bristle; stipules foliaceous. Flowers solitary or racemose; bracts caducous, usually minute; bracteoles 0. Calyx-tube usually oblique at the base; teeth subequal or the upper shorter. Corolla more or less exerted; standard broadly ovate or orbicular, emarginate, narrowed into a short claw; keel shorter than the wings, incurved, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous, the mouth of the staminal-tube not oblique; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile or stalked;
ovules many; style inflexed, bearded on the inner (by the twisting of the style often the outer) face, otherwise glabrous; stigma capitate. Pod compressed or suberet, 2-valved, continuous within, many-seeded.—Distrib. Species about 170, spread chiefly throughout the north temperate zone.

1. Lathyrus inconspicuus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 730. An erect branched herb 4—9 in. high; stems slender, angled, glabrous. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; petioles short, not winged, produced at the apex into a short straight linear or lanceolate bristle; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, caudate at the base, veined. Leaflets 2 (rarely 1), subsessile, $\frac{2}{3}$—1$\frac{2}{3}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., linear-lanceolate, acute, glabrous, conspicuously nerved beneath. Flowers solitary in the axils of the leaves; pedicels short. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, glabrous; teeth as long as the tube, linear-lanceolate. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, lilac. Pods 1—2 by $\frac{1}{2}$ in. linear, compressed, slightly incurved at the apex, thickened at the margins, reticulately veined, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 180. L. erectus, Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 613.

Rare. Sind; Stocks, 897!—Distrib. India (Kashmir, Rawalpindi); Beluchistan, Afghanistan, Syria, Mesopotamia.

Lathyrus sativus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 730, Chickling-vetch, jarosse, Gesse, is not indigenous, but is sometimes cultivated in the Presidency, more especially in Gujarat and Sind, where it is grown as a cold-season crop. The use of the grain as a food continuously for some months is often found to produce in human beings incurable paralysis of the lower extremities. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 179; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 22; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 590.—Vern. Kasârî; Lâng.

34. SHUTERIA, Wight & Arn.

Climbing slender herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules striate. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers small, in axillary racemes, often twin or fascicled along the rhachis; bracts persistent, striate; bracteoles small. Calyx-tube gibbous; teeth short, the 2 upper connate at the apex. Corolla exserted; standard obovate, narrowed at the base, not auricled; wings narrow, oblique, adhering to the keel; keel shorter than the wings, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style incurved, filiform, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod linear, 2-valved, obscurely separte within between the seeds.—Distrib. Species 5, of which 4 are Indian, the other Tropical African.

1. Shuteria vestita, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 207. Herbaeous, twining; stems woody, slender, hairy. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; petioles $1\frac{1}{2}$—$2\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, more or less hairy; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, lanceolate, acute. Leaflets membranous or subcoriaceous, $1\frac{1}{2}$—$1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in., the terminal 'rhomboid-ovovate, the lateral slightly
smaller, ovate-oblong or elliptic, all more or less hairy on both sides, rounded at both ends, minutely apiculate; stipels $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-subulate. Racemes dense, 1—4 in. long, 2 or 3 sometimes starting from the same node, the lower flowers often twin; pedicels short, densely hairy; bracts rigid, ovate-lanceolate, hairy, persistent, about as long as the pedicels. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, very hairy outside; teeth lanceolate-subulate, shorter than the tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, purplish-red. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{4}{5}$ in., linear, hairy, slightly recurved. Seeds 5—7, ellipsoid, compressed, brownish-black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 181; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 68; Wight, Icon. t. 165; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 58; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424.—Flowers: Oct.

**KONKAN:** Stocks; hills near Matheran, Kanikkar! **DECCAN:** Bowdihan near Poona, Kanikkar!; hills near Poona, Woodrow!; Pál jungles, Khandesh, Kanikkar! S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Cooke!; between Párva Ghat and Talaveri, Dalzell.—**DISTRIB.** India (E. Himalayas, Khásia, Sikkim, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

**35. DUMASIA, DC.**

Twining slender herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate, stipulate. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers solitary or twin along the rhachis of axillary racemes; bracts small, narrow; bracteoles minute. Calyx-tube cylindric, gibbous, with a very oblique subtruncate mouth; teeth obsolete. Corolla exserted; standard obovate, erect, the margins slightly inflexed, the claw auricled; wings and keel adherent, with small blades and long claws. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subspitulate; ovules many; style flattened above the middle, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod subsessile, linear, compressed, torulose, 2-valved, continuous within.—**DISTRIB.** Tropical and Subtropical Asia; species 3.

1. **Dumasia villosa, DC. Mem. Légum. (1825) p. 257, t. 44.** A twining herb; stems slender, terete, more or less fulvous-hairy. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{3}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, fulvous-hairy; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, hairy. Leaflets membranous, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ by 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. (the terminal leaflets not much larger than the lateral ones), ovate, subobtuse, apiculate, glabrous above, more or less hairy beneath, the margins of the young leaves ciliate, base shortly cuneate. Flowers in axillary 6—20-flowered racemes 2—4 in. long; rhachis slender, hairy; pedicels $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long; bracts subulate, hairy, $\frac{4}{5}$ in. long. Calyx $\frac{3}{2}$ in. long, clothed when young with silky hairs, soon glabrescent, the mouth obliquely truncate, the base saccate. Corolla $\frac{4}{5}$—$\frac{8}{5}$ in. long, pale yellow. Pods 1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear, straight, torulose, velvety. Seeds 3—4, ellipsoid, $\frac{16}{5}$ in. long, black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 183; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 58; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424. **D. congesta,** Grahl. in Wall. Cat. 5524; Wight, Icon. t. 445—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

A rare plant. I have found it only at Mahabaleshwar along one of the paths close to Bombay Point, and it has never been brought to me by any of the plant collectors.—**DISTRIB.** India (Himalayas and hills of the Western Peninsula); Ceylon, Java, Madagascar, Natal.
36. GLYCINE, Linn.

Twining or prostrate herbs, rarely suberect. Leaves pinnately 3—7-foliolate; stipules small. Leaflets stipulate. Flowers small, in axillary racemes, solitary or fascicled along the rhachis; bracts and bracteoles small. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth distinct, long or short. Corolla usually but little exerted; standard subauricled at the base; wings narrow, adhering to the keel; keel shorter than the wings, obtuse. Stamens monadelphous, or the vexillary stamen at length free; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style slightly incurved, usually short, bearded; stigma capitate. Pod linear or linear-oblong, 2-valved. Seeds few.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Africa, Australia; species about 12.

Leaves 3-foliolate .......................... 1. G. javanica.
Leaves 5—7-foliolate ......................... 2. G. pentaphylla.

1. Glycine javanica, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 754. An extensive herbaceous twiner; stems somewhat angular, slender, densely clothed with deflexed grey or fulvous hairs; young shoots silky. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1½—3½ in. long, hairy; stipules ½ in. long, triangular, nerved, densely hairy. Leaflets 2—4½ by 1½—3 (the terminal slightly larger than the lateral, the lateral unequal-sided, the lower side the largest), broadly ovate, subacute, mucronate, glabrous or nearly so above, appressed hairy and pale beneath; stipels linear-subulate. Flowers numerous, crowded in narrow (usually dense) axillary racemes 1—6 in. long; pedicels short, slender, hairy; bracts ½ in. long, linear-subulate, persistent, hairy. Calyx ¼—½ in. long, densely silky; teeth longer than the tube, subulate, plumose. Corolla ¼ in. long, reddish. Pods 1 by ½ in., linear, compressed, straight, densely appressed hairy. Seeds 4—5. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 183; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 59; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424.—Flowers: Nov.

KONKAN: Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 213! KANARA: Kalanaddi, Ritchie!—DISTRIB. India (Western Peninsula); Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Natal, Java.

2. Glycine pentaphylla, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1852) p. 344. A large twining herb; stems slender, with a few appressed silky hairs. Leaves reaching 9 in. long, 5—7-foliolate; petioles 2½—2½ in. long, appressed silky; stipules small, linear-subulate, caducous. Leaflets 1—4 by ¾—1½ in., opposite (the terminal the longer), oblong-lanceolate, acute, mucronate, glabrous above, appressed silky beneath, closely reticulately veined, base rounded; stipels minute, caducous. Flowers in axillary lax racemes 6—9 in. long, in few-flowered fascicles along an appressed silky rhachis; pedicels very short; bracts and bracteoles minute, subulate, caducous. Calyx ¾ in. long, densely silky; teeth deltoid, shorter than the tube. Corolla ½ in. long, reddish; standard silky on the back, inconspicuously spurred at the base. Pods 1½ by 1½—1½ in., linear, flat, very slightly recurved, more or less appressed silky. Seeds 4—5. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 184; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 68; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.
37. **TERAMNUS**, Sw.

Twining slender herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules small. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers very small, in few-flowered fascicles in the axils of the leaves, or in axillary racemes, the flowers twin or fascicled along the rachis; bracts and bracteoles small. Calyx-tube campanulate; the 2 upper teeth connate or distinct. Corolla little exerted; standard obovate, narrowed at the base, not spurred; wings narrow, adhering to the keel; keel shorter than the wings, almost straight, obtuse. Stamens monadphalous; alternate anthers very small, abortive. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style short, thick, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod linear, 2-valved, septate within between the seeds, hooked with the persistent style at the tip. —**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Africa and America; species 4.

1. **Teramnus labialis**, Spreng. Syst. v. 3 (1826) p. 235. A widely spreading twining herb; stems slender, more or less appressed hairy. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1/2—1 1/2 in.; stipules 1/4 in. long, ovate-lanceolate, acute, deciduous. Leaflets membranous or subcoriaceous, 1 1/2—2 1/2 by 1/4—1 in. (the terminal slightly the largest), ovate-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, subacute, apiculate, glabrous above, slightly appressed hairy beneath, base rounded or acute; stipels subulate, 1/16—1/10 in. long. Flowers in axillary few-flowered lax racemes 2—6 in. long, solitary or fascicled along a slender more or less hairy rachis; pedicels 1/4 in. long; bracts 1/12 in. long, linear-lanceolate; bracteoles 1/16 in. long, subulate. Calyx 1/8—1/6 in. long, silky; teeth lanceolate, as long as the campanulate tube. Corolla 1/16—1/4 in. long, reddish. Pods 1 1/2—2 by 1/10 in., narrowly linear, straight or slightly incurved, hairy when young, nearly glabrous when mature, with a short stout beak bent upwards so as to form nearly a right angle with the pod. Seeds 8—12, oblong, truncate or slightly rounded at the ends, smooth, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 184; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 60. *Glycine labialis*, Linn. f. Suppl. p. 325; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 68; Wight, Icon. t. 168. *Glycine warreensis*, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 210; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 68.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Rán-udid.


**Konkan**: Dalzell!; S. M. **Country**: Párva Ghát, Ritchie, 1043!
Twining perennials and annuals. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules deciduous. Leaflets usually stipellate. Flowers racemose or corymbose, purple or greenish-yellow, turning black when dried; bracts small or caducous. Calyx-tube campanulate, the 2 upper teeth entirely connate, the lowest tooth longer than the others. Corolla much exserted; standard more than half as long as the rostrate keel, which usually slightly exceeds the wings. Stamens diadelphous; anthers dimorphous. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style filiform, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod very variable in shape and sculpture, usually clothed with brittle irritant fine bristles.—Distr. Throughout the Tropics; species about 30.

Perrneinials.

Pod winged on the sutures.

1. Mucuna monosperma, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 406. A large woody perennial twiner; young branches clothed with rusty brown deciduous tomentum. Leaves 6-9 in. long; petioles 3-4½ in. long; stipules ¼ in. long, linear, deciduous. Leaflets 2¼-4 by 2-3 in., thinly coriaceous, ovate-oblong or elliptic, shortly acuminate (the lateral leaflets inequilateral, the lower side the largest), glabrous above, more or less pubescent beneath, base rounded. Flowers in 6-12-flowered corymbose axillary racemes shorter than the leaves; peduncles variable in length, ¼-2⅓ in. long; pedicels ¼-⅓ in. long; bracts small, triangular, ¼ in. long, deciduous; bracteoles ⅛ in. long, linear-lanceolate. Calyx ⅛ in. long, clothed with irritant bristles; teeth about as long as the tube, the upper truncate, the lateral deltoid, the lower linear. Corolla 1⅛ in. long, purple; keel abruptly inflexed at the tip. Pods 2-3 by 2½ in. (nearly as broad as long), winged on both sutures and obliquely plaited on the faces, covered with brown deciduous irritant bristles. Seed solitary, nearly circular in horizontal cross section, slightly compressed, dark brown, smooth, shining; hilum linear, extending round three-fourths of the edge. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 185; Grah. Cat. p. 53; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 70; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 61; Talb. Trees,Bomb. p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 285.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Kala náddi, Ritchie, 1714; Ramghat, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distr. India (E. Himalayas, Khasia, Assam, Chittagong, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

The seed is known as the Negro Bean and is said to be used by the Brahmins as a restorative. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. Mucuna atropurpurea, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 406. A woody perennial twiner; young branches slender, glabrous. Leaves reaching 7 in. long; petioles 3-4 in. long; stipules ¼ in. long, lanceolate, caducous. Leaflets 2½-5 by 1½-3 in., thinly coriaceous,
elliptic-oblong or ovate-oblong, acuminate (the terminal equal-sided and narrowed, the lateral inequilateral and rounded at the base), glabrous above, with a few scattered hairs beneath, reticulately veined; stipels \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, subulate. Flowers in short 10—15-flowered racemes or panicles; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2}—\frac{3}{4} \) in. long; bracts triangular. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{2}{5} \) in. long, downy and with a few orange-colored bristles, deeply bilabiate; upper lip about half as long as the tube, the 3 lower segments triangular, equal. Corolla dark purple, large, 2—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; keel abruptly curved upwards at the tip; standard 1 in. broad. Pods more than double as long as broad, 3—5 by \( \frac{1}{2}—1\frac{1}{4} \) in., winged along both sutures with 10—14 parallel plaits running obliquely across the faces from the winged margins, clothed with copious orange-colored irritant bristles. Seeds usually 2 (rarely 1), broadly ellipsoid, slightly compressed; hilum extending half round the edge. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 186; Grah. Cat. p. 53; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 61.

**Konkan:** S. Kanara, Nimmo, fide Graham l. c.

This plant has been included on the authority of Graham who cites Nimmo. I have seen no specimens from Bombay.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

3. **Mucuna gigantea**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 405. A large woody perennial twiner; stems reaching a great length; branches slender, glabrous. Leaves 5—9 in. long; petioles 4—5 in. long, glabrous; stipules linear, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Leaflets 4—5 by 2—2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., ovate or elliptic, acuminate (terminal leaflets equal-sided and cuneate, lateral leaflets inequilateral and rounded at the base), glabrous on both surfaces; stipels \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, subulate. Flowers in umbelliform corymbs; peduncles 4—18 in. long; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; bracts and bracteoles minute, deciduous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{3} \) in. long, with a few irritant bristles; tube cylindrical; upper lip subtruncate, the 3 lower teeth very small and triangular in bud, afterwards obsolete. Corolla 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, greenish yellow; keel not abruptly inflexed at the tip. Pods 3—6 by 2 in., broadly winged down both sutures, but not plaited across the face, clothed with deciduous yellowish-brown irritant bristles. Seeds 2—6; hilum extending round more than half the edge. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 186; Grah. Cat. p. 53; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 62.

**Konkan:** Nimmo, fide Graham l. c.

A littoral species found on the Indian and Malayan coasts. It is included, as the last species has been, on the authority of Graham who gives Nimmo as his authority. I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presidency.

4. **Mucuna pruriens**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 405. An annual twiner; branches slender, more or less hairy at first, at length glabrescent. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 2\( \frac{1}{2}—4\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, appressed-ly silky; stipules lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Leaflets membranous, 3—5 by 2—3 in. (the terminal leaflets slightly the smaller, rhomboid-ovate with cuneate base, the lateral leaflets with truncate base, very inequilateral, the lower side greatly dilated), all subacute, mucronate, pubescent above, densely clothed with silvery-grey hairs beneath. Flowers in elongate 6—30-flowered racemes 6—12 in. long, the
flowers solitary or 2–3 together along a slender silky rhachis; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} – \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, hairy; bracts \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, lanceolate, hairy, caducous; bracteoles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, hairy, caducous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, silky and with a few irritant bristles outside; tube campanulate; upper teeth completely connate into a triangular lip equaling the tube, lateral teeth lanceolate as long as the tube, the lower tooth lanceolate and slightly longer. Corolla 1–1\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, purple; keel slightly incurved. Pods 2–3 by \( \frac{1}{2} \) in., turgid, with a longitudinal rib running the length of each valve, not winged on the margins nor transversely plaited on the faces, falcately curved on both ends, somewhat like the letter S, densely clothed with persistent irritant bristles which are at first pale-brown, afterwards steel-grey. Seeds 5–6, small; hilum not half the length of the circumference of the seed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 187; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 62; Tabl. Trees, Bomb. p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 286. M. \textit{prurita}, Hook. Bot. Misc. v. 2, p. 348; Grah. Cat. p. 53; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 70.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec. VERN. Khág-kuirí; \textit{Kivách}.

Common in hedges throughout the Presidency in the rains. KONKAN: Stocks!; Bassein, Coode! DECCAN: Khandala, Cooke! GUJARAT: Surat, Kanikkar!

The fine bristles on the pods cause much irritation to those who venture to pull them with bare hands. The name "Cowitch," by which the plant is known to Anglo-Indians, is a corruption of the native name \textit{Kivách}. The plant has considerable repute in native medicine and the hairs were introduced into European pharmacy more than a century ago as a vermifuge.—See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

39. \textit{ERYTHRINA}, Linn.

Trees; branches usually prickly. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules small. Leaflets furnished with glanduliform stipels. Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes, handsome, usually bright red, twin or fascicled along the rhachis; bracts and bracteoles small or 0. Calyx with an oblique mouth, splitting down to the base, or campanulate-bilabiately. Petals unequal; standard much exserted, considerably exceeding the keel and wings. Vexillary stamen free nearly to the base or connate with the others half-way up the filaments; anthers uniform. Ovary stalked; ovules many; style incurved, subulate at the apex, beardless; stigma small, terminal. Pod stalked, falcate, turgid, attenuated at the base and apex, compressed, torulose.—\textit{DISTRIB}. Tropics and warmer regions of both hemispheres; species 25–30.

Calyx not at all 2-lipped, splitting down the back to the base.
Calyx minutely 5-toothed at the tip; seeds 6–8...
1. \textit{E. indica}.
Calyx entire at the tip; seeds 2–3..............
2. \textit{E. stricta}.
Calyx more or less 2-lipped, not splitting down the back to the base........................................
3. \textit{E. suberosa}.

1. \textit{Erythrina indica}, Lamk. \textit{Encyc. Méthod.} v. 2 (1796) p. 391. A tree reaching 60 ft. in height; bark thin, smooth, grey, armed with small conical dark-colored prickles. Leaves 6–12 in. long, deciduous; petioles 4–6 in. long, unarmed, readily disarticulating;
stipules lanceolate, ⅔ in. long, very caducous. Leaflets 4–6 by 3¾–5 in. (the terminal leaflet the largest), membranous, broadly rhomboid-ovate, acute or acuminate, more or less stellately pubescent when young, glabrous when mature, base truncate or rhomboidal; petiolules ⅔–⅔ in. long; stipels thick, roundish, gland-like, persistent. Flowers appearing before the leaves, in dense racemes, 4–9 in. long, arranged in clusters of 1–3 on a puberulous or tomentose rhachis; peduncles stout, woody, reaching 6 in. long; pedicels ⅔ in. long; bracts small, triangular, tomentose, deciduous; bracteoles ⅔ in. long, subulate, tomentose. Calyx (before the expansion of the flower) tubular, 5-toothed at the tip, 1–1⅔ in. long, clothed with deciduous tomentum, mouth very oblique, the upper segment subulate, the 2 lateral similar but smaller, the lowest one longer and doubled over the others so as to form a blunt point to the bud, the calyx soon splitting down the back to the base and appearing like a spathe. Corolla bright red, 2–2½ in. long; standard 1–1½ in. broad; wings and keel-petals subequal, ½–2 in. long. Stamens much exerted. Pods 5–12 in. long, stalked, subcylindrical, distinctly torulose, glabrous. Seeds 4–8, subreniform, ⅔ by ⅔ in., brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 188; Graham. Cat. p. 54; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 70; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 63; Wight, Icon. t. 58; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 269.—Flowers: Mar. Vern. Pángara.

The Coral-tree of Anglo-Indians.—As a wild species it is probably wholly littoral, although it is stated by Graham to grow commonly throughout the Konkans, while Talbot gives as its habitat the deciduous forests of the Konkan and N. Kanara. It is largely grown throughout the Bombay Presidency as a support for vines or pepper plants. Cuttings strike readily and grow quickly. The wood is used for sword-sheaths and in the manufacture of light boxes, toys, and the like.—Distr. Sea-coasts of India; Java, Polynesia.

2. Erythrina stricta, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 53. A large tree; branches armed with numerous whitish prickles. Leaves unarmed; petioles reaching 6 in. long, sometimes prickly; stipules falcate. Leaflets 3–5 in. long, nearly as broad as long (the terminal reniform-cordate, the lateral unequal-sided, ovate-cordate or subacute at the base), all shortly acuminate, glabrous; petiolules ⅔–⅔ in. long; stipels rounded, gland-like, persistent. Flowers in horizontal racemes, arranged in fascicles of 1–3 along the rhachis; peduncles stout, woody; pedicels ⅔–⅔ in. long, bracts minute, caducous. Calyx spathiform, ⅔ in. long, subglabrous, entire at the tip, splitting to the base downward the back. Corolla bright scarlet; standard 1⅔ in. long, oblong-lanceolate; keel half as long as the standard, four times as long as the wings. Pods 3–6 in. long, narrowed at both ends, slightly torulose, compressed, stalked, the stalk longer than the calyx. Seeds 1–3, light brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 189; Graham. Cat. p. 54; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 70; Bedd. Fl. Sylvat. t. 175; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 270.—Flowers: Feb.—May.

Konkan: Elephanta, Graham, Woodrow; Matheran, H. M. Birdwood; deciduous forests, Talbot; S. Konkan, common, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan:
Singhad hill near Poona, *Woodrow*. KANARA: deciduous forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Western Peninsula).

3. *Erythrina suberosa*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 53. A tree reaching 40–50 ft. high; bark corky, deeply cracked; branches numerous, crooked, spreading, armed with yellowish-white prickles \(\frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, which fall off after the third year. Leaves usually unarmed, but sometimes with a few scattered prickles; petioles 4–8 in. long, often prickly; stipules linear-lanceolate, caducous. Leaflets pale, 4–6 in. long and broad (sometimes broader than long), the terminal rhomboid-ovate, the lateral obliquely and broadly ovate-cordate, all more or less glabrous above, densely downy with matted pubescence beneath; petiolules \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long; stipels rounded, glan- duliform, persistent. Racemes 1–4, near the ends of the branchlets, densely capitate, 2–4 in. long; peduncles short; pedicels \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, in fascicles of 1–3, slender; bracts caducous; bracteoles minute, subulate. Calyx \(\frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4}\) in. long, more or less pubescent, soon becoming bilabiate. Corolla scarlet; standard \(1\frac{1}{2}–2\) by \(\frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4}\) in.; keel-petals less than half as long as the standard, connate, much longer than the minute falcate wings. Pods stalked, 5–6 in. long, subterete, distinctly torulose. Seeds 2–5. Fl. B. L. v. 2, p. 189; Grah. Cat. p. 54; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 70; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 270.—Flowers: Apr.—May.

DECCAN: Chakan (Poona districts), Woodrow!; Poona, Woodrow!; Maval districts, Dalzell & Gibson; Khandesh, Graham. GUJARAT: Gibson ex Graham.—DISTRIB. Throughout India.

40. *GRONA*, Lour.

Prostrate or twining herbs. Leaves 1-foliolate; stipules very caducous. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers in axillary or subterminal racemes, solitary or fascicled along an obscurely nodiform rhachis; bracts and bracteoles caducous. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth longer than the tube, the 2 upper connate at the base or beyond the middle. Corolla exerted, its petals nearly equal in length; standard obovate or suborbicular, with 2 small auricles at the base; wings falcate, slightly adhering to the keel; keel obtuse, nearly straight. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules numerous; style long, filiform, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod linear, turgid, septate between the seeds.—DISTRIB. 4 species, of which 3 are Asiatic, the other a native of Cochim-China.

1. *Grona Dalzellii*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 191. Herbaceous twiner; stems filiform, hispid with brown retrorse hairs. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles \(\frac{1}{2}–1\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, hairy; stipules ovate, acute, hairy, very caducous. Leaflets 3–4\(\frac{1}{2}\) by 2–3 in., ovate, acute, mucronate, green and nearly glabrous above, glaucous and more or less hairy beneath, ciliate, base cordate; stipels \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, linear-subulate, hairy, persistent. Flowers in elongate dense racemes, arranged in clusters along a very hairy rhachis; bracts 2 in. long, ovate, acuminate, deciduous, clothed on the back and margins with long reddish stiff hairs and enclosing in bud a small
head of 1—3 subsessile flowers; bracteoles $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, narrowly ovate-lanceolate, densely hairy. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{2}{3}$ in. long, densely clothed with long reddish-brown hairs; teeth longer than the tube, the 2 upper connate for half their length, the 3 lower lanceolate, subequal. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, blue; standard $\frac{2}{3}$ in. broad, clawed and with 2 small auricles at the base. Pods 2—3 by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., linear, straight, acuminate, clothed with brownish hairs. Seeds 8—10, orbicular, compressed. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424. *Galactia simplicifolia*, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 209; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 69.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

A rare plant, confined to the hills. DECCAN: Harischandragad, Dalzell & Gibson; Panchgani, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Mahabeliswar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: hills near Telavari, Dalzell!; Párvá Ghát, Stocks!—DISTRIBUTION: India (Bengal).

In the Flora of B. I. (l. c.) the plant is said to occur in the plains of the Konkan. This is an error. Stocks, Dalzell, Woodrow, and I have found it only at a considerable height above the level of the Konkan plains.

41. GALACTIA, P. Br.

Prostrate or twining herbs or erect shrubs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate (rarely 1—5- or 7-foliolate); stipules small, deciduous. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers small or moderate-sized, in axillary racemes with slightly tumultuous nodes; bracts and bracteoles minute. Calyx-tube short; teeth linear or lanceolate, entirely fused into one. Corolla slightly exerted, its petals nearly equal; keel obtuse, nearly straight. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style filiform, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod linear, flattened.—DISTRIBUTION: Chiefly American; species about 45.

1. *Galactia tenuiflora*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 206. An herbaceous twiner; stems very slender, slightly pubescent or subglabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—$1\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipules small, lanceolate, acute, caducous. Leaflets membranous, 1—$1\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{2}{3}$—$\frac{4}{3}$ in., elliptic-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, obtuse or sometimes retuse, minutely apiculate, glabrous above, paler and more or less silky-pubescent beneath; stipels minute, subulate. Flowers in elongate racemes, 3—6 in. long, in pairs from the slightly tumultuous nodes of the rhachis; pedicels short, filiform; bracts small, caducous. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{2}{3}$ in. long, slightly hairy; teeth longer than the tube, lanceolate, acute. Corolla $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{5}{6}$ in. long, bluish-purple. Pods 1½—2 in. by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., slightly incurved, pubescent at first, afterwards glabrescent. Seeds 6—9. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 192.

Throughout the lower Deccan hills, not common.

VAR. 1. *minor*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 192. Stems filiform. Leaflets $\frac{1}{2}$—1 by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong, obtuse, apiculate, reticulated with whitish veins, glabrous above, thinly grey-silky beneath. Flowers smaller, in axillary short-peduncled racemes, solitary or twin on a filiform rhachis. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{2}{3}$ in. long, purple. Pods 1—$1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, glabrous or faintly puberulous, obliquely constricted between the seeds. Seeds 4—5. G. tenuiflora, var. $\beta$, W. & A. Prodr. p. 206. *Leucodictyon malvensis*, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 73.
KONKAN: *Stocks*, Dalzell; rocky ground in the Malwan district, Dalzell & Gibson.


S. M. COUNTRY: hills of N. Belgaum, Ritchie, 1431


KONKAN: *Stocks!*

42. **SPATHOLOBUS**, Hassk.

Large scandent shrubs, often tomentose. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules small. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers small, in ample terminal panicles extending into the axils of the upper leaves; pedicels densely fascicled at the tumid nodes; bracts and bracteoles small. Calyx campanulate, the 2 upper teeth connate into 1 entire or emarginate tooth. Corolla exserted; petals subequal; keel obtuse, nearly straight. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules 2; style incurved, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod sessile or stalked, broadly linear, often falcate, splitting round the single apical seed, the lowest part indehiscent.—DISTRIBUTION: Tropical Asia; 1 species in Tropical Africa; species 10.

Pod tomentose, stalked .................................. 1. *S. Roxburghii*,
Pod glabrous, sessile .................................... 2. *S. purpureus*.

1. **Spatholobus Roxburghii**, Benth. *Pl. Jungh.* (1851-55) p. 238. A large climber; stem as thick as a man's leg; young branches clothed with soft downy pubescence. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 3—6 in. long, puberulous; stipules small, deciduous. Leaflets subcoriaceous, 6—8 by 4—5½ in. (the terminal equal-sided, broadly elliptic or rhomboid-ovate narrowed at the base, the lateral leaflets inequilateral, the lower side much the larger and obtuse or truncate at the base, the upper side acute at the base), obtuse, subacute or shortly acuminate, glabrous above, finely silky or subglabrous beneath; main nerves 6—8 pairs, slender, conspicuous on the underside; petiolules ¼ in. long; stipels minute subulate. Flowers in large terminal densely pubescent panicles often reaching 12—18 in. long; pedicels ½ in. long, in close fascicles along the rhachis; bracteoles ¼ in. long, linear, velvety. Calyx ¼ in. long, velvety; teeth subequal in length, about equalling the tube, the 2 upper connate (except at the tip) into an oblong-triangular tooth, the 3 lower teeth lanceolate. Corolla bright red, exserted. Pods stalked, 3—6 in. long, usually 1—1½ in. (sometimes reaching 2 in.) broad, equal in breadth or narrowed towards the top, the lower side more or less curved, clothed with ferruginous tomentum (which is thickest at the apex above the solitary seed), reticulately veined; stalk about ¼ in. long. *Fl. B. I.* v. 2, p. 193;
XLVIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.


This climber does much damage to teak and other timber-trees in N. Kanara (Talbot).

The variety platycarpus (Baker, in Fl. B. I. l. c.) with broad pods conspicuously narrowed at the apex cannot be maintained. Prain (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 412) points out that there is no difference between the plants bearing the broad and the narrower pods and that it is, at times, possible to collect both "varieties" on different parts of one plant.

2. Spatholobus purpureus, Benth. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 194. A lofty climber. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1½—3 in. long; stipules small, caducous. Leaflets subcoriaceous, 3—5 by 1½—2 in. (the terminal the largest and equilateral, the lateral unequal-sided), oblong-elliptic, shortly acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, base rounded; main nerves 6—8 pairs; petiolules ⅓—½ in. long. Flowers numerous, in terminal and axillary leafy much-branched panicles; pedicels ⅜ in. long, filiform; bracts and bracteoles linear, caducous. Calyx ⅓—⅕ in. long, finely pubescent; teeth about ¼ as long as the tube, oblong, obtuse, the 2 upper connate, except at the tip. Corolla ⅔—⅔ in. long, purple; standard ¼ in. broad, broadly obovate, veined and with a long claw. Pods sessile, 4 in. long, ⅜ in. broad at the widest part, ⅔—½ in. broad at the thickened apex, reticulately veined, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 194; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Prain. in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 414.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

Rare. Konkan: Stocks! Kanara: Supa Ghāts, Talbot; Diggī (N. Kanara), Talbot, 1630!; Kanara, Stocks.—Distr. Apparently endemic.

43. BUTEA, Roxb.

Trees or large climbing shrubs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules small, caducous. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers large, showy, in axillary or terminal racemes or panicles; pedicels densely fascicled from the nodes of the rhachis; bracts and bracteoles narrow, caducous. Calyx broadly campanulate; teeth short, deltoid. Corolla much exserted; standard ovate, acute, recurved, inappendant; keel much curved, acute, equaling the standard. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules 2; style elongate, incurved, beardless; stigma terminal, very small or truncate. Pod firm, oblong or broadly linear, splitting round the single apical seed, the lowest part indehiscent.—Distr. Tropical Asia; species 3.

An erect tree .......................... 1. B. frondosa.
A climbing shrub .................................. 2. B. superba.

1. Butea frondosa, König, ex Roxb. As. Res. v. 3 (1792) p. 469; Cor. Pl. v. 1, p. 21, t. 21. An erect tree 40—50 ft. high, with crooked trunk and irregular branches; bark rough, ash-colored; young parts
tomentose or downy. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 4–6 in. long; stipules linear-lanceolate, deciduous. Leaflets coriaceous (the terminal 4–8 in. long and about as broad as long, broadly obovate from a cuneate base, the lateral smaller, 4–6 by 3–4 in., obliquely rounded at the base, inequilateral, the lower side the larger), all obtuse, glabrous above when old, finely silky and conspicuously reticulately veined beneath; petiolules ½ in. long, stout; stipels subulate, deciduous. Flowers large, in rigid racemes 6 in. long, 3 flowers together from the tumid nodes of the dark olive-green velvety rhachis; pedicels about twice as long as the calyx, densely brown-velvety; bracts and bracteoles small, deciduous. Calyx ⅕ in. long, dark olive-green, densely velvety outside, clothed with silky hairs within; teeth short, the 2 upper connate, the 3 lower equal, deltoid. Corolla 1⅜–2 in. long, clothed outside with silky silvery hairs, orange or salmon-colored; standard 1 in. broad; keel semicircular, beaked, veined. Pods stalked, 5–8 by 1–2 in., thickened at the sutures, reticulately veined, argenteo-canescence; stalk ⅛ in. long. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 194; Grah. Cat. p. 54; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 71; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 176; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 66; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 72; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 548.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. VERN. Palas.

Throughout the Presidency, common. KONKAN: Graham; Tansa, Cooke! DECCAN: Khandesh, Graham; Khandala, Stocks! GUJARAT: Graham, Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon.

When in full flower this tree is a conspicuous and handsome object throughout the Indian jungles. A gum called Bengal Kino is obtained from the bark and the flowers furnish a brilliant but fleeting dye. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.


KONKAN: forests of N. Konkan Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot. KANARA: Woodrow.

Butea Gibsonii, Grah. Cat. Bo. Pl. p. 55, which, under the vernacular name of Tewees, Graham describes as having white flowers like the Karanj (Pongamia glabra) and as being common about Junar and to be met with at Yelloo on the road from Poona to Mahabaleshwar, I can find no record of. It may possibly be Ougeinia dalbergioides, Benth.

44. CANAVALIA, Adans.

Climbing or prostrate herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules usually small. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers rather large and
showy, in axillary racemes; rachis nodiform; bracts minute; bracteoles small, caducous. Calyx deep, the limb 2-lipped, the upper lip projecting, entire or emarginate, the lower lip shortly 3-toothed. Corolla much exserted; standard large, suborbicular; wings narrow, equalling the incurved obtuse or obtusely-rostrate keel. Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary obscurely stalked; ovules many; style incurved, beardless; stigma terminal. Pod large, linear or oblong, compressed or turgid, with a distinct rib on each valve near the upper suture.—**Distrib.** Warmer regions of both hemispheres; species about 12.

1. **Canavalia Stocksii**, Dalzell, in Dalz. & Gibson. Bo. Fl. (1861) p. 69. A large twiner; stems very long, terete, smooth. Leaves large; petioles 6–8 in. long; stipules 2–3 in. long, oblong, obtuse, nerved. Leaflets thinly membranous, 5–8 in. long, nearly as broad as long (the terminal rhomboid-obovate, the lateral broadly ovate or suborbicular), glabrous, reticulately veined; the 2 basal nerves opposite, conspicuous; petiololes ½ in. long, hairy; stipels lanceolate. Flowers several at the apex of an angular naked peduncle 12–15 in. long; pedicels short; bracteoles elliptic-oblong, ½ by ½ in., veined, concealing the flowers in bud. Calyx ½–3 in. long, veined, glabrous; teeth a little shorter than the tube, the upper notched, the 3 lower deltoid, ciliate. Corolla 1½ in. long, bluish-purple, veined. Pods not seen. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 424. **C. ensiformis**, var. **turgida**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 196.—Flowers: Oct.

This is certainly a distinct species and not a variety of **C. ensiformis** as Baker has it in Fl. B. I. (l. c.). The var. **turgida** to which it is there referred has been restored to the rank of a species by Prain (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 417) and is a littoral species, whereas **C. Stocksii** is apparently confined to the hills.

Very rare. **Deccan**: Badgi hill, Brahminwara range, Dalzell & Gibson; hills near Lanoli, Krishna; Mahabaleshwar, western slope, Cooke!, Woodrow!—**Distrib.** Apparently endemic.

2. **Canavalia ensiformis**, DC. **Prodr.** v. 2 (1825) p. 404. A stout perennial or biennial twiner; stems and branches glabrous. Leaves 10–12 in. long; petioles 6 in. long, glabrous; stipules triangular, deciduous. Leaflets membranous, 3–6 by 2–4 in., ovate, acute or shortly acuminate, apiculate, glabrous on both surfaces or nearly so, base rounded; petiololes ¼ in. long; stipels ¼–½ in. long, subulate, caducous. Flowers in lax 12–20-flowered curved axillary racemes 3–8 in. long; pedicels ½ in. long, usually in pairs from the swollen nodes; bracteoles minute, ovate, caducous. Calyx ½–3 in. long, glabrous or faintly pubescent, the upper lip oblong, notched, the length of the tube. Corolla 1–1½ in. long, lilac or white.

Commonly cultivated, but doubtfully wild. KONKAN: near Bhewundy, Edgeworth! DECCAN: Bowdhan near Poona, Bhita!; Deccan hills widely, Woodrow.

The tender pods are used as a vegetable and the seeds are largely eaten. The plant is commonly known as the Sword-bean or Patagonian bean. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


KONKAN: Stocks! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum districts, Ritchie, 201!

The seeds are regarded as poisonous by the natives, who say that they produce insanity if eaten.


A littoral species found sparingly along the sandy shores of the Konkan and N. Kanara.—DISTRM. India (sea-coasts); Malaya, Ceylon, China, Japan, Polynesia, Australia.

45. **PUERARIA**, DC.

Twining herbs or shrubs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules herbaceous, produced below their insertion in some species. Leaflets entire or sinuate 3-lobed, stipellate. Flowers in long often compound racemes; pedicels densely fascicled along a nodiform rhachis;
bracts and bracteoles small. Calyx-teeth long or short, the 2 upper connate into one, which is entire or 2-dentate. Corolla exserted; standard obovate or suborbicular with infllexed auricles at the base, equaling in length the obtuse wings and keel. Stamens monadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style filiform, infllexed above, beardless; stigma small capitate. Pod linear, more or less flattened.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Japan; species 10.

1. Puercaria tuberosa, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 240. A large twiner; root tuberous; stem shrubby. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 4–6 in. long, more or less pubescent; stipules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, cordate. Leaflets subcoriaceous, 5–8 by $4\frac{1}{2}$–7 in. (the terminal broadly ovate, acuminate, equal-sided, cuneate at the base, the lateral ovate-oblong, inequilateral, truncate at the base), glabrescent above, silky beneath; petiolules $\frac{3}{16}$–$\frac{4}{1}$ in. long; stipels small, subulate. Flowers in lax (sometimes panicled) leafless racemes, 6–12 in. long; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, silky-pubescent, fascicled along a more or less pubescent rhachis; bracteoles $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long, oblong, silky. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, densely silky; teeth shorter than the tube, oblong, obtuse, ciliate. Corolla bluish; standard $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long and as broad as long, spurred. Pods 2–3 in. long, membranous, flat, constricted between the seeds, clothed with long silky bristly brown hairs. Seeds 3–6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 197; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 67; Wight, Icon. t. 412; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 72; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 363.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. VERN. Diri.


46. PHASEOLUS, Linn.

Herbs rarely woody at the base, twining, prostrate or suberect. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate (very rarely 1-foliolate); stipules persistent, striate. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers in axillary racemes; rhachis nodiform; bracts usually caducous; bracteoles often broader than the bracts and more persistent. Calyx campanulate, the 2 upper connate or free. Corolla much exserted; standard suborbicular; wings obovate (rarely oblong); keel produced into a very long beak which forms a complete or nearly complete spiral. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style within the beak of the keel and twisted with it, usually bearded down the side below the very oblique stigma. Pod linear or falcate, suberect or compressed, 2-valved, more or less sepalate between the seeds.—DISTRIB. Throughout the warmer regions of the globe, many species widely cultivated; species about 60.

Stipules basifixed.
A shrubby suberect plant........................................ 1. P. semierectus.
Stipules inserted above the base.
An erect herb with thick stems.................................. 2. P. grandis.
Prostrate or twining herbs with slender stems.
Terminal leaflet deeply 3-lobed, the middle lobe obtuse. 3. *P. trilobus*.

Terminal leaflet not or obscurely lobed, acute or acuminate.

Stems and pod glabrous. 4. *P. Dalzellii*.

Stems and pod densely hairy. 5. *P. sublobatus*.

1. **Phaseolus semierectus**, *Linn. Mantiss.* (1767) p. 100. Annual, 2—3 ft. high, suberect, somewhat shrubby; stems terete; branches clothed with long deflexed deciduous hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—1½ in. long, hairy; stipules basifixed, conspicuous, ⅓—½ in. long, lanceolate-subulate. Leaflets membranous, 1½—2½ by 1—1¼ in., oblong-lanceolate, acute, minutely apiculate, glabrous on both surfaces when mature, readily disarticulating (the terminal leaflets slightly larger than the lateral), base cuneate; petiolules ⅛—⅛ in. long; stipels ⅛ in. long, subulate. Flowers in spicate racemes reaching 6 in. long; peduncles 6—12 in. long, terete, pubescent; pedicels very short, usually in pairs along a pubescent rachis; bracts ⅛ in. long, linear-subulate; bracteoles lanceolate, rather more than half as long as the calyx. Calyx split open by the pod, ⅛ in. long, pubescent outside; teeth shorter than the tube, triangular at the base, cristate. Corolla ¼ in. long, purple. Pods 3—4 by ⅛ in., nearly cylindric, sharply beaked, silvery-pubescent when young, nearly glabrous when mature. Seeds about 20, truncate at the ends, dark-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 201; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 70; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. *P. psoraleoides*, W. & A. Prodr. p. 244; Wight, Icon. t. 249.—Flowers: Oct.

**SIND**: Hyderabad, Woodrow, doubtfully wild. The plant is a native of Central and South America and of the West Indies.—It has no doubt been introduced.

2. **Phaseolus grandis**, *Dalzell, in Dalz. & Gibs. Bo. Fl.* (1861) p. 72. Erect, 2—5 ft. high; stem herbaceous, as thick as the finger, 5-angled, glabrous or with a few appressed bristy hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—2 in. long; stipules large, foliaceous, variable in size, sometimes reaching 2 by 1¼ in., attached above the base, obovate or obovate-oblong, obtuse, ciliate, cordate at the base. Leaflets variable in shape, 3—4 in. long (the terminal often 3-lobed and as broad as long, the lateral frequently 2-lobed the lower lobe the smaller, or sometimes 3-lobed or entire), all sparsely strigose on both surfaces with appressed bristy hairs, base cuneate; petiolules ⅛—⅛ in. long; stipels ⅛—⅛ in. long, ovate-cuspidate. Flowers in copious close racemes; peduncles 6—9 in. long, clothed with brownish-black retrorse appressed bristy hairs; pedicels short; bracts broadly ovate, acute, deciduous; bracteoles ⅛ in. long, oblong or obovate-oblong, obtuse, ciliate, veined, concealing the flower in bud. Calyx ½ in. long, clothed outside with small blackish hairs; teeth short, deltoid. Corolla ⅛ in. long, pale-yellow. Pods 2—3 in. long, cylindric, about as thick as a goose-quill, septate between the seeds, clothed with appressed black or grey bristles. Seeds 8—10, subcylindric, truncate at the ends, ⅛ in. long, dark-brown, rusty-

A very rare plant, found only on Konkan and Deccan hills. Konkan: highest Ghāts east of Bombay, Dalzell! Deccan: hills, Stocks!; Panchgani, Woodrow!; hills near Poona, Cooke!

3. Phaseolus trilobus, Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 1, v. 3 (1789) p. 30. Annual or perennial; stems numerous from a woody rootstock, 2—3 ft. long, prostrate, wiry, slender, not at all twining, glabrous or more or less hairy. Leaves 3-foliolate, petiololes 1—3 in. long, grooved, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs; stipules variable in length, 1/3—1 in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute, attached above the base, ciliate. Leaflets 1/2—1 in. long, usually as broad as long, commonly 3-lobed (the middle lobe the largest and oblong, broadly spatulate, obtuse, the lateral lobes often oblong or more or less spatulate, obtuse or subacute), all pale-green, membranous, glabrous or with a few hairs on the nerves, base subacute; petiolules 1/8—1/10 in. long, hairy; stipels small, lanceolate, acute. Flowers in subcapitate few-flowered racemes; peduncles 4—9 in. long, glabrous or sparsely hairy; pedicels 1/10 in. long; bracts ovate, acute, deciduous; bracteoles beneath the calyx 1/4 in. long, linear-lanceolate, ciliate, deciduous. Calyx 1/8 in. long, glabrous; teeth minute, deltoid. Corolla 1/3—1/2 in. long, yellow. Pods 1—2 in. long by 1/4 in. in diam., straight, subcylindric, glabrous or sparingly hairy, slightly recurved. Seeds 6—12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 201; Grah. Cat. p. 52; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 71; Wight, Icon. t. 94; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 71; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 194.—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Mukni; Jangli-math.

The leaflets vary much in form and size. The wild perennial form has much more deeply lobed leaflets than the annual cultivated one. Lobed and entire leaflets may, in the latter, often be found on the same plant.


Occasionally cultivated as a mixed crop for fodder purposes. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1, c.

4. Phaseolus Dalzellii, T. Cooke. Herbaceous, twining or creeping and rooting in the absence of support; stems filiform, striate, glabrous. Leaves 3-foliolate; petiololes 1/4—1 1/2 in. long, glabrous; stipules 1/2 in. long, attached above the base. Leaflets membranous, 1/4—2 by 1/4—1 1/2 in., ovate or rhomboid-ovate with a tendency to become lobate (the terminal the largest, equal-sided, the lateral inequilateral), all acuminate, more or less hairy on both surfaces, green above, pale beneath; petiolules 1/8 in. long; stipels minute, lanceolate. Flowers in capitate 2—3-flowered racemes; peduncles filiform, 1—2 in. long; pedicels short; bracteoles 1/8 in. long, linear-subulate. Calyx 1/10 in. long, glabrous; teeth shorter than the tube, the 2 upper connate except at the tip, the 2 lateral triangular, obtuse, the lowest longer, lanceolate. Corolla 1/4 in. long, yellow. Pods 1 1/2—2 1/2 in. long, subcylindric, slightly recurved.

The name *P. pauciflorus* having been given in 1838 by Bentham (Ann. Wien. Mus. v. 2 [1840] p. 140) to a Texan plant, has priority over that given to a different plant in 1851 by Dalzell. I have therefore changed the name to *P. Dalzellii*.

Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell!

5. *Phaseolus sublobatus*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 54. A perennial herb, twining when it meets support, sometimes suberect; stems slender, clothed with spreading or deflexed reddish-brown hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 2—3 in. long; stipules ½ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, hairy, ciliate, attached a little below the middle. Leaflets 1⅓—3 by ⅔—2 in. (the terminal the larger and ovate or rhomboid-ovate, equal-sided with cuneate base, the lateral ovate-acute, inequilateral, with rounded or truncate base), all acute, silky-hairy on both sides, occasionally somewhat 3-lobed, conspicuously 3-nerved from the base; petioles ⅓ in. long, hairy; stipels linear-subulate. Flowers in short close 6—12-flowered racemes with swollen nodes; peduncles 2—5 in. long, hairy; pedicels very short; bracts ¾ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, decious; bracteoles ¼ in. long, linear-subulate, ciliate. Calyx ⅓—⅔ in. long, glabrous; teeth shorter than the tube, deltoid. Corolla ⅔—½ in. long, yellow. Pods 1½—2½ in. long, cylindric, straight, densely clothed with reddish-brown hair. Seeds 8—12, oblong with truncate ends, about ¼ in. long, dark-brown. Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 423. *P. trinervius*, Heyne, in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5603; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 203; Grah. Cat. p. 51; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 71; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 72; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 194.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Konkan: Neral, Bhiva! Deccan: hills in the Deccan, Woodrow!; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Bowdhan near Poona, Cooke! S. M. Country: Londa, Cooke!—Distrib. India (from Behar to S. India); Ceylon.

Very closely allied to *P. radiatus*, Linn., the cultivated *Mug*, of which it may be the wild form.


Konkan and Western Deccan only.

The following plants of the genus are cultivated throughout the Presidency:

*Phaseolus lunulatus*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 724. The *Lima Bean*, widely cultivated as a vegetable. A tall, twining biennial with greenish-yellow flowers and pods 2—3 by about ¾ in., a native of Brazil. The seeds of the best kinds are pure ivory-white and


There has been some confusion as to the nomenclature of P. Mungo and P. radiatus, owing chiefly to Roxburgh having transposed the original Linnean names. Prain (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 422) has quite cleared up the matter.

Phaseolus aconitifolius, Jacquin, Obs. Bot. pars 3 (1768) p. 2, t. 52. The Mat or Matki, extensively cultivated throughout the Presidency, especially in the Deccan and Gujerat. Stems slender,

This, though a native of India, cannot be called wild in the Bombay Presidency. It is very like P. trilobus, Ait., from which it is hardly separable as a species. It is a very important crop in Bombay, and is sown in June or July and harvested in November. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

47. VIGNA, Savi.

Twining or prostrate, rarely suberect herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules basifixed, or rarely produced below their insertion. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers in racemes at the upper part of an axillary peduncle; pedicels fascicled on the nodiform rhachis; bracts and bracteoles small, caducous. Calyx-teeth distinct or the 2 upper connate. Corolla much exserted; standard orbicular, auricled at the base; wings shorter than the standard; keel equalling the wings, incurved, not beaked, or prolonged into an incurved beak not making a perfect spiral. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style filiform or thickened or dilated above, bearded along the inner face; stigma very oblique. Pod linear, straight or incurved, suberete, septate between the seeds.—Distrib. Warm regions of the world; species 40—50.

1. Vigna capensis, Walp. in Linnaea, v. 13 (1839) p. 533. Perennial, twining; stems subglabrous when mature; root fusiform. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—2 in. long, clothed with brownish deflexed hairs; stipules \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long, basifixed, oblong-lanceolate, acute, hairy. Leaflets 2—4 by \(\frac{1}{3}—1\frac{1}{2}\) in., 3-nerved from the base, ovate, acute or acuminate, mucronate (the lateral unequal-sided and sub-truncate at the base), sparsely clothed on both sides with short appressed hairs; petiolules \(\frac{1}{10}\) in. long, hairy; stipules filiform. Flowers 2—4, crowded at the ends of axillary peduncles which are longer than the leaves; pedicels very short; bracteoles beneath the calyx linear, acute. Calyx nearly \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long, pubescent, nerved; teeth longer than the tube, linear, acute, from a triangular base, the 2 upper connate below the middle. Corolla \(\frac{2}{3}—1\) in. long, rose-colored; standard more than 1 in. broad, emarginate, auricled, veined; keel obliquely curved into \(\frac{1}{4}\) of a circle, beaked. Pods 3—4 by \(\frac{1}{3}—\frac{1}{4}\) in., suberete, straight, clothed when young with brown shining hairs. Seeds 10—15, subreniform, compressed, \(\frac{1}{3}\) in. long, black. Vigna vexillata, A. Rich. in Sagra, Hist. Cub. Bot. (1845) p. 440; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 206; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 74; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. Phaseolus sepiarius, Dalz. in Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 33; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 72.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. Vern. Halunda, the name V. capensis was published by Walpers in 1839 and is prior to that of V. vexillata which dates from 1845.

Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell! Decan: Mahableshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Panchgani, Cooke!
Vigna Catjang, Walp. in Linnaea, v. 13 (1839) p. 533, a suberect annual, cultivated, though not very extensively, in the Bombay Presidency, but not found wild. Its pods vary from 4 in. to 2 ft. in length, and are less than ½ in. broad. The variety sinensis [sp.] Endl.) is a twining plant with larger leaves. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 205; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 236.—Vern. Chavli.

48. Clitoria, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs erect or climbing. Leaves pinnate, 3—many-foliolate; stipules persistent, striate. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers showy, axillary, solitary, fascicled or racemose; bracts persistent, stipule-like; bracteoles usually larger, striate, persistent. Calyx tubular; the 2 upper teeth subconnate. Corolla much exserted; standard large, erect, emarginate, narrowed and not appendiculate at the base; wings falcate-oblong, spreading, adhering to the middle of the keel; keel shorter than the wings, incurved, acute. Stamens monadelphous or diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary stalked; ovules many; style elongate, incurved, more or less flattened, bearded along the inner side. Pod stalked, linear, compressed or turgid.—Distrib. Warmer regions of the world; species. 27.

Twining; stems terete; flowers solitary. 1. C. Ternata.
Erect; stems angular; flowers in pairs. 2. C. biflora.


Very common in hedges everywhere throughout the Presidency. The root is used in medicine, being a powerful cathartic like jalap. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—Distrib. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics.


Gujarat: Dewar near Kaira, Stocks!
2. **Clitoria biflora**, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 35. Herbaceous, erect, 15—20 in. high; stems angular, striate with lines of hairs. Leaves imparipinnate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, hairy; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, subulate. Leaflets 5, membranous (the terminal the largest and the lowest pair of lateral leaflets smaller than the rest), 1—3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—1½ in., variable in shape, from broadly elliptic-oblong, suboBTuse, to lanceolate, acute, sparingly strigose above, more densely so beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{16}$ in. long; stipels filiform. Flowers in axillary 2-flowered racemes; peduncles and pedicels very short; bracts linear-lanceolate, subulate; bracteoles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, ovate or lanceolate, aristate. Calyx tubular, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, hairy, nerved; teeth shorter than the tube, lanceolate, aristate. Corolla 1 in. long, blue. Pods 1—2 by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., flat, reticulately veined, subbeatsent. Seeds 5—6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 208; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 68; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.


49. **DOLICHOS**, Linn.

Twining prostrate or suberect herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; stipules small. Leaflets stipellate. Flowers axillary, racemose or fascicled; bracts and bracteoles striate, very caducous. Calyx campanulate; teeth usually short, the 2 upper connate into one entire or emarginate one. Corolla much exerted, its petals usually equal in length; standard orbicular, with inflexed auricles at the base; keel obtuse or rostrate, not spiral. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsericeous; ovules many; style filiform or thickened upwards, bearded down the inner face or penicillate at the apex; stigma terminal. Pod flat, linear or oblong, recurved.—Distrib. Tropics of both hemispheres; species about 20.

1. **Dolichos bracteatus**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 210. A robust glabrous perennial twiner. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 5—9 in. long, deeply grooved, glabrous; stipules basifixed, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, oblong, acute or suboBTuse, glabrous. Leaflets membranous, 6 in. long, as broad as long, broadly obovate, cuneate, conspicuously 3-nerved from the base; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, linear-oblong, acute. Flowers in long-peduncled racemes reaching 1 ft., or more in length; peduncles deeply grooved, glabrous; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; bracts linear, acute, deciduous; bracteoles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, elliptic, obtuse, veined. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{5}{8}$ in. long, glabrous, conspicuously veined; teeth short, deltoid, obtuse or subacute, ciliate. Corolla 1 in. long. Pods 5—6 by $\frac{3}{8}$ in., linear, much recurved, flattened, obscurely veined, glabrous. Seeds 10—12. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425.

A very rare plant, the only specimens seen being those in Herb. Kew. marked "Konkan, Stocks."—Distrib. Apparently endemic in the Konkan.

**Dolichos Lablab**, Linn. A large twining perennial or (under cultivation) annual herb with pods about 1½—2 by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., each

Cultivated largely, but not wild, in the Bombay Presidency, where it often follows rice as a second crop and is cut in February and March. It is a favorite crop on the sloping lands along the banks of rivers, as well as in river-beds. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World.


Extensively cultivated, especially throughout the Deccan, but not wild. In the Deccan it is usually sown in June and cut in November, but in districts with a heavy rainfall (e.g. Thana) it is sometimes sown as a cold-season crop in November, after the rice-crops have been cut, and reaped in March. The grain, which is known as horse-gram or Madras gram, when boiled and mixed with the ordinary grain (Cicer arietinum), is a good food for horses, and the leaves and stalks furnish good fodder. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World.

50. ATYLOSIA, Wight & Arn.

Herbs or shrubs erect or twining. Leaves pinnately or (rarely) digitately 3-foliolate. Leaflets usually exstipellate, dotted with resinous glands beneath. Flowers usually yellow, fascicled in the leaf-axils, or irregularly fasciculato-racemose at the apex of an axillary peduncle, or the upper paniced; bracts usually broad, membranous, deciduous long before flowering. Calyx-teeth distinct, the lowest the longest, the 2 upper connate into one entire or bifid tooth. Corolla more or less exerted; standard orbicular, with inerupted auricles at the base; keel obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules 3 or more; style filiform, incurved, glabrous; stigma capitate. Pod linear or oblong, usually obtuse, more or less compressed, marked with transverse lines beneath the seeds outside, septa within. Seeds with a conspicuous divided strophiole.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Australia, Mauritius, species about 25.

Erect shrubs.
Leaflets obovate-oblong, 2—2½ times as long as broad. 1. A. lineata.
Leaflets oblanceolate, 5—6 times as long as broad...

Climbing or trailing herbs.
Leaflets stipellate.
Pod rounded at both ends. 3. A. eracea.
Pod narrowed at both ends. 4. A. goensis.
Leaflets exstipellate.
Pod ½ in. broad, with deep lines between the seeds....... 5. A. scarabaeoides.
Pod ½ in. broad, with sharply-defined (not deep) lines between the seeds............. 6. A. platycarpa.

1. Atylosia lineata, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 258. An erect shrub about 2 ft. high; stem and branches sulcate, densely clothed with soft hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles ¼—½ in. long, terete, pubescent; stipules ½ in. long, linear-subulate, hairy. Leaflets ¼—1½ by ¼—½ in., obovate, acute or subobtuse, faintly mucronate, densely silky-villous when young on both surfaces (more so on the lower), becoming nearly glabrous when mature, cuneate at the base, 3-nerved and reticulately veined (the reticulations visible after the hairs fall); petiolules very short; stipels 0. Flowers axillary, solitary or in pairs, without a common peduncle; pedicels less than ¼ in. long, hairy. Calyx ¼ in. long, hairy; teeth (except the lowest one) shorter than the tube, deltoid, cuspitate. Corolla ¼ in. long, yellow. Pods ¼—½ by ¼ in., linear, turgid, depressed, but not very deeply so, between the seeds, clothed with long whitish hairs. Seeds 2 (rarely 3), with a conspicuous divided strophiole, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 213; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. A. Lawii, Wight, Icon. t. 93; Grah. Cat. p. 53; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 74.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec. Vern. Rdn-tur; Jangli-tur.

Common in the hills of the Konkan and Deccan. Konkan: Bombay Ghâts, Dalzell!; Matheran, Woodrow. Deccan: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Woodrow!; hills at Páir, Stocks! S. M. Country: Belgaun hill south, Ritchle, 156! Ramghât, Ritchle, 156! Kanara: Hathkumba (Kâla naddi), Ritchle, 156!; N. Kanara Ghâts, Talbot.—Distrib. India (hills of the W. Peninsula).

2. Atylosia sericea, Benth. MS. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 213. An erect shrub; stems much grooved, silky-hairy. Leaves 3-foliolate, subdigate; petioles ¼—½ in. long, pubescent; stipules ½—¾ in. long, filiform. Leaflets 1—1½ by ¼—½ in., oblong-oblate, obtuse or subacute, apiculate, densely and persistently silky, 3-nerved from an acute base; petiolules scarcely any; stipels 0. Flowers axillary, solitary or in pairs, without a common peduncle; pedicels ¾ in. long. Calyx ¼ in. long, softly silky; teeth triangular, acute, as long as the tube. Corolla ½—¾ in. long. Pods ½—¾ by ½ in., linear-oblong, turgid, oblique at the apex, depressed between the seeds, densely silky. Seeds 2, subcylindric, compressed, rounded at the apex, with a divided strophiole, smooth, black. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425.

Konkan: Dalzell!, Stocks!, Law!, Woodrow! Deccan: near Talegaon along the railway line, Bhîva!; Mahabaleshwar, Woodrow.

3. Atylosia crassa, Prain, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 45 & p. 432. Twining; stems and branches striate, tomentose. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; rachis more or less elongated between the insertion of the lateral leaflets and the stipels of the terminal one; petioles 1¼—-2½ in. long, pubescent; stipules minute, caducous. Leaflets 2—3 by 1½—2½ in., rhomboid-obovate, acute, acuminate or

Rare. Konkan: Stocks!

4. *Atylosia goensis*, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 186. A woody twiner, the whole plant, except the corolla, clothed with long soft fulvous hairs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; rachis elongated to ⅓–⅜ in. between the insertion of the lateral leaflets and the stipels of the terminal leaflet; petioles 1¼–2 in. long; stipules ⅛ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, ciliate. Leaflets 2–3 by 1¼–2½ in., broadly ovate, acuminate (the lateral smaller than the terminal and very unequal-sided); petiolules ¼ in. long; stipels ⅛ in. long, filiform. Flowers in many-flowered racemes which are at first close, afterwards elongating to 4–6 in.; bracts broadly ovate-cuspidate, exceeding the buds, deciduous. Calyx ⅜ in. long, shaggy; teeth lanceolate, exceeding the tube. Corolla ⅜ in. long, golden yellow; standard ⅛ in. broad, with 2 callosities above the base and 2 small auricles below; keel ⅛ in. long. Pods 1¼–2 by ⅛ in., straight, cuspidate, densely clothed with long yellowish or greyish spreading soft viscid hairs, narrowed at both ends, obliquely depressed between the seeds. Seeds 4–6, strophiolate, ¼–⅓ in. long, black. *Atylosia barbata*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 216; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73. *Cajan ar goensis*, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 265; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 73.

Rare. Konkan: Dalzell! S. M. Country: Chorla Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distrib. India (Assam, Birma, W. Peninsula), Java.

5. *Atylosia scarabaeoides*, Benth. Pl. Jungh. v. 3 (1851-55) p. 243. An herbaceous twiner; stem and branches slender, striate, clothed with pale-yellow or grey pubescence. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles ¼–1 in. long, clothed with yellowish pubescence; stipules ⅛ in. long, triangular, acute. Leaflets ⅛–1⅞ by ⅛–1 in., subcoriaceous, elliptic or elliptic-ovate, subacute, thinly pubescent above, densely grey-pubescent and reticulately veined (but not very closely) beneath; petiolules very short; stipels 0. Flowers pedicelled, 2–6 on short densely pubescent axillary peduncles; pedicels ⅛ in. long, densely hairy. Calyx ⅛ in. long, fulvous-pubescent; teeth linear, acute, the lowest twice as long as the tube. Corolla ⅛ in. long, yellow. Pods ⅛–⅜ by ⅛ in., straight, apiculate, clothed with long

Konkan: common, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Chattersinghi hill (Poona districts), Kanikkar!; hills near Poona, Ranade!, Woodrow!; between Shela-wadi and Talegaon, Bheva!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China, Mauritius, Madagascar.

6. Atlylosia platycarpa, Benth. Pl. Jungh. (1851-55) p. 243. A twining or sometimes a trailing herb; stem and branches slender, clothed with spreading fulvous or grey hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; rhachis prolonged ⅔—⅝ in. beyond the insertion of the lateral leaflets; petioles 1½—4½ in. long, grooved, hairy; stipules ¼ in. long, ovate, acute. Leaflets membranous, 1½—2½ in. long, as broad as long, orbicular, acute or acuminate (the lateral oblique), sparingly hairy on both surfaces, 3-nerved from the base; petiolules of the lateral leaflets ¼ in. long, very hairy; stipels 0. Flowers solitary or in 2-flowered racemes; peduncles axillary, usually short at the time of flowering, elongating afterwards; pedicels as long as the calyx, curved in fruit. Calyx ⅔ in. long, densely hairy; teeth lanceolate-subulate, longer than the tube. Corolla ⅔ in. long. Pods 1—1½ by ⅔ in., linear-oblong, flattened, mucronate, marked with sharply defined but not very deep lines between the seeds, reticulately veined, clothed with long grey hairs. Seeds 5—7, oblong, compressed, rounded at the ends, ½ by ⅔ in., furnished with a large divided strophiole, smooth, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 216. Atlylosia geminiflora, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 185; Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 212; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425.

Dalzell (l. c.) describes the leaflets as stipellate, but I have not found them so.

Konkan: Dalzell!; near Tulsi lake, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (Central Himalayas, Behar, Central India, Jubbulpore).

51. DUNBARIA, Wight & Arn.

Prostrate or twining herbs. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate. Leaflets dotted with resinous glands beneath, rarely stipellate. Flowers in axillary peduncled racemes, solitary or twin along a not nodose rhachis, rarely solitary in the axils of the leaves; bracts usually membranous, deciduous long before flowering; bracteoles 0. Calyx-teeth long and narrow, the lowest the longest, the 2 upper connate into one entire or emarginate tooth. Corolla more or less exerted, usually yellow; standard orbicular, erect or spreading, auricled at the base; keel usually not beaked. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style inflexed, filiform, beardless; stigma capitate. Pod linear, straight or falcate, acuminate, flat-compressed, not or faintly depressed between the seeds. Seeds suborbicular, the funicle expanded into a somewhat thickened membrane, but scarcely strophiolate.—Distrib. Eastern Asia, Japan, N. Australia; species about 12.
Leaflets exstipellate; hairs on the pod glandular...... 1. *D. glandulosa*.
Leaflets stipellate; hairs on the pod not glandular.... 2. *D. Heyneii*.

1. **Dunbaria glandulosa**, Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 433. A woody twiner; young parts more or less clothed with yellowish or grey tomentum; stems terete. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; rhachis prolonged ¼—½ in. beyond the insertion of the lateral leaflets; petioles 1¼—3 in. long, pubescent; stipules ¼ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, cuspidate. Leaflets 1⅔—3 by 1⅔—3⅔ in., usually broader than long (the terminal rhomboid-ovate, acute or acuminate, the lateral obliquely ovate, acute), subcoriaceous, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs; petiolules of lateral leaflets ½ in. long, hairy; stipels 0. Flowers in long-peduncled lax racemes, usually in pairs along a glabrous terete rhachis; pedicels ½—¾ in. long, retrofract in fruit. Calyx ½—¾ in. long, sparingly bristly with hairs rising from bulbous bases; teeth all shorter than the tube, the upper and lateral very short, obtuse, ciliate, the lower longer, acuminate. Corolla 1 in. long, yellow with brown lines, showy; standard 1½ in. broad with 2 callosities above the base. Pods faintly depressed between the seeds, 2½—3 by ¾ in., nearly straight, narrowed at the tip, shortly beaked, thinly clothed with stiff yellowish bristles from bulbous bases. Seeds 8—10, with a thickened funicle, scarcely strophiolate. *Atillosia glandulosa*, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 185. *Atillosia rostrata*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 216; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. *Cajanus glandulosus*, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 73.

Rare. **Konkan**: Stocks, Dalzell; Malwan and Wagotan (S. Konkan), Dalzell & Gibson.—**Distr.** India (Central India, Bengal, Birma, W. Peninsula).

2. **Dunbaria Heyneii**, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 258. A woody twiner; stems stout, much-branched, more or less clothed with spreading hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—2½ in. long, with a few scattered hairs; stipules ¼—⅓ in. long, ovate-oblong, acuminate, ciliate. Leaflets membranous, 2—3 by 1⅓—2 in. (the terminal rhomboid or obovate, acuminate, cuneate, with a rounded base, the lateral very unequal-sided, obliquely ovate, acuminate), more or less hairy on both surfaces; petiolules very short, hairy; stipels ½ in. long, subulate. Flowers in peduncled few-flowered axillary lax racemes; pedicels ¾—1 in. long, slender, hairy; bracts broadly ovate, caducous. Calyx ½—¾ in. long, roughly puberulous, the lowest tooth much the longest and exceeding the tube. Corolla ¾—1 in. long, purple or yellow. Pods 1½—2 by ¾—1½ in., straight, cuspidate, narrowed at the base, clothed with weak spreading hairs, slightly lineate between the seeds. Seeds 4—5, ovoid-reniform, mottled black and brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 217; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 80. *Cajanus kulnensis*, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 186; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 214; Talb. Trees, Bom p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425.—Flowers: Dec.—Mar.

**Konkan**: evergreen forests, Talbot; Kulnawari (Wari country), Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow. **Kanara**: Potelli, Talbot; Wadi Ghât, Talbot.—**Distr.** India (Mysore hills); Ceylon.
52. CYLISTA, Ait.

A twining shrub. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate. Leaflets stipe-llate, dotted beneath with resinous glands. Flowers in axillary-sometimes panicked racemes; bracts membranous, hyaline, caducous; bracteoles 0. Calyx-tube campanulate; teeth obtuse, scarious, persistent, accrescent, the 2 upper connate into one emarginate tooth, the 2 lateral shorter, the lowest the largest, concave. Corolla enclosed in the calyx; standard suborbicular, with inflexed auricles at the base; wings narrow; keel incurved, obtuse. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary sub-sessile; ovules 1—2; style filiform; stigma terminal. Pod small, oblique, oblong, enclosed in the calyx. Seed without a strophiole. — DISTRIEB. India; species 1.

1. Cylista scariosa, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1 (1795) p. 64, t. 92. A woody twiner; stems and branches finely downy. Leaves 3-foliolate; rhachis prolonged 1/4—1/2 in. between the insertion of the lateral leaflets and the stipels of the terminal one; petioles 1/2—2 in. long, downy; stipules 1/4—1/3 in. long, triangular, acute, downy. Leaflets 2—4 by 1/2—2 1/2 in. (the terminal rhomboid-ovate, the lateral slightly smaller, very obliquely ovate), acute, clothed with soft velvety pubescence above, densely downy and prominently reticulately veined beneath, base subcordate; petiolules 1/4 in. long, densely downy; stipels 1/8 in. long, subulate. Flowers in copious axillary peduncled racemes or panicles; pedicels very short, downy; bracts large, ovate, caducous. Calyx finally 1—1 1/2 in. long; tube downy; lower lip 1/4 in. broad, boat-shaped, conspicuously veined. Corolla yellow, concealed in the calyx. Pods small, oblique, downy, enclosed in the calyx, 1-seeded. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 219; Grah. Cat. p. 54; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 74; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. — Flowers: Nov.—Feb. VERN. Rdn-ghevdá.

Roxburgh (l. c.) and not Aiton was the first to describe C. scariosa.


53. RHYNCHOSIA, Lour.

Herbs or undershrubs, twining or prostrate, rarely erect. Leaves pinnately (rarely digitately) 3-foliolate; stipules ovate or lanceolate. Leaflets dotted beneath with resinous glands, exstipellate or minutely stipellate. Flowers in axillary racemes, solitary or twin along the rhachis, rarely solitary in the axils of the leaves; bracts caducous; bracteoles 0. Calyx-teeth not accrescent, the 2 upper more or less connate. Corolla included or exserted; standard obovate or orbicular with inflexed auricles at the base; wings narrow; keel incurved at the apex. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules 2 (very rarely 1); style long, filiform, much incurved; stigma capitate. Pod round or oblong, compressed or turgid, usually
continuous (rarely septic) within. Seeds 2 (rarely 1), the hilum parallel to the sutures and the funicle centrical upon it; stropheiole thick, small, or 0.—Distrib. Throughout the tropical regions of both hemispheres, some extratropical in N. America and S. Africa; species about 80.

Seeds with a waxy stropheiole. .................................................. 1. R. aurea.
Seeds without a stropheiole.
Calyx-teeth 3 times as long as the tube; seeds blue. ............................. 2. R. cyanosperma.
Calyx-teeth twice as long as the tube; seeds black. .............................. 3. R. minima.
Calyx-teeth shorter than, or equaling, the tube. ................................. 4. R. bracteata.

1. Rhynchosia aurea, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 386. Annual, trailing; stems sparingly clothed with fine spreading hairs. Leaves 3-foliate; rhachis prolonged \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. beyond the insertion of the lateral leaflets; petioles \( 1 \frac{1}{2} - 3 \) in. long, slender, grooved, thinly hairy; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ovate, acuminate. Leaflets \( \frac{1}{4} - 1 \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, nearly as broad as long, rhomboid-ovate or rhomboid-ovate (the lateral very unequal-sided), acute or subobtuse, with a few short scattered hairs on both surfaces, reticulately veined; stipels 0. Flowers in close 6-20-flowered racemes longer or shorter than the leaves; peduncles slender, hairy; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, densely pubescent. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy; teeth linear-subulate, 3-4 times as long as the tube, the 2 upper connate, except at the tip. Corolla a little longer than the lowest tooth of the calyx, yellow; standard \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. broad, with 2 callosities at the base. Pods orbicular, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. in diam., slightly compressed, transversely striate with nearly parallel lines, mucronate, mottled, sparsely clothed with long fine hairs. Seeds 2, oblong, compressed, rounded at the ends, \( \frac{1}{3} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., with a waxy stropheiole, dark brown. Wight and Aitchison say that the plant buries its seed in the ground. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 221; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. Nomisma aurea, W. & A. Prodr. p. 237. Nomisma capitata, W. & A. Prodr. p. 237; Wight, Icon. t. 295.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov.

Rare. S. M. Country: Badami, Woodrow, Cooke; hills 8 miles northeast of Belgaum, Ritchie, 612!—Distrib. Throughout India.

2. Rhynchosia cyanosperma, Benth. in Oliv. Fl. Trop. Africa, v. 2 (1871) p. 218. A stout woody twiner; stems and branches densely clothed with velvety fulvous or rufous pubescence. Leaves 3-foliolate; rhachis prolonged \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. between the insertion of the lateral leaflets and the stipels of the terminal one; petioles \( 1 - 2 \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, softly rufous-hairy; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, ovate, acute. Leaflets 2-4\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( 1 \frac{1}{2} - 3 \frac{1}{2} \) in., rhomboid-ovate, acuminate (the lateral oblique), velvety-pubescent on both sides, base rounded; petiolules \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, hairy; stipels \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, subulate, very hairy. Flowers in close softly pubescent peduncled racemes longer than the leaves; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, softly downy; bracts large, ovate, acute, velvety, caducous. Calyx \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, densely grey-downy; teeth 3 times as long as the tube, linear, obtuse, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. broad. Corolla pale yellowish-white; standard \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} \) in., emarginate. Pods \( \frac{1}{3} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., deeply torulose, densely velvety. Seeds 2, estrophiolate, subglobose, dark-blue, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 222; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 84; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 73; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897)

Konkan: evergreen forests of S. Konkan, Talbot. S. M. Country: Párvá Ghát, Dalzell!; Chorla Ghát, Stocks!; Belgaum jungles, Dalzell & Gibson; Kanapur (near Belgaum), Ritchie, 204! Kanara: Hirdosi and Anmode (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

3. *Rhynchosia minima*, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 385. A twining or trailing annual; stems numerous, slender, much branched, pubescent when young. Leaves 3-foliate; petioles $\frac{1}{4} -$ $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, more or less pubescent, striate; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate. Leaflets $\frac{3}{4}$ - 1 in. long, as broad as long (the terminal sometimes broader than long), rhomboid-ovate or rhomboid-obovate, obtuse, apiculate, glabrous above, pubescent on the veins and conspicuously dotted beneath, base cuneate; stipels sometimes present, and when so, minute, subulate. Flowers in axillary 6-12-flowered lax racemes usually exceeding the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, pubescent; teeth about twice as long as the tube, linear-subulate. Corolla yellow, $\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pods $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., somewhat compressed, turgid, slightly recurved, glabrescent. Seeds 2 (very rarely 1), compressed, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., black, estrophiolate. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 223; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 49; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 84; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 425. *Rhynchosia medicaginea*, DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 386; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 74.—Flowers: Sept.—Jan.


Except the pubescence, which is conspicuous and persistent, I can find, after a close examination of several specimens from Sind, no character to separate this as a distinct species from *R. minima*, of which I have felt constrained to make it a variety. Mr. Baker, in Fl. B. I. (l. c.), remarks that the plant differs from *R. minima* in vestiture only.

4. Rhynchosia bracteata, Benth. MS. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1876) p. 225. Sarmentose or twining; stems and branches finely striate, clothed with velvety pubescence. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, grooved, pubescent; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate, acuminate. Leaflets $1\frac{3}{4}$—3 in. long, as broad as long (the terminal rhomboid-ornicular, the lateral obliquely ovate), shortly acuminate, thinly downy above, densely so beneath; stipels 0. Flowers in axillary many-flowered simple or branched peduncled racemes much longer than the leaves; pedicels short; bracts $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, exceeding the pedicels, ovate, acuminate, softly pubescent. Calyx $\frac{1}{12}$—$\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, softly downy; teeth triangular, the upper about equalling or slightly shorter than the tube, the lowest longer. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, yellow; standard $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad, finely pubescent on the back, without callosities at the base, auricled. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{8}$ in., turgid, mucronate, narrowed at the base, slightly recurved, minutely pubescent. Seeds estriphilate, dark-brown. R. mollissima, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 186. Dolichos bracteatus, Wall. Cat. 5554.

A very rare plant. DECCAN: Khandesh, banks of the Girnar, Dalzell!—DISTRIB. India (upper Gangetic plain, Birma).

The plant was first described by Dalzell (Journ. Linn. Soc. i. c.) who named it R. mollissima. Unfortunately there are two different plants named R. mollissima, one in Tropical Africa and the other in Java, both of which were described much earlier in point of time than Dalzell's plant.

54. FLEMINIGIA, Roxb.

Shrubs (rarely herbs) erect or rarely climbing. Leaves 1-foliolate or digitately 3-foliolate; stipules striate, usually caducous. Leaflets usually with prominent veins and gland-dotted beneath (except F. tuberosa), usually exstipellate. Inflorescence densely spicate-racemose, capitate, or paniculate; bracts various; bracteoles usually 0. Calyx-tube short; teeth subequal or the lowest the longest, free, usually falcate. Corolla slightly exserted or included; standard elliptic, obovate, or orbicular, auricled; wings obliquely obovate or oblong, usually adhering to the keel; keel straight or incurved, obtuse or acute. Stamens diadelphous; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile, short; ovules 2; style filiform or slightly thickened above; stigma small, capitate. Pod small, oblique, turgid, continuous within. Seeds thick, not strophiolate; the funicle centric.—DISTRIB. Chiefly natives of Tropical Asia and Australia, a few in Tropical Africa; species about 26.

Leaves 1-foliolate.
Branches terete; bracts acuminate, glabrescent; corolla white .................................................. 1. F. strobilifera.
Branches angular; bracts rounded or emarginate, hisrute; corolla rosy or purple ........................ 2. F. bracteata.
Leaves 3-foliolate.
Bract shrubs or undershrubs.
Flowers in panicules ........................................ 3. *F. lineata*.
Flowers in axillary racemes; bracts small.
A low undershrub 6-8 in. high, with woody
subterranean stem ........................................... 4. *F. nana*.
Woody undershrubs with tall stems.
Corolla exserted; calyx with a distinct tube,
the lowest tooth the longest ................................ 5. *F. congesta*.
Corolla included; calyx divided nearly to the
base, the teeth subequal ................................... 6. *F. Wallichii*.
Flowers in dense globose heads surrounded by
large bracts .................................................. 7. *F. involucrata*.
Trailing herbs with tuberous roots.
Inflorescence capitate, terminal .......................... 8. *F. nilgiriensis*.
Inflorescence lax, axillary .................................. 9. *F. tuberosa*.

v. 4 (1812) p. 350. An erect much-branched shrub 4-10 ft. high;
branches slender, terete, pubescent towards their lips. Leaves 1-
foliolate; petioles 1/4-1 in. long, pubescent; stipules scarious, 1/2-1 in.
long, lanceolate, caducous. Leaflets subcoriaceous, minutely gland-
dotted, 3/4-5/4 by 1 1/2-2 in., ovate-oblong, acute, green and glabrous
or nearly so above, paler and more or less silky-pubescent (especially
on the nerves) beneath, base rounded or truncate; main nerves 8-10
pairs, very conspicuous on the lower side; stipels 0. Flowers in
axillary and terminal simple or branched racemes 3-6 in. long,
closely arranged along a slender pubescent zigzag rhachis; bracts
large, membranous, persistent, glabrescent, broadly orbicular-ovate,
shortly acuminate, 1/4-1 in. long, usually broader than long, cordate
at the base, conspicuously nerves and reticulately veined, stalked,
each bract folded over and enclosing 2 or more small flowers. Calyx
1/4 in. long, pubescent; teeth linear, acute, veined, longer than the
tube. Corolla white, 3/4 in. long; standard 5/8 in. broad, auricled,
Pods 3/4 by 1/4 in., oblong, turgid, mucronate, densely pubescent,
completely concealed by the bracts. Seeds 2 (rarely 1), dark-brown,
Dalz. & Gibs. p. 75; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 74; Woodr. in Journ.

Common in hilly parts of the Konkan, usually growing in patches.
Konkan: Stocks, Graham; Matheran, Cooke; Woodrow; Mahableshwar,
Cooke!—Distr. Throughout India; S.E. Asia.

2. *Flemingia bracteata*, Wight, Icon. (1840) t. 268. An erect
shrub 4-10 ft. high; branches more or less angular, softly downy
when young. Leaves 1-foliolate; petioles 1/4-1/2 in. long, downy;
stipules 1/4-1 in. long, linear, bristle-pointed, subpersistent. Leaflets
3-5/4 by 1 1/2-2 1/2 in., ovate, acute, glabrous above, slightly hairy
(especialy on the nerves) beneath, base rounded or cordate; main
nerves 4-6 pairs; stipels 0. Flowers in axillary and terminal
branched racemes, closely arranged along a pubescent and nearly
straight rhachis; bracts membranous, 1/2 in. long, usually broader
than long, rounded or emarginate at the apex, cordate at the base,
stalked (with linear subulate stipules 1/8 in. long below the stalks),
softly hirsute and ciliate with long hairs, reticulately veined, the flowers hidden within the folded bracts. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, hirsute; teeth triangular, acute, longer than the tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, purple or rosy. Pods $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, oblong, turgid, rounded and mucronate at the apex, entirely concealed by the persistent bracts. Seeds 2 (rarely 1). Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 437. *F. strobilifera*, var. *bracteata*, Baker, in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 227. *Hedysarum bracteatum*, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 351.

**KONKAN:** Ritchie. S. M. COUNTRY: Castlerock, Cooke!, Bhiva! KANARA: Talbot (fide Prain).-DISTRIB. India (Oude, Behar, C. India, Sikkim, Birma, W. Peninsula).

3. **Flemingia lineata**, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 56. A small erect branched shrub; young branches angular, appressedly pubescent. Leaves 3-foliate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}-1$ in. long, quadrangular, not winged, pubescent; stipules conspicuous, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-oblong, cuspidate, subpersistent. Leaflets $1\frac{1}{2}-2$ by $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{4}$ in., rigidly subcoriaceous, plicate, obovate or oblanceolate, cuneate (the lateral smaller than the terminal and slightly oblique), rounded or subacute, nearly glabrous above, silky-hairy (especially on the very oblique conspicuous nerves), closely reticulately veined and inconspicuously dotted with yellowish glands beneath; stipels 0. Flowers in axillary peduncled spreading lax panicles; rachis slender, pubescent; pedicels short; bracts linear, acute, caducous. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, softly downy; teeth subequal, linear-lanceolate, a little longer than the tube. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Pods $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong, rounded at both ends, minutely apiculate, glandular (sometimes viscidly so), pubescent. Seeds 2, orbicular-oblong, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 228; Grah. Cat. p. 51; Wight, Icon. t. 327; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 87.

—Flowers: Dec.—Jan.

**KONKAN:** Stocks! DECCAN: between Nasik and Igatpuri, Edgeworth! GUJARAT: common, Dr. Lush ex Graham; Panch Mahals, Dalzell!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Malay Islands, N. Australia.

4. **Flemingia nana**, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 56; Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 339. Suffrutescent, 6–8 in. high; stem scarcely any, about 1 in. above ground, woody, perennial; branches few, short, subherbaceous. Leaves 3-foliate; petioles 1–3 in. long, winged; stipules $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, acute. Leaflets 1–3 by $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. (the terminal obovate, narrowed, the lateral obliquely elliptic, rounded at the base), acute at the apex, more or less downy, 3-nerved; petiolules short; stipels 0. Flowers numerous, in axillary elongate slender racemes 3–4 in. long, which are solitary or fasciculate; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, slender, pubescent and glandular; bracts $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, lanceolate, caducous. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, pubescent and covered with ferruginous glands; teeth lanceolate, longer than the tube, the lowest the longest. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, greenish-pink with darker stripes. Pods $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, oblong, turgid, clothed with a greenish-grey tomentum and covered with viscid reddish glands. Seeds 2, round. Wight, Icon. t. 389; Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 441.

Baker, in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 229, makes this a variety of *F.*
congesta, a shrub reaching 6 ft. high. There is evidently some mistake as to the plant which Mr. Baker took to be F. nana of Roxburgh. The species is very badly represented in Herb. Kew., but Roxburgh has in his 'Icones' an excellent colored drawing of the plant which has been copied by Wight (Icon. 1. c.).

A very rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. Talbot n. 960 in Calcutta Herb. (vide Prain) reports the plant from Dongi (N. Kanara).

5. Flemingia congesta, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 56. An erect shrub 3—6 ft. high; young branches angular, sulcate, appressedly pubescent. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1 1/2—3 in. long with angular but not winged margins, pubescent. Leaflets 4—7 by 2—2 1/2 in., subcoriaceous, ovate-oblong, acute (the terminal cuneate, the lateral obliquely rounded at the base), dark green, glabrous or nearly so above, sparingly silky (especially on the nerves) beneath, strongly 3-nerved from the base; petiolules 1/4—1/2 in. long, densely fulvous-pubescent. Flowers in dense axillary velvety congested racemes shorter than the petioles, the racemes sometimes solitary in the higher, usually fasciculate in the lower axes; pedicels very short, hairy; bracts lanceolate, 1/4 in. long, densely velvety. Calyx 3/4 in. long, softly pilose, dotted with small black glands; tube distinct; teeth linear, acute, ciliate, much exceeding the tube, the lowest the longest. Corolla 1/2 in. long; standard 1/2—3/4 in. broad, white streaked with pink; wings purplish. Pods 1/4—1/4 by 1/4 in., oblong, turgid, apiculate, finely pubescent, not glandular. Seeds 2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 228 (exclud. varieties); Dalz. & Gibs. p. 75; Wight, Icon. t. 390; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 87 (exclud. var.); Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 74; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 400.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec. VERN. Daudaula.

Konkan: Dalzell!; Stocks!; Wari jungles, Dalzell!


I have followed Prain (l. c.) as to this variety. Prain has restored F. semialata, Roxb. (which Baker in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 229, had made a variety of F. congesta), to its pristine specific rank; and as the original plants from which Roxburgh described his species were grown in the Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, from seed sent by Buchanan from Nepal, Dr. Prain is in a position to know exactly what plant Roxburgh meant. The racemes of F. semialata exceed the petioles, those of F. congesta and its variety (viridis) are shorter than them.

Konkan: Stocks!; Gibson; Vingorla, Woodrow, Cooke! Kanara: very common in the moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot; Kumpta, Talbot, 2491; Yellapur, Talbot, 908!—DISTRIB. India (Behar, Birma, W. Peninsula).

6. Flemingia Wallichii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 242. An erect shrub 3 ft. high; branches obscurely angled, clothed with spreading hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1—1 1/2 in. long, grooved,
faintly winged, clothed with long spreading hairs; stipules 1/2 in. long, ovate-oblong, acute. Leaflets 1 1/2 - 4 1/2 by 3/8 - 2 in. (the terminal obovate, cuneate, the lateral obliquely ovate-oblong, rounded at the base), acute, glabrous above, more or less hairy, dotted with black glands, prominently nerved and reticulately veined beneath; stipels 0. Flowers sessile, in dense axillary often condensed racemes 1 - 3 in. long, solitary or fasciculate; bracts 1/2 in. long, obovate-oblong, acute, shaggy. Calyx 3/4 - 1 in. long, shaggy, divided almost to the very base; teeth subequal, linear, acute, plumose. Corolla included. Pods as long as the calyx, 1/2 in. broad, turgid, obtuse at both ends, finely pubescent, not glandular. Seeds 2, subglobose, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 229 (exclud. syn. F. nana and F. sericans); Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426.—Flowers: Oct.—Feb.

**Flemingia involucrata**, Benth. Pl. Jungh. (1851-55) p. 246. An erect shrub 2 - 6 ft. high; stems and branches terete, clothed with spreading fulvous hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 1/3 - 1/2 in. long, densely hairy; stipules 1/2 in. long, oblong-lanceolate, acute. Leaflets 2 - 4 by 1 1/2 - 1 3/4 in., oblong or lanceolate, narrowed at both ends (the lateral oblique), subcoriaceous, glabrous above, softly hairy, paler and dotted with brownish glands beneath; main nerves 10 - 14 pairs, close, prominent; stipels rarely present, when present minute, filiform. Flowers in dense globose terminal and axillary heads often exceeding 1 in. in diam., surrounded by a number of bracts (like the capitula of *Composita*); peduncles very short, stout, densely hairy; bracts reaching 1/2 by 1/3 in., ovate, acuminate, pubescent on the back, ciliate on the margins with long soft hairs. Calyx 1/2 - 3/8 in. long, divided nearly to the base, densely silky-hairy; teeth subequal, lanceolate, cuspidate, plumose, the 2 upper subconnate. Corolla 3/8 - 1/2 in. long. Pods 1/2 by 3/4 in., thin, oblong, turgid, apiculate, keeled on the ventral suture, downy. Seed 1, quite filling the pod, ellipsoid, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 229; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 74; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426.—Flowers: Nov.—Feb.

Rare. **Konkan**: Stocks! **Kanara**: open glades in the deciduous forests of N. Kanara, Talbot; Dandeli (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—Distrib. India (E. Himalayas, Bengal, Assam, C. Provinces, W. Peninsula); Java.

**Flemingia nilgiriensis**, Wight, MS. in Herb. Kew. Herbaceous, diffuse, pubescent; stems many, terete, clothed with long spreading hairs. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles 3/8 - 3/4 in. long, hairy; stipules 3/8 by 1/8 in., ovate-oblong, acute, hairy. Leaflets 1/2 - 1 by 3/8 - 7/8 in., ovate-oblong or oblong-elliptic (the terminal sometimes obovate), mucronate, hairy on both surfaces, dotted with reddish glands beneath, base rounded (obliquely so in the lateral leaflets); stipels 0. Flowers in terminal heads 1/4 - 2/3 in. in diam.; peduncles 1/4 - 1 1/2 in. long, densely hairy; bracts 1/4 by 3/16 in., lanceolate, acute, hairy. Calyx 3/8 - 7/16 in. long, densely fulvous-hairy, the hairs often rising from large yellowish bulbous bases; teeth subequal, more than twice as long as the tube, linear-lanceolate, plumose. Corolla scarcely longer than the calyx, dull-purple; standard 1/2 in. broad, obovate-

I have restored this to the rank of a species accorded to it by Wight. It is quite impossible to consider it a variety of F. procumbens, Roxb., which, as Prain points out (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 442), is the same as F. vestita, Benth. Wight made a slip in naming the plant F. procumbens (Icon. 987), when he had already figured F. procumbens, Roxb. in t. 408. He corrected the error, however, in a note attached to a specimen in his Herbarium, which is now in Herb. Kew., in which he named the plant F. nilgerriensis.


9. Flemingia tuberosa, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 34. Perennial, prostrate; root tuberous, 2 in. long, edible; stems 2—3 ft. long, copiously branched; branches terete, glabrous or with a few spreading hairs, faintly striate. Leaves 3-foliolate; petioles ½—1½ in. long, clothed with spreading hairs; stipules ½ in. long, oblong, acute, caduceous. Leaflets 1½—2 by ½—½ in., oblong-lanceolate, acute, sparsely hairy above, more strongly so on the nerves beneath, not or obscurely gland-dotted; midrib very conspicuous on the underside. Flowers in few-flowered lax axillary racemose cymes longer than the leaves, the branches very slender; bracts and bracteoles rigid, ovate, acute. Calyx ½—¾ in. long, densely hairy; teeth subequal, longer than the tube, linear, acute, strongly 3-nerved. Corolla lilac, slightly longer than the calyx; standard hairy on the back. Pods oblong, as long as or slightly exceeding the calyx, glabrous, transversely reticulate towards the apex. Seeds 1—2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 230; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426.—Flowers: Sept.

Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell!, Law!; Malwan, Dalzell & Gibson; Dapoli, Nairne.—Distrib. Apparently endemic.

55. DALBERGIA, Linn. f.

Trees or shrubs often climbing. Leaves alternate, imparipinnate or rarely 1-foliolate. Leaflets usually alternate, exstipellate. Flowers small, copious, in terminal or lateral panicles; bracts small subpersistent; bracteoles usually minute. Calyx campanulate; teeth short, distinct, the lowest usually the longest. Corolla exserted; standard broad; wings oblong; keel obtuse, its petals joined at the tip. Stamens 9—10, all connate into a tube split down the upper side, or the tube split into 2 equal bundles; anthers minute, basifixed, with the cells back to back, dehiscing usually by an apical (rarely a longitudinal) slit. Ovary stalked; ovules few; style incurved, short; stigma small, terminal. Pod oblong or strap-shaped, usually thin and flat, indehiscent, not thickened or winged at the sutures.
Seeds 1—4, reniform, flat-compressed.—**Distrib.** America, Africa, Tropical Asia, Australia; species 60—70.

An older name for the genus is *Amerimon*, Browne, (Hist. Jamaica, 1789) p. 288, t. 31, f. 3.

Stamens 9 (less commonly 10), monadelphous; staminal-tube slit along the upper side only.

Tall trees unarmed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leaflets acuminate</th>
<th>Leaflets obtuse</th>
<th>A small tree armed with spines</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Scandent shrubs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Leaflets 5—7</th>
<th>Pod straight</th>
<th>Pod crescent-shaped</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Stamens 10; staminal-tube slit on the upper and lower sides, so that the stamens are in 2 bundles of 5 each.

Trees.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Standard 1 in. broad, with a callosity at the base of the limb.</th>
<th>An erect shrub with spine-tipped branchlets</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Standard 1 in. broad, without a callosity at the base of the limb.</td>
<td>A climbing shrub; leaflets 11—15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. *D. Sissoo.*

2. *D. latifolia.*


4. *D. rubiginosa.*

5. *D. torta.*


7. *D. tamarindifolia.*

8. *D. lanceolaria.*


10. *D. spinosa.*

11. *D. volubilis.*

1. **Dalbergia Sissoo,** Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 53; Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 223. A tree reaching 60 ft. high; young parts pubescent or tomentose; branches numerous, spreading. Leaves alternate, bifarious, imparipinnate; leaf-rachis zigzag; petioles terete, very downy when young; stipules lanceolate, caducous. Leaflets 3—5, firm, 1½—2½ by 1½—2½ (the terminal the largest and the lowest the smallest), distant, alternate, suborbicular, conspicuously and abruptly acuminate, puberulous when young, soon glabrescent, base narrowed or cuneate; petiolules ½—¾ in. long. Flowers sessile or nearly so, in axillary panicles shorter than the leaves and composed of several short subsecund spikes; rachis and branches of the panicle densely hairy; bracts linear-subulate hairy. Calyx ½—¾ in. long, hairy; teeth short, ciliate, the 2 upper connate except at the tip, the lateral linear, obtuse, the lowest the longest, subacute. Corolla pale-yellow, ½—⅔ in. long; standard ½ in. broad, with a long claw, the limb obovate-orbicular. Stamens 9 in one bundle, the sheath of the filaments slit only at the top. Ovary pubescent; ovules 2—4. Pods 1½—4 by ½—¾ in., narrowed at the base into a long stalk which is twice as long as the calyx, thin, strap-shaped, glabrous, slightly reticulate. Seeds 1—4. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 231; Grah. Cat. p. 55; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 24; Bentin. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 40; Bedd. Fl. Sylvat. t. 25; Talb. Trees. Bomb. p. 74; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 13.—Flowers: Mar.—June. **Vern. Sisvi.**

Planted, but not extensively, in the Bombay Presidency; said to be wild in Gujarat. **Graham** (l. c.) says that it is common in the Kanheri jungles and the hills about Nagotna, but no doubt self-planted.

The wood is valuable and is largely employed in Bengal for boat-building, carts, and furniture. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.—Distrib. India (planted
throughout the plains, indigenous in the Sub-Himalayas from the Indus to Assam).


The tree furnishes a valuable hard and heavy wood which sinks in water before seasoning. It is the wood from which the well-known Bombay blackwood furniture is made and commands a very high price in the market. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

3. Dalbergia Melanoxyylon, Guill. & Per. Flor. Seneg. v. 1 (1830) p. 227, t. 53. A small tree 15–20 ft. high; branches more or less armed with stout spines; bark white. Leaves 4–5 in. long; stipules very caducous. Leaflets 9–15, thinly subcoriaceous, ⅜–¼ by ½–⅝ in. (the terminal the largest, obovate, cuneate, the lateral oblong), obtuse emarginate, glabrous above and nearly so beneath; petiolules ⅛ in. long. Flowers numerous, in axillary panicles about equalling the leaves; pedicels ⅛–¼ in. long; bracts and bracteoles minute, linear. Calyx ⅛–⅜ in. long, pubescent; teeth ciliolate, the 2 upper obtuse, the 2 lateral smaller, linear-oblong, obtuse, the lowest twice as long as the lateral, linear, acute. Corolla ¼ in. long, yellow; standard ⅛ in. broad, oblong-obovate, emarginate. Stamens 9 (in all that I have examined), monadelphous, the central stamen longer than the others. Ovary glabrous; style short. Pods 1–2½ in. long, 1-seeded and then short, broadly elliptic-lanceolate, acute (sometimes 2-seeded and then oblong, elongate), quite glabrous, reticulately veined, narrowed into a stalk ¼–⅝ in. long. Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 24; Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 446. D. Stocksii, Bentli. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 42;

Guill. & Per. in their description say stamens 10, sometimes 9. In their figure, however, 9 stamens are shown. I have found only 9 in all the specimens I have examined and they are monadelphous, though the staminal-tube is slit some way down on the lower side.

Very doubtfully wild in the Bombay Presidency.—The tree occurs in Kanara, where it goes by the name of "Chinese blackwood." It has been planted as a roadside tree in Dharwar and also at Ganesh Khind near Poona. Dalzell (i. c.) says it was raised in the Botanic Gardens at Hewra and Dapuri from seed furnished by Mr. Nimmo and was called "Sennaar Ebony."

The wood is remarkably hard and is used in Senegambia for many of the purposes served by ebony and according to Guill. & Per. has been imported into Europe.

4. Dalbergia rubiginosa, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1798) p. 9, t. 115. Scandent; branches terete, glabrous. Leaves imparipinnate, 3–4 in. long; rhachis appressedly pubescent. Leaflets 5–7, coriaceous, 1–2½ by ½–1½ in. (the terminal much the largest), elliptic-oblong, obtuse, emarginate, glabrous and shining above, pale, minutely puberulous and inconspicuously reticulately veined beneath, base rounded or subacute; midrib prominent on the underside; petiolules ⅓ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in short crowded axillary panicles 1–2 in. long, with finely pubescent branches; pedicels ⅓ in. long; bracts ovate-oblong, subacute, pubescent on both sides, ciliolate; bracteoles suborbicular-oblong, concave, rounded at the apex, pubescent on both sides, ciliolate. Calyx ⅓ in. long, finely brown-silky; teeth obtuse, about ⅔ the length of the tube, ciliolate. Corolla ⅓ in. long; standard obovate-oblong, ⅓ in. broad. Stamens 9 or 10 in one bundle. Ovary stalked; ovules 2–4. Pods strongly veined, 1–2-seeded ( tide Talbot, l. c.). Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 232; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 43; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75.

I have found the number of stamens to be usually 10, though I have found 9, but very rarely.

Rare. Konkan: Stocks! Kanara: N. Kanara, Talbot, 431; in the evergreen forests from the Ainsi Ghát southward, Talbot.—Distr. India (W. Peninsula); S. China.

5. Dalbergia torta, Graff. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5873. A stout scandent shrub, climbing by means of its divaricate lateral twigs often hooked at the ends; bark purplish-black, smooth. Leaves 2–3 in. long; rhachis finely pubescent. Leaflets 5–7 (usually 5), ⅔–1 by ⅔–⅗ in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse, usually emarginate, quite glabrous above, glaucescent and more or less minutely puberulous beneath, base usually rounded (that of the terminal leaflet cuneate); petiolules ⅔ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in axillary solitary or twin racemose or subcymose panicles shorter than the leaves; pedicels ⅕–⅓ in. long; bracts and bracteoles minute, persistent, the former obovate-oblong, subacute, the latter orbicular, concave. Calyx ⅔ in. long, glabrous; teeth about ⅔ the length of the tube, subequal, obtuse. Corolla ⅓ in. long, white; standard ⅔–⅓ in. broad, narrowly oblong, obtuse, with a very slender claw as long as the tube of the calyx, and without any callusity at the base. Stamens 10 in one

Mr. Baker has made a slip in placing this plant (Fl. B. I. 1. c.) in the section with isadelphous stamens. Trimen (Fl. Ceyl. 1. c.) has made a similar mistake. The stamens are distinctly monadelphous, a fact which Dalzell had noted in his original description and Mr. Bentham in Journ. Linn. Soc. (l. c.).

**KONKAN:** Law!; Malwan, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow; Vingorla, Dalzell!; Matheran (Chowk Plateau), H. M. Birdwood.—DISTR. India (Bengal in the Sunderbans, W. Peninsula near the coast); Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines, China, N. Australia.

6. *Dalbergia sympathetica*, Nimmo, ex Grah. Cat. Bo. Fl. (1839) p. 55. A large scandent shrub running over high trees; branches often twisted, the young ones pubescent; trunk armed with strong blunt often fantastically curved clustered spines 6–10 in. long. Leaves 4–6 in. long; rachis softly pubescent. Leaflets 11–15, moderately firm, \( \frac{1}{4}–\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4} \) in., oblong, obtuse, emarginate (the terminal obovate, cuneate), softly pubescent on both surfaces, reticulately veined; petiolules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Flowers numerous, in dense short axillary cymose panicles, with rusty-pubescent corymbose branches; pedicels very short; bracts and bracteoles minute, oblong, obtuse. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent; teeth about equalling the tube, the 2 upper broad, obtuse, the 2 lateral smaller and narrower, subacute, the lowest the longest, lanceolate, acute. Corolla \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; standard \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. broad, obovate-oblong, emarginate, without any callosity at the base, the claw shorter than the tube of the calyx. Stamens 10 in one bundle. Ovary pubescent. Pods when 1-seeded \( \frac{1}{2}–2 \) by \( \frac{1}{2}–\frac{3}{4} \) in., when (less commonly) 2-seeded reaching 3 by 1 in., narrowed to the point and at the base into a very short stalk, glabrescent, reticulate. Seeds 1–2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 234; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 78; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 42; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 16.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. VERN. Pendful; Yekyel.

**KONKAN:** Dalzell!, Law!, Stocks!; Matheran, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood.

**DECCAN:** near Pâr, Graham; Khandala, Woodrow! KANARA: Hohenhacker, 343!; from the coast inward in the deciduous forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTR. India (hills of the W. Peninsula).

7. *Dalbergia tamarindifolia*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 53. A scandent shrub 15–40 ft.; young branches densely rufous-pubescent. Leaves 4–6 in. long; rachis densely puberulous; stipules lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Leaflets 25–41, moderately firm, caducous, \( \frac{5}{6}–\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{3}{8}–\frac{1}{2} \), trapezoid-oblong, truncate, rounded, sometimes emarginate at the apex, thinly pubescent on both surfaces, paler beneath; petioles very short. Flowers in congested sessile corymbose-branched axillary panicles \( \frac{1}{2}–2 \) in. long, the branches
of the panicle densely brown-pubescent; pedicels 1/6 in. long; bracts 1/6 in. long, ovate, subacute, pubescent, persistent; bracteoles 1/2 in. long, broadly oblanceolate, obtuse, pubescent, persistent. Calyx 1/3 in. long, glabrous; teeth one-third as long as the tube, short, subequal, subobtuse. Corolla 3/4 in. long, white; standard 1/6 in. broad, not thickened above the claw which is as long as the tube of the calyx. Stamens usually 9 (rarely 10), monadelphous. Ovary glabrous; ovules 2–3. Pods 1½–3 by 1/2–3/4 in., thin, greenish, drying bright reddish-brown, strap-shaped, glabrous, shining, slightly reticulate. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 234; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) p. 44; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 16.—Flowers: Mar.—May.

**Konkan**: Law!, Stocks! Kanara: in evergreen forests on the S. Ghâts of N. Kanara, common, Talbot; Nilkund (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—Distr.: India (Himalayas from Nipal eastwards, W. Peninsula); Indo-China, Malaya.


**Konkan**: Stocks!, Law!


**Konkan**: Law!, Dalzell! Kanara: Dalzell.

This would appear to deserve the rank of a separate species.

8. **Dalbergia lanceolaria**, Linn. f. Suppl. Pl. (1781) p. 316. A large tree 30–40 ft. high; bark grey. Leaves 3–7 in. long; stipules minute, caducous. Leaflets 1/4–1 1/2 by 1/2–3/4 in., elliptic or oblong, obtuse, emarginate, glabrous above, pale and more or less puberulous beneath, base rounded or subacute; main nerves very oblique, numerous, parallel, conspicuous; petiolules 1/2–3/4 in. long. Flowers in copious axillary and terminal leafless panicles clothed with rufous pubescence; pedicels 1/2 in. long, rufous-hairy; bracts and bracteoles minute, caducous. Calyx 1/3 in. long, silky-hairy; teeth half as long as the tube, ciliate, the 2 upper obtuse, the 2 lateral equalling the upper, subacute, the lowest the longest, linear-lanceolate, acute. Corolla 3/4 in. long; standard broadly obovate, 1/2 in. broad, with a large callosity above the claw. Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each. Ovary stalked, usually hairy at the base; ovules 3. Pods 1/2–3/4 in. broad and when 1-seeded 1 1/2–2 in. long (when 2-seeded sometimes reaching 4 in. long), thin, flexible, narrowed to the point and gradually at the base into a long stalk, glabrous or nearly so, reticulately veined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 235; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 78; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 45; Trim. Fl. Cyrl. v. 2, p. 88; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 6. D. frondosa, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 53; Wight, Icon. t. 266; Grah. Cat. p. 55.—Flowers: Mar.—May. **Vern.**: Dandus; Harráni.

**Konkan**: rare, Dalzell & Gibson. **Deccan**: Lalling Ghât, Khandesh,
Graham; Alandi, Woodrow. Kanara: deciduous forests of N. Kanara from Mandgod to Siddapur, common, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon.

9. Dalbergia paniculata, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1789) p. 8, t. 114. A tree sometimes reaching 50 feet high; young branches clothed with greyish-brown pubescence; bark smooth, greenish-white. Leaves 4—6 in. long; rhachis glabrous. Leaflets 9—13, rigidly subcoriaceous, \( \frac{3}{4} \) to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in., obovate, oblong or elliptic, obtuse, emarginate, glabrous; petiolules \( \frac{1}{8} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Flowers sub sessile, in copious terminal (less commonly axillary) subcymose panicles, the branches densely clothed with ferruginous pubescence; bracts oblong, hairy, caducous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, densely silky; teeth ciliate, a little more than half as long as the tube, sub deltoid, the lowest slightly the longest. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, bluish-white; standard oblong, emarginate, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. broad, veined, with a claw about as long as the tube of the calyx and without any callosity at the base. Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each. Pods \( 1\frac{1}{4} - 2\frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in., narrowed at the base and apex, long-stalked, glabrous, reticulately veined. Seeds 1—2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 236; Grah. Cat. p. 55; Daiz. & Gibs. p. 78; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 45; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 11.—Flowers: Apr.—May. Vern. Phansi.


10. Dalbergia spinosa, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3 (1832) p. 233. A stiff erect glabrous shrub; lateral branchlets short, horizontal, ending in a hard spine. Leaves crowded in fascicles from the nodes of the spinous branchlets; rhachis slender, rusty-pubescent. Leaflets 7—11, firm, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in., oblong, obtuse, glabrous; petiolules very short. Flowers in congested corymbose axillary panicles; pedicels short. Calyx \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, puberulous; teeth about equalling the tube, the 2 upper obtuse, the 2 lateral smaller and narrower, sub acute, the lowest slightly the longest, lanceolate, acute. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; standard \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. broad, elliptic oblong, without any callosity at the base. Stamens in 2 bundles of 5 each. Ovary glabrous. Pod 1 in. long, reniform, flat, glabrous, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 238; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 75; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 15.

This plant has been included on the authority of Talbot (l. c.) who has noted it as occurring on the coast of the Konkan. I have seen no specimens from the Konkan coast nor from any part of the Presidency of Bombay.—Distrib. India (shores of the E. & W. Peninsulas, Chittagong).

Watt mentions a curious property which the powdered roots are reputed to possess, viz. that of absorbing alcohol. Kurz states that "a spoonful of the powdered root in a glass of water is said to destroy in less than half an hour the effects of alcohol, even in cases bordering on delirium tremens." It seems next to impossible that any substance should be possessed of such a property, but I quote the statement as given. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

11. Dalbergia volubilis, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1798) p. 48, t. 191. A large woody climber reaching 40—50 ft. high; branches
glabrescent, thickened in places and twisted into spiral hooks. Leaves 4—6 in. long; rhachis pubescent. Leaflets 11—13, thickly coriaceous, 1—2 by \( \frac{3}{4} \)—1 in. (the terminal the largest), oblong or obovate-oblong, obtuse or truncate, sometimes emarginate, apiculate, dark green above, paler beneath, glabrous; petiolules \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, glabrous. Flowers in copious axillary and terminal leafless panicles 8—12 in. long, with numerous lateral branches 1—3 in. long, bearing dense corymbose cymes; pedicels very short; bracts at the base of the panicle small, ovate, subpersistent, those at the base of the pedicels \( \frac{1}{16} \) in. long, oblong, obtuse, pubescent on both sides, ciliolate; bracteoles beneath the calyx 2, oblong-obtuse, \( \frac{1}{16} \) in. long, pubescent on both sides, ciliolate. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, densely puberulous; teeth about one-third the length of the tube, the 4 upper oblong, obtuse, the lower longer, triangular, subacute. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \)—\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, pale blue; standard \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. broad, suborbicular-oblong. Stamens 10, in 2 bundles of 5 each. Pods 2—3 by \( \frac{2}{3} \)—1 in., stalked, linear-oblong, obtuse, conspicuously veined, glabrous. Seeds 1—2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 235; Grath. Cat. p. 55; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 78; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 46; Talb. Trees, Bombay p. 75; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 16.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. Vern. Alai.

Konkan: Dalzell & Gibson; Matheran, Kanitkar; hills about Nagotna, Graham. Deccan: Khandala hills, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow.—Distrib. India generally.

This plant is often confounded with *D. confertiflora*, Benth., but may easily be distinguished by its monadelphous stamens. The latter does not appear to be a Bombay plant at all, the specimens from the Western Ghâts named thus by Dalzell being *D. volubilis*. Vide Prain, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 445 & p. 449.

56. PTEROCARPUS, Linn.

Erect unarmed trees. Leaves alternate, imparipinnate. Leaflets usually alternate, exstipellate. Flowers generally yellow, in axillary and terminal racemes or panicles; bracts and bracteoles small, caducous. Calyx turbinate, usually curved before expansion; teeth short. Corolla exserted, the petals with long claws, glabrous; standard orbicular or broadly ovate; keel-petals free or slightly cohering. Staminal-tube slit both above and below or above only, the vexillary stamen often nearly or quite free; anthers versatile. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules 2—6; style filiform, slightly incurved; stigma small, terminal. Pod orbicular or broadly ovate, with a broad rigid wing, the point turned down to oppose the base or near it. Seed 1 (rarely 2), oblong or subreniform; radicle short, incurved.—Distrib. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics; species about 15.

1. Pterocarpus Marsupium, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1798) p. 9, t. 116. A large deciduous tree with a stout crooked stem and widely spreading branches; bark thick, yellowish-grey, the outer layer corky. Leaves 6—9 in. long; rhachis glabrous, prolonged \( \frac{3}{4}—1 \) in. beyond the insertion of the upper lateral leaflet. Leaflets 5—7, coriaceous, \( 2\frac{1}{2}—4 \) by \( 1\frac{1}{2}—2 \) in., oblong, obtuse, rounded, truncate or more or less retuse at the apex, glabrous on both surfaces, shining
above, base subacute; main nerves numerous, close, prominent; petiolules \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Flowers in short lateral and terminal fusco-pubescent paniculate racemes, usually shorter than the leaves; pedicels short, articulated beneath the flower. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, veined, brown-pubescent; teeth very short, broadly triangular, the upper the largest. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, pale-yellow, with crisped margins; standard \( \frac{1}{5} \) in. broad, with a long claw. Stamens monadelphous or the staminal-tube often finally slit on both sides making them isadelphous. Ovary shortly stalked; ovules 2. Pods 1-2 in. in diam., nearly circular, glabrous or nearly so, the wing veined. Seed small.


**Konkan**: Dalzell & Gibson, Stocks; Ghorabandar, NAIRNE. GUJARAT: Dangs, Dalzell & Gibson; Rajpilla hills, Graham. KANARA: common in N. Kanara, Talbot; Yellapur, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula and S. India); Ceylon.

The tree supplies the gum Kino of European pharmacy and the timber is hard and durable. It makes excellent sleepers for railway purposes. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.


This is apparently the variety alluded to by Bentham in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 77. As Dr. Prain points out (l. c.), the true Pterocarpus indicus is not indigenous in Peninsular India.

**Konkan**: Stocks; Law! DECAN: Kartriz Ghát near Poona, Woodrow. KANARA: Yellapur, Talbot ex Prain (l. c.).—Distrib. India (Rajmahal hills, Rajputana).

57. **PONGAMIA**, Vent.

A tree. Leaves imparipinnate. Leaflets opposite, extipellate. Flowers in axillary lax racemes; pedicels 2—4-nate along the rachis; bracts very caducous; bracteoles minute or 0. Calyx campanulate, nearly truncate; teeth obsolete. Corolla much exerted; standard suborbicular; wings obliquely oblong, slightly adhering to the keel; keel obtuse, the petals cohering at the tip. Stamens monadelphous, the vexillaries stamen free at the base, connate with the others in the middle; anthers versatile. Ovary subsessile; ovules 2; style filiform, incurved; stigma small, terminal. Pod woody, obliquely oblong, flattened, not winged at the sutures, indehiscent. Seed 1, reniform. —Distrib. Tropical Asia and Australia; species 1.

There is considerable diversity of opinion as to the name which should be borne by this genus. Adanson (Fam. Pl. p. 322) proposed the name Pongam (which is the Tamil name of the only species) in 1763. Lamarck (Encyc. Méthod. v. 2, p. 594) gave it the name Galedupa in 1786. Roxburgh (Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 239) and more recently Taubert (Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf.) adopted this name. Lamarck (Illustr. t. 603) transformed Adanson's name into Pungamla in 1797, which Ventenat in 1803 altered into Pongamla.
1. Pongamia glabra, Vent. Jard. Malm. (1803) p. 28. A tree reaching 40–60 ft. high; branches spreading, glabrous; bark soft, greyish-green. Leaves 5–9 in. long, pale-green; petioles 1½–2 in. long; stipules small, oblong, obtuse, caducous. Leaflets opposite, 5–9 (usually 5), 2½–5 by 1½–3 in., ovate-oblong or elliptic, acute or (usually) shortly acuminate, glabrous, base acute or rounded; main nerves 6–8 pairs, prominent beneath; petiolules ¼ in. long. Flowers in short axillary racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels ⅛–⅜ in. long, in fascicles of 2–4 along a glabrous or puberulous rhachis; bracteoles ovate, acute, ½ in. long. Calyx ½ in. long, purplish, brown-pubescent, truncate or obscurely toothed. Corolla ¼ in. long, pinkish-white; standard suborbicular, ⅛–⅜ in. broad, emarginate, appendiculate at the base, the claw very short. Pods 1½–2 by ⅜–1 in., about ⅜ in. thick, oblong or slightly obovoid, compressed, narrowed at the base and with a short decurved mucro at the apex, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 240; Grah. Cat. p. 55; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 77; Wight, Icon. t. 59; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 91; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 76; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 322. Galedupa indica, Lamk. Encyc. v. 2 (1786) p. 594; Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 239.—Flowers: Apr.–June. Vern. Karanj.

Along the banks of the rivers in the Konkan and Deccan not far from the sea-coast; often planted inland. Konkan: widely planted, Woodrow! Deccan: near rivers, Gibson ex Graham; along the valley of the Koina river, Cooke! Mahabaleshwar (planted at the Terraces), H. M. Birdwood.—Distrib. India (banks of rivers and streams especially near the coast); throughout Tropical Asia and the Seychelles.

The seeds yield an oil which is employed as a remedy in skin-diseases. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

58. DERRIS, Lour.

Climbing shrubs (rarely erect trees). Leaves alternate, imparipinnate. Leaflets opposite, usually exstipellate. Flowers copious, showy, in axillary or terminal racemes or panicles; pedicels usually fascicled along the rhachis; bracts small, caducous; bracteoles ovate or orbicular, usually small and caducous. Calyx in flower usually cyathiform, truncate or obscurely toothed. Corolla much exserted; standard broad; keel obtuse, its petals slightly cohering. Stamens usually monadelphous; anthers versatile. Ovary sessile; ovules few; style incurved, filiform; stigma capitate. Pod rigid, thin, flat, indehiscent, obliquely orbicular, oblong or elongate, distinctly winged down the upper or both sutures.—Distrib. Tropics generally; chiefly in Tropical Asia; species about 40.

An older name for this genus is Déguellia which was given to it in 1775 (Anabl. Pl. Gui. v. 2 [1775] p. 750, t. 300). This name has been adopted by Taubert in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenfamilien. The name Derris dates from 1799 and was given to the genus by Loureiro (Fl. Cochinch. v. 2 [1799] p. 432).

An erect tree.......................................................... 1. D. robusta.
Climbing shrubs.
Stamens monadelphous.
Pod winged down the upper suture only.
Pod not exceeding ⅜ in. broad.................................. 2. D. scandens.
Pod exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ in. broad.
Standard without callosities at the base of the limb.

3. *D. uliginosa*.

Standard with 2 callosities at the base of the limb.

4. *D. oblonga*.

Pod winged down both sutures.
Standard without callosities at the base of the limb.

Pod glabrous, polished.
Pod persistently brown-silky.

5. *D. Heyneana*.

Standard with 2 callosities at the base of the limb.

6. *D. brevipes*.

7. *D. canarensis*.

8. *D. platyptera*.

1. **Derris robusta**, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 104. An erect tree 30—40 ft. high; young parts more or less pubescent; older branches glabrous, striate. Leaves 3—6 in. long; rhachis deeply channelled; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long. Leaflets 9—21, opposite, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (the pair at the base of the leaf the smallest), elliptic-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, apiculate, glabrous above, pale and more or less pubescent beneath, closely reticulately veined, base acute or rounded; petiolules $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{5}$ in. long. Flowers in elongate simple racemes usually shorter than or equalling (rarely longer than) the leaves; pedicels filiform, unequal, fascicled along a more or less pubescent rhachis; bracteoles beneath the calyx minute, oblong, obtuse. Calyx $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{8}$ in. long; teeth minute, deltoid. Corolla $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long; standard $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad; wings not ciliate above the claw. Stamens monadelphous. Ovary pubescent. Pods $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{5}$ in. broad, when 1-seeded $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, when more-seeded up to 3 in. long, tapering at both ends, strap-shaped, narrowly winged on the upper suture, fuscous-pubescent. Seeds 1—8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 241; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 76; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 81. *Brachypodium robustum*, Dalz. & Gibbs. Bo. Fl. p. 77. *Dalbergia robusta*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 53; Wight, Icon. t. 244.

Rare. **Konkan**: *Stocks*, Dalzell!

2. **Derris scandens**, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 103. A very large climber often reaching 100 ft. in length; stems smooth, dark-purple; young parts pubescent. Leaves 3—6 in. long; rhachis deeply channelled, glabrous; stipules small, caducous. Leaflets opposite, 9—19, rigidly subcoriaceous, 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2 by $\frac{3}{4}$ in. (the lowest pair the smallest), elliptic-oblong or obovate-oblong, subacute or very shortly acuminate, often slightly emarginate, glabrous and shining above, more or less pubescent beneath, reticulately veined, base rounded or subacute; petiolules $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long. Flowers numerous, in short-peduncled axillary racemes 10—18 in. long, arranged in fascicles from the nodes of a puberulous rhachis, the flowers from the same node expanding at different times; pedicels filiform, $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; bracteoles beneath the calyx 2, orbicular, $\frac{3}{10}$ in. long, ciliate. Calyx $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, thinly grey-silky; teeth obscure. Corolla $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, white or pale pink; standard $\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad, the claw long; wings ciliate at the base above a long slender claw. Stamens monadelphous. Ovary pubescent. Pods 1—3 by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., tapering to both ends, pointed, straight, narrowly winged on the upper suture, finely appressedly pubescent, somewhat turgid opposite the seeds. Seeds

Konkan: Dalzell & Gibson, Stocks!, Capt. Geburute; Wassind, Coke! Deccan: Maval districts, Graham. Kanara: Karwar Woodrow; N. Kanara, from the sea-coast inland, nowhere common, Talbot.—Distrib. India (Bengal, C. India, Chittagong, Birma, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, S.E. Asia to N. Australia.

3. *Derris uliginosa*, Benth. in Pl. Jungh. (1851-55) p. 252. A large climber; branches glabrous; bark dark-grey, covered with scattered lenticels. Leaves 5—8 in. long; rhachis striate, glabrous. Leaflets 3—7 (usually 5), 2½—4 by 1½—2 in. (the terminal the largest), subcoriaceous, ovate or ovate-oblong, acute or acuminate, sometimes slightly emarginate, glabrous on both surfaces, highly polished on the upper, minutely reticulately veined, base rounded or cordate; peti- 

Found along the sea-coast and on the edge of muddy saltwater creeks. Konkan: Law!, Stocks!, Dalzell!; Bombay on the verge of high-water mark, Graham; east side of Neat’s tongue, Salsette, Graham; Mombra (Tanna districts), Raofl!—Distrib. India (muddy sea-coasts and creeks of the W. Peninsula); Ceylon, China, N. Australia, Polynesia, Madagascar, Zambesi-land.

4. *Derris oblonga*, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 112. A woody climber; young parts puberulous; bark dark-grey, lenticellate. Leaves 4—8 in. long; rhachis glabrous, striate; petioles 1—2½ in. long; stipules ½ in. long, ovate, acute, densely pubescent. Leaflets 9—15, subcoriaceous, 1½—2½ by ⅓—½ in., oblong-lanceolate (the terminal often oblanceolate), subobtuse, often emarginate, glabrous on both surfaces, paler beneath, base acute; peti- 
lules ½ in. long. Flowers in lateral short lax racemes 3—4 in. long, the nodes prolonged into stalks ½ in. long, each bearing 2—3 filiform pubescent pedicels as long as, or slightly shorter than the
stalks; bracts minute, ovate, acute, pubescent; bracteoles 2, a little below the base of the calyx, minute, ovate-oblong, subobtuse, silky-hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, silky-pubescent; teeth minute, triangular, the upper often wanting. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, white tipped with pink, or entirely plain pink; standard \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. broad, oblong, emarginate, with 2 calliosties at the base. Stamens monadelphous. Ovary pubescent. Pods \( 1 \frac{1}{4} - 2 \) by \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{3} \) oblong, compressed, with a decurved point, narrowed at the base, winged on the upper suture, reticulately veined, glabrous. Seed 1. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 242; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 76; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426.

A rare plant. Konkan: Stocks!

5. **Derris Heyneana**, Benth. Pl. Jungh. (1851-55) p. 252 (in adnot.). A woody climber; branches glabrous. Leaves 5-8 in. long; rhachis glabrous, striate; petioles 1-2\( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. Leaflets 5-7, subcoriaceous, 2-3\( \frac{1}{2} \) by 1\( \frac{1}{4} \)-2, elliptic-oblong or obovate-oblong, usually bluntly acuminate, reticulately veined, glabrous, base rounded or subacute; main nerves 6-8 pairs; petiolules \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. Flowers in axillary panicles 6-15 in. long, arranged in alternate rather distant corymbs of 3-10 flowers, along a rufous-pubescent rhachis and its branches; pedicels slender, rufous-pubescent, usually longer than the calyx; bracteoles 2 on the pedicel a little below the calyx, alternate, about \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, clothed with reddish-brown pubescence, the mouth ciliate; teeth obscure. Corolla \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, pale pink; standard \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. broad, suborbicular, emarginate, without calliosties at the base. Stamens monadelphous. Ovary silky; ovules usually 4. Pods 2-4 by 1-1\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. (including the wing), reticulately veined (when 1-seeded ovoid or obovoid, when 2-3-seeded strap-shaped), glabrous and polished, winged on both sutures, the wing of the upper suture \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{3} \), that of the lower \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. broad. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 244; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 77; Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 110; Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 77; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426.—Flowers: Dec.—Mar.

Konkan: Stocks!, Law!, Woodrow. Kanara: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot; Ainshi Ghát, Talbot, 1238!—Distribr, India (W. Peninsula).

6. **Derris brevipes**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 244. A climber; branches glabrous, lenticellate. Leaves 6-8 in. long; rhachis glabrous; petioles 1-2 in. long. Leaflets 5-7, moderately firm, 2-3\( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in., elliptic-oblong or oblong-lanceolate (the terminal sometimes obovate-oblong), subacute or bluntly acuminate, quite glabrous on both surfaces, the upper surface shining; petiolules \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long. Flowers in copious fastigate axillary and terminal panicles, in short few-flowered racemes along a densely rufous-pubescent rhachis; pedicels usually shorter than the calyx, densely rufous-pubescent; bracteoles 2, close beneath the calyx, minute, broadly ovate or suborbicular, obtuse, hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{6} \) in. long, densely silky with rufous pubescence; teeth very short, broadly triangular. Corolla \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. long; standard \( \frac{1}{6} \) in. broad, obovate-oblong, emarginate, without calliosties at the base. Stamens monadelphous.
Ovary silky. Pods broad, oblong, 1-seeded, $1\frac{1}{2} - 1\frac{3}{4}$ by 1 in. persistently brown-silky, with a narrow wing down the upper and a very obscure one down the lower suture (Baker). Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 76. *Derris Heyneana*, var. *brevipes*, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) Suppl. p. 110.—Flowers: Feb.

The description of the pod is that given by Mr. Baker in Fl. B. I. l. c. I have not seen the fruit. There is no fruiting specimen in Herb. Kew.

**Konkan:** Lawl., Stocks l.; higher Ghâts of the Konkan, Talbot. **Kanara:** on the top of Dursing the highest peak of the N. Kanara Ghâts, 3400 ft. high, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (Mysore, fade Baker l. c.).

7. *Derris canarensis*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 246. A scandent shrub. Leaves nearly 1 ft. long; rhachis channelled; stipules semi-ovate, broad, clothed with ferruginous hairs. Leaflets 15—21, oblong-lanceolate, 2—2$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., glabrous above, strigose beneath; petiolules short. Flowers in terminal rusty-tomentose racemes shorter than the leaves, the nodes of the rhachis prolonged into short stalks, each bearing 3 pedicels of equal length with the stalks. Calyx bibracteolate, wide, cup-shaped, with a ring of hairs inside the mouth. Corolla pink; standard with 2 callosities at the base which run down the short claw. Stamens monadelphous. Ovary hirsute; ovules 2—3. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, flat, elliptic, pointed at both ends and winged on both sides. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 77; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1897) p. 426. *Pongamia canarensis*, Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ. v. 2 (1850) p. 37. *Brachypterum canarenses*, Dalz. & Gibbs. Bo. Fl. p. 76.—**Flowers:** Apr.—May.

The above description has been taken from those by Dalzell & Gibson in the works cited.

A rare plant. **Kanara:** Gairsoppa Falls, Dalzell & Gibson; along the Ghâts of N. Kanara from the Ainsli Ghât to the Mysore frontier in moist forests, locally common, Talbot.

There are no specimens of this plant in Herb. Kew, nor have I seen any. The description by Mr. Baker in Fl. B. I. was, as well as mine, taken from Dalzell’s published ones. Dr. Prain says (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 [1898] p. 462) that he is unable to separate the authentic specimens of *Brachypterum canarenses*, Dalzell, from the Konkan specimens of Stocks referred by Bentham (Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 [1860] Suppl. p. 113) to *Derris oblonga*. It is not improbable, therefore, that *Derris oblonga* may belong to this species which is the older of the two.

8. *Derris platyptera*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 245. A robust climber; branches glabrous, lenticellate. Leaves 8—14 in. long; rhachis glabrous, striate. Leaflets 5—9, subcoriaceous, 3—5 by 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong or oblong-lanceolate, subacute or obtusely acuminate, reticulately veined, glabrous, base subacute or rounded; main nerves 5—8 pairs; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers in copious thyrsoid axillary and terminal panicles reaching 12 in. long, with numerous ascending silky branches; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, silky-hairy, closely arranged, but not fascicled, usually in opposite pairs along the branches of the panicle; bracts at the base of the pedicels $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, broadly ovate, hairy, falling before the opening of the flower; bracteoles closely appressed to the base of the calyx, minute, not exceeding $\frac{1}{32}$ in. long, broadly ovate, acute, ciliate.
Calyx 4—6 in. long, silky; teeth obscure, or very short and broadly deltoid. Corolla 1/2 in. long; standard 2/3 in. broad, without callosities at the base, the claw short. Stamens diadelphous, the vexillaries stamen quite free. Ovary pubescent; ovules 4. Pods 2—4 by 1 1/2—1 3/4 in., oblong, acute at both ends, thin, flat, glabrous, reticulately veined, not sinuate between the seeds, distinctly winged along both sutures. 


Mr. Baker (l. c.) places this plant in the section with monadelphous stamens, but these are unmistakably diadelphous. The distinct pedicels and short bracts place it under _D. Wallichii_, Prain, but the name _D. platypeta_ has the claim of priority.

A rare plant. _Kanara_: on the Ghâts, Talbot; Gairsoppa Ghâts, Talbot, 168!—Distrib. India (Silhet, Khasia, Assam, Andamans, W. Peninsula).

59. **SOPHORA**, Linn.

Trees or shrubs (rarely perennial herbs). Leaves imparipinnate. Leaflets usually exstipellate. Flowers showy, in terminal racemes or panicles; bracts and bracteoles minute or 0. Calyx-teeth short. Corolla much exerted; standard broadly obovate or orbicular, usually shorter than the keel; wings oblong, oblique; keel oblong, obtuse, nearly straight, the petals cohering. Stamens free, or rarely subconnate at the base into a ring; anthers versatile. Ovary shortly stalked; ovules many; style incurved; stigma minute, terminal. Pod moniliform, woody or membranous, terete or slightly compressed, usually indehiscent; joints turgid. Seeds obovoid or globose, estrphiolate.—Distrib. Throughout the warmer regions of the globe; species about 22.

1. **Sophora Wightii**, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 250. A shrub; young branches clothed with persistent velvety-brown pubescence. Leaves 6—8 in. long; rhachis brown-pubescent; stipules 1/2 in. long, rigid, subulate. Leaflets 11—15, alternate, subcoriaceous, 1 1/2—3 by 1/2—2/3 in. (those near the base of the rhachis the smaller), lanceolate, acuminate, green and glabrous above, softly pubescent and glaucous beneath, reticulately veined; main nerves numerous, fine, branched towards the apex, the midrib prominent, fulvous-hairy; petiolules 1/10 in. long. Flowers in leaf-opposed racemes about as long as the leaves; pedicels 1/4—1/2 in. long, slender, brown-pubescent; bracts 3/8 in. long, subulate. Calyx 1/2—2/3 in. long, brown-velvety; mouth oblique, truncate or obscurely toothed. Corolla 3/4 in. long, yellow; standard 1/2 in. broad, narrowly oblong. Pods stalked, 3—4 in. long, indehiscent, deeply constricted between the seeds and with a long point at the apex, glabrous; joints ellipsoid-oblong, veined on the faces. Seeds bright-red, shining. Talb. Trees, Bomb. p. 77. _S. heptaphylla_, Wight, Icon. t. 1155 (not of Linn.); Dalz. & Gibbs, p. 79.

Rare. **Konkan**: Stocks! S. M. Country: near Belgaum, Stocks!; hills E. of Belgaum, Dalzell!—Distrib. India (hills of W. Peninsula and Mysore).

The following non-indigenous plants, not belonging to any of the foregoing genera of the Suborder, are cultivated (often largely) throughout the Bombay Presidency:—

**Arachis hypogaea**, Linn.; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 161. *The Ground-nut or Pea-nut*. A native of S. America, largely cultivated throughout India. After the flowers wither, the pod is forced underground by the plant and ripens beneath the soil; hence its specific name. The parched seeds are eaten and furnish a very valuable oil resembling olive-oil, for which it is used as a substitute. The pods are exported to Europe in considerable quantities. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 282.—VERN. *Bhui-mug*.

**Cajanus indicus**, Spreng.; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 217. *The Pigeon or Cadjan pea*, known also as *Dhál*. This pulse is very largely grown and consumed throughout India. There are 2 varieties, one (*C. flavus*) with the standard wholly yellow and the other (*C. bicolor*) in which it is veined with red. Its native country is uncertain. De Candolle considers it to be a native of Tropical Africa. The stalks are used for making charcoal for gunpowder. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 12.—VERN. *Tur*.

**Cicer arietinum**, Linn.; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 176. *The Gram or Chick-pea*. Widely cultivated throughout India, where it is, in most Provinces, the chief food of horses. The parched seeds are largely eaten by the poorer natives. It should not be confounded with the horse-gram of Madras, which is the seed of *Dolichos biflorus*. An acid liquid is obtained by collecting the dew from the leaves (see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 274). The native country of the plant is uncertain. It is not improbable that it is indigenous in the south-east of Europe.—VERN. *Harbaria; Chenna*.

**Lens esculenta**, Moench.; *Ervum Lens*, Linn. *The lentil*, widely cultivated throughout India, but not very largely in the Bombay Presidency, where it would not perhaps occupy in all 20,000 acres. Its native country is uncertain. De Candolle says that it appears to have existed in W. Temperate Asia, Greece, and Italy from early prehistoric times. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 621.—VERN. *Masur*.

**Pachyrhizus angulatus**, Rich.; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 207. *The Yam bean*. Occasionally, though not commonly, grown in gardens, for its tuberous root which is eaten boiled. It is not known in a wild state, but is cultivated more or less widely throughout the Tropics. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 1.

twining plant with square pods 6—9 in. long, with much crisped and toothed wings on the angles. The young fruit is sliced and boiled as a vegetable.—VERN. Chaudhári ; Ghevda.

_Pisum sativum_, Linn. ; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 181 ; Woodr. Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 263. _The cultivated pea_. The white round-seeded variety is cultivated, but not largely, in Bombay as a field-crop. The garden varieties are grown, as a rule, only in the gardens of Europeans. In the Deccan, if sown after the first rain has fallen, they produce excellent crops of well-flavored peas. The native country of the cultivated pea is uncertain, but the species seems to have existed in W. Asia before it was cultivated. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 277.—VERN. Matár.

_Pisum arvense_, Linn.; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 181. _The grey or field-pea_. This is also grown as a cold-weather field-crop, and the small marbled seeds used by the natives in the same way as Dhál. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 276.

**Suborder II. Cæsalpinéæ.**

Trees or shrubs, rarely herbs. Leaves 1—2-pinnate, simple or 3-foliolate, usually stipulate. Leaflets usually many; stipels 0, or very rarely present and very minute. Flowers various in size and color, irregular (rarely regular), usually hermaphroditic, racemose, rarely cymose, very rarely spicate, the racemes axillary, lateral, or panicled at the apices of the branches. Calyx usually 5-, sometimes 4-merous from the fusion of the 2 upper lobes, divided to the summit of the disk that lines the short or long calyx-tube, very rarely (some _Bauhinias_) gamosepalous; sepals imbricate, rarely valvate. Petals usually 5 (rarely fewer or 0), the upper innermost in bud, the others variously imbricate. Stamens 10 or fewer (very rarely ∞); filaments usually free, rarely coherent, more or less unequal; anthers various. Ovary free or supported on a stalk which is more or less adnate to the disk-bearing calyx-tube. Pod dehiscent or indehiscent, sometimes divided by many transverse septa. Seeds various; albumen copious, scanty, or 0; radicle straight or slightly oblique, hidden between the cotyledons or shortly exserted.

Leaves 2-pinnate.

Flowers in racemes or panicles.

Sepals imbricate.

Pod not winged (except slightly in _C. sepiaria) ........................................ 60. Cæsalpínia.

Pod broadly winged along the upper suture ........................................ 61. Mezoneurum.

Sepals valvate.

Pod thin, flat .................................................. 62. Poinciana.

Pod turgid, moniliform ........................................ 63. Parkinsonia

Flowers in elongate spikes ........................................ 64. Wagatea.

Leaves simply pinnate (sometimes 2-foliolate in _Cynométra_).

Corolla with 5 perfect petals.

Pod many-seeded; seeds albuminous ........................................ 65. Cassia.

Pod 1-seeded; seeds exalbuminous ........................................ 66. Cynométra.
XLVIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.

60. CAESALPINIA, Linn.

Trees or climbing shrubs, unarmed or armed. Leaves large, abruptly-pinnate; stipules various. Flowers yellow or red, in axillary or terminal racemes or panicles. Calyx deeply cleft, with the disk confined to its base; segments 5, imbricate, the lowest concave or boat-shaped. Petals distinctly clawed, orbicular (rarely oblong), spreading, imbricate, subequal or the uppermost (the inner) smaller than the others. Stamens 10, free, decline; filaments often villous or glandular at the base; anthers uniform, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary sessile or subsessile; ovules few; style filiform, sometimes clavate at the apex; stigma terminal. Pod oblong or ligulate, flat or turgid, indehiscent or dehiscent, smooth or prickly.—DISTRIB. Tropics of both hemispheres; species about 40.


The seeds, known as Fever-nuts or Physic-nuts, have a high repute in native medicine as a bitter tonic. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


An extensive climber; bark rough, yellowish-grey; branches glabrous, dark green, armed with hard sharp hooked blackish distant prickles. Leaves 6–12 in. long; main rhachis terete, glabrous, armed with distant hooked prickles; pinnae 3–4 pairs, 2–3 in. long, with a pair of hooked prickles at the base of each. Leaflets 2–3 (often 3) pairs, 1–2 by ½–1 in., ovate or elliptic, subacute, glabrous and shining above, dull beneath, base rounded or sometimes more or less cuneate; petioles 1⁄4 in. long. Flowers in long-peduncled terminal racemes 10–15 in. long; pedicels 1⁄4 in. long, elongating to 1⁄2 in. in fruit, articulated above the middle, slender, glabrous. Calyx 1⁄4–1⁄2 in. long, leathery, glabrous. Corolla 1⁄4 in. across, yellow, fragrant. Stamens decline; filaments woolly at the base. Pods 2–2 1⁄4 by 1 1⁄4 in., obliquely oblong-ellipsoid, beaked, narrowed at the base into a short stalk, compressed, glabrous, subrugose. Seed 1, black, 1 by 1 1⁄4 in., rotund-ovoid, smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 255; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 99; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 141; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1896) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 10. *Caesalpinia paniculata*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 32; Grah. Cat. p. 60; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 79; Wight, Icon. t. 36.—Flowers: Jan.

A littoral species found on the banks of rivers near the coast. Konkan: pretty common, Dalzell & Gibson; Ratnagiri, Woodrow; banks of the Savitri between Daspagon and Mahar, Graham.—Distrib. India (Chittagong, Silhet, E. & W. Peninsulas); Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines, China, N. Australia, Polynesia.

3. *Caesalpinia Sappan*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 381. A tree 20–30 ft. high; stem prickly, 6–10 in. in diam.; branches rufous-pubescent, armed with a few small prickles. Leaves 8–15 in. long; pinnae 8–12 pairs, 4–6 in. long, sub sessile, with small prickles at the base. Leaflets 10–18 pairs, 1⁄2–4 by 1⁄4 in., sub sessile, close, oblong, rounded at the apex, attached at the lowest corner, very inequilateral (the upper side much the largest), glabrous above, more or less puberulous beneath. Flowers in panicles, which are terminal and in the axils of the upper leaves, 12–16 in. long; pedicels 1⁄4–1⁄4 in. long; bracts lanceolate, 3⁄4 in. long, caducous. Calyx 1⁄4 in. long, leathery, glabrous. Corolla 4⁄5 in. across; petals orbicular, subequal, yellow, the upper with a red spot at the base. Stamens decline, waxy-white; filaments densely woolly at the base. Ovary grey-velvety. Pods 3–4 by 1 1⁄4–2 in., woody, obliquely oblong, subcompressed, polished, indehiscent, with a hard recurved short beak at the upper angle of the obtuse apex. Seeds 3–4. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 255; Grah. Cat. p. 60; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xc, t. 13, fig. 1; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 10.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. Vern. Patang.

A doubtful native in the Bombay Presidency; often planted in gardens in Bombay and the Deccan. Deccan: Poona (planted), Woodrow; Kolhapur
(cultivated), Ritchie, 1689.—Distrib. India (E. & W. Peninsulas, Pegu); Malaya.

The wood yields a valuable red dye which is largely exported and which is used in Pegu for dyeing silk, and in Madras for dyeing straw-plant for hat-making. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

4. Caesalpinia sepiaria, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 32. A climbing shrub; stem stout, woody, and, as well as the finely downy branches, armed with strong sharp yellowish hooked prickles. Leaves 9—15 in. long; main rhachis prickly; stipules \( \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., obliquely ovate, with crisped margins, acuminated, auricled at the lower angle of the base, deciduous; pinnae 5—10 pairs, subequal, 2—3 in. long, with a slender pubescent rhachis. Leaflets subsessile, 8—12 pairs, \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{10}—\frac{1}{10} \) in., oblong, rounded at the apex, pale green, glabrous or faintly puberulous above, glaucous and slightly pubescent beneath, base rounded, a little oblique. Flowers in simple terminal and axillary racemes 6—12 in. long; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, densely pubescent, articulate near the flower; bracts \( \frac{1}{8} \) in. long, ovate-lanceolate, densely pubescent, caducous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, densely pubescent; the upper sepal oblong, very obtuse, pubescent on both sides. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) in. across; petals suborbicular, bright yellow, the lower about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., the upper \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. in diam. Stamens deccinate; filaments densely woolly in the lower half. Pods 3—4\( \frac{1}{2} \) by 1—1\( \frac{1}{2} \) in., straight or slightly recurved, linear-oblong, with a long beak, not stalked, somewhat turgid, reticulately veined, especially on the lower half, narrowly winged, the faces depressed between the seeds. Seeds 6—8, greenish, mottled. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 256; Grah. Cat. p. 61; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 80; Wight, Icon. t. 37; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 100; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 141; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 12.—Flowers: Feb.—May. Vern. Chilhar.

Common, often used in the Deccan as a fence, which is quite impenetrable to men and cattle. It is sometimes called the Mysore Thorn. Konkan: Stocks! Deccan: plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson; along the roadside near Wai, Cooke! S. M. Country: very common, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China, Japan.

5. Caesalpinia mimosoides, Lamk. Encyc. Meth. v 1 (1783) p. 462. A climbing shrub; stem and branches armed with short sharp usually straight prickles; young parts colored, armed with prickles and stiff bristles from glandular bases. Leaves 1—2 ft. long; main rhachis reddish, armed with distant curved prickles; stipules \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, linear, acute, ciliate; pinnae 10—30 pairs 2—3 in. long, the secondary rhachis slender, reddish. Leaflets subsessile, membranous, sensitive, 10—20 pairs, \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., linear-oblong, ineqilateral, rounded at both ends, apiculate at the apex, glabrous above, glaucous beneath, the margins usually colored. Flowers in terminal and leaf-opposed racemes 12—30 in. long; rhachis densely clothed with straight prickles and minute hairs rising from hard glandular bases; pedicels \( \frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{4} \) in. long, covered with minute hairs from hard glandular bases, intermixed with a few slender eglandular bristles. Calyx reddish, \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long; tube clothed with minute hairs fascicled from glandular bases; lobes obtuse, downy and gland-dotted. Corolla \( \frac{1}{4}—1 \)
in. across, yellow, dotted with black glands. Filaments flattened at the base, the lower half densely ciliate with white woolly hairs. Pods 1½—2 in. long, oblong-ovoid, more turgid than in any other species, ½ in. thick, narrowed to the base, obliquely truncate and with a short recurved beak at the apex, clothed with minute bristles, finally glabrescent, the sutures not thickened. Seeds 2. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 256; Grah. Cat. p. 60 & p. 248; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 80; Wight, Icon. t. 392; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 141; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 426.—Flowers: Oct.—Jan.

Konkan: Stocks; Wari country, plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson; Mahim woods (Bombay), Graham. S. M. Country: Castlerock, Woodrow; Belgaum, Ritchie, 253; Ramghát, Ritchie, 253! Kanara: moist forests, Talbot; Kála naddi, Ritchie, 253! —Distrib. India (Birma, W. Peninsula).


Caesalpinia coriaria, Willd. The American Sumach. A small tree, native of S. America, which has been introduced and is rapidly becoming established in Southern India. It is cultivated in Poona, Dharwar, Belgaum, and Kanara. The sinuous pods contain a large quantity of tannin, but owing to the oil contained in the seeds discoloring the leather during the tanning process, it is necessary that these should be removed before exportation. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 426; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 6.—Flowers: Oct. Vern. Libi-dibi. For a full account of the tanning power of the pods &c. consult Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

61. MEZONEURUM, Desf.

Scandent usually prickly shrubs (rarely trees). Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; stipules small or inconspicuous. Flowers in ample panicled racemes; bracts narrow, rarely persistent; bracteoles 0. Calyx very oblique; tube short; segments 5, imbricate, the lowest the longest, covering the others in bud like a hood. Petals 5, subequal or the upper the shortest, obovate or orbicular, imbricate. Stamens 10, free, declinate, usually exerted; anthers uniform. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules few or many; style filiform; stigma small, capitate. Pod oblong, flat, thin, indehiscent, broadly winged along the upper suture. Seeds transverse, compressed, orbicular or reniform; cotyledons flat; radicle short, straight. —Distrib. Tropics of the eastern hemisphere; species 15.
1. *Mezoneurum cucullatum*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 283. A large climber; branches glabrous, armed with small dark sharp recurved prickles. Leaves 6–12 in. long; pinnae 2–5 pairs, 5–8 in. long, the rhachis slender, armed with small recurved prickles. Leaflets 4–5 pairs, 2–3½ by 1–1½ in., opposite or less commonly alternate, ovate, acute, glabrous, dark green and shining above, paler beneath, base rounded, slightly oblique; petiolules stout, ½–1 in. long. Flowers in terminal and axillary panicles of simple or sometimes branched rigid racemes; main rhachis terete, glabrous; pedicels ½–1 in. long, slender, jointed above the middle. Calyx ½ in. long, yellow, deeply cleft, glabrous, leathery, the lower sepal cuculate, obtuse, ½ in. long, the other sepals smaller, oblong, rounded at the apex; the tube shallow. Corolla nearly ½ in. across, greenish-yellow, the upper petal 2-lobed, shorter but wider than the others. Stamens much exerted; filaments pubescent at the base. Ovary shortly stalked; ovules 1–2. Pods thin, 3–3½ by 1½ in. (excluding the wing which is 4–5 in. broad), glabrous, faintly reticulately veined. Seed 1 (rarely 2) in the middle of the pod. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 258; Grah. Cat. p. 61; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 80; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 142; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427.—Flowers: Dec.—Mar. Vern. Râgi.

**Konkan**: Stocks!; higher Ghâts, common, Daizell & Gibson; moist evergreen forests, Talbot; Matheran, Cooke! **Deccan**: Lanoli, Woodrow, Graham; Khandala, Graham; ravines about Pâr, Graham. **Kanara**: abundant in evergreen forests in the extreme south of N. Konkan, Talbot.—**Distrib.** India (E. Himalayas, Behar, W. Peninsula), Indo-China, Malay.

62. **POINCIANA**, Linn.

Unarmed trees. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules inconspicuous. Leaflets numerous, small, extispellate. Flowers handsome, in corymbose racemes; bracts small, very caducous; bracteoles 0. Calyx deeply cleft; tube short; segments valvate, subequal. Petals 5, orbicular, imbricate, subequal, the blade crisply fimbriate. Stamens 10, free, declinate, much exerted; filaments villous at the base; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style filiform or abbreviated, slightly clavate at the apex; stigma truncate, ciliolate. Pod elongate, flat, thin, dehiscing, the sutures neither thickened nor winged. Seeds transverse, oblong, albuminous; cotyledons rather thick; radicle short, straight, exerted.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia and Africa; species 3.

1. **Poinciana elata**, Linn. Cent. Pl. ii. (1756) p. 16; *Amaen. Acad.* v. 4, p. 313. An erect tree, 20–30 ft. high; bark tolerably smooth, ash-colored. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate, 4–8 in. long; main rhachis slender; pinnae 4–8 pairs, opposite. Leaflets 10–20 pairs, subsessile, ½ by ½ in., closely set along the rhachis, linear-oblong, rounded and usually apiculate at the apex, glabrous, caducous. Flowers in terminal few-flowered corymbose racemes; pedicels stout, finely pubescent. Calyx ½–1 in. long, coriaceous, silky-pubescent outside; segments linear-oblong, acute. Petals suborbicular, yellow, scarcely exerted, the upper a little smaller and of a deeper

Doubtfully wild in the Bombay Presidency, but often planted in gardens and along roadsides. Common in Poona and in Bijapur near Mahomedan tombs. Dalzell (l. c.) considers it to have come from Abyssinia. Brandis (l. c.) says that it is indigenous in the forests as far north as Gujar. 

Poinciana regia, Bojer, ex Bot. Mag. (1829) t. 2884. The Royal Gul-Mohor, a native of Madagascar, has within the last 80 years been introduced into and is now grown everywhere in gardens in the Bombay Presidency, and more or less throughout India. The young leaves are exceedingly beautiful, reaching 2 ft. in length, with 11–18 pairs of pinnáe. Flowers bright scarlet, in terminal and axillary lax racemes. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 260; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 27; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 142; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 309.—Flowers: Apr.—June. Vern. Gul-Mohor.

63. PARKINSONIA, Linn.

Tree. Leaves at first sight apparently simply pinnate and fascicled, but in reality 2-pinnate from a very short rhachis; stipules usually short, spinescent; pinnáe 2–6, very long, flattened. Leaflets numerous, very small. Flowers in short axillary lax racemes; bracts small, very caduceous; bracteoles 0. Calyx deeply cleft; tube short; segments 5, membranous, slightly unequal, narrowly imbricate or subvalvate. Petals 5, spreading, somewhat unequal, the upper the broadest. Stamens 10, free; filaments villous at the base; anthers uniform, versatile. Ovary shortly stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pod turgid, moniliform, finally dehisc. —Distrib. Species 3, of which 2 are American, the other a native of the Cape.

1. Parkinsonia aculeata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 375. A glabrous bush or small tree armed with sharp woody spines which represent the rhachises of the 2-pinnate leaves. Pinnáe 1–3 pairs, 6–12 in. long, the rhachis much flattened, striate. Leaflets numerous, minute, ob lanceolate, obtuse; petiolules distinct, short. Flowers in lax axillary racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, slender, jointed near the top, erecto-patent. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, divided nearly to the base; segments oblong, obtuse. Corolla yellow; petals $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, broadly obovate or suborbicular, with a short stout villous claw, veined. Filaments flattened and densely villous at the base. Ovary silky-villous; ovules many. Pods 3–4 by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., moniliform, attenuated at both ends, finely veined, glabrous. Seeds

A native of Tropical America, often grown as a hedge plant, almost naturalized in the Bombay Presidency and more or less so throughout India.

64. WAGATEA, Dalz.

A climbing shrub armed with scattered prickles. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate ; stipules inconspicuous. Flowers subsessile, in long simple or panicked spicate racemes. Calyx-tube campanulate ; calyx-segments about as long as the tube, slightly imbricate, the lower concave, slightly larger than the others. Petals 5, subequal, oblong, erect, imbricate, not spreading in aestivation. Stamens 10, free, slightly decline ; filaments short, pilose at the base ; anthers uniform. Ovary subsessile, free ; ovules many ; style slightly clavate at the apex ; stigma oblique. Pod ligulate-oblong, indehiscent, few-seeded, subtorulose, with thickened sutures (not winged).—DISTRIB. Western Peninsula of India ; species 1.

1. Wagatea spicata, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 89. A robust woody climber ; branches armed with numerous recurved prickles. Leaves 2-pinnate, 9—12 in. long ; main rachis armed with recurved prickles ; pinnae 4—6 pairs, 3—5 in. long, the rachis terete, puberulous. Leaflets 5—7 pairs, 1—1 ¼ by ½—¾ in., coriaceous, oblong, obtuse or subacute, dark green, glabrous and shining above, paler beneath, base rounded or cordate ; petiolules very short. Flowers nearly sessile, in dense spicate racemes sometimes reaching 2 ft. long ; rachis stout, more or less grooved, clothed with soft brown pubescence, often armed with recurved prickles. Calyx densely puberulous, ½—1 in. long, scarlet ; segments oblong or subspathulate, obtuse, equalling the campanulate tube. Petals ½—1 in. long, inserted on the top of the calyx-tube, obovate-spathulate, reticulately veined, dark orange. Stamens equalling the petals, alternately long and short ; filaments flattened and densely pilose at the base. Ovary densely pubescent ; ovules 4—6 ; style as long as the filaments and the petals ; stigma 2-lobed, oblique. Pods ½—2½ by ½—¾ in., linear-oblong, swollen above the seeds and constricted between them, and with thickened sutures. Seeds 3—4, obovate-oblong, transverse ; testa hard, thick, bony. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 261 ; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 80 ; Wight, Icon. t. 1995 ; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 143 ; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427 ; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 297. Caesalpinia digyna, Grah. Cat. p. 60.—Flowers: Jan.—Feb. VERN. Vágáli ; Vákeri.

KONKAN : Konkan jungles, Dalzell & Gibson; south of Panwell, Dalzell! ; Bombay, Caft. Geburne! ; pretty common on the Ghâts, Graham. DECCAN : Ghât near Wada below Mahableswar, Cooke! KANARA : Stocks!—DISTRIB. Hills of the Western Peninsula.
65. CASSIA, Linn.

Trees, shrubs, or herbs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; rhachis often furnished with glands either between the leaflets or on the petiole below them; stipules various. Flowers usually yellow, in axillary or terminal racemes or in terminal panicles, or subsolitary axillary; bracts and bracteoles various. Calyx deeply divided; tube very short; segments 5, imbricate. Petals 5, imbricate, subequal or the lower the largest. Stamens normally 10, all perfect and subequal or the upper the smaller, or 3–5 imperfect or altogether absent; anthers uniform or those of the lower stamens the larger, dehiscing by terminal pores or by a short slit. Ovary sessile or stalked, free, at the bottom of the calyx; ovules many; style short or elongate; stigma terminal. Pod variable, terete or flat, usually septicid between the seeds, dehiscent or indehiscent. Seeds transverse (rarely longitudinal), horizontally or vertically compressed, albuminous.—Distrib. Throughout the Tropics; a few extra-tropical; species 340.

Pod 1–2 ft. long, terete.
Pod less than 1 ft. long, more or less flattened.
Fertile stamens 7 (sometimes 7–10 in C. nigricans), the others reduced to staminodes.
Gland of the leaf-rhachis solitary, inserted beneath (not between) the leaflets.
Leaflets 3–5 pairs
Leaflets 6–10 pairs, gland conspicuous, conical.
Leaflets 8–18 pairs; gland obscure, flat, sessile.
Glands inserted between 1 or more pairs of leaflets.
Leaflets 3 pairs.
Gland between each of the 2 lowest pairs of leaflets; plant fetid.
Gland between the lowest pair of leaflets only; plant not fetid.
Leaflets 8–12 pairs.
Glands of the leaf-rhachis 0.
Pod not above 2 in. long.
Pod with a longitudinal crest down the middle over the seeds.
Pod not crested over the seeds.
Pod 3–6 in. long.
Stipules minute, caducous.
Stipules large, foliaceous, subpersistent.
Fertile stamens 5; staminodes 0.
Leaflets 2 pairs.
Leaflets 10–20 pairs.
Fertile stamens 10 (1–3 sometimes reduced to staminodes in C. nigricans).
Gland solitary, inserted beneath the leaflets, stalked, peltate; leaflets 8–20 pairs.
Gland inserted between each of the 2–3 lowest pairs of leaflets; leaflets 4–6 pairs.
Gland solitary, inserted beneath the leaflets, flat, sessile.
Leaflets 40–60 pairs.
Leaflets 8–18 pairs.

1. C. Fistula.
2. C. occidentalis.
3. C. Sophora.
4. C. nigricans (in part).
5. C. Tora.
6. C. obtusifolia.
7. C. auriculata.
8. C. obtusa.
9. C. holosericea.
10. C. montana.
11. C. timoriensis.
12. C. Absus.
13. C. pumila.
15. C. glauca.
16. C. mimosoides.
4. C. nigricans (in part).

1. Cassia Fistula, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 377. A tree 20–30 ft. high; trunk straight; bark smooth and pale-grey when young, rough and dark-brown when old; branches spreading, slender. Leaves
9—16 in. long; main rhachis pubescent; stipules minute, linear-oblong, obtuse, pubescent. Leaflets 4—8 pairs, ovate or ovate-oblong, acute, 2—5 by 1 1/2—3 1/2 in., bright green and glabrous above, paler and silvery-pubescent beneath when young, the midrib densely pubescent on the underside, base cuneate; main nerves numerous, close, conspicuous beneath; petiolules 1/4—3/8 in. long, pubescent or glabrous. Flowers in lax racemes 12—20 in. long; pedicels 1 1/2—2 1/2 in. long, slender, pubescent or glabrous. Calyx 3/4 in. long, divided to the base, pubescent; segments oblong, obtuse. Corolla 1 1/2 in. across, yellow; petals 5, subequal, obovate, shortly clawed, veined. Stamens all antheriferous, the 3 lowest the longest with very long curved filaments and oblong anthers dehiscing longitudinally, the 4 lateral with short straight filaments and versatile anthers opening by pores at the base, the remaining 3 much smaller, erect with indehiscent anthers. Pods 1—2 ft. long, 3/4—1 in. in diam., pendulous, cylindric, nearly straight, smooth, shining, brown-black, not torulose, indehiscent, with numerous (40—100) horizontal seeds immersed in a dark-colored sweetish pulp, and completely separated by transverse dissepiements. Seeds broadly ovate, 3/8 in. long, slightly less in breadth, and 1/8 in. thick. Pl. B. I. v. 2, p. 261; Grah. Cat. p. 62; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 80; Trim. Pl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 103; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 143; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 217. Cassia rhombifolia, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 31; Wight, Icon. t. 269.—Flowers: Mar—May. Vern. Bāvā; Garmāl; Chim-kānī (Sind).

Common throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests. Konkan: Stocks; Ghāts and hilly parts, Graham. Deccan: hills about Poona, Cooke; Woodrow; Deccan hills, Woodrow.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China.

The tree is known to Anglo-Indians as the Indian Laburnum. The pulp of the fruit furnishes an excellent and safe purgative. The wood is also hard and durable but is not of sufficient size for timber. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1.c.

2. Cassia occidentalis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 377. A diffuse (usually annual) undershrub 2—5 ft. high; branches subglabrous, furrowed, often purplish. Leaves very fetid when bruised, 6—8 in. long; rhachis glabrous, with a single sessile gland near its base. Leaflets 3—5 pairs, 1—4 by 1 1/2—1 1/2 in., membranous, glaucous, ovate-lanceolate, gradually attenuated to a very acute apex, glabrous above, glabrous or finely pubescent beneath, base usually rounded and somewhat oblique; petiolules very short. Flowers in short-peduncled few-flowered racemes, corymbose, axillary and forming a terminal panicle; pedicels spreading, 1/4 in. long, elongating to 1/2 in. in fruit; bracts 1/4 in. long, ovate, acuminate, caducous, white with a pink tinge. Calyx 3/8 in. long, divided to the base, glabrous; segments white, slightly tinged with pink, oblong, obtuse, membranous. Petals 5, subequal, 1/4 in. long, ovate-oblong, obtuse, yellow, faintly veined with orange. Stamens 10, of which the 3 upper are reduced to staminodes, the anthers of the remaining 7 perfect, the 3 lower longer and with larger anthers than the 4 lateral ones. Pods 4—5 by 1/2 in. and about 1/2 in. thick, recurved, glabrous, compressed, transversely

Abundant throughout the Presidency in the rains, especially among rubbish near villages. —Distr. Throughout India and the Tropics generally. The leaves, roots, and seeds are used medicinally, the latter also in Africa as a substitute for coffee. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

3. **Cassia Sophera**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 379. A shrub or undershrub 8—10 ft. high, annual or perennial. Leaves 7—9 in. long; rhachis grooved, glabrous or nearly so, with a solitary conical gland near the base. Leaflets 6—10 pairs 1⅓—2⅔ by ⅓—⅘ in., opposite, membranous, glaucous, lanceolate, acute or acuminate, glabrous, base usually rounded; main nerves 10—12 pairs; petiolules ⅓—⅘ in. long, glabrous. Flowers in axillary, short, few-flowered, corymbose racemes; pedicels ⅔ in. (in fruit reaching ¾ in.) long, pubescent; bracts ⅔ in. long, green, ovate, acute, caducous. Calyx ⅔ in. long, divided to the base; segments membranous, obtuse, green. Petals 5, subequal, ½ in. long, ovate, obtuse, yellow. Stamens 10, of which the 3 upper are reduced to staminodes, the remaining 7 usually perfect, the 3 lower longer and with larger anthers than the 4 lateral ones, of which one is sometimes reduced to a staminode. Pods 3—4 by ⅔ in. and about ⅓ in. thick, slightly recurved, somewhat turgid, septate between the seeds, not or scarcely torulose. Seeds 30—40, broadly ovoid, acute, compressed, dark-brown, ½ by ⅛ in. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 262; Grah. Cat. p. 62; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 81; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 532; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 105; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 223. —Flowers: Nov.—Jan. Vern. Jangli-táklá; Rán-táklá.

A common weed in uncultivated places throughout the rains. —Distr. Throughout India and in most Tropical countries.

The bark, leaves, and seeds are used medicinally. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

4. **Cassia nigricans**, Vahl, Symb. v. 1 (1790) p. 30. A shrub or undershrub 5 ft. high; young branches pubescent. Leaves 2—4 in. long; rhachis hairy; petioles ¼ in. long, hairy, furnished with an obscure sessile gland below the lowest pair of leaflets; stipules ¼ in. long, triangular, acute, hairy, nerved, closely appressed to the stem. Leaflets sessile, 8—18 pairs, ¼—1 by ⅛—⅜ in., linear-oblong, obtuse, mucronate, unequal-sided, hairy on both sides. Flowers ¼—⅔ in. across, solitary or 2—5 together, supra-axillary; pedicels short, bracteolate. Calyx divided to the base, villous, ⅛ in. long; segments oblong-lanceolate. Petals yellowish-red, scarcely exerted, the upper the smallest. Stamens 10, all perfect or 1—3 rudimentary, the 3 lowest the largest; filaments short. Ovary sessile, densely villous; style short, hooked. Pods ⅔—1½ by ⅕—⅞ in., linear-oblong, straight, compressed, marked with transverse oblique lines between the seeds,

Rare, apparently confined in the Bombay Presidency in N. Kanara. Kanara: Hohenacker, 7391; Kumptta on the coast of Kanara, Talbot, 72!; N. Kanara, Stocks, Woodrow (fide Prain).—DISTR. India (W. Peninsula); Tropical Africa.

5. **Cassia Tora**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 376. An annual fetid herb 1—3 ft. high. Leaves 3—4 in. long; rhachis grooved, more or less pubescent, with a conical gland between each of the 2 lowest pairs of leaflets; stipules ½—¾ in. long, linear-subulate, caducous. Leaflets 3 pairs, opposite, 1—1½ by ½—1 in. (the lowest pair the smallest), obovate-oblong, glaucous, membranous, glabrous or more or less pubescent, base somewhat oblique, usually rounded; main nerves 8—10 pairs; petiolules ⅛ in. long, pubescent. Flowers usually in subsessile pairs in the axils of the leaves, the upper crowded; common peduncle in fruit not exceeding ½ in. long; pedicels in flower rarely exceeding ⅛ in. long. Calyx glabrous, divided to the base; segments ⅛ in. long, ovate, acute, spreading. Petals 5, pale yellow, subequal, ½ by ⅛ in., oblong, obtuse, spreading, the upper petal (standard) 2-lobed, the others entire. Stamens 10, the 3 upper reduced to minute staminodes, the remaining 7 perfect, subequal. Pods 5—8 by ½—⅔ in., subtetragonal, much curved when young, obliquely sepalate, puberulous, not reticulate, the sutures very broad. Seeds 25—30, rhombohedral, with the long axis in the direction of the pod. Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2, p. 538 (exclud. syn. Roy. Lugd. & exclud. var. β); Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 263 (partly); Dalz. & Gibs. p. 81 (partly); Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 535 (partly); Graih. Cat. p. 63; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 106; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 224. *Senna Tora*, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2, p. 340.—Flowers: Nov.—Dec. VERN. Tâkla.

A very common weed throughout the Presidency, where it may be found along roadsides and in waste ground.—DISTR. Throughout India, Ceylon, and the Tropics generally, probably native in Asia only.

6. **Cassia obtusifolia**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 377. An annual herb 2—7 ft. high, not fetid. Leaves 3—4 in. long; rhachis grooved, more or less pubescent, with a conical gland between the lowest pair of leaflets only; stipules ⅛—⅛ in. long, linear-subulate, caducous. Leaflets 3 pairs, opposite, 1—1½ by ½—⅔ in. (the lowest pair the smallest), obovate-oblong, green, membranous, glabrous or more or less pubescent, base somewhat oblique, usually rounded; main nerves 8—10 pairs; petiolules ⅛ in. long, pubescent. Flowers usually in subsessile pairs in the axils of the leaves, the upper crowded; common peduncle in fruit not exceeding ½ in. long; pedicels in flower 1—1½ in. long. Calyx glabrous, divided to the base; segments ⅛ in. long, ovate, acute, spreading. Petals 5, bright yellow, subequal, ½ by ⅛ in., oblong, obtuse, the upper petal (standard) truncate. Stamens

The plant may be distinguished from *Cassia Tora* to which it is closely allied, by its greater size, longer pedicels and larger flowers, by its odor which is bland and not fetid (as in *C. Tora*), by the presence of a gland between the lowest pair of leaflets only, and by its reticulate and suberete pods. Roxburgh (*l. c.*) very clearly points out the specific differences between the 2 plants. See also Prain, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 475.

The plant is a native of Tropical America, but has become more or less naturalized in India.

7. *Cassia auriculata*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 379. A tall much-branched shrub; bark smooth, reddish-brown; branchlets finely pubescent. Leaves 3—4 in. long; rhachis densely fulvous-pubescent with an erect linear gland between each pair of leaflets; stipules foliaceous, reflexed, very large, rotundato-reniform, produced at the base on the side next the petiole into a long subulate point, persistent. Leaflets 8—12 pairs, \(\frac{1}{4}\)—1 by \(\frac{3}{4}\)—\(\frac{1}{4}\) in., slightly overlapping, oblong-ovate, obtuse or emarginate, mucronate, glabrous or finely downy, dull green above, paler beneath, base usually rounded; petiolules \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long. Flowers large, reaching 2 in. across, in terminal and axillary corymbose racemes; pedicels \(\frac{1}{4}\)—1 in. long; bracts ovate, acuminate, caducous. Calyx glabrous; segments leathery, concave, the 2 outer much smaller than the other 3. Petals with long claws, crisped on the margin, bright yellow, veined with orange. Stamens 10, of which the 3 upper are reduced to staminodes, the remaining 7 perfect, of which the 3 lower are larger than the 4 lateral ones. Pods 3—5 by \(\frac{1}{2}\)—\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., flat, thin, papery, oblong, obtuse, mucronate, pale brown, deeply depressed between the seeds, having a crumpled appearance, transversely veined, pubescent. Seeds 10—20. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 263; Grah. Cat. p. 63; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 81. Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 547; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 106; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 144; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 215.—Flowers: Jan.—July. Vern. Tarvad; Aval.

KONKAN: Capt. Geburne!; DECCAN: abundant in sterile tracts, Graham, Cooke!; Woodrow!; Poona, Cooke!; Khandesh, Edgeworth! GUJARAT: very common, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (dry regions in the Central Provinces and the W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

The bark is a most valuable tanning material and the seeds are used medicinally. Trimen says that the leaves are used in Ceylon as a substitute for tea.

angular, striate, somewhat woody below; branches spreading, glabrous except the very young parts. Leaves 2–4 in. long; rhachis glabrous, striate, without glands between the leaflets; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, obliquely lanceolate, very acute. Leaflets 3–6 (rarely 7) pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$–1 by $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., broadly oblong or obovate-oblong, obtuse, mucronate, pale green and glabrous above, glaucous and glabrous or puberulous beneath, base obtuse. Flowers in axillary peduncled racemes which elongate in fruit and are ultimately longer than the leaves; pedicels very short. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, divided to the base; segments oblong, obtuse, membranous, veined. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, obovate-oblong, shortly clawed, yellow, reticulate with darker veins. Perfect stamens 7, very unequal, the 2 or 3 lowest much the largest, the staminodes minute; filaments short. Ovary densely pubescent. Pods 1–1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., flat, thin, papery, glabrous, rounded at both ends, much recurved, transversely veined and with a line of prominent longitudinal crests down the middle of the pod over the seeds, the sutures very thin, and the persistent base of the style near the apex of the shorter side of the pod. Seeds 6–12, wedge-shaped, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., truncate or retuse at the apex, finely reticulato-rugose, and with a transverse ridge across the middle of each face, dark-brown, shining. Wight, Icon. t. 757; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 288; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 52; Trim. Pl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 107. Cassia obovata, Collad. Hist. Cass. (1816) p. 92, t. 15, A; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 553; Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 264; Grah. Cat. p. 62; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 220. Cassia Sena, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 377 (in part); Dalz. & Gibs. p. 81.—Flowers: Nov.—Feb. Vern. Bhui-tarvad.

Roxburgh named the plant C. obtusa in 1814 (Hort. Beng. p. 31). Colladon named it C. obovata in 1816, two years later. There seems no reason why Roxburgh’s earlier name should be set aside.

Deccan: Bhimthuri district, Dalzell & Gibson; Bijapur, Woodrow. Gujarat: abundant, Graham. S. M. Country: Dalzell & Gibson. Sind: Stocks, 4821, Vicary; Hyderabad, Kanikkar; Mirpur, Kanikkar.—District, India (Panjab, W. Peninsula); Arabia, Egypt, Abyssinia, Nubia.

A certain amount of trade is done in the leaves in Sind, where the plant grows abundantly. It was the first kind of Sena known, and was introduced by the Moors into Europe, where 2 or 3 centuries ago it was largely cultivated in N. Italy, Spain, and the south of France.

9. Cassia holosericea, Fresen. in Flora (1839) v. 1, p. 54. Suffruticose, 1–4 ft. high; branches subterete, more or less pubescent. Leaves 2–5 in. long; rhachis densely pubescent, without glands between the leaflets; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, very acute, with a small auricule at the base on the side remote from the petiole, rigid, densely pubescent. Leaflets 5–8 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$–1 by $\frac{3}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. (the upper pair the largest), obovate-oblong; obtuse or retuse, mucronate, clothed on both surfaces with soft velvety pubescence, base obliquely rounded or subacute; petiolules very short. Flowers in narrow axillary racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels very short, densely pubescent. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, divided to the base; segments oblong, obtuse, membranous, veined.
Petals $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, obovate-oblong, cuneate, shortly clawed, yellow, conspicuously reticulate with darker veins. Stamens 10, of which the 3 upper are reduced to small staminodes, the remaining 7 perfect, of which the 2 or 3 lower are much the largest. Ovary densely pubescent. Pods 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{2}{3}$ in., flat, thin and papery, recurved, rounded at both ends, velvety-pubescent, slightly turgid, but not longitudinally crested above the seeds, transversely veined and with the persistent base of the style on the shorter side of the pod somewhat remote from its apex. Seeds 4—10, obovoid-cuneate, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., retuse at the apex, reticulato-rugose, flattened, glabrous, yellow. Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 553; Oliver, Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 278; Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 476. Senna ovalifolia, Batka, Monogr. Senn. t. 4.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

Very closely allied to C. obovata, for which it is often mistaken and from which it may be distinguished by the pods, which have no longitudinal crest down the middle above the seeds, and by the greater amount of pubescence.


The leaves of this are sold as Senna in the same way as those of the former species.

Cassia angustifolia, Vahl, Symb., a plant with pods very similar to those of Cassia holosericea but with narrow lanceolate leaflets, is a native of Tropical Africa and has no claim to be considered indigenous in India. It was (vide Dalzell & Gibson) first grown at Hura from seed supplied from Aden by Captain Haines, and was subsequently grown extensively at Hura and at Ganesh Khind near Poona to supply senna leaves to the Bombay Medical Stores. Its cultivation in these localities has been discontinued for many years, as it was found that leaves could be supplied at a cheaper rate from Tinnevelly in S. India, where the plant is still very largely grown, than they could be supplied from Poona.

10. Cassia montana, Heyne, ex Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 214. A shrub or small tree; branches clothed with yellowish pubescence. Leaves 4—8 in. long; rhachis without glands, channelled, clothed with dense yellowish pubescence; stipules minute, very caducous. Leaflets 10—16 pairs, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., oblong, obtuse, with a long conspicuous mucro, glabrous or nearly so above, paler and sparsely clothed with yellowish hairs (more abundantly on the midrib) beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, clothed with yellowish hairs. Flowers in corymbose racemes, axillary and forming terminal panicles; pedicels long, clothed with yellowish hairs. Calyx divided to the base, finely puberulous outside; segments broadly oblong, concave, the 3 outer much smaller than the 2 inner. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{2}{3}$ in. long, subequal, oblong, obtuse, very shortly clawed, yellow, not conspicuously veined. Stamens 10, the 3 upper reduced to staminodes, the remaining 7 perfect, subequal. Pods 3—5 by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., straight or slightly curved, flat, stalked, tapering towards the base and pointed at the apex with the base of the style, thin, glabrous. Seeds 12—20. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 264; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 81; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 550; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 144; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.
S. M. Country: Chorla Ghats (near Belgaum), Dalzell & Gibson; Belgaum Ghats, Talbot; Castlerock, Cooke! Kanara: moist forests of the N. Kanara Ghats, Talbot.

11. Cassia timoriensis, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 499. A large shrub or small tree; branches slender, finely pubescent. Leaves 6–9 in. long; rachis fulvous-hairy without glands; stipules foliaceous, broad, with a filiform tail, subpersistent. Leaflets 10–20 pairs, $\frac{2}{5}$–1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{5}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in., oblong, obtuse, mucronate, clothed with appressed hairs above, densely villous beneath, base rounded; petiolules $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in corymbose racemes from the axils of the young leaves, the whole forming a terminal panicule; pedicels $\frac{2}{5}$–1 in. long, fulvous-pubescent. Calyx divided to the base, pubescent; segments broadly oblong, obtuse, concave, the 3 outer smaller than the 2 inner. Petals $\frac{4}{5}$ by $\frac{1}{5}$ in., oblong, bright yellow, faintly veined with orange. Stamens 10, the 3 upper reduced to staminodes, the remaining 7 perfect, subequal. Pods 5–7 by $\frac{1}{5}$ in., stalked, slightly tapering to both ends, straight, flat, thin, glabrous and shining, the sutures thin. Seeds 16–20, obovoid-cuneate, much compressed, $\frac{4}{5}$ by $\frac{1}{5}$ in., with an oblong shallow pit on each face. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 265; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 550; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 108; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 144; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 224. Cassia goensis, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1852) p. 112.—Flowers: Oct.

About Goa rare, Dalzell. Kanara: from the Goa Ghats southwards; common in the forests of the Ankola and Kumta talukas in N. Kanara, Talbot.

12. Cassia Absus, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 376. An erect, sparingly branched annual 6–18 in. high; stems and branches clothed with spreading viscid glandular hairs. Leaves long-petioled; rachis viscid-hairy, grooved; petioles $\frac{1}{5}$–1 in. long; stipules $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long, subulate. Leaflets 2 pairs, very oblique, $\frac{3}{10}$–$\frac{1}{5}$ by $\frac{1}{5}$–1 in. (the terminal pair the largest), elliptic-oblong or elliptic-obovate, obtuse or subacute, minutely mucronate, glabrous or nearly so above, slightly hairy but not glandular beneath; petiolules $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, densely hairy. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed erect narrow few-flowered racemes; pedicels short, viscid-hairy; bracts beneath the pedicels ovate, acute; bracteole 1 about the middle of each pedicel, small, ovate. Calyx hairy, $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long; segments oblong, obtuse, subequal. Petals $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long, obovate-cuneate, reddish-yellow, tender, veined. Stamens 5, all perfect, equal. Ovary densely bristly with long hairs. Pods 1–1$\frac{1}{3}$ by $\frac{1}{5}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in., ligulate, nearly straight, oblique, compressed, thin, clothed with bristly hairs. Seeds 4–6, trapezoid-ovoid, $\frac{1}{8}$ by $\frac{1}{8}$ in., black, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 265; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 291; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 558; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 109; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt. Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 210.—Flowers: Sept. Vern. Chákán; Chimar.

Pretty common throughout the Presidency. Konkan : Stocks!, Law!; Parel, Woodrow!; Bandora, Nairne; Dapoli, Nairne; Vingorla, Woodrow! Deccan : Poona, Woodrow!; Bowdian hill near Poona, Cooke!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Asia, and Australia.
The seeds are largely employed in native medicine in the treatment of ophthalmia and also as a cathartic. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. i. c.

13. Cassia pumila, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 1, p. 651 (1784). Suffruticose, diffuse or procumbent; stems numerous, spreading, about 1 ft. long; branches slender, clothed with weak spreading white hairs. Leaves 1—2 in. long; rhachis hairy; common petiole ½—⅓ in. long, with a peltate stalked gland on the petiole below the leaflets; stipules ⅛ in. long, lanceolate, very acute, nervet. Leaflets sub-sessile, 10—20 pairs, ⅛—½ by ⅛—⅓ in. (the upper and lower smaller than the middle ones), linear-oblong, very unequal-sided, rounded and apiculate at the apex, usually glabrous; nerves conspicuous beneath. Flowers usually solitary or 2—3 together, supra-axillary; pedicels very short, slender; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate; bracteoles 2 above the middle of the pedicel, lanceolate. Calyx divided to the base, ⅛—½ in. long, pubescent; segments oblong-lanceolate, acute, subequal. Petals ⅛ in. long, yellow, obovate-cuneate, tender, veined. Stamens 5; anthers equal. Ovary densely pubescent; style short; stigma peltate, concave, fringed. Pods 1—1½ by ⅛—⅓ in., with oblique partitions between the seeds, linear, straight, or very slightly curved, flat, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs. Seeds 6—12, obovoid-cuneate, compressed, brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 266; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 82; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 570; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427. —Flowers: Aug. Vern. Sarmal.


14. Cassia Kleinii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 293. Perennial 1—3 ft. high, diffuse, much branched from a woody base; branches pubescent. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, 1—1½ in. long; rhachis more or less pilose, furnished with a small peltate stalked gland just below the lowest pair of leaflets; petioles ⅛ in. long; stipules ⅛ in. long, erect, linear-lanceolate, very acute, strongly nervet. Leaflets 8—20 pairs (reduced to 4—6 pairs on the lower leaves), ⅛—½ by ⅛—⅓ in., sessile, linear, subacute, obliquely mucronate, rigidly coriaceous, very unequal-sided, the midrib being quite close to the upper edge, strongly nervet on the lower side, base rounded or truncate. Flowers 1—3 together in the axils of the leaves; pedicels ⅛—⅛ in. long, slender, downy; bracts at the base of the pedicel lanceolate, bracteoles 2 near the top of the pedicel, lanceolate-subulate. Calyx divided to the base; segments membranous, lanceolate, very acute. Petals obovate, little exserted, yellow. Stamens 10, all perfect, alternately short and long; anthers equal. Ovary densely pubescent on the sutures, nearly glabrous on the flat faces. Pods 1½—1½ by ¼ in., linear-oblong, flat, slightly recurved, more or less pubescent on the sutures, scarcely if at all so on the faces. Seeds 10—15, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 266; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 581; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 110; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427. —Flowers: Oct.
Rare. Konkan: Jambhalpada (Colaba), Woodrow.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Java.

15. **Cassia glauca**, Lamk. Encyc. Method. v. 1 (1784) p. 647. A small tree; branches numerous, spreading, glabrous. Leaves 5—9 in. long; rhachis pale, puberulous, with a clavate gland between each of the 2—3 lower pairs of leaflets; stipules 3 in. long, linear, acute, falcately curved, caducous. Leaflets 4—6 pairs, 1½—3 by 1½ in., (the lower pair the smallest), elliptic-oblong, subacute, pale green and glabrous above, glaucous and slightly pubescent or glabrous beneath, base usually rounded; petiolules ½ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in axillary corymbose racemes shorter than the leaves; pedicels grooved and angled, more or less pubescent; bracts ovate, acuminate, pubescent, reflexed, caducous. Calyx divided to the base, yellow, glabrous, membranous, reticulately veined; segments broadly oblong or suborbicular, the 3 outer smaller than the 2 inner. Petals ⅓ by ⅓ in., broadly oblong, obtuse, shortly clawed, yellow. Stamens 10, all perfect, subequal. Pods stalked, 6—8 by ½—¾ in., straight, flat, thin, tapering to both ends, marked with raised lines between the seeds, veined, glabrous. Seeds 20—30, oblong, rounded at one end, narrowed at the other, ½ by ⅜ in., compressed, smooth, dark-brown, shining, with a shallow oblong pit on each of the flat faces. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 263; Grah. Cat. p. 63; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 30; Benth. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 27 (1871) p. 555; Talb. Trees, Bom. ed. 2, p. 144; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 219.—Flowers: Sept.—Mar. Vern. Motha-tarvad.


16. **Cassia mimosoides**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 379. A diffuse perennial 1—3 ft. high, usually erect, but sometimes spreading; stems and branches terete, more or less hairy. Leaves abruptly-pinnate, 2—4 in. long; rhachis very slender, curved, glabrous or pubescent, with a flat sessile gland on the very short petiole close below the lower pair of leaflets; stipules ⅓—½ in., ovate, lanceolate, cuspitate. Leaflets very numerous (40—60 pairs), crowded and overlapping, sessile, ½—⅓ by ⅛ in., linear, subacute, obliquely mucronate, very unequal-sided, glabrous, base oblique, rounded; nerves strong, prominent beneath. Flowers axillary, solitary or 2—3 together; pedicels unequal, ⅓—1 in. long, slender, pubescent; bracts beneath the pedicels lanceolate-cuspitate; bracteoles 2 a little below the calyx, linear-lanceolate, very acute. Calyx ⅓—½ in. long, sparingly pilose; segments unequal, membranous, oblong-lanceolate, very acute. Petals ⅛—⅓ in. long, elliptic, obtuse, with a longish claw, yellow. Stamens 10, all perfect, alternately long and short. Ovary silky-pubescent more especially on the sutures. Pods 1½—2 by ½ in., linear, nearly straight, flat, marked with oblique transverse depressions between the seeds, sparsely clothed with short hairs. Seeds 15—25, obliquely obovoid, compressed, brown, shining. Fl. B. I.

Konkan: Stocks; Asre near Jambhalpada, Kanitkar; Kapad near Poladpur, Woodrow; Decan: Panchgani, Cooke; Poona, Woodrow. —Distr. Throughout India; Ceylon, Tropics generally.


Cassia grandis, Linn. f. Suppl. p. 230. A small tree with pods 1½—2 ft. long, a native of Tropical and Central America and the W. Indies, has been introduced into gardens at Poona, where a plant may be seen at Garden Reach. Dalz & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 29; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427.—Flowers: Apr.—May.


Cassia bicapsularis, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 376. A shrub with 3—4 pairs of leaflets, bright yellow flowers and a sausage-shaped pod 6 in. long, a native of Tropical and Subtropical S. America, is often planted in gardens and is occasionally found as an escape. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 263; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 29.


Cassia siamea, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 1, p. 648. A moderate-sized robust tree of quick growth with 6—14 pairs of leaflets, large panicles of yellow flowers and flat pods nearly 1 ft. long, is extensively planted as a roadside tree. It is indigenous in Ceylon, the Malayan Peninsula, Siam and South India, but not in the Bombay

66. **CYNOMETRA**, Linn.

Erect unarmed trees or shrubs. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; stipules caducous. Leaflets few pairs, coriaceous, oblique. Flowers small, in axillary corymbs or racemes. Calyx with a very short tube and subbasal disk; segments 4—5, imbricate, reflexed during flowering. Petals 5, subequal or the lowest minute, imbricate. Stamens 10, free; filaments filiform; anthers small, uniform, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; ovules 2; style filiform; stigma capitate. Pod arculate-ovoid or subreniform (rarely straight) with thick turgid or subcompressed usually rugose tough somewhat fleshy indehiscent valves. Seed filling the cavity, exalbuminous; cotyledons thick, fleshy; radicle very short, straight, included.—DISTRIB. Throughout the Tropics; species 20.


Konkan: S. Konkan, very rare, Dalzell & Gibson, Nimmo ex Graham. Kanara: forests of N. Kanara, Talbot, Woodrow. Talbot says (l. c.) that the characteristic fruit is carried down the Kāla naddi during the rainy season and thrown up on the seashore near Karwar.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, the Sunderbans and Birma); Malaya.


Unarmed trees. Leaves abruptly-pinnate. Leaflets 1—3 pairs, coriaceous. Flowers numerous, small, in panicked racemes. Calyx with scarcely any tube and a subbasal disk; segments usually 5, oblong or suborbicular, petaloid, subequal, imbricate. Petals 0. Stamens 10, the alternate ones slightly shorter; anthers dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary sessile, free; ovules 2. Pod subindehiscent, dry, with only the upper seed perfect. Seeds exalbuminous.—DISTRIB. Species 3, of which 2 are Asiatic, the other African.
1. **Hardwickia binata**, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 3 (1819) p. 6, t. 209. A tree 50—60 ft. high; branches numerous, spreading. Leaves alternate; rachis tipped with a minute deciduous bristle; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, glabrous; stipules small, caducous. Leaflets 1 pair, like those of Bauhinia, subsessile, 1—3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., obtuse, 3—6-nerved from the base, tinged with red when young, glabrous. Flowers in axillary and terminal panicles; pedicels filiform. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; segments oblong, obtuse, membranous, veined, often dotted. Stamens usually 10; filaments very slender. Stigma peltate. Pods 2—3 by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., strap-shaped, veined, glabrous, narrowed at both ends, thin, flexible, opening at the apex. Seed 1, near the tip of the pod. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 270; Graham, Cat. p. 61; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 83; Bedd. Flor. Syl. t. 26; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 145; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1808) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 200—Flowers: Oct.—Jan. VERN. Anjan.

**DECCAN**: Lalligum Pass between Malligaon and Dhulia (Khandesh), Graham, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow; common on the trap of the Satpudas in Khandesh, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Ranebennur taluka of Dharwar, locally abundant, Talbot.—**DISTRIB.** India (Behar, N.W. Provinces, W. Peninsula).

The leaves are given as fodder to cattle, who eat them greedily. The wood is extremely durable and makes excellent piles for bridge-foundations. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1 c.

68. **SARACA**, Linn.

Erect trees. Leaves abruptly pinnate; stipules large, intrapetiolar, completely united, or rarely foliaceous and partially free. Leaflets usually of few pairs, coriaceous. Flowers in dense sessile paniculate (rarely simple) corymbs on old nodes, or rarely axillary; bracts small, deciduous; bracteoles persistent, colored, shorter than the tube of the calyx. Calyx petaloid; tube elongate, cylindric, crowned by a lobed disk; segments 4, oblong, subequal, imbricate. Petals 0. Stamens 2—9, free, exserted; filaments long, filiform; anthers oblong, versatile, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary stalked, the stalk attached to and produced beyond the disk; ovules many; style filiform; stigma minute, capitate. Pod flat, dehiscent, rigidly coriaceous. Seeds exalbuminous.—**DISTRIB.** S. E. Asia; species 16 or more.

1. **Saraca indica**, Linn. Mantiss. (1767) p. 98. A tree 20—30 ft. high; branches glabrous. Leaves 6—10 in. long; rhachis glabrous, coryk at the base; petioles very short; stipules intrapetiolar, completely united, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., scarious, ovate-oblong, obtuse, parallel-nerved. Leaflets 4—6 pairs, 4—8 by 1$\frac{1}{2}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. oblong-lanceolate, obtuse or acute, quite glabrous, base rounded or cuneate, slightly oblique; petiolules $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, stout, wrinkled; stipels deciduous. Flowers fragrant, numerous, in dense axillary corymbs 3—4 in. across; peduncles stout; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, red, glabrous; bracts ovate, subacute; bracteoles 2, appearing like a calyx, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, spatulate-oblong, subacute, ciliolate, amplexicaul, colored. Calyx passing from yellow to orange and finally red;
tube \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, cylindric, solid at the base; segments 4, oblong or obovate-oblong, \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. long. Petals 0. Stamens 7 or 8, much exerted; filaments filiform, thrice as long as the calyx-segments; anthers purple. Ovary pubescent, especially on the sutures; style curved into a ring. Pods black, 4-10 by \( 1\frac{1}{2} - 2 \) in., linear-oblong, tapering to both ends, compressed, glabrous, veined. Seeds 4-8, ellipsoid-oblong, \( 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, slightly compressed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 271; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 57; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 114; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 145; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 2, p. 475. Jonësia Asoka, Roxb. in As. Res. v. 4 (1795) p. 355; Grah. Cat. p. 62; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 82.—Flowers: Dec.—May. Vern. A'shok; Jásvant.

A very handsome tree when in full flower. Konkan: Stocks!, Law!; S. Konkan Ghãts, common, Dalzell & Gibson; W. Ghãts, widely, Woodrow; Salsette, Graham, Deccan: Lomoli grove, Graham, Woodrow! S. M. Country: bottom of Ramghãt, Ritchie, 258! Kanara: evergreen forests of N. Kanara, sometimes planted, Talbot; Kãla nãddi jungles, Ritchie, 258!—Distrib. India (Central and Eastern Himalaya, East Bengal, Burma, W. Peninsular); Ceylon, Malaya.

The bark is used in native medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


Kanara: sîde Prain l. c.

69. TAMARINDUS, Linn.

An unarmed tree. Leaves abruptly-pinnate; stipules minute, caducous. Leaflets small, multijugate. Flowers in racemes at the apices of the branches; bracts and bracteoles ovate-oblong, colored, caducous. Calyx-tube turbinate; segments 4, much imbricate, membranous. Petals: the 3 upper only developed, the 2 lower reduced to scales. Stamens monadelphous, only 3 developed, the others reduced to more bristles at the top of the sheath; anthers oblong, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary stalked, the stalk adnate to the calyx-tube; ovules many; style elongate; stigma capitate. Pod linear-oblong, incurved, subcompressed, indehiscent, with a brittle crustaceous epicarp and thick pulpy mesocarp. Seeds exalbuminous.

—Distrib. Species 1, now planted everywhere throughout the Tropics.

1. Tamarindus indica, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 34. A large tree 40—60 ft. high; branches spreading, glabrous. Leaves 2—5 in. long; rhachis slender, channelled; stipules linear, caducous. Leaflets subovate, 10—20 pairs, tolerably closely set on the rhachis, \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{8} \) in., oblong, obtuse, glabrous, reticulately veined. Flowers in lax few-flowered racemes at the ends of the branchlets; pedicels \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, slender, articulated below the calyx, glabrous; bracts concave, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, enclosing the buds, caducous; bracteoles small. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; tube narrowly turbinate, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; segments \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, subequal, oblong, somewhat oblique, obtuse or
subacute. Petals 3 (an upper and 2 lateral), ⅓ in. long, subequal, obovate-oblong, yellowish with pink stripes. Stamens 3 fertile, connate nearly half their length; filaments pubescent at the base; anthers oblong. Ovary stalked; ovules 8—12 or more; style pubescent, equaling the stamens. Pods 3—8 in. long by 1 in. broad and about ⅛ in. thick, slightly curved, subcompressed, scurfy. Seeds 3—12, obovate-oblong, truncate at the ends, ⅛ by ⅛ in., compressed, with a shallow oblong pit on each of the flat faces, smooth, brown, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 273; Graih. Cat. p. 62; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 82; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 184; Aitch. Ph. & Sind Pl. p. 53; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 146; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 3, p. 404.


The well-known Tamarind tree cultivated and self-sown throughout India and the Tropics generally, probably indigenous in Africa. The tree is of great value, almost all its parts being useful. Two different kinds of fruit are recognized, distinguished by their color, viz., the red and brown tamarind, of which the former is the most valued. Some fine specimens of the red-fruit variety grow at Bijapur in the Deccan. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

70. BAUHINIA, Linn.

Unarmed erect trees, or climbing shrubs with circinate tendrils. Leaves usually simple, more or less deeply cleft from the apex, rarely entire, or fully divided into 2 leaflets; stipules various, usually small, caducous. Flowers usually white, in simple terminal or rarely axillary racemes, or arranged in a large terminal or corymbose panicle. Calyx-tube with the disk produced to the top, sometimes long and cylindric, sometimes short and turbinate or campanulate; limb entire and spathaceous, or cleft into 2 or 5 teeth. Petals 5, subequal, erect or spreading, imbricate, the upper the inner. Stamens 10, or reduced to 5 or 3, if fewer than 10 with or without sterile filaments; filaments free, filiform; anthers versatile, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary stalked (rarely subsessile); ovules many; style long or short; stigma small, or large and peltate, subterminal or oblique. Pod linear or oblong, flat, continuous within, dehiscent or indehiscent. Seeds albuminous.—DISTRIB. Throughout the Tropics; species 150.

Fertile stamens 10.
Leaflets distinct ............................... 1. B. diphylla.
Leaflets connate.
Calyx spathaceous.
Flowers large, 1—3, on short peduncles........ 2. B. tomentosa.
Flowers small, numerous, in copious racemes 3. B. racemosa.
Calyx-limb divided into 5 segments.
Leaves 15—17-nerved ............................ 5. B. foetida.
Fertile stamens 3—5.
A large climber ................................. 6. B. Vahlil.
An erect tree ................................. 7. B. purpurea.

thickened at both ends, glabrous, striate. Leaflets sessile, 2½ by 1½ in., semiobicular or subreniform, rounded at both ends, glabrous; nerves 5—6. Flowers very large, in lax terminal racemes; pedicels 1¼—1½ in. long, glabrous, ascending; buds fusiform. Calyx thick, glabrous; tube ⅜—1 in. long, narrowly turbinate; limb divided to the base, segments lanceolate, 1—1¼ in. long, reflexed. Petals exerted, oblong-lanceolate, white, with a long claw. Stamens 10, all fertile, equal; filaments glabrous. Ovary stalked, glabrous. Pods stalked, 9—12 by 1½—2½ in., flat, thin, reticulately veined; stalk 1½—2 in. long. Seeds 30—40 along the middle of the pod, ovoid, slightly compressed, ½ by ⅜ in., pale brown, shining. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 278; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428.

**Konkan:** Stocks!

This is included on the authority of specimens in Herb. Kew labelled as above, but no other collectors appear to have found the plant in the Konkan. *B. corymbosa* in Dalzell and Gibson's Bombay Flora, Suppl. p. 31, may probably be this species. The leaves are said to be cleft to the base, which is not the case in *B. corymbosa*, Roxb.—DISTRIBUTION. Birma.

2. **Bauhinia tomentosa**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 375. An erect shrub; branches slender, terete, zigzag, downy. Leaves broader than long, 1½—2 by 1½—2½ in., divided a little less than ¼ way down into 2 rounded lobes, glabrous above, pubescent beneath, base truncate or rarely subcordate; main nerves 7 (rarely 9) from the base; petioles ½—⅜ in. long, pubescent, thickened at both ends. Flowers usually in pairs (rarely 1 or 3), on short axillary or leaf-opposed peduncles; bracts linear, ⅛—⅜ in. long; pedicels ⅛ in. long, 2-bracteolate. Calyx ⅛ in. long, velvety-pubescent; tube ⅛ in. long; limb ½ in. long, broadly ovate, spathaceous. Petals 1⅓—2 in. long, much imbricated, obovate-spathulate, yellow, the upper with a purple blotch on the face. Stamens 10, all fertile, subequal. Ovary distinctly stalked, densely tomentose; style ½—⅜ in. long; stigma peltate. Pods stalked, 4—5 by ⅛—⅜ in., flat, pointed, slightly puberulous when fully ripe, veined. Seeds 8—12, oblong, rounded at the apex, ⅛ by ⅛ in. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 275; Grah. Cat. p. 63; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 31; Bedd. For. Man. p. xcii; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 116; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 423.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

A very ornamental shrub, often cultivated in gardens, but very doubtfully wild in the Bombay Presidency. *Nimmo* (vide Graham, i. c.) states that it is wild in the Konkan, but no other collector seems to have found it there. *Dalzell & Gibson* say that it is a native of Malabar, and *Woodrow* in his list of plants considers it as doubtfully indigenous.—DISTRICT. India (N.W. Provinces, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, China, Tropical Africa.

3. **Bauhinia racemosa**, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 1 (1783) p. 390 (not of Vahl). A small crooked tree with dark scabrous bark; branches numerous, drooping. Leaves broader than long, ½—2 by 1—2½ in., divided a little less than ¼ way down into 2 rounded lobes, green and glabrous above, white and more or less tomentose beneath, base usually cordate; main nerves 7—9; petioles ¼—⅛ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in terminal or leaf-opposed racemes 2—5 in.
long; rhachis densely pubescent; buds pointed; pedicels $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6}$ in. long; bracts beneath the pedicels linear, acute. Calyx pubescent; tube very short; limb $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3}$ in. long, spathaceous, at length reflexed. Petals narrowly oblanceolate, acute, $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{6}$ in. long, white or pale-yellow. Stamens 10, all fertile; filaments densely hairy at the base. Ovary pubescent; stigma sessile. Pods stalked, 6–10 by $\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3}$ in., blunt at the apex, tapering to the base, somewhat falcate, glabrous, turgid, not or scarcely veined; stalk $\frac{1}{4} - 1$ in. long. Seeds 12–20, oblong, compressed, rounded at the apex, $\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{4}$ in., black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 276; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 82; Hook. Icon. t. 141; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 116; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 146; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 142; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 422.—Flowers: Mar.—June. Vern. A'ptō; Vānu-rāja.

Common throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests. Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell!; Ghāts and hilly parts of the Konkan, Graham. Deccan: widely, Woodrow!, Bhīva!; Poona districts, Cooke!, Woodrow!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, China, Timor.

A sacred plant of the Hindus, worshipped at the Dasera festival. The leaves are sold in the market to wrap tobacco in and make cigarettes which are called bīdās.

4. Bauhinia malabarica, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 31. An erect low bushy tree, sometimes dioecious (Talbot). Leaves broader than long, $1\frac{1}{2} - 5$ by $1\frac{1}{2} - 6$ in., divided about $\frac{1}{4}$ the way down into 2 rounded lobes, glabrous above, pale and more or less pubescent beneath, finely reticulately veined, base cordate; main nerves 7–11 (commonly 9), conspicuous; petioles 1 in. long, thickened at both ends, channelled, glabrous or pubescent. Flowers in dense axillary subsessile racemes; pedicels $\frac{1}{2} - 1$ in. long, slender, ascending, brown-puberulous. Calyx clothed with brown pubescence; tube $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3}$ in long, narrowly turbinate; limb $\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{6}$ in. long, divided into 5 linear subacute segments. Petals obovate-spatulate, little exserted. Stamens 10, all fertile, alternately long and short. Ovary pubescent. Pods stalked, 10–12 by $\frac{1}{4} - 1$ in., nearly straight, somewhat turgid, glabrous, conspicuously reticulately veined with longitudinal wavy lines, rostrate with the style; stalk 1 in. long. Seeds 20–30, globose-ovoid, $\frac{1}{6}$ in. in diam., dark brown, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 277; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 82; Bedd. For. Man. p. xcii; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 420.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov. Vern. Amlī.

Moist forests of the Konkan and N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India.

5. Bauhinia foveolata, Dalz. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1873) p. 188. A large dioecious tree reaching 100 ft. high; stem straight, 9–10 ft. in girth. Leaves suborbicular, 5–9 in. long, about as broad as long, divided about $\frac{1}{4}$ of the way down into 2 subacute lobes, glabrous above, more or less pubescent or tomentose beneath, closely reticulately veined and with numerous small pits between the veins on the lower side, base cordate with a deep sinus; main nerves 15–17, very conspicuous beneath; petioles 1$\frac{1}{4}$–2 in. long, pubescent,
thickened at both ends. Flowers subsessile, in dense racemes forming a terminal much-branched panicle. Calyx ferrugineo-tomentose; tube $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, narrowly turbinate; limb $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, splitting into 5 linear-oblong subacute segments. Petals not much exerted, obovate-oblong, obtuse, with a long claw. Stamens in the male flowers 10, all fertile, alternately long and short; in the female flowers reduced to minute hairy staminodes. Ovary rudimentary in the male, densely hairy and without stigma; in the female clothed with long hairs and with a peltate stigma. Pods 6—9 by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in., stalked, linear-oblong, twisted, red, tomentose, rostrate with the style. Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 496. *Bauhinia Lawii*, Benth. ex Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 277; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct. *Vern.* Chamoli; *Buswanpad*.


6. *Bauhinia Vahlii*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 297. An immense climber with opposite circinate tendrils; young parts clothed with fulvous or rusty tomentum. Leaves 4—10 in., suborbicular, scarcely broader than long, divided about $\frac{1}{2}$ of the way down into 2 obtuse lobes with a broad sinus, reticulately veined, glabrous or nearly so above, densely tomentose beneath, base deeply cordate; main nerves 11—15, fulvous hairy on the underside; petioles 3—6 in. long, densely tomentose. Flowers in long-peduncled terminal corymbose racemes; bracts beneath the pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, linear-spatulate, ferruginous-hairy; pedicels variable in length, the lower often reaching 2 in., 2-bracteolate, the bracteoles linear, subopposite, densely ferruginous-hairy, persistent. Calyx densely villous with fulvous or rufous hairs; tube very slender, $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; limb $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, splitting into 2 broadly ovate lobes. Petals white, $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. long, obovate-cuneate, clothed along the middle of the back with appressed silky hairs and with crisped margins. Fertile stamens 3; filaments densely villous at the base. Staminodes 2—7. Ovary densely villous; style long, hairy; stigma capitate. Pods woody, rusty-dowiny, 9—12 by 2—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., shortly stalked, flat, finally splitting open. Seeds 6—12, oblong-ellipsoid, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., compressed, dark-brown, polished. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 279; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 83; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 424.—Flowers: Apr. *Vern.* Chambul.


A strong cordage is obtained from the bark. The seeds are eaten raw and roasted, and the young pods are used as a vegetable by the hill tribes. The large leaves are used as plates by the poorer natives. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

diam., roundish, about as broad as long, divided $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ the way down into 2 obtuse or subacute lobes, glabrous above, glabrous or faintly puberulous beneath, base cordate; main nerves 9–11; petioles 1–1½ in. long, glabrous; stipules $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, triangular-oblong, acute, pubescent, deciduous. Flowers fragrant, in terminal and axillary few-flowered corymbose racemes; bracts beneath the pedicels triangular, acute, pubescent; pedicels pubescent, 2-bracteolate below the middle; buds fusiform, pubescent. Calyx fulvous-pubescent; tube $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, slightly dilated upwards; limb $\frac{2}{3}$ in. long, splitting into 2 coriaceous segments slightly divided at the apex into 5 short teeth. Petals $\frac{2}{3}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$ in., ob lanceolate, acute, with a long claw, white, rose or purple. Fertile stamens 3–4; filaments as long as the petals. Ovary with a very long stalk, puberulous; ovules 16–20; style $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; stigma oblique, peltate. Pods 6–12 by $\frac{3}{4}$ in., subwoody, flat, pointed at both ends, glabrous; stalk $\frac{1}{2}$–1 in. long. Seeds 12–16, oblong-ellipsoid, compressed, $\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 284; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 30; Bedd. For. Man. p. xcii; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 421.—Flowers: Sept.—Nov. VERN. Rakta-kánchan; Deva-kánchan.

Cultivated throughout the Presidency, said by Talbot and Woodrow to be wild in the dry forests of the Konkan and Deccan. Graham and Dalzell & Gibson say that it is only found in gardens, and Trimen makes the same statement as regards Ceylon.—DISTRIBUTION. Sparsely throughout India; China.

Bauhinia acuminata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 375, an erect shrub, 8 ft. high with leaves divided less than $\frac{1}{4}$ way down into 2 usually subacute lobes, pure white fragrant flowers and a pod 4–5 in. long with a rib at each side of the upper suture, is often cultivated in gardens but is not indigenous in the Bombay Presidency, although indigenous in other Provinces of India. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 276; Grah. Cat. p. 63; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 30; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 116; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 419.—Flowers: June. VERN. Kánchan.

Bauhinia variegata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 375, a middle-sized tree with leaves divided $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ the way down into 2 obtuse lobes, flowers beautifully variegated with red and yellow, or sometimes pure white (var. candida) and flat pods which are frequently variegated with reddish-brown streaks, is cultivated throughout the Presidency, often as a roadside tree, but is not indigenous in Bombay. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 284; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 30; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 147; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 425.—Flowers: Nov. VERN. Káchnár; Kóvidara; Kánchan.

Bauhinia monandra, Kurz, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 42 (1873) part 2, p. 73, which may be found in the old botanic gardens at Dapodi and at Ganesh Khind near Poona, has been mistaken for this, but has only 1 fertile stamen, whereas the fertile stamens of B. variegata are 3–5. The pods of the Dapodi tree are about 6 by $\frac{3}{4}$ in., flat and densely pubescent. See Prain, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 505.
SUBORDER III. MIMOSEÆ.

Trees, shrubs, or very rarely herbs. Leaves 2-pinnate or less commonly simply pinnate. Flowers small, regular, usually 5-merous, sessile, in globose heads or cylindric spikes rarely shortly pedicelled and in slender racemes or globose umbels. Sepals valvate, connate into a 5-toothed or 5-lobed calyx, rarely free. Petals valvate, equal in number to the sepals, free or connate into a lobed corolla, hypogynous or obscurely perigynous. Stamens usually exserted, equal in number to the sepals or twice or thrice as many, or indefinite, free or monadelphous, or adnate to the base of the tube of the corolla; anthers dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary free, in the bottom of the calyx. Seeds exalbuminous or with scanty albumen; cotyledons flat; radicle straight, shortly exserted or included.

Stamens definite, 5—10 (usually 10).

Anthers gland-crested, at least in an early stage.

Flowers in globose heads.

Herbs................................................................. 71. NEPTUNIA.

A tree............................................................... 72. XYLIA.

Flowers in elongate spikes.

A large ciriiformerous climber........................................ 73. EMTADA.

Brect trees or shrubs.

Not prickly.

Prickly.

Pod turgid, straight.............................................. 74. ADENANTHERA.

Pod thin, finally twisted.......................................... 75. PROSOPIS.

Anthers not gland-crested.

Pod straight, with continuous valves, dehiscing through the sutures......................................................... 77. LEUCÆA.

Pod slightly curved, with segmented valves, with persistent indehiscent sutures........................................ 78. MIMOSA.

Stamens indefinite.

Stamens free.......................................................... 79. ACACIA.

Stamens monadelphous.

Pod straight, flat.................................................... 80. ALBIZZIA.

Pod circinate; often twisted........................................ 81. PITHECOLORIUM.

71. NEPTUNIA, Lour.

Herbs without prickles, diffuse, prostrate or floating. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules membranous, obliquely cordate, persistent. Leaflets numerous, small. Flowers 5-merous, sessile, in dense heads on axillary solitary peduncles, polygamous, the upper flowers in each head hermaphrodite, the lower usually male or barren. Calyx small, campanulate, 5-toothed. Petals 5, strap-shaped, connate near the base. Stamens 10 (rarely 5), free, exserted; anthers gland-crested. Ovary stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma terminal, small, concave. Pod coriaceous, flattened, ligulate or oblong, 2-valved, subseptate between the seeds.—DISTRIB. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics; species 8.

Annual, aquatic...................................................... 1. N. oleracea.

Perennial, terrestrial................................................ 2. N. triquetra.

1. Neptunia oleracea, Lour. Fl. Cochinch. (1790) p. 654. Annual, floating; stem elongate, soft, swollen, not much branched,


72. XYLIA, Benth.

A tall unarmed tree with hard wood. Leaves 2-pinnate. Leaflets large, of few pairs. Flowers in globose heads, mostly perfect. Calyx tubular, 5-toothed at the tip. Petals 5, valvate, slightly cohering at the base. Stamens 10, free, exserted; anthers gland-crested in an early stage. Ovary sessile; ovules many; style filiform; stigma
minute, terminal. Pod large, woody, flat, broadly falcate, finally dehiscent, septate between the seeds. Seeds oblong, compressed, with a short fleshy funicle.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia; species 1.


**Konkan:** Stocks!, Law!, Dalzell!; Savantvadi, Dalzell & Gibson, Kanikar! DÉCCAN; Párghát, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Ramgháit, Ritchie, 239! **Kanara:** N. Kanara, Woodrow; Kála nadi, Ritchie, 239!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Birmá); Singapore, Philippines, Indo-China.

The wood is very hard and durable and especially adapted for railway sleepers and telegraph posts as it resists the attacks of white ants. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1.c.

73. **ENTADA**, Adams.

Lofty climbing shrubs, cirrhiferous, unarmed. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules small, setaceous. Flowers 5-merous, in long narrow spikes, minute, polygamous. Calyx campanulate, very shortly and equally 5-toothed. Petals free or slightly cohering, valvate. Stamens 10, free, shortly exserted; anthers crested with a deciduous gland. Ovary subsessile; ovules numerous; style filiform; stigma concave, terminal. Pod flat, woody, very large, composed of many discoid 1-seeded joints, the endocarp persistent round the seeds. Seeds orbicular, compressed.—DISTRIB. Species 10, of which 1, the following, is widely spread throughout the Tropics; of the others 6 are African and 3 American.


In the forests along the Gháts, Dalzell & Gibson. Konkan: Stocks!; Konkan near Mahabaleshwar, Ralph! Decan: Lanoli wood, Woodrow. Kanara: forests of the N. Kanara Gháts, often along river banks, Talbot; Sírsi-Kumpta road (N. Kanara), Woodrow; Kála naddi, Ritchie, 286!—Distrib. India (Central and Eastern Himalayas, Nípal, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, and the Tropics generally.

74. **Adenanthera**, Linn.

Unarmed trees. Leaves 2-pinnate. Leaflets numerous, small. Flowers usually 5-merous, in elongate spiciform racemes, axillary or panicked at the tops of the branches, usually hermaphrodite. Calyx campanulate, shortly and equally toothed. Petals valvate, cohering below the middle or at length free. Stamens 10, free, scarcely exserted; anthers crested with a deciduous gland. Ovary sessile; ovules numerous; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pod strap-shaped, torulose, falcate, compressed or turgid above the seeds, the coriaceous valves much twisted after they separate. Seeds small, bright-colored.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World; species 4.

1. **Adenanthera pavonina**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 384. A small unarmed tree 20—50 ft. high; young parts glabrous. Leaves 2-pinnate, 8—12 in. long; petioles 2—4 in. long; pinnae 3—6 pairs, opposite, 3—6 in. long, with a stalk ⅔—⅔ in. long. Leaflets alternate, 4—8 pairs, 1—1½ by ⅔—⅔ in., papery, elliptic-oblong, obtuse, glabrous, dark green above, glaucous beneath, base shortly cuneate, unequal-sided; petiolules ⅓ in. long. Flowers in short-peduncled racemes 2—6 in. long, axillary or panicked at the ends of the branches; pedicels ⅙—⅜ in. long, slender. Calyx minute; lobes short, triangular. Corolla pale yellow, about ½ in. long; segments united at the base only, linear-lanceolate, acute, valvate. Stamens 10, free, hardly exserted; anthers gland-crested. Pods 6—9 by ½—¾ in., flat, falcately curved, pointed, tapering to the base, the valves spirally twisted after dehiscence. Seeds 8—15, lenticular-globose, with a blunt keel, smooth, shining, usually brilliant scarlet, ½ in. in diam. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 287; Grah. Cat. p. 57; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 26; Bedd.

Often planted; rare in the wild state. In gardens at Kolaba, Byculla, and Girgaum, wild in some parts of Gujarat and Khandesh, Graham. Native of S. India, in gardens Bombay, Dalzell & Gibson. Moist forests of the Konkan and N. Kanara, nowhere abundant, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Bengal, Birma, W. Peninsula); Ceylon; Malay Islands, Timor, China, Philippines.

The timber is used as a substitute for red sandalwood (Pterocarpus santalinus) and the bright-red polished seeds are used as weights and are also strung as beads. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

75. PROSOPSIS, Linn.

Erect prickly trees or shrubs. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules small or 0. Leaflets small, narrow. Flowers 5-merous, usually sessile, in narrow spikes or subspicate racemes. Calyx campanulate, shortly toothed or subentire. Petals connate below the middle or at length free, valvate. Stamens 10, free, shortly exerted; anthers crested with a deciduous gland. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma minute, terminal. Pod turgid, cylindrical or oblong, straight, falcate or variously twisted, septic between the seeds; mesocarp thick, spongy. Seeds usually ovoid, compressed.—DISTRIB. Tropical and subtropical regions of the world; species 18.

Pinnae 1—2 pairs; pod 4—8 in. long. 1. P. spicigera.
Pinnae 3—5 pairs; pod ½—1 in. long. 2. P. Stephaniana.

1. Prosopis spicigera, Linn. Mantiss. (1767) p. 68. A tree, 30—60 ft. high, sending its roots many feet into the ground; branches slender, glabrous, armed with nearly straight, scattered, somewhat compressed prickles ¼—½ in. long (very rarely unarmed). Leaves 2-pinnate; main rhachis glabrous or puberulous; pinnae usually 2 pairs, opposite, 1—3 in. long, often with round insect-galls on their rhachises. Leaflets 7—12 pairs, ⅓ by ⅛ in., subessise, oblong, obliquely rounded and mucronate at the apex, very unequal-sided, the upper side much the smaller, reticulately veined, grey, glabrous, base rounded and very oblique. Flowers sessile or nearly so, in short-peduncled axillary spikes and terminal panicles; bracts small, membranous. Calyx ⅛ in. long, membranous, cup-shaped, faintly 5-toothed or truncate. Corolla yellow, ¾ in. long. Pods 4—8 in. long, turgid, straight, slender, cylindrical, torulose, glabrous, narrowed gradually into a short stalk and filled with a brown farinaceous edible substance. Seeds 10—15, dull-brown, oblong, Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 288; Grall. Cat. p. 57; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 84; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 56; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 53; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 149; Wood. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 340.—Flowers: Dec.—Mar. VERN. Shemi; Saundad; Sumri; Kandi.

GUJARAT: Lax, Woodrow. SIND: Stocks!, Woodrow!; Karachi to Mugger Peer, Perry!; Shikarpur, Cooke!; Ruk, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (Panjab, Rajputana, Bandelkhand, and dry regions of W. Peninsula); Beluchistan, Afghanistan, Persia.
The farinaceous substance which the pods contain is largely consumed as food by the poorer classes; the pods are also an excellent fodder for camels and goats. The wood is not durable, but furnishes good fuel. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. e.

2. Prosopis Stephaniana, Kunth, in Spreng. Syst. v. 2 (1825) p. 326. A shrub or small tree; branches puberulous, whitish when young, armed with numerous sharp slender pale-yellow prickles. Leaves 2-pinnate, 1—2 in. long; main rhachis finely downy; petioles short; pinnae 3—5 pairs, their rhachises finely downy. Leaflets 8—12 pairs, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{10}$—$\frac{1}{12}$ in., subsessile, oblong, very oblique, closely downy beneath and with ciliate margins. Flowers in axillary spikes which are much longer than the leaves. Calyx cup-shaped, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, membranous, obscurely 5-toothed. Petals $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{6}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, yellow. Stamens 10. Ovary glabrous. Pods stalked, $\frac{1}{4}$—1 by $\frac{2}{3}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., oblong, obtuse, black, filled with a soft pulp. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 288; Benth. in Hook. Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1842) p. 347; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 342.

Very rare in the Bombay Presidency. GUJARAT: Goga, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (Punjab), Caucasus, Orient, Afghanistan.

The pods are often infested with insects and become large and irregular in form. They are employed for tanning in Afghanistan.

76. DICHOSTACHYS, DC.

Shrubs. Leaves 2-pinnate. Leaflets usually small, multifidate. Flowers 5-merous, minute, polygamous, in solitary or twin peduncled spikes, perfect in the upper half of the spike, those of the lower half bearing long filiform staminodes. Calyx campanulate, shortly toothed. Petals cohering below the middle, valvate. Stamens in the hermaphrodite flowers 10, free, shortly exserted; anthers gland-crested. Ovary subsessile; ovules many; style filiform; stigma terminal, truncate. Pod linear, compressed, twisted up when ripe, continuous within, indeliscient, or the valves separating irregularly from the sutures. Seeds obovoid, compressed.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia, Africa, and Australia; species 5.

1. Dichrostachys cinerea, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 271. A much-branched thorny shrub, sometimes a small tree; bark light-colored, furrowed; branchlets ending in spines. Leaves 2-pinnate, 1$\frac{1}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; main rhachis more or less softly pubescent, with a small erect gland between each pair of pinnae; stipules $\frac{1}{18}$ in. long, subulate from a triangular base; pinnae 8—14 pairs, $\frac{1}{6}$—$\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, sessile or nearly so. Leaflets minute, sessile, 12—20 pairs, close, linear, oblique, subacute. Flowers numerous, crowded in dense axillary or extra-axillary spikes 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, the upper half of the spike yellow, the lower red. Calyx $\frac{1}{20}$ in. long, membranous. Corolla $\frac{1}{12}$—$\frac{1}{10}$ in. long. Stamens of the perfect flowers in the upper half of the spike yellow. Stamínodes in the lower half of the spike $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, much longer than the stamens, red. Pods 2—3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{2}$ in., glabrous, flat, subparticulated, dark brown, twisted up when ripe. Seeds 6—10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 288; Grah. Cat. p. 57; Dalz. & Gibbs.

DECCAN: common on dry stony hills; Poona, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Badami, Jeur, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Padshapur, Ritchie, 10551 Kanara; cultivated in N. Kanara, Taibot.—DISTRIB. India (N.W. Provinces, Central India, Rajputana, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malay Islands, N. Australia.

77. LEUCAEA, Benth.

Unarmed trees or shrubs. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules setaceous or small. Flowers 5-merous, sessile, usually hermaphrodite, in globose heads; peduncles axillary, subfasciculate, or the upper arranged in a terminal leafless raceme; bracts usually 2. Calyx tubulosocampanulate, shortly toothed. Petals free or nearly so, valvate. Stamens 10, free, much exerted; anthers not gland-crested. Ovary stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pod stalked, strap-shaped, flat, coriaceous, continuous within, dehiscent. Seeds transverse, ovoid, compressed.—DISTRIB. Species 8, chiefly American.


A native of Tropical America naturalized in the Bombay Presidency and more or less throughout India. It is common in gardens, where, owing to its spreading roots, it is difficult to eradicate.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Africa, but probably indigenous only in Tropical America.

78. MIMOSA, Linn.

Herbs, shrubs, or small trees with or without prickles. Leaves 2-pinnate. Leaflets small, usually sensitive. Flowers polygamous, minute, in dense globose heads or cylindric spikes, often tetramerous;
peduncles axillary, solitary or fascicled, the upper often forming a raceme. Calyx usually minute, almost inconspicuous. Petals more or less connate, valvate. Stamens equal in number to the petals or twice as many, free, exserted; anthers small, not gland-crested. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pods flat, made up of 1-seeded joints that separate when ripe from the persistent sutures. Seeds ovoid or orbicular, flat.—Distrib. Chiefly Tropical American; species about 230.

Pinnae of the leaves 1—2 pairs........................................ 1. M. pudica.
Pinnae of the leaves more than 2 pairs.
Pod glabrous, the sutures not prickly.................................. 2. M. rubicaulis.
Pod pubescent, the sutures prickly...................................... 3. M. hamata.


The calyx is so minute that it is often overlooked. Linnaeus (L. c.) describes the corolla as the calyx and says there is no corolla.

The *Sensitive Plant*, naturalized more or less throughout India, probably introduced from Tropical America.

2. *Mimosa rubicaulis*, Lamk. Enec. Méth. v. 1 (1783) p. 20. A large straggling shrub; branches yellowish, grooved, furnished with numerous straw-colored hooked prickles. Leaves 2-pinnaate, 5—7 in. long; main rhachis slender, grooved, closely set with numerous straw-colored hooked prickles; stipules ⅓ in. long, subulate; pinnae 5—11 pairs, ⅓—⅔ in. long, shortly stalked, the rhachises without prickles. Leaflets 8—15 pairs, ⅓—⅓ by ⅓ in., linear-oblong, obtuse, mucronate, unequal-sided, glabrous above, slightly pubescent beneath, base obliquely rounded or truncate; petiolules very short. Flowers 4-merous, in globose heads; peduncles slender, axillary and crowded at the ends of the branchlets, 1—1½ in. long, densely pubescent; bracteole solitary, ⅙ in. long, linear-spathulate, ciliate at the apex. Calyx minute, ⅙ in. long; teeth very short, ciliolate. Corolla
\[ \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long, divided about } \frac{1}{3} \text{ of the way down; lobes } 4, \text{ ovate-oblong, acute. Stamens } 8. \text{ Ovary shortly stalked, glabrous. Pods } 3-4 \text{ by } \frac{5}{8}-\frac{7}{8} \text{ in., flat, falcate, glabrous, consisting of } 4-10 \text{ one-seeded joints which fall away from the persistent sutures which are not (except very rarely) spiny or bristly on the margins. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 291; Grah. Cat. p. 56; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 85; Aitch. Ph. & Sind Pl. p. 53; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 150; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 249. Mimosa octandra, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2, p. 55, t. 200.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Aráí.}

In the dry districts of the Presidency. Dekcan: Poona, Woodrow! Sind: Stocks.—Distrib. Throughout India; Afghanistan.

3. Mimosa hamata, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1033. A much-branched armed shrub; branches downy, furnished with numerous straw-colored curved or straight prickles. Leaves 2-pinnate, \( \frac{1}{4} - 2 \text{ in. long; main rachis pubescent, sometimes prickly; stipules } \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long, subulate, hairy; pinnae } 3-6 \text{ pairs, } \frac{1}{4} - 1 \text{ in. long, shortly stalked, their rachises downy, sometimes prickly. Leaflets } 6-10 \text{ pairs, } \frac{1}{16} - \frac{1}{4} \text{ in. long, ovate-oblong, acute, mucronate, glabrous or nearly so above, more or less pubescent beneath, base oblique, rounded; petiolules very short. Flowers } 4-5 \text{-merous, in globose heads; peduncles axillary and crowded at the ends of the branchlets, } \frac{1}{2} - 1 \text{ in. long, slender, downy, often with a few prickles; bracteole solitary, linear-spathulate, ciliate at the apex. Calyx } \frac{1}{20} \text{ in. long, shortly toothed. Corolla pink, } \frac{3}{16} \text{ in. long, divided nearly } \frac{1}{2} \text{ way down; lobes ovate-oblong, acute. Stamens } 8. \text{ Ovary stalked, pubescent. Pods } 2-3 \text{ by } \frac{3}{8} \text{ in., flat, falcate, pubescent on the faces, consisting of } 4-8 \text{ one-seeded joints which fall away from the persistent sutures which are furnished with hooked or straight prickles. Seeds } \frac{1}{2} \text{ by } \frac{1}{16} \text{ in., chestnut-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 291; Grah. Cat. p. 56; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 85; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 150; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 428.—Flowers: Sept. Vern. Arkar; Aráí.}

Konkan: Capt. Geiburne! Dekcan: widely, Woodrow; Poona, Cooke; Chandri, Otto Kunze, 7431; ravines near Hewra, Dalzell; Chattersingh hill near Poona, Kanitkar! Gujarat: Surat, Graham, Dalzell! Porbandar (Kathiawar), Cooke! S. M. Country: common on the Kupat range of hills, Dharwar district, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

79. ACACIA, Willd.

Trees or shrubs erect or climbing, usually armed. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules spinescent or inconspicuous, rarely membranous. Leaflets usually small, multifid or reduced to a leaf-like petiole (phylloide). Flowers small, hermaphrodite or polygamous, usually 5-merous, in globose heads or cylindric spikes; peduncles axillary, solitary or fascicled or panicked at the ends of the branches. Calyx campanulate or funnel-shaped, shortly toothed. Petals exerted, more or less united, rarely free. Stamens indefinite, much exerted, free; anthers small, not gland-crested. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma small, terminal. Pod ligulate or oblong, not jointed, usually compressed and dry, dehiscent or indehiscent,
rarely turgid and subcylindric, the sutures straight or wavy, not thickened.—**Distrib.** The leaf-bearing groups cosmopolitan in the Tropics, the great phyllodineous series, which comprises two-thirds of the genus, almost restricted to Australia; species 430.

**Erect trees or shrubs.**
Flowers in globose heads.
Heads on axillary peduncles.
Pod moniliform ........................................ 1. *A. arabica*.
Pod cylindric, turgid, not moniliform.
Pod nearly straight; petiole glandular........... 2. *A. Farnesiana*.
Pod circinante; petiole eglandular................. 3. *A. planifrons*.
Pod flat,
Leaflets 5—8 pairs, glabrous.
A small tree with ill-smelling flowers; pod longitudinally veined ............. 4. *A. eburnea*.
A bushy shrub with very fragrant flowers; pod transversely or reticulately veined.
Leaflets 20—30 pairs, tomentose........................... 5. *A. Jacquemontii*.
6. *A. tomentosa*.
Heads in panicles.
Flowers in spikes.
Pinnæ 10—20 pairs; bark white.................. 7. *A. leucophleba*.
Pinnæ 20—40 pairs; bark dark-brown........ 8. *A. Suma*.
Pinnæ 3—6 pairs.
Stipular spines short, hooked........................ 9. *A. Catechu*.
Stipular spines in pairs............................. 10. *A. ferruginea*.
Stipular spines ternate.............................. 11. *A. Senegal*.
Stipular spines long, straight..................... 12. *A. latronum*.
Climbing shrubs.
Leaflets 12—30 pairs.
Pod thick, wrinkled when dry..................... 13. *A. concinna*.
Pod thin, not wrinkled when dry.
Leaflets $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. broad........................ 14. *A. Intsia*.
Leaflets $\frac{3}{8}$ in. broad............................... 15. *A. cæsia*.
Leaflets 40—50 pairs................................. 16. *A. pennata*.

1. **Acacia arabica**, Wild. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1085. A small tree with dark brown or black longitudinally-fissured bark; branchlets slender, terete, pubescent when young. Leaves 2-pinnate, 2—4 in. long; main rachis downy, often furnished with glands; petioles 1—2 in. long; stipular spines very variable, $\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long, smooth, usually whitish, straight, sharp, often absent; pinnæ 4—9 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—2 in. long, shortly stalked. Leaflets subsessile, 10—25 pairs, $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., linear-oblong, subobtuse, glabrous or nearly so. Flowers yellow, in globose heads; peduncles axillary, in fascicles of 2—6, terete, pubescent; bracteoles 2 above the middle of the peduncle, broadly ovate, acute, pubescent. Calyx campanulate, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; teeth very short. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; lobes short, triangular. Pods stalked, 3—6 by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., moniliform, compressed, constricted at the sutures between the seeds, densely and persistently grey downy. Seeds 8—12. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 293; Grah. Cat. p. 59; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 86; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 47; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 122; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 152; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 18.—Flowers: June—Jan. Vern. Bābhal.

Throughout the Presidency, except in moist regions near the coast. Widely planted in the Deccan, Gujarat, and Sind.—**Distrib.** Throughout the greater part of India; Ceylon, Arabia, Egypt, Tropical Africa, Natal.
The well-known Bābhāl or Indian Gum-Arabic tree. The gum is used medicinally and by the calico-printer, and also forms an inferior substitute for true Gum-Arabic. The bark and the pods supply a valuable tanning material. The green pods, young shoots and leaves form an excellent fodder, and are especially valuable during seasons of drought. The timber is hard and durable and extensively used for wheels, well-curbs, and very largely as fuel. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


This is rather a doubtful variety. The peculiar growth of the branches may, as Stewart remarks, have been caused by ages of ruthless lopping of the side branches. Edgeworth states that near Multān the variety is sometimes seen on the same tree with the ordinary form. It is common in the Deccan and Gujarāt as well as in Sind.

VAR. 2. vediana; bark more deeply cracked and exfoliating; crown formed of twisted angular interlacing branches; spines usually white, stout, up to 2½ in. long; pods flat, shortly stalked, ½ in. broad, little constricted between the seeds.

Note.—In the 'Indian Forester,' v. 23 (1898) p. 359, Sir D. Brandis called attention to a variety of bābhāl called in the vernacular in Berar, where he had collected the plant, "Kaulia bābhāl." The variety is also common in the Deccan (Poona, Sholapur, &c.), where it is called "Vedi (l. c. maid) bābhāl." See Gleadow and also Fagan in 'Indian Forester,' v. 23 (1898) p. 415. The ordinary form with moniform pods is called "Tielī bābhāl" in Berar as well as in Khandesh on the confines of Berar, but is known as "Godi (sweet) bābhāl" in the Deccan further south. The wood of the "Kaulia or Vedi bābhāl" is considered useless for building or agricultural implements and fit only for firewood, while the wood of the "Tielī or Godi bābhāl" is used for every purpose for which a strong timber is needed. The pods of both are considered equally valuable as food for sheep and goats. Mr. Fagan (l. c.) states that the prices of large logs of the two kinds of bābhāl would be as 1 : 5.

The tree (Vedi bābhāl) is called "Bree bābhāl" by Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Pl. p. 86) as well as by Woodrow in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429. Fuller information may be obtained by consulting Mr. Fagan's paper in the 'Indian Forester' (l. c.). I have transformed the Deccan name "vedi" into a varietal name vediana.

2. Acacia Farnesiana, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1083. A shrub or low tree; branches slender, zigzag, marked with grey or pale-brown dots; spines stipular only. Leaves 2-pinnate, 1—2 in. long; main rachis more or less pubescent; petioles usually furnished with a minute gland about the middle; stipules spinescent, ½—1 in. long, hard and sharp, divaricate; pinnae 4—8 pairs, ¼—1 in. long. Leaflets 10—20 pairs, 1/10—1/4 by 1/10—1/4 in., sessile, rigidly coriaceous, linear-oblong, acute, green, subglabrous, base oblique, rounded. Flowers in globose heads, ½—1 in. in diam., fragrant, deep yellow; peduncles ½—1 in. long, crowded on axillary nodes, slender, terete, pubescent, with a ring of small deflexed ciliate bracts at or near the apex; bracteole solitary, deltoid, on a long slender stalk, ciliolate. Calyx 1/10 in. long, membranous; teeth short, triangular, acute. Corolla 1/10 in. long; lobes very short, obtuse. Ovary glabrous. Pods 2—3½ by ¼ in., subcylindric, turgid, slightly curved, conspicuously

Naturalized but not indigenous in the Bombay Presidency, where it is often planted. DECCAN: eastern parts, common, Graham; common in the black soil nàlas of the Deccan, Dalzell & Gibson; Kirkee, Woodrow. SIND: Stocks!—DISTRIB. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics, often planted.

3. Acacia planifrons, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 276. A small armed tree with an erect stem; branches spreading so as to form an umbrella-like head; bark thick, dark grey on the older, purplish on the younger branches. Leaves 2-pinnate, small; petioles without glands; stipular spines of two kinds, either very short and curved downwards or 1½—2 in. long, straight, divaricate, white with a brown point; pinnae 3—6 pairs, 1/8—1/2 in. long, closely placed near the end of the rachis. Leaflets 5—10 pairs, 1/8—1/2 in. long, linear, obtuse. Flowers in globular heads, 1/8—1/2 in. in diam., peduncles in axillary fascicles, filiform, 1/2—1 in. long; bracteoles erect, below the middle of the peduncle. Calyx 1/8 in. long, funnel-shaped; teeth very short. Corolla 1/8—1/2 in. long; lobes short, obtuse. Ovary glabrous. Pods about 2 in. long and 1/8—1/2 in. wide, subcylindric, turbid, acute, circinate, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 293 (in part); Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xcv; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 123; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 54.—Flowers: Nov. VERN. Sâlé.

Though abundant in S. India the tree can scarcely be considered indigenous in the Bombay Presidency, where it is however often planted. It is known to Anglo-Indians as the Umbrella Tree, from the umbrella-like appearance of its head.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.


DECCAN: Stocks!, Dalzell!; Poona, Woodrow, 944! S. M. COUNTRY: Woodrow; common in stony places, Talbot. SIND: Dalzell!—DISTRIB. Throughout India in dry districts; Ceylon, Arabia, Afghanistan.

GUJARAT: Talbot; Ahmadabad, Woodrow; Baroda, Brandis! SIND: Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Panjáb, Rajputana).


DECCAN: Sholapur districts, Law ex Graham. GUJARAT: Dang jungles, Woodrow; Panch Maháls, Watt. Dalzell & Gibson (Bo. Fl. p. 85) describe the plant as rare and occurring in the Deccan and Khandesh jungles. In the table of Addenda and Corrigenda, p. 318, this statement has been withdrawn, as the plants from which their specimens were taken were afterwards found by these botanists to have been raised in the Dapudi botanical garden from seed obtained, probably, from Nipál.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

7. *Acacia leucophléa*, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1083. A tree with yellowish bark; branches dense, spreading, the young ones pubescent. Leaflets 2-pinnate, subsessile, 1–2 in. long; main rachis pubescent, usually with a cup-shaped gland between each pair of pinnae; spines variable in length, the stipular ones short, straight; pinnae 5–15 pairs, subsessile, ⅛–1½ in. long. Leaflets 12–30 pairs, crowded, ¼–¾ in. long, subsessile, linear-oblong, obtuse, glabrous or nearly so. Flowers in large terminal tomentose panicles; heads numerous, globose, ¼–⅘ in. in diam.; pedicels stout, downy, with a


In the S. M. Country the bark is used in the distillation of spirit and the trees have been farmed on account of Government. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

8. **Acacia Suma**, Buch.-Ham. in Wall. Cat. (1828) 5227 C. A middle-sized tree; bark white; young shoots downy. Leaves 2-pinnate, 4–6 in. long; main rhachis pubescent, with glands between many of the pairs of pinnae and a large conspicuous gland at or near the middle of the petiole; petioles 1–1 ½ in. long; stipular spines short, straight or slightly hooked, from a broad triangular base, polished; pinnae 10–30 pairs, $\frac{3}{8}$–2 ½ in. long, shortly stalked. Leaflets 30–50 pairs, $\frac{1}{20}$–$\frac{1}{10}$ by $\frac{1}{20}$ in., closely set on the rhachis, linear, subacute, sessile, pale green, rigidly coriaceous, glabrous or nearly so. Flowers sessile, whitish, in peduncled 1–4-nate spikes 3–4 in. long, the rhachis densely pubescent. Calyx campanulate, downy, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; teeth short, deltoid, ciliate. Corolla $\frac{1}{10}$–$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, divided about $\frac{1}{2}$ way down; lobes narrow-oblong, subacute. Pods 3–5 by $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in., flat, with a triangular beak at the apex, tapering at the base into a stalk $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, reticulately veined, glabrous. Seeds 6–8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 294; Kurz, ex Brandis, For. Fl. (1874) p. 187; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 152; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 60. *Acacia Catechu*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 272 (exclud. syn.); Dalz. & Gibs. p. 86; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 49.—Flowers: May—July. *Vern. Kumta*; *Sonkhairi*.


The extract Catechu may be obtained from the heartwood of the tree and the bark is used as a tan. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

9. **Acacia Catechu**, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1079. A moderate-sized tree 30–40 ft. high; bark dark-colored, rough; young shoots dark-brown or purple, glabrous. Leaves 2-pinnate, 4–6 in. long; main rhachis pubescent, with glands between many of the pairs of pinnae and a large conspicuous gland at or near the middle of the petiole; stipular spines short, hooked, from a broad triangular base, polished; pinnae 10–30 pairs, 1½–2 in. long, nearly sessile, their rhachises pubescent. Leaflets 30–50 pairs, $\frac{1}{20}$–$\frac{1}{10}$ by $\frac{1}{20}$ in., linear, subacute, sessile, often ciliate. Flowers sessile, pale-yellow, in peduncled 1–4-nate axillary spikes 2–4 in. long. Calyx campanulate, $\frac{1}{20}$–$\frac{1}{10}$ in.
long, hairy outside; teeth deltoid, ciliate. Corolla 2—3 times as long as the calyx; lobes ovate-oblong, subacute, pubescent. Pods stalked, 2—3 by \(\frac{2}{3} - \frac{3}{5}\) in., flat, thin, brown, shining, with a triangular beak at the apex and narrowed at the base into a stalk \(\frac{1}{6} - \frac{1}{5}\) in. long. Seeds 3—10, Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 295; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 153; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 27. *Mimosa Catechu*, Roxb. Cor. Pl. t. 175.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept. VERN. Khair; Khair-bâhhal.


I have cited the localities given by the several authors named, but have seen no specimens from any. I am therefore unable to say if the true *A. Catechu* or its variety *A. Sundra* is intended. All the specimens I have seen from the Bombay Presidency, some of which were labelled *A. Catechu*, have proved to be the variety *A. Sundra*. Consult Prain, Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) pp. 508-510.


Common throughout the Presidency. KONKAN: Law!, Dalzell! DECCAN: Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow; Karlimatti near Bagalkot, Cooke! GUJRAT: Godra, Cooke!; Rajkot (Kathiawar), Macnaghten. S. M. COUNTRY: Raoji!

This variety is the most common in the Bombay Presidency and has often been recorded as *A. Catechu* proper, which is of somewhat doubtful occurrence. Prain (l. c.) says that *A. Catechu* proper has never been reported to the Calcutta Herbarium from Rajputana, the Konkan, or the Deccan, whereas *A. Sundra* occurs from Coimbatore northwards to the Deccan and is common in Kanara and the Konkan.—DISTRIB. India (Rajputana, W. Peninsular, Birma); Ceylon.

10. **Acacia ferruginea**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 458. A moderate-sized tree; bark rough, rusty-brown; young parts glabrous; prickles sometimes suppressed. Leaves 2-pinnate, 2—4½ in. long; main rhachis slender, glabrous, with a large gland on the petiole and another between the uppermost pair of pinnae; petioles 1—2 in. long, thickened at the base; stipular spines short, hooked, in pairs; pinnae 3—6 pairs, 2—3 in. long, distant, shortly stalked, the stalks thickened at the base, and the rhachis slender, glabrous. Leaflets 10—20 pairs, 1½—2½ by \(\frac{1}{5} - \frac{1}{6}\) in., linear-oblong, obtuse, unequal-sided, glaucous above, paler beneath, rigidly subcoriaceous, glabrous; petiolules very short. Flowers pale-yellow, sessile, in slender axillary spikes 3—4 in. long; peduncles often numerous, glabrous. Calyx campanulate, \(\frac{1}{5}\) in. long, glabrous; teeth distinct, deltoid. Corolla \(\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{5}\) in. long, divided about \(\frac{1}{4}\) way down; lobes oblong-lanceolate, acute. Pods stalked, 3—5 by \(\frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{1}\) in., straight, flat, thin, brown, reticulately veined, glabrous, indehiscent, the upper suture narrowly winged. Seeds 4—8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 295; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 51; Trim.


11. **Acacia Senegal**, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1077. A small tree 10—20 ft. high; stem prickly; branches flexuose, glaucous-grey; young shoots pubescent. Leaves 2-pinnate, $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; main rhachis pubescent, with a gland on the petiole below the lowest pair and one between the uppermost pair of pinnae; stipular spines usually 3, the 2 lateral nearly straight or slightly curved upwards, the middle one curved downwards, all dark-brown, polished; pinnae 3—5 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, very shortly stalked, their rhachises pubescent. Leaflets 8—15 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., linear, subobtuse, glabrous, pale glaucous-green; petiolules very short. Flowers fragrant, in spikes 2—4 in. long; peduncles axillary, 1—3-nate. Calyx campanulate, $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, divided about $\frac{1}{3}$ of the way down; teeth distinct, deltoid. Corolla white, twice as long as the calyx, divided about $\frac{1}{4}$ way down; lobes lanceolate, acute. Filaments white. Anthers yellow. Pods shortly stalked, 3 by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., linear-oblong, thin, flat, flexible, attenuated at both ends, reticulately veined, pale-brown and glabrous when ripe. Seeds 5—6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 295; Taubert, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 112, fig. 68; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 153; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 55. *Acacia Verek*, Guill. & Perr. Fl. Seneg. (1830—33) p. 245, t. 56. *Acacia rupestris*, Stocks, ex Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2 (1872) p. 638.—Flowers: Nov.—Mar.

Sind: Stocks!—Distr. India (Punjab, Rajputana); Beluchistan, Arabia, Tropical Africa.

The tree furnishes the true gum-arabic of commerce which is largely exported from the French colony of Senegal on the West Coast of Africa. It is collected in Sind and Rajputana, but is not kept separate, being mixed with the gums from other species of *Acacia*. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. I. c.

12. **Acacia latronum**, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1077. A glabrous shrub or small tree forming an umbrella-like top when old; branches brown, glabrous. Leaves 2-pinnate, often fasciculate, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; main rhachis slightly pubescent; petiole with a gland about the middle; stipular spines in pairs, of two kinds, the smaller $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, the larger 2—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, connate at the base, conical, hollow inside, straight, sharp, ivory-white or rarely brown, polished; pinnae 2—5 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long. Leaflets 6—15 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{12}$—$\frac{1}{20}$ in., linear, rigidly subcoriaceous, glabrous. Flowers at first white, afterwards turning yellow, fragrant, in lax subsessile often fasciculate spikes 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Calyx campanulate, $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, glabrous; teeth short, ciliolate. Corolla $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, divided $\frac{1}{4}$ the way down; lobes triangular. Pods shortly stalked, 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in., flat, obtuse at both ends, calcarate, reticulately veined, dark-brown or nearly black, finally dehiscent. Seeds 2—4, orbicular, compressed, yellowish-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 296; Grah. Cat. p. 58; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 87; Wight, Icon. t. 1157; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 153; Woodr. in Journ.

Deccan: widely, Woodrow; Eastern Deccan, common, Dalzell & Gibson; common in barren tracts of the Deccan, Graham; Gokak, Bhiva!

13. **Acacia concinna**, DC. Prodr. v. 2 (1825) p. 464. An extensive climbing shrub armed with numerous small hooked prickles; branches brown, dotted with white. Leaves 2-pinnate, 2—4 in. long; main rhachis armed with sharp hooked prickles, with a large gland at or below the middle of the petiole, and one between the uppermost or the two uppermost pairs of pinnae; stipules ovate, cordate; pinnae 4—8 pairs, 1—2½ in. long, their rhachises slender, grooved, ending in a weak spine. Leaflets subsessile, sensitive, 12—25 pairs, 1/8—1 in., linear, acute or mucronate, unequal-sided, glabrous, base rounded or truncate. Flowers in globose heads, on peduncles 1—1½ in. long which are fascicled at the nodes or forming racemose panicles at the ends of the branches; bracts oblique, membranous, conspicuous. Calyx funnel-shaped, 1/4 in. long, divided nearly 1/4 way down; teeth lanceolate. Corolla 1/4—1 1/4 in. long; lobes lanceolate. Pods shortly stalked, 3—5 by 1/4—1½ in., linear-oblong, thick and fleshy when immature, becoming wrinkled when dry, somewhat depressed between the seeds, and with broad sutures which are sometimes more or less deeply indented. Seeds 6—10. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 296; Grah. Cat. p. 59; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 87; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 153; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 44. — Flowers: Mar.—July. VERN. Síkakai.


The pods are used for washing the hair and a considerable trade is carried on in them in Kanara and Kolaba. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

14. **Acacia Intsia**, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1091. A large climbing or sarmentose shrub; branches grooved, dark-brown, armed with small hooked prickles. Leaves 2-pinnate, 4—8 in. long (including a stout petiole which often reaches 1 1/2 in. long); main rhachis pubescent, usually armed with hooked prickles on the underside, with a gland on the petiole below the lowest pair and a gland between each of the 1—4 uppermost pairs of pinnae; pinnae 5—10 pairs, 2—3 in. long, subsessile, their rhachises more or less pubescent. Leaflets 10—25 pairs, not closely crowded, subsessile, 1/4—1 in. by 1/4—1 1/2 in., linear-oblong, very unequal-sided, the midrib near the upper edge, shortly and obliquely mucronate, dark green and shining above, paler beneath, glabrous on both surfaces, base truncate. Flowers white or yellowish-white, in terminal panicles; heads globose, 1/4—1 in. in diam., peduncles 1—4-nate, finely downy; bracts at the base of the peduncles linear-oblong, acute, falcate, 1/4—1 in. long. Calyx campanulate, 1/2 in. long, divided about 1/4 the way down; teeth lanceolate or sub-deltoid. Corolla 1/4 in. long, divided about 1/4 way down; lobes lanceolate, acute. Pods shortly stalked, 4—6 by 1/3—1 1/2 in., straight, strap-shaped, flat, thin, dry, obtuse at the apex, narrowed at the base,


15. *Acacia caesia*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 278. A scandent shrub armed with numerous hooked prickles; branches yellowish-brown. Leaves 2-pinnate, 4—6 in. long; main rhachis pubescent, occasionally armed with hooked prickles on the lower side, with a convex gland on the petiole below the leaflets and glands between the 2—4 uppermost pairs of pinnae; pinnæ 8—15 pairs, 1—2 in. long, their rhachises densely pubescent. Leaflets 15—35 pairs, crowded, sometimes overlapping, $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{20}$—$\frac{1}{10}$ in., linear, very unequal-sided, the midrib near the upper edge, mucronate, pubescent on both surfaces, base truncate. Flowers in terminal panicles; heads globose, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam.; peduncles in fascicles of 1—4; bracts linear-oblong, falcate, acute. Calyx campanulate, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; teeth ovate, subacute. Corolla $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, divided $\frac{1}{4}$ way down; lobes lanceolate, acute. Pods strap-shaped, flat, thin, dry, subfalcate, 5—6$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., reticately veined, shortly stalked, glabrous. Seeds 5—10. Dalz. & Gibs. p. 87. *A. Intsia* var. *caesia*, Baker, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 297.

Not quite as common as the former species. Deccan: Ganesh Khind near Poona, Woodrow! Kanara: Yellapur, Taibot, 467!

This plant is often confounded with *Acacia Intsia*, Willd., but to anyone who has seen both plants growing, their separation as distinct species presents no difficulty. See Prain, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 66 (1898) p. 510.

16. *Acacia pennata*, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1090. A scandent shrub, armed with numerous stout slightly hooked or straight prickles (rarely unarmed); young branches pubescent. Leaves 2-pinnate, reaching 6 in. long; main rhachis densely pubescent, grooved, often prickly, with a large gland above the middle of the petiole and one between each of the 2—4 upper pairs of pinnæ; pinnæ 8—18 pairs, $\frac{1}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, subsessile, usually curved, their rhachises densely pubescent. Leaflets 40—50 pairs, slightly overlapping, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{20}$ in., sessile, linear, obtuse, unequal-sided, glabrous, base oblique, rounded or truncate. Flowers white or pale-yellow, in large terminal panicles; heads globose, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam.; peduncles pubescent, 2—4-nate; bracts linear. Calyx glabrous, $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, divided $\frac{1}{4}$ of the way down; lobes linear-lanceolate, acute. Pods stalked, 4—8 by $\frac{1}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ in., straight, flat, thin, dry, strap-shaped, rounded or shortly apiculate, brown, glabrous. Seeds 8—14, ovoid-oblong, compressed, dark-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 297; Grah. Cat. p. 59; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 87 (pennata); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 127; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 154; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 429;


80. ALBIZZIA, Durazz.

Trees. Leaves 2-pinnate. Flowers (in the Indian species) in globose heads, sessile or pedicellate, hermaphrodite, usually 5-merous. Calyx campanulate or funnel-shaped, distinctly toothed. Corolla funnel-shaped, the petals connate below the middle. Stamens indefinite, monadelphous at the base; filaments much longer than the corolla; anthers minute, not gland-crested. Ovary sessile or shortly stalked; style filiform; stigma minute, capitate. Pod large, thin, flat, strap-shaped, straight, indehiscent or subindehiscent, continuous within, the sutures not thickened.—Distrib. Tropics of the Old World; species 25—30.

Pinnæ 2—4 (rarely 6) pairs; leaflets exceeding ½ in. broad.

Flowers pedicellæ; calyx ½ in. long...................... 1. A. Lebbek.
Flowers sessile; calyx less than ½ in. long.
Calyx ½ in. long; pubescent; teeth obsolete...... 2. A. odoratissima.
Calyx ½ in. long; glabrous; teeth distinct........... 3. A. proceræ.

Pinnæ 6—20 pairs; leaflets less than ½ in. broad.
Stipules very large; heads of flowers paniculæ...... 4. A. stipulata.
Stipules minute; heads of flowers not paniculæ...... 5. A. amara.

1. Albizzia Lebbek, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 87. An unarmed deciduous tree 40—70 ft. high; bark pale; young shoots glabrous. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; main rhachis pubescent or glabrous, furnished with a large gland on the petiole above the base and one below the uppermost pair of pinnæ; petioles swollen and hairy at the base; pinnæ 2—3 (rarely 4) pairs, 4—5 in. long, their rhachises glabrous or pubescent, swollen and hairy at the base. Leaflets 5—9 pairs, 1—1½ by ½—⅔ in., with glands between their bases, the lateral leaflets elliptic-oblong, the 2 terminal obovate-oblong, all pale green, unequal sided, very obtuse, glabrous above, pubescent and reticulately veined beneath, base obliquely rounded or truncate; petiolules very short, hairy. Flowers white, fragrant, in globose umbellate heads ½—1 in. in diam. (not including the stamens); peduncles 1½—3 in. long, more or less pubescent, solitary or 2—4 together from the axils of the upper leaves; pedicels ½—⅔ in. long, pubescent. Calyx ½ in. long, pubescent; teeth short, deltoid. Corolla ⅔ in. long; tube glabrous; lobes ⅔ in. long, triangular, acute, pubescent outside. Stamens much longer than the corolla; filaments connate at the base into a short tube. Pods 4—12 in. by ⅔—1½ in., linear-oblong, bluntly pointed, thin, pale-yellow, reticulately veined above the seeds, smooth, shining. Seeds 4—12, ellipsoid-oblong, compressed, foveolate on the faces, pale-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 298; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 88; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 128; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, B—31
2. Albizzia odoratissima, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 88. A tall unarmed tree, often reaching 80 feet high; young shoots dark-colored, pubescent. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; main rachis downy, 6–12 in. long, with a large sessile gland on the petiole a little above its base and also at the bases of 1–2 of the upper pinæ; pinæ usually 4 pairs, rather distant, 3–6 in. long, their rachises pubescent. Leaflets 8–15 pairs, sessile, \( \frac{3}{4} \text{–} \frac{1}{2} \) in., obliquely oblong, rounded at the apex, reticulately veined, the midrib about \( \frac{1}{2} \) the breadth of the blade from the upper edge, dark green and slightly pubescent above, glaucous and pubescent beneath, base very obliquely rounded. Flowers fragrant, sessile, in numerous small 10–12-flowered heads \( \frac{3}{4} \text{–} 1 \) in. across; peduncles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, solitary or 2–4 together, arranged in terminal panicles. Calyx \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, pubescent; teeth obsolete. Corolla white, \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, grey-silky outside; teeth ovate-lanceolate, acute. Stamens twice as long as the corolla; filaments pale-yellow, connate at the base into a tube half as long as the corolla-tube. Pods shortly stalked, 4–8 by \( \frac{1}{2} \text{–} \frac{3}{4} \) in., thin, flexible, glabrous, slightly reticulately veined, brown. Seeds 8–12, broadly ovate, \( \frac{1}{4} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., much flattened, yellow. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 299; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 88; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 54; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 129; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 155; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat v. 11 (1898) p. 430; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 158. Acacia odoratissima, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1063; Grah. Cat. p. 58.—Flowers, Apr.—June. Vern. Kála-síras; Chichdá.

KONKAN: Graham, Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot. DECCAN: Poona, Woodrow. KANARA: moist forests, Talbot; Sirsi (N. Kanara), Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon.

3. Albizzia procera, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 89. An unarmed tree 60–80 ft. high; young shoots pale, lenticellate. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; main rachis glabrous, 12–18 in. long, with a large gland on the petiole a little above its base; pinæ 2–6 pairs, 5–6 in. long, their rachises glabrous and with an oval gland below the uppermost pair of leaflets. Leaflets 6–12 pairs, 1–1½ by \( \frac{3}{4} \text{–} \frac{1}{2} \) in., obtuse or subacute, dark green and glabrous above, more or less grey-pubescent beneath, base obliquely cuneate on the upper, rounded on the lower margin; petiolules \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long. Flowers sessile, in numerous small 12–20-flowered heads \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. across; peduncles \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, in fascicles of 3–5 (rarely solitary), arranged in terminal panicles. Calyx \( \frac{1}{10} \) in. long, glabrous; teeth distinct, triangular. Corolla \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, pubescent outside; teeth lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) as long as the corolla-tube. Stamens \( 1\frac{1}{2} \) times as long as the corolla; filaments greenish-yellow, connate at the
base into a tube as long as the corolla-tube. Pods scarcely stalked, at length dehiscent, 4—8 by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., thin, flexible, bright orange-brown, smooth and glossy, faintly reticulate above the seeds. Seeds 6—12, broadly ovate, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., much flattened, pale-brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 299; Bedd. For. Man. p. xcvi; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 155; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 430; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 159.—Flowers: May—June.VERN. Kinhai; Belati.

**KONKAN**: Stocks!, Dalzell!, Talbot. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 154°. **KANARA**: Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (Central and E. Himalayas, Behar, W. Peninsula, Birma); China, Malay Archipelago, Philippines.

4. *Albizia stipulata*, Boivin, in Encyc. du xix Siècle, v. 2, p. 33; Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 92. A tall unarmed evergreen tree; young shoots clothed with fine grey or golden-yellow pubescence. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; main rachis 6—15 in. long, at first pubescent, afterwards glabrous, with a large sessile gland on the petiole about 1 in. above its base and with smaller glands between each of the uppermost 2—9 pairs of pinnae; stipules very large, soon deciduous, sometimes exceeding 1 in. long, unequally cordate, acuminate with a filiform tail, membranous, pubescent, orange-brown, the base much dilated on one side; pinnae 7—20 pairs, shortly stalked, their rachises tawny-pubescent, 2—5 in. long. Leaflets membranous, 30—45 pairs, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{16}$—$\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, linear-oblong, falcate, pointed, pale-green and glabrous above, glaucous and pubescent beneath, the midrib close to the upper margin, base obliquely rounded at the lower side. Flowers in small panicled heads; peduncles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, pubescent, solitary or in fascicles of 2—4; bracts ovate, acuminate, membranous, $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, deciduous; pedicels $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long. Calyx $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, funnel-shaped, pubescent; teeth short, acute. Corolla yellowish-white, densely pubescent outside, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; lobes half as long as the tube, lanceolate, acute. Stamens 4 times as long as the corolla, connate into a tube longer than the corolla-tube. Pods very shortly stalked, 5—7 by $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{8}$ in., thin, pale-brown, glabrous, faintly reticulately veined. Seeds 8—12, ovate, $\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$ in., much compressed, dark-brown, smooth. The large stipules are sufficiently characteristic to determine this species when growing. These, however, soon fall off and are often wanting in Herbarium specimens. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 300; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 88; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 55; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 129; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 155; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 430; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 160. *Acacia stipulata*, DC. Prodr. v. 2, p. 469; Grah. Cat. p. 58.—Flowers: Apr.—June. VERN. Udal; Phalāra.

**KONKAN**: Law!, Stocks; Matheran, Cooke!, H. M. Birdwood, Dalzell! DECCAN: Khandala, Graham; Fitzgerald Ghāt below Mahableshwar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghāt, Ritchie, 248°. **KANARA**: evergreen forests of N. Kanara Ghāts, Talbot, Sirsi (N. Kanara), Talbot!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; S.E. Asia.

pubescence. Leaves abruptly 2-pinnate; main rachis 2—4 in. long, densely pubescent, with a small gland about the middle of the petiole and another between the uppermost pair of pinnae; stipules minute; pinnae 6—15 pairs, 1—2 in. long, their rhachises pubescent. Leaflets 10—30 pairs, sessile, close, \( \frac{1}{4} — \frac{1}{8} \) by \( \frac{1}{16} — \frac{1}{12} \) in., linear-oblong, obtuse or subacute, the midrib nearly in the centre, green and glabrous above, glaucous and more or less pubescent beneath. Flowers sub-sessile, fragrant, in 12—20-flowered heads; peduncles solitary or in fascicles of 2—4 in the axils of the upper leaves, not forming a panicule, pubescent. Calyx \( \frac{1}{8} — \frac{1}{16} \) in. long, funnel-shaped, pubescent, scarcely pedicelled; teeth short. Corolla yellow, nearly 3 times as long as the calyx, pubescent outside; lobes linear-lanceolate. Stamens \( \frac{1}{2} — \frac{3}{8} \) in. long; filaments pinkish. Pods 4—7 by \( \frac{3}{8} — 1 \frac{1}{8} \) in., stalked, thin, flat, abruptly pointed, slightly transversely veined. Seeds 6—8. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 301; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 88; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 61; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 130; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 155; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 430; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 155. Acacia amara, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 1074; Grah. Cat. p. 58.—Flowers: Apr.—June. Vern. Tuguil; Lalai.

Throughout the Presidency in dry forests. Konkan: Stocks! Dalzell!; Matheran hill, Dalzell & Gibson; Alexandra Point, Matheran, H. M. Birdwood; banks of the Kistna, Graham. Deccan: Poona, Woodrow; Alandi, Cooke! S. M. Country: hills north of Belgaum, Ritchie, 10571—Distri. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, E. Tropical Africa.

Albizia lucida, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 86, an unarmed deciduous tree 50—60 ft. high, a native of the Eastern Himalaya and Indo-China, is frequently cultivated, but is not indigenous in the Bombay Presidency. The leaves are remarkable as having normally but 1 pair of pinnae. The pod is 6—10 in. long, smooth and glossy, and of a bright orange-brown color. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 299; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 430.

Woodrow in his list gives this as occurring at Matheran. I have ascertained from him, however, that the trees had been planted there and were not indigenous.

81. PITHECOLOBIUM, Mart

Erect trees or shrubs, unarmed or with spinose stipules or axillary spines. Leaves 2-pinnate; stipules various. Flowers usually in globose heads or cylindrical spikes, 5—(rarely 6—) merous, usually hermaphrodite. Calyx campanulate or funnel-shaped, shortly toothed. Corolla funnel-shaped, the petals valvate, united below for \( \frac{1}{2} — \frac{1}{3} \) of their length. Stamens monadelphous, much exerted; anthers not gland-crested. Ovary sessile or stalked; ovules many; style filiform; stigma minute, capitate. Pod strap-shaped, circinate or falcate (rarely straight), usually dehiscent throughout the lower suture and much twisted in a late stage, the sutures not or slightly thickened. Seeds often embedded in a scanty pulp, ovate or orbicular, compressed, the funicle filiform or variously expanded into
a fleshy aril.—Distrib. Cosmopolitan in the Tropics; species about 100, chiefly American.


**KONKAN**: Stocks! Dalzell & Gibson! Talbot. **KANARA**: evergreen forests, Talbot; Divimana (N. Kanara), Woodrow; Supa, Ritchie, 1728!—Distrib. India (E. Himalayas, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malay Islands, Philippines.

---


**Pithecolobium Saman**, Benth. in Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1844) p. 216. A tree of rapid growth. A native of Central and Tropical S. America, whence it was introduced into Jamaica, and thence into India. It is called the *Rain Tree* and may be seen growing in Thana and Poona. It has also been introduced into N. Kanara. The pod is straight and indehiscent with a sweet pulp around the seeds. Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 156; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 430; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 283.
The following non-indigenous plants not belonging to any of the foregoing genera of the Suborder are occasionally cultivated in the Bombay Presidency:


*Hæmatoxylon Campechianum*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 384. The Logwood Tree, a native of Tropical America, has been successfully grown in the Deccan, where it seems to thrive well. It has thick spikes of fragrant yellow flowers and small 1-seeded pods. Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 28; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 427; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 198.—Flowers: Oct.

**Order XLIX. ROSACEÆ.**

Herbs, shrubs, or trees. Leaves simple or compound, alternate (rarely opposite), stipulate. Flowers usually regular and hermaphroditic. Calyx-tube free or rarely adnate to the ovary, the limb usually 5-lobed. Disk lining the calyx-tube or forming a ring at its base. Petals 5 (rarely 0), inserted under the margin of the disk, deciduous, usually imbricate. Stamens perigynous, usually indefinite, in one or many series; filaments subulate or filiform, usually incurved in bud; anthers small, didymous. Ovary of 1 or more free or connate carpels; ovules 1 or more in each carpel; styles as many as the carpels, free or connate, basal, lateral, or subterminal; stigmas simple, penicillate or capitiate. Fruit variable, consisting of achenes, berries, or drupes, rarely capsular. Seeds erect or pendulous, exalbuminous; testa mem-
branous or coriaceous, sometimes expanded into a wing; cotyledons large, plano-convex; radicle short.—\textit{Distrib}. Throughout the world, chiefly in temperate regions; genera more than 70; species about 1200.

Unarmed trees ........................................ 1. \textit{Pygeum}.
Prickly shrubs ......................................... 2. \textit{Rubus}.
Herbs.
Fruit of numerous small achenes ....................... 3. \textit{Potentilla}.
Fruit of 10 connate carpels .......................... 4. \textit{Neurada}.


Evergreen trees or shrubs. Leaves simple, alternate, persistent, usually quite entire, often with 2 glands at or near the base; stipules minute, fugacious. Flowers small, racemose or paniculate, sometimes unisexual by want of the ovary. Calyx deciduous; tube obconic, urceolate, or campanulate; limb 5—15-toothed, often unequally. Petals 5—6 in the 5—6-toothed calyx, 0 in the 8—15-toothed, villous or tomentose (rarely glabrous), often indistinguishable from the calyx-lobes. Stamens 10—50, in 1 or more series at the orifice of the calyx-tube; filaments filiform, incurved in bud; anthers small, didymous. Carpel 1, basal in the calyx-tube, ovoid or subglobose; ovules 2, collateral, pendulous; style terminal; stigma capitate. Fruit a transversely oblong 2-lobed indehiscent drupe; pericarp thin, dry or juicy; cotyledons very thick, hemispheric; radicle minute, superior.—\textit{Distrib}. Tropical Asiatic with 1 African species; species about 30.

Petals 4—6; drupe less than 1 in. broad .......... 1. \textit{P. Wightianum}.
Petals 0; drupe 1 in. or more broad ............. 2. \textit{P. Gardneri}.


\textit{Kanara}; S. Ghâts of N. Kanara in evergreen forests, \textit{Talbot}; Divimana (N. Kanara), \textit{Woodrow}.

These localities are given on the authority of Talbot and Woodrow. I have seen no specimens from Kanara, and there are none in Herb. Kew.—\textit{Distrib}. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.
2. *Pygeum Garderi*, Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 321. A middle-sized tree, glabrous except the inflorescence; bark of the branches dotted with white specks. Leaves coriaceous, 4—6 by 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)—2\(\frac{1}{2}\) in., alternate, ovate or oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, quite entire, glabrous, base acute or rounded, often unequal-sided, basal glands rarely present; petioles stout, \(\frac{1}{4}\)—\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long; rugose, glabrous. Flowers in axillary close racemes 1\(\frac{1}{2}\)—3 in. long; rhachis densely pubescent; pedicels \(\frac{1}{4}\)—\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, stout, pubescent. Calyx \(\frac{1}{4}\)—\(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, densely clothed outside with fulvous pubescence; tube urceolate; lobes 8—12, obtuse, densely pubescent. Petals 0. Stamens often more than 20, in 2 rows; filaments about as long as the calyx, much-exserted. Ovary glabrous, surrounded at the base by a ring of hairs. Fruit broader than long, 1—1\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. across, transversely oblong, bilobed, smooth, apiculate in the sinus at the top, the endocarp smelling strongly of prussic acid.

The ovary appears at first sight to be hirsute, especially in dried specimens, but it is really glabrous, being seated on a ring of hairs which surround it. I have examined numerous fresh specimens at Mahabaleshwar where the tree is common. Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 157; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 373. *Pygeum acuminatum*, Grah. Cat. p. 247 (not of Coleb.). *Pygeum zeylanicum*, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 89, exclud. syn. (not of Gaertn.).—Flowers: Nov. VERN. Dáká.

DECCAN: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow; Khandala (rare), Graham, S. M. COUNTRY: Párva Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson; Ramghát, Ritchie, 1748! KONKAN: Gairoppá Ghát, Talbot, 275!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

2. *RUBUS*, Linn.

Suberect or sarmentose prickly shrubs. Leaves alternate, simple or compound; stipules free or adnate to the petiole. Flowers in terminal and axillary corimbosse panicles (rarely solitary), white or red. Calyx persistent; tube broad; lobes 5. Petals 5. Stamens usually indefinite, inserted at the mouth of the calyx; filaments filiform. Disk lining the calyx-tube. Carpels many, on a convex receptacle; ovules 2, collateral, pendulous; style subterminal. Fruit of numerous small 1-seeded drupes crowded upon a dry spongy conical or cylindric receptacle. Seed pendulous.—DISTRIB. Abundant in the northern, rare in the southern hemisphere; species about 200.

Leaves simple ........................................ 1. *R. molucanuss*
Leaves 3-foliolate ..................................... 2. *R. ellipticus*
Leaves 5—9-foliolate ................................... 3. *R. lasiocarpus*

1. *Rubus molucanuss*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1197. An extensive subscandent shrub; young branches villous with yellowish hairs; prickles short, recurved, scattered over the branches, petioles and lower surfaces of the midribs of the leaves. Leaves about as broad or (not infrequently) broader than long, 3—6 in. in diam., palmately 5—7-lobed (the lobes obtuse or subacute), irregularly and finely serrate-dentate, bright-green rugulose and sparsely hispid above, clothed with soft yellowish tomentum, reticulately and prominently
veined beneath, base deeply cordate; main nerves often prickly beneath; petioles 1—2½ in. long, densely fulvous-hairy; stipules usually large, toothed, pinnatifid or laciniate, densely silky-hairy. Flowers in terminal and axillary silky panicles usually shorter than the leaves; peduncles stout; pedicels short, fulvous-silky; bracts pectinate. Calyx densely silky; lobes more or less triangular, entire or pectinately toothed at the apex. Petals white, obovate, shorter than the calyx. Fruit globose, succulent, the individual carpels red, the receptacle hairy. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 330; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 136; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 157; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 583. Rubus rugosus, Sm. in Rees, Cyclop. v. 30 (1819) Rubus, 34; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibbs p. 89; Wight, Icon. t. 225.—Flowers: May.


I have found this at Mahableshwar in a ravine below the old temple, in which locality Graham also seems to have found it. I have not met with it elsewhere on the hill.—Distr. India (Central, Eastern and Tropical Himalayas, Nipal, Sikkim, Birma, Assam, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malaya.

2. Rubus ellipticus, var. hirta, Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 336. A tall suberect bush; stems and branches somewhat sparingly armed with hooked scattered prickles, shaggy with long horizontal (often very dense) brown bristly hairs, covering a short greyish pubescence. Leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; leaf-rachis (including the petiole) 1½—2 in., shaggy; common petioles ½—1 in. long, shaggy; stipules subulate. Leaflets broadly elliptic or obovate, acuminate, irregularly serrate-dentate, green on both sides, glabrous or nearly so, prominently reticulately veined beneath, the terminal leaflets 3½—5 by 2½—3½ in. with petiolules ½—1 in. long, the lateral leaflets 1½—2½ by 1—1½ in. with petiolules ½ in. long. Flowers in axillary and terminal panicles; pedicels short. Calyx finely pubescent outside, sometimes with a few scattered bristly hairs; lobes ovate or elliptic, usually mucronate. Petals obovate, longer than the calyx-lobes, white. Stamens 1-seriate. Fruit golden-yellow, globular, succulent, of numerous drupes on a cylindric hairy receptacle; stone rugose. Rubus ellipticus, Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 157. R. Wallichianus, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 298. R. Wallichianus, Dalz. & Gibbs p. 89. R. hirtus (sp.), Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 38.

Kanara: highest Ghats to the southwards, Dalzell & Gibson; along the highest Ghats southwards from Mahableshwar, Talbot.

Dalzell & Gibson (l.c.) state that the plant is found along with R. lasiocarpus which is abundant at Mahableshwar, but I have never found it there, nor does Woodrow include it in his list. There are no specimens from Bombay in Herb. Kew.—Distr. India (Himalayas and Western Peninsula).

3. Rubus lasiocarpus, Sm. in Rees, Cyclop. v. 30 (1819) Rubus, 6. A rambling sarmentose prickly shrub; old branches reddish-brown, smooth; young shoots covered with a thin whitish tomentum; prickles compressed, hooked or rarely straight. Leaves 4—8 in. long. (including the petiole), imparipinate; rachis closely set with prickles of variable size and clothed with soft woolly pubescence;
petioles \( \frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long; stipules linear, acute. Leaflets 5—9, ovate or elliptic, acute, the terminal leaflet sometimes lobed, longer than the sessile lateral ones, all dark-green, more or less pubescent and wrinkled on the upper side owing to the numerous prominent nerves below, hoary beneath with white woolly tomentum, the margins serrate, the serratures ending in a stout bristle, base cordate or rounded, rarely acute; petiolules of the terminal leaflets \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{3}{8} \) in. long. Flowers in terminal and axillary tomentose corymbs, the axillary corymbs sometimes reduced to a solitary flower; peduncles short, tomentose, rarely prickle; bracts linear-subulate. Calyx pubescent; tube small and broad; lobes ovate, with a long slender acumination. Petals pink, orbicular or broadly obovate, scarcely exceeding the calyx. Carpels numerous, tomentose; styles red. Fruit \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. in diam.; globose; drupes numerous, dark-purple when ripe; stone pitted. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 339; Grah. Cat. p. 64; Dalz. & Gibbs p. 89; Wight, Icon. t. 232; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 138; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 158; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 582.—Flowers: Nov. Vern. Gauriphal.

Deccan: Panchgani, Woodrose; Mahableshwar, H. M. Birdwood, Cooke!
Kanara: highest Ghâts to the southward, Dalzell & Gibson.

Very common at Mahableshwar, where it is found wild and where it is also cultivated, chiefly in the gardens below the lake, for its fruit which is largely eaten by the Europeans who frequent the hill and also made into jam. The fruit, which somewhat resembles a blackberry, is commonly known as the “Mahableshwar Raspberry.”—Distrib. India (Temperate Himalaya, Birma, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Java.

---

**Rubus rosaceolius**, Sm. Ic. ined. t. 60, ex Hook. f. in Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 341. A subscandent woody shrub, a native of the temperate Himalayas, the Khasia Hills, and Ava, is sometimes grown in gardens. The flowers are large, \( \frac{3}{4} - 1 \) in. in diam., white, and the drupes are small. It flowers in August.

### 3. POTENTILLA, Linn.

Herbs usually perennial. Leaves compound; stipules adnate to the petiole. Flowers yellow or white (rarely red), solitary or in cymbose cymes. Calyx persistent, usually 5 bracteolate; lobes as many as the bracteoles, erect or spreading, valvate in bud. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes, obovate, orbicular, or linear-spathulate. Stamens usually numerous. Disk annular or lining the calyx-tube. Carpels many (rarely 1 or few), on a small dry receptacle; ovule solitary, pendulous; styles persistent or deciduous, ventral or terminal. Achenes many, on a dry receptacle.—Distrib. Chiefly in the colder regions of the northern, rare in the southern hemisphere; species about 120.

#### 1. Potentilla supina, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 497. An annual prostrate herb; stems very many from the root, 4—12 in. long, slender, spreading, leafy, dichotomously branched, hairy. Leaves pinnate, 1—2 in. long; rhachis densely hairy; petioles slender, hairy; stipules ovate, acute, entire, hairy. Leaflets 3—9, opposite and alternate, variable in size and form, usually obovate, sometimes
oblong or cuneate, variously cut, hairy on both surfaces; petiolules very short or 0. Flowers axillary, solitary, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam.; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, slender, hairy. Calyx hairy outside, $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long; lobes 5, ovate-oblong, subacute; bracteoles 5, oblong-elliptic, obtuse, about $\frac{1}{4}$ as broad as the calyx-lobes. Petals yellow, oblong, smaller than the calyx. Achenes numerous, small, smooth; receptacle globose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 359; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 725; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 57; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 333.—Flowers: Oct.

**Gujarat**: Karnáli, Kanálkárti, Woodrow. **Sind**: Stocks, 4031; banks of the Indus, Stocks!

It is var. 1 (Hook. f. Fl. B. I. I. c.) with smooth (not ribbed) achenes that is found in Gujarat and Sind.—**Distr.** Throughout the warmer parts of the plains of India; Afghanistan and westward to the Atlantic, N. Asia, N. Africa.

### 4. NEURADA, Linn.

An annual woolly depressed branched herb. Leaves alternate, petiolate, ovate, lobed; stipules minute or obsolete. Flowers axillary, solitary, pedicelled. Calyx-tube flat, dilated, at length conic, spiny and forming with the ripe carpels an orbicular disk; lobes 5, triangular; bracteoles 5, subulate. Petals 5, small. Stamens 10, inserted in the contracted mouth of the calyx; filaments subulate. Carpels 10, whorled, united with one another and with the calyx; ovule solitary from the apex of the carpel; styles subulate, persistent. Fruit a depressed cone with spinous margins; carpels 10, horizontal, dehiscing above, terminated by the spinescent styles. Seeds curved, germinating within the carpels, exalbuminous.—**Distr.** N. Africa, Arabia, Persia, Afghanistan, Sind, and the Panjab; species 1.

#### 1. Neurada procumbens, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 441. A branched procumbent herb; branches 5—10 in. long, densely woolly. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, variously lobed, densely tomentose on both surfaces; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, densely woolly. Flowers $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., axillary, solitary; pedicels short. Fruit $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., orbicular, densely woolly, the lower surface quite flat. The seeds germinate within the carpels and the roots of the young plant carry the old fruit from which they have emerged as a persistent collar round them, the collar remaining even when the plant is fully grown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 368; Boiss. Fl. Orient. v. 2, p. 735; Hook. Icon. Pl. t. 840; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 57; Focke, in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf. v. 3, part 3, p. 50, fig. 23; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

**Sind**: Vicary!, Stocks, 463!; in stony soil, Dalzell!; Karachi to Mugger Peer, Perry!; hills at the Hub river, near Karachi, Bhola Puran!—**Distr.** India (Sind, Panjab); N. Africa, Arabia, Persia, Afghanistan.

The following non-indigenous plants of the Order are grown more or less frequently in gardens throughout the Presidency:—

Prunus Persica, Stokes, Bot. Mat. Med. v. 3, p. 100. "The Peach" is grown in some quantity at Panchgani. The fruit is, however, small and very unlike an English peach. It is used chiefly for stewing and making jam.—Vern. Al'lu.

Fragaria vesca. "The Strawberry" is very extensively cultivated at Mahableshwar, especially along the banks of the river Yenna. It is one of the delicacies of the hill, and pounds of the fruit are daily consumed by the Europeans who visit the station in the hot season. It is in fruit from March to June.

Eriobotrya japonica, Lindl. in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 13 (1822) p. 102. "The Loquat," a Chinese fruit, is occasionally grown in gardens, but does not fruit well, except perhaps about Belgaum.


Pyrus communis, Linn. Sp. Pl. p. 479. "The Pear" has been planted at Mahableshwar below the forest officer's house at Lingmala, but the fruit is woody and of little value.

Roses are largely cultivated and succeed well with ordinary care. The soil and climate of the Deccan suit them. The varieties that have been introduced are numerous. An excellent description of the kinds introduced into Poona and their mode of culture may be found in Gardening in India, ed. 5, pp. 281—300, by Mr. G. M. Woodrow, who was, while in India, a most successful cultivator of roses.

Cotoneaster frigida, Wall., is mentioned by Mr. H. M. Birdwood [Cat. Flor. Matheran & Mahableshwar (1897) p. 15] as occurring above Râmbâg Matheran. As this tree is an inhabitant of the Central and Eastern Himalayas and Nipal and grows at a high altitude, it is scarcely possible that it could be indigenous at Matheran. It has not been found anywhere else in the Bombay Presidency, and there is apparently but one tree on the Matheran hill.

Order L. SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

Trees, shrubs, or herbs of various habit. Leaves alternate and exstipulate or with stipules adnate to the base of the petiole, or opposite and exstipulate. Flowers usually hermaphrodite; sepals, petals, and stamens symmetrically regular. Calyx usually 5-merous, more or less adnate to the ovary; lobes imbricate or valvate. Petals 5 or 4 (rarely 0), usually perigynous, often small, imbricate or valvate. Stamens inserted with the petals, equalling or double their number, rarely indefinite. Ovary of 2 or 3—5 united carpels, usually 2- or 3—5-celled with axile placentas, occasionally 1-celled with parietal placentas; ovules numerous, anatropous, erect or pendulous; styles as many as the carpels, free or more or less connate; stigma capitate, or lateral and subcapitate. Fruit capsular or baccate. Seeds usually numerous, usually albuminous.—Distrib. Cold and temperate regions of the world and in the mountains of the Tropics; genera 72; species about 580.
1. VAHLIA, Thunb.

Annual or biennial herbs. Leaves opposite, entire; stipules 0. Flowers small, regular, axillary, usually in pairs, white or yellowish. Calyx-tube hemispheric, adnate to the ovary; lobes 5, ovate or lanceolate, valvate. Petals 5, usually shorter than the calyx-lobes. Stamens 5, epigynous; filaments subulate. Ovary inferior, 1-celled, with 2 pendulous placentas; ovules numerous; styles 2, distinct; stigma capitellate. Capsule dehiscing at the apex between the styles. Seeds numerous, minute, ellipsoid, smooth.—DISTRIB. Tropical and subtropical Asia, Tropical and S. Africa; species 3.

1. Vahlia viscosa, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 (1832) p. 89. A glandular-pubescent herb; stem 6—12 in. high, erect or diffuse, branched. Leaves ½—1 by ⅛—⅙ in., subsessile, oblong-lanceolate, acute or subobtuse, glabrous or nearly so; midrib prominent beneath. Flowers solitary or in pairs in most of the upper axils; pedicels very short. Calyx ¼—⅙ in. long, glandular-pubescent; tube hemispheric; lobes about as long as or a little shorter than the tube, triangular-ovate, acute. Petals white (Dalzell, following Roxburgh, says yellow), not exerted beyond the calyx-lobes, ovate-elliptic, acute. Stamens not exerted beyond the calyx-lobes. Capsules ¼ in. in diam., subglobose. Seeds minute, numerous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 399; Wight, Icon. t. 563; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 58; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 90; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 635.—Flowers: Jan.

KONKAN: Karanja (Bombay harbour), Dalzell & Gibson; Divale, 23 miles east of Ratnagiri, Woodrow; Murshi, foot of Ambeghât, between Kolapur and Ratnagiri, Ranade! GUJARAT: Dalzell & Gibson. SIND: Stocks!; near Karachi, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Throughout India in dry localities; Persia, Egypt, Tropical Africa.

ORDER LI. CRASSULACEÆ.

Herbs or undershrubs usually with fleshy or succulent stems and branches. Leaves alternate or opposite, simple or less commonly pinnately divided; stipules 0. Flowers usually cymose (paniculate in Bryophyllum), hermaphrodite or very rarely unisexual, regular. Calyx free, usually 4—5-fid or 4—5-partite. Petals as many as the sepal and alternate with them, free or more or less connate. Stamens adnate to the monopetalous corolla, or inserted alternately with the petals, sometimes double their number. Carpels usually as many as the petals and opposite to them, free or connate below, narrowed upwards into the styles, with a hypogynous gland or scale at the base of each; ovules numerous, 2-seriate along the ventral suture, horizontal or pendulous, anatropous. Follicles membranous or coriaceous, 1-celled, many or few-seeded, dehiscing down the ventral suture. Seeds albuminous, usually minute; embryo tere; cotyledons short.—DISTRIB. Spread over nearly the whole globe except Polynesia; genera 14; species about 400.

Stamens as many as the petals.

Small herbs ........................................... 1. TILLÉÆ.
Stamens twice as many as the petals.
Tall erect herbs.

Calyx shortly 4-fid .................................. 2. BRYOPHYLLUM.
Calyx 4-partite ..................................... 3. KALANCHOR.
1. TILLÆA, Linn.

Small subsucculent glabrous herbs. Leaves opposite, entire, flat in the Indian species. Flowers minute, axillary, often fasciculate, solitary or cymose, white or red. Calyx 4–5-lobed or 4–5-partite. Petals 4–5, free, or connate at the very base. Stamens 4–5; filaments filiform. Hypogynous scales 4–5 or 0. Carpels 4–5, free, attenuated into short subulate styles; ovules 2 to each carpel in the Indian species. Follicles 2-seeded.—DISTRIB. Cosmopolitan; species 20.


Konkan: Stocks!

The plant is included on the authority of specimens marked as above in Herb. Kew. The ticket on the specimens is not, however, in the handwriting of Dr. Stocks, while the locality (Konkan) is printed (not written) on the ticket. No other botanist has found the plant in Bombay, and its occurrence in the moist Konkan would seem to be somewhat doubtful.—DISTRIB. India (Subtropical Himalaya, Mysore, Nilghiris); Tropical Africa, Abyssinia.

2. BRYOPHYLLUM, Salish.

Tall erect perennial herbs, thickly fleshy. Leaves opposite, crenate. Flowers large, nodding, in spreading panicles with opposite branches. Calyx inflated, cylindric or 4-gonous, shortly 4-fid, valvate. Corolla urceolate or subcampanulate; limb shortly 4-fid, spreading. Stamens 8, in 2 series, inserted on the middle of the corolla-tube; filaments filiform. Carpels 4, free or connate at the base, attenuated into long styles; hypogynous scales 4, free or adnate to the carpels; ovules very numerous. Follicles 4, many-seeded.—DISTRIB. Tropical Africa; ovules very numerous. Follicles 4, many-seeded.—DISTRIB. Tropical Africa; species 4, of which 1 has been naturalized throughout the Tropics of the Old World.

1. Bryophyllum calycinum, Salish. in DC. Prod. v. 3 (1828) p. 396. A succulent glabrous herb 1–4 ft. high; stems obtusely 4-angled, the older light-colored, the younger reddish speckled with white. Leaves variable, decussate, the lower usually simple or occasionally compound, the upper usually 3–5, or sometimes 7-foliolate, long-petioled, the petioles united by a ridge round the stem. Leaflets ovate or elliptic, crenate or serrate. Flowers pendent, in large spreading panicles with opposite stout branches; pedicels slender. Calyx 1–1$\frac{1}{8}$ in. long, striated red and green at the base, pale green above; teeth triangular. Corolla swollen and octagonal at the base, constricted in the middle, reddish-purple; lobes triangular. Filaments green at the base, pinkish below the anthers. Anthers hastate, black.

**Konekan**: Stocks; Matheran, H. M. Birdwood; road to Gârbat Point, Cooke; in gardens Bombay, Graham; Wari country, Dalzell & Gibson. **Decan**: Wai (Satara districts), Woodrow; Mahâleshwar, Cooke; H. M. Birdwood; Koina valley below Mahâleshwar, abundant, Cooke! S. M. **Country**: near Belgaum, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson; Ramghat Law.—**Distrib.** Supposed to be a native of Tropical Africa, but naturalized everywhere throughout the Tropics of the world.

### 3. KALANCHOE, Adans.

Erect stout perennial herbs. Leaves opposite, or the upper alternate, fleshy, sessile or petiolate, entire, crenate or pinnatifid. Flowers large, in many-flowered paniculate cymes, yellow, white, or purplish. Calyx 4-partite or 4-fid ¼-way down, the segments shorter than the corolla-tube. Corolla with a flask-shaped tube and spreading 4-fid limb, persistent. Stamens 8, in 2 series, adnate to the corolla-tube. Hypogynous scales 4. Carpels 4, adnate to the base of the corolla-tube, attenuated into long subulate styles; ovules many. Follicles membranous. Seeds numerous, oblong-ellipsoid, with 8—15 longitudinal ribs.—**Distrib.** Tropical and S. Africa and Tropical Asia; one species in Brazil; species about 25.

**Leaves simple.**

**Flowers yellow.**

- Calyx divided not more than ¼-way
- Calyx divided to the base or nearly so.
- Calyx ¼—½ in. long; segments ¼ in. broad at the base
- Calyx ½ in. long; segments ½ in. broad at the base

**Flowers white.**

- Calyx glandular-hairy
- Calyx eglandular, glabrous

**Leaves pinnatifid.**

1. **Kalanchoe glandulosa**, Hochst. in A. Rich. Flor. Abyss. v. 1 (1847) p. 312. A stout perennial herb; stem thick at the base, 1—2 ft. high, clothed (especially towards the top) with glandular hairs. Leaves fleshy; radical ones ovate or obovate-lanceolate, 4—6 in. long, nearly entire, often glabrous, tapering to the base, scarcely petiolate; lower stem-leaves obovate, nearly entire, more or less pubescent, tapering to the base, amplexicaul; upper stem-leaves densely glandular-pubescent, lanceolate or oblanceolate, obtuse, amplexicaul. Flowers in dense paniculate glandular-pubescent cymes. Calyx ¼ in. long, densely glandular-pubescent, divided about ¼-way down into 4 segments; teeth triangular-ovate, acute or acuminate. Corolla ¼—½

Deccan: Singhad (Poona districts), Woodrow; hills near Satara, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Kákti hill near Belgaum, Ritchie, 329!; Hubli, Ritchie!—Distrib. India (hills of the W. Peninsula); Tropical Africa.

2. Kalanchoe spathulata, DC. Succ. Pl. & Grasses, t. 65. Stem 1—4 ft. high, glabrous. Leaves spathulate-oblong, obtuse, cuneate at the base, glabrous; the lower petiolate, usually 3—5 by 1½—2 in. (sometimes reaching 10 by 4 in.); the upper distant, becoming very narrow, 3—4 by ½ in. (sometimes 3-foliolate), frequently sessile. Flowers in dense many-flowered cymose panicles; lower bracts leaf-like. Calyx ¼—⅔ in. long, glabrous, divided almost to the very base; segments oblong-lanceolate or triangular from a broad base, acute or acuminate, ½ in. broad at the base. Corolla clear yellow; tube glabrous, ½ in. long; lobes broadly lanceolate, acute or shortly acuminate. Hypogynous scales narrow-linear, ¼ in. long, often bifid. Follicles glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 414; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 564.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

Deccan: Panchgani, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Badami, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (Tropical Himalaya, Birma); China, Java.


Deccan: hills near Satara, Woodrow.

4. Kalanchoe olivacea, Dalz. in Dalz. & Gibs. Bomb. Fl. (1861) p. 313. Whole plant of an olive-brown color; stem 1 ft. high, terete, glabrous. Leaves 3½—5 by 1—2 in., ovate, elliptic, or broadly lanceolate, irregularly crenate-serrate, fleshy, dotted with blood-red spots, glabrous, the upper leaves the smaller. Flowers in paniculate cymes; pedicels densely clothed with glandular viscid hairs. Calyx ⅔—⅔ in. long, glandular-hairy; lobes lanceolate, acute or acuminate. Corolla
white, sometimes slightly tinged with pink (especially when fading), 
\frac{3}{4}-\frac{5}{8} \text{ in. long; tube clothed outside with glandular hairs; segments} 
\frac{4}{11}-\frac{5}{8} \text{ in. long, ovate, acute, apiculate, glandular-hairy outside. Hypogynous} 
\text{scales } \frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long, white, linear, slightly bifid at apex. Follicles} 
\text{glabrous. — Flowers: Oct.—Dec.}

**Deccan:** along the hill-side above the Ghât road from Wai to Panchgani abundant, *Cooke!, Bhide!*, Dalzell & Gibson, H. M. Birdwood; Pândughar hill fort near Wai, Dalzell & Gibson; Singhad, Nairne; N. Deccan hills, Ritchie. S. M. COUNTRY: hills near Belgaum, Ritchie, 330!

**Note:** The description of this plant, owing no doubt to its having appeared in the *addenda and corrigenda* to the 'Bombay Flora' of Dalzell & Gibson (l.c.), has hitherto entirely escaped notice. No allusion to it is made in the *Index Kewensis* nor apparently in any other botanical publication.

I have, in my own Herbarium, several specimens obtained from the cliff at Panchgani, where Dalzell found it, and Mr. Gammie has recently sent me a large number of specimens from the same locality collected by Mr. Bhide, the Herbarium Keeper in the College of Science at Poona. There has been but one specimen of the plant in Herb. Kew, which was collected by Ritchie (n. 330, marked nov. sp.) on hills near Belgaum. Mr. C. B. Clarke in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 415, places Ritchie's plant under *K. brasiiliensis*, Camb., a plant which in his original description (Fl. Bras. Merid. v. 2 (1829) p. 196) Cambessedes describes as growing near the sea, and further describes the flowers as having a yellow tube and a rose-colored limb, characters which would seem to be sufficiently distinctive. Ritchie, in a note attached to his specimen in Herb. Kew., describes the flowers of his plant as white, and I can add my testimony to the correctness of Ritchie's statement, as I have seen the plant growing in abundance along the Panchgani Ghât, where its white flowers were a conspicuous object among the rocks.

5. **Kalanchoe Bhidei**, *T. Cooke.* Whole plant of a reddish color, glabrous; stem erect, 2—3 ft. high. Leaves 2\frac{3}{4}-3\frac{3}{4} \text{ by } 1\frac{1}{2}-2 \text{ in., elliptic, coarsely and irregularly crenate-serrate, tinged with red,}
running down into a flattened petiole which is enlarged at the base. Flowers numerous, in copious cymose panicles; pedicels slender, \frac{4}{5}-\frac{4}{5} \text{ in. long; bracts linear-lanceolate, } \frac{1}{5}-\frac{1}{5} \text{ in. long. Calyx divided to the base; lobes } \frac{1}{5}-\frac{1}{5} \text{ in. long, } \frac{1}{5} \text{ in. broad at the base, triangular,}
acute, appressed to the corolla, glabrous, eglandular. Corolla \frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{4} \text{ in. long, pure white; segments } \frac{1}{5} \text{ in. long, } \frac{1}{5} \text{ in. broad, oblong or}
slightly obovate, acute, apiculate, glabrous. Hypogynous scales \frac{1}{5} \text{ in.}
long, linear, acute. Follicles glabrous.—Flowers: Nov.

**Deccan:** Shirgaon Ghât between Wathár and Wai, Bhide, 1243!

The above species was collected in November 1902 by Mr. Bhide, the Herbarium Keeper in the College of Science at Poona. I have named the plant after him.

6. **Kalanchoe laciniata**, *DC. Succ. Pl. & Grasses*, t. 100. A large succulent herb, glabrous or more or less pubescent, 3—4 ft. high; stems stout, slightly branched. Leaves numerous, large and very succulent, 3—4 in. long, very variable; the lowest deeply gashed, the segments usually narrow-oblong, acute, dentate, serrate or crenate; the middle-stem leaves more or less deeply pinnatifid; the uppermost entire or nearly so, all shining, pale glaucous-green; petioles 1—1\frac{1}{2} \text{ in. long, flattened, fleshy, amplexicaul. Flowers in}
paniculate cymes; bracts linear. Calyx \frac{1}{3}-\frac{1}{3} \text{ in. long, glabrous or}
glandular-pubescent, divided to the base; segments narrowly lanceolate, acute, somewhat spreading. Corolla yellow, \frac{2}{3} \text{ in. long; tube } \frac{2}{2}

The plants vary much in pubescence, the mode of division of the leaves and the shape of their ultimate segments. Mr. C. B. Clarke (Fl. B. I. 1. c.) recognizes 2 varieties, in one of which the leaves are once-pinnatifid, the segments broad and the sepals glabrous, while in the other the leaves are 2—3-pinnatifid, the segments linear and the sepals pubescent.


The localities named above have been given by Graham and by Dalzell & Gibson in their respective Floras. I have seen no Bombay specimens, nor has Mr. Woodrow included the plant in his list in Journ. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. Graham is circumstantial enough in his description, but depends for localities on Dr. Lush and Dr. Gibson. Dalzell probably quotes Graham.—DISTRIB. India (Bengal, Birma, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malacca, Yunnan, Java, Tropical Africa.

**Order LII. DROSERACEÆ.**

Perennial, glandular-hairy herbs. Leaves radical or alternate, usually circinate in vernation; stipules 0, represented by hairs edging the dilated base of the petiole, or scarious. Inflorescence various; flowers hermaphrodite, regular. Calyx 4—8-partite, or sepals free, imbricate, persistent. Petals 4—8, hypogynous or nearly so, imbricate in bud, marcescent. Stamens as many as the petals, hypogynous or nearly so. Ovary nearly free, globose or ovoid, 1—3-celled; ovules numerous, on 5—3 parietal placetas; styles 5—3, capitate, fimbriate or bifid. Capsule membranous, 5—3-valved. Seeds numerous, with fleshy albumen; embryo cylindric or minute.—DISTRIB. Throughout the world (except the Pacific Islands) in temperate and tropical regions; genera 6; species 110.

1. DROSERA, Linn.

Perennial herbs, scapigerous or with a leafy stem, grandular-hairy. Leaves alternate or rosulate, usually circinate in vernation; stipules 0 or scarious and adnate to the petiole. Flowers white or rosy, solitary, racemose, cymose or corymbose. Calyx free from the ovary, 4—8-partite, imbricate. Petals 4—8, hypogynous or scarcely perigynous, marcescent. Stamens as many as the petals and inserted with them. Ovary free, ovoid or globose, 1-celled; ovules numerous, parietal; styles 2—5. Capsule loculicidally 2—5-valved. Seeds numerous in the Indian species, obovoid-ellipsoid; testa black, smooth, reticulate, not lax.—DISTRIB. Throughout the world, except Polynesia; very numerous in Australia; species 100.

Leaves all radical, rosulate, spatulate-cuneate........ 1. D. Burmanni.
Leaves cauleine, linear........................................... 2. D. indica.
1. *Drosera Burmanni*, Vahl, *Symb. v. 3* (1794) p. 50. Stem scarcely any. Leaves \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{5}{8} \) in. long, all radical, forming a close rosette on the ground, spatulate-cuneate, upper surface clothed with numerous gland-tipped tentacles longest at the margin; petioles flat; stipules nearly as long as the petioles, scarious, cut into long slender segments. Scapes 1–3, erect, glabrous, 2–8 in. long, from the axils of inner leaves. Flowers about 8–20, in secund racemes occupying the upper fourth of the scape only; pedicels \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, slender, glabrous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, papilllose; segments linear-oblong, obtuse. Petals white, slightly longer than the calyx, spatulate. Styles 5, undivided. Capsules 5-valved. Seeds numerous, minute, black, reticulate. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 424; Grah. Cat. p. 11; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 12; Wight, Icon. t. 944; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 145; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 195.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

**KONKAN**: Ratnagiri Collectorate, Nairne; Dapoli, Nairne; S. Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson, Woodrow! **KANARA**: Siddapur and Yacombbi, Woodrow.—**DISTRIB.** Throughout India; Ceylon, China, Japan, Malaya, W. Africa, Australia.

2. *Drosera indica*, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 282. Stem weak, suberect or decumbent, slightly branched, glandular-pubescent. Leaves cauline, alternate, 1–2\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, narrow-linear, about \( \frac{3}{8} \) in. broad, circinate in vernation, the upper portion copiously fringed with very fine gland-tipped tentacles, the lower half (petiole) glabrous. Flowers in leaf-opposed racemes, 3–8 in. long; pedicels \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, glandular-hairy. Calyx \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long; segments oblong-lanceolate, subacute, more or less glandular-pubescent. Petals white, narrowly spatulate, slightly longer than the calyx. Capsules 3-valved; styles 3. Seeds minute, obovoid, strongly ridged and with raised reticulation. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 424; Grah. Cat. p. 11; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 12; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 146; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

**KONKAN**: Salsette and the Konkans, Nimmo ex Graham; Vingorla, Dalzell & Gibson; N. & S. Konkan, Law!; Ratnagiri, Nairne, Dr. E. H. R. Langley!; Savantwari, Woodrow. **DECCAN**: Mahableshwar, Woodrow; Lanoli, Woodrow! **KANARA**: Law!—**DISTRIB.** India (W. Peninsula, Birma); Ceylon, Malayan Archipelago, China, Tropical Australia, Africa.

**ORDER LIII. HALORAGIDACEÆ.**

Herbs often aquatic. Leaves alternate, opposite or whorled, often pinnately pinnatifid when submerged; stipules 0. Flowers hermaphrodite or unisexual, usually minute, often incomplete, axillary, solitary or fascicled, sessile or pedicelled, the nodes between the floral whorls sometimes developed. Calyx superior; tube adnate to the ovary; lobes of the limb 4 or 0. Petals 4, epigynous, or 0. Stamens 8, 4 or 1, epigynous in the bisexual flowers. Ovary 4-, 2-, or 1-celled; ovules 4 (1 in Hippuris), pendulous; styles equal in number to the cells; stigmas papilllose or plumose. Fruit small, dry or drupaceous, with cells as in the ovary, indehiscent or separating into carpels. Seeds 4 or 1.—**DISTRIB.** Cosmopolitan; genera 9; species 80.
1. **MYRIOPHYLLUM,** Linn.

Glabrous aquatic herbs. Leaves entire, dentate, serrate, or pectinately pinnatifid, often whorled. Flowers monoeocious or hermaphrodite, small, sessile or nearly so, in the axils of floral leaves or in nearly naked spikes. **MALE FLOWERS:** Calyx minute; tube short; limb 2—4-fid or 0. Petals 2—4. **FEMALE FLOWERS:** Calyx-tube deeply 4-furrowed; limb 0 or of 4 minute lobes. Petals minute or 0. Ovary inferior, 4- or rarely 2-celled; ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous; styles 2 or 4, short; stigmas plumose. Fruit 4-furrowed or separating into 4 or 2 carpels.—**DISTRIBUT.** Cosmopolitan; species 15.

1. **Myriophyllum intermedium,** DC. Prod. v. 3 (1828) p. 69. An aquatic herb; stems long, the upper portion floating on the surface. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$—1½ by $\frac{1}{20}$—$\frac{1}{10}$ in., alternate, solitary or in fascicles of 2—3, sometimes in whorls, linear, acute, entire or serrate; the submerged pectinately pinnatifid. Flowers subsessile, axillary. Fruit oblong, $\frac{1}{20}$ in. long, with rounded and minutely scabrous ridges and shallow furrows between them, ultimately separating into its component carpels. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 433; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636. *Myriophyllum tetrandrum* (?), Grah. Cat. p. 76; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 99 (not of Roxb.). *Haloragis oligantha,* W. & A. Prodr. p. 338; Wight, Icon. t. 1061 (not of Arn.).

**DECCAN:** Mahableshwar, side of the lake, Cooke!, Woodrow. S. M. **COUNTRY:** Belgaum, Ritchie, 1155! **KANARA:** Hulikal (N. Kanara), Talbot, 1353!—**DISTRIBUT.** India (W.-Peninsula); Malaya, Australia, New Zealand, S. America.

**ORDER LIV. RHIZOPHORACEÆ.**

Trees or shrubs usually quite glabrous; branches terete, swollen at the nodes. Leaves opposite and stipulate (rarely alternate and exstipulate), usually coriaceous; stipules interpetiolar, very caducous. Flowers in axillary cymes, racemes, panicles or spikes, usually hermaphrodite, surrounded at the base by connate or cupuliform bracts, or ebracteate. Calyx-tube more or less adnate to the ovary, rarely free; calyx-lobes 4—14, valvate, persistent. Petals isomerous with the calyx-lobes, but usually shorter than them, entire, emarginate, 2-fid or lacerate. Stamens usually twice as many as the petals, often inserted in pairs opposite to and partly embraced by them, rarely indefinite (*Kandelia*); anthers 2-celled, rarely multiloculate (*Rhizophora*). Ovary more or less adnate to the calyx, 2—5—(rarely 3—6)—celled or 1-celled by the suppression of the septa; ovules usually 2 in each cell, pendulous; style usually simple; stigma simple or lobed. Fruit coriaceous or woody, crowned with or surrounded by the calyx-limb, usually indehiscent and 1-celled. Seed 1, pendulous, arillate or not; testa coriaceous or membranous, never lax; albumen fleshy or 0; embryo inverted, small in the albuminous seeds, elongate in the exalbuminous ones; radicle macropodous, in many of the genera perforating the apex of the pericarp and protruding while the fruit still adheres to the tree.—**DISTRIBUT.** Tropical plants; many sharing with an
arboreal vegetation the muddy shores of the estuaries of rivers; genera 17; species about 70.

Seeds exalbuminous; radicle large, protruding while the fruit is still on the tree.

Calyx 4-lobed; stamens 8–12; ovary 2-celled...... 1. **Rhizophora**.
Calyx 5–6 lobed.

Stamens 10–12; ovary 3-celled.......................... 2. **Ceriops**.
Stamens indefinite; ovary 1-celled.................. 3. **Kandelia**.
Calyx 8–14-lobed; stamens 16–28; ovary 2–4-celled.......................... 4. **Bruguiera**.
Seeds albuminous; radicle not protruding while the fruit is still on the tree.................. 5. **Carallia**.

Note.—Many of the species of this Order, which grow in muddy creeks and backwaters, are indiscriminately called "Mangroves," a term which is also applied to several bark-yielding plants of similar habit, even though belonging to other Natural Orders. Dr. Watt (Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 157) enumerates the following as the chief species yielding what is known as mangrove-bark:—Rhizophora mucronata (the true mangrove), Ceriops Candolleana (the black mangrove), Avicennia officinalis, belonging to the Natural Order Verbenaceae (the white mangrove), Bruguiera gymnorrhiza, Bruguiera parviflora, Ceriops Roxburghiana, Kandelia Rheedii. Mr. Gamble (Indian Forester, v. 23 [1896] p. 413) adds to the above list the following plants not belonging to the Order RHIZOPHORACEÆ:—Lumnitzera racemosa, Sonneratia acida, Sonneratia apetala, Aegiceras corniculata, Exacaria Agallocha.

I. **RHIZOPHORA**, Linn.

Trees; branches thick, terete, marked with leaf-scars. Leaves opposite, coriaceous, ovate or elliptic, mucronate, quite entire, glabrous; stipules large, in pairs, interpetiolar, caducous. Flowers rather large, in axillary 2–3-chotomously-divided and few-flowered cymes. Calyx 4-lobed, surrounded at the base by connate bracteoles; tube short, adnate to the ovary at the base. Petals 4, entire, inserted on a fleshy disk. Stamens 8–12; anthers subseusis, multiloculate. Ovary 2-celled, ½-inferior, produced beyond the calyx into a fleshy cone; ovules 2 in each cell; style conical at the base, subulate; stigma bifid. Fruit coriaceous, ovoid or obconic, girt at the base with the reflexed persistent calyx-teeth. Seed germinating while the fruit is still on the tree; radicle elongate, perforating the apex of the fruit and descending from the tree to the mud.—Distrib. Muddy shores of the Tropics; species about 5.

Many of the species of this genus which grow in muddy creeks and backwaters are indiscriminately called mangroves, a term which is also made to include several other plants of similar habit, even though belonging to different Natural Orders, as for example Avicennia officinalis, which is called the "white mangrove." Rhizophora mucronata is the "true mangrove," and Ceriops Candolleana is known as the "black mangrove."

Cymes usually 3-flowered; petals fleshy, villous on the inner faces and margins.......................... 1. **R. mucronata**.
Cymes 2-flowered; petals thin, glabrous........... 2. **R. confugata**.

1. **Rhizophora mucronata**, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 6 (1804) p. 189. A large evergreen glabrous shrub or small tree; young branches thick, conspicuously marked with the scars of fallen leaves and stipules. Leaves 3–8 by 1½–4 in., elliptic, acute, usually mucronate, glabrous, bright-green above, paler, minutely rugulose
and dotted with black dots beneath, base tapering; petioles $\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; stipules 2—3 in. long, glabrous, minutely rugulose, caduceous. Flowers pedicelled, in axillary, usually 3- (rarely 2-) flowered cymes slightly longer than the petioles; peduncles stout, $\frac{3}{4}-1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, from the axils of leaves of the same year; pedicels short, rugose. Calyx $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{3}{8}$ in. long; lobes pale-yellow, coriaceous, triangular-oblong, subacute, glabrous, reticulato-rugose, keeled within, reflexed in fruit. Petals white, shorter than the calyx-lobes, oblong, obtuse, thick and fleshy, densely villous on the margins and less so on the inner faces. Stamens 8; anthers linear, acute. Fruit 1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovoid-conical, surrounded at the base by the persistent calyx-lobes; protruded radicle cylindric, sometimes reaching 2 ft. long before it falls from the tree. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 435; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 95; Wight, Icon. t. 238; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. xcix, t. 13, fig. 4; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 151; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 158; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 491. Rhizophora candelaria, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 310; Grah. Cat. p. 68.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec. Vern. Kamo; Dumbi; Kándal.

Salt-marshes and tidal creeks along the coast from Sind to Kanara.—Distrib. India, along muddy shores and tidal creeks; Ceylon, Tropics of the Old World and Australia.

This is the "true mangrove." Its bark supplies a useful tanning material. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. Rhizophora conjugata, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 443. A glabrous shrub or small tree; young branches marked with the scars of fallen leaves. Leaves 4—6 by 1$\frac{3}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-lanceolate, acute, usually with a small micro, dark-green above, paler, rugulose and minutely dotted beneath, base tapering; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long; stipules 2—3 in. long. Flowers sessile, in axillary 2-flowered cymes usually shorter than the petioles; peduncles about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long or less, stout; pedicels 0. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, externally rugose, glabrous; lobes ovate-oblong, acute. Petals white, slightly shorter than the calyx, linear, thin, flat, glabrous, caduceous. Stamens 11—12; anthers linear, sessile or nearly so. Fruit 1 in. long, somewhat conical or obclavate, rugose, glabrous, surrounded at the base by the reflexed calyx-lobes; protruding radicle cylindric, sometimes reaching 1 ft. long before falling from the tree. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 436; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 159. Rhizophora candelaria, DC. Prodr. v. 3 (1828) p. 32 (not of Wight & Arn.); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 151.—Flowers: Aug.—Dec.

Found in the same localities as the preceding, which it much resembles but is not nearly so common.

2. CERIOPS, Arnott.

Shrubs or small trees with thick leafy branches. Leaves opposite, elliptic or obovate, entire; stipules interpetiolar, caduceous. Flowers subcapitate; peduncles axillary. Calyx 5—6-merous, surrounded at the base by connate bracteoles; tube short, adnate to the ovary at the base; lobes coriaceous. Petals 5—6, inserted at the base of a 10—12-
lobed fleshy disk, truncate or emarginate, appendiculate with clavate bristles. Stamens 10–12; filaments slender, inserted between the lobes of the disk; anthers oblong or linear, obtuse or acuminate. Ovary ½-inferior, 3-celled (at least above), produced beyond the calyx into a fleshy cone; ovules 2 in each cell, pendulous near its apex; style short; stigma simple. Fruit coriaceous, ovoid, girt above the base with the reflexed calyx-lobes, 1-celled. Seed 1, pendulous, germinating as in Rhizophora; cotyledons confferruminate; protruding radicle elongate, clavate.—**DISTRIB.** Muddy shores of Tropical Asia, Africa, Australia, and Polynesia; species 7.


Tidal swamps along the coast. **KONKAN**: Law; Elephanta (Bombay), Stocks, 524! **SIND**: Stocks, Vicary.—**DISTRIB.** India (muddy shores and tidal creeks); Ceylon, Tropics of the Old World.

The bark supplies an excellent tanning material and a decoction of it is used to stop hemorrhage and as an application to malignant ulcers. A decoction of the shoots is used as a substitute for quinine on the African coast. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.


A small tree with terete leafy branches. Leaves opposite, oblong, obtuse, entire; stipules interpetiolar, caducous. Flowers large, few, on axillary dichotomously-branched peduncles, white. Calyx 5–6-merous, surrounded at the base by connate bracteoles; tube short, adnate to the ovary; lobes linear. Petals 5–6, inserted at the base of a fleshy disk, bifid; lobes capillaceo-multifid. Stamens indefinite; filaments filiform; anthers small, oblong. Ovary ½-inferior, 1-celled, produced beyond the calyx into a fleshy cone; ovules 6, affixed in pairs to a central column; style filiform, conical at the base; stigma 3-fid. Fruit coriaceous, conical-ovoid, girt above the base by the reflexed calyx-lobes, 1-celled. Seed 1, germinating as in *Rhizophora*; cotyledons conferruminate; protruding radicle elongate, clavate,
acuminate.—Distrib. Muddy shores of Tropical India and Ceylon; species 1.

1. Kandelia Rheedeii, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 311. A small tree. Leaves $2\frac{1}{2}$—5 by 1—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic-oblong, obtuse, dark green and polished above, reddish-brown beneath, glabrous, base narrowed; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Flowers in axillary cymes; peduncles longer than the petioles, 4—9-flowered. Calyx $\frac{4}{3}$—$\frac{5}{4}$ in. long, externally rugose; lobes narrow-linear, acute. Petals bifid; lobes divided into numerous capillary segments. Stamens indefinite, of unequal lengths. Fruit $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. long, obclavate, girt above the middle with the reflexed calyx-lobes; protruded radicle 6—15 in. long, cylindric, acuminate, usually not ridged nor grooved. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 437; Wight, Ill. t. 89; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. c, t. 13, fig. 6; Talib. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 159; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 565. Rhizophora Candel, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 443; Grah. Cat. p. 68.—Flowers: Mar.

Tidal swamps along the coast. KANARA: Kumpta, Woodrow.—Distrib. Tidal shores of India and Ceylon, Malaya.

4. BRUGUIEREA, Lamk.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, coriaceous, entire; stipules interpetiolar, caducous. Flowers large; peduncles axillary, 1—many-flowered. Calyx ebracteolate at the base; tube obconic or campanulate, adnate to the ovary at the base; lobes 8—14, subulate-lanceolate, valvate. Petals 8—14, inserted on the limb of the calyx, oblong, 2-fid, setigerous, convolute at the base, embracing the stamens. Stamens 16—28, in pairs opposite to the petals, at length springing from them elastically; filaments filiform, unequal in length; anthers linear, acute or apiculate. Ovary inferior, 2—4-celled; ovules 2 in each cell; style filiform; stigma minutely 2—4-fid. Fruit turbinate, thickly coriaceous, crowned at the apex by the lobes of the calyx, 1-celled. Seed 1, pendulous, germinating as in Rhizophora; protruding radicle elongate, clavate.—Distrib. Muddy shores of Tropical Asia, Africa, Australia, and Polynesia; species about 7.

Flowers solitary, 1—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long............................. 1. B. gymnorrhiza.
Flowers in axillary cymes, not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long.

1. Bruguiera gymnorrhiza, Lamk. Tab. Encyc. v. 2 (1793) p. 517, t. 397. A glabrous evergreen shrub or tree; young branches smooth, marked towards the apex with the scars of fallen leaves and stipules. Leaves 3—6 by 1$\frac{1}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic or elliptic-oblong, acute or slightly acuminate (not mucronate), bright green above, paler and with a prominent midrib beneath, glabrous, cuneate at the base; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; stipules $\frac{3}{4}$—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, caducous. Flowers solitary, axillary; peduncles $\frac{4}{3}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, deflexed. Calyx 1—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, orange-yellow, campanulate, ribbed, divided about $\frac{1}{2}$-way down into 10—14 (often 11) narrow acute erect segments keeled on the inner
face. Petals shorter than the calyx-lobes and equal to them in number, 2-lobed at the apex, with 2—4 stout bristles at the point of each lobe and 1 in the notch, hairy at the base, glabrous above. Stamens 2 opposite to each petal and shorter than it; filaments of each pair alternately long and short. Fruit less than 1 in. long, obconic, crowned at first by the erect calyx-segments which afterwards drop off, scarlet; protruding radicle fusiform, more or less angled, often reaching 1 ft. in length before falling. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 437; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 153; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 160; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 541. Bruguiera Rheeditii, Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae, fasc. 1, p. 92; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 95; Wight, Icon. t. 239. Rhizophora gymnorhiza, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 443; Grah. Cat. p. 68.—Flowers: Dec.—Feb.

Common along the sea-coast and in salt-marshes.—Distr. Tropical Asia, Australia, Africa, and the Pacific.

2. Bruguiera caryophylloides, Blume, Enum. Pl. Javae, fasc. 1 (1827) p. 93. A shrub or small tree, branched from the base; young branches with scars of fallen leaves and stipules towards the apex, slender. Leaves 2½—4 by 1—1½ in., elliptic-lanceolate or slightly oblanceolate, subacute, pale, rather thin, shining above, dull beneath, glabrous, base cuneate; petioles ½—1½ in. long; stipules 1—2½ in. long. Flowers in axillary 2—3— (usually 3-) flowered cymes; peduncles ½—¾ in. long; pedicels very short. Calyx ½—¾ in. long, not ribbed, divided about ½-way down; lobes usually 8, linear, subacute, erect or spreading at first, afterwards reflexed. Petals white, as many as the calyx-lobes and shorter than them, hairy outside and on the margins, 2-fid at the apex, the apical lobes obtuse, each furnished with 3—5 bristles at the end of each lobe and a longer one at the sinus. Stamens twice as many as the petals, 2 opposite to each petal and shorter than it; filaments of each pair unequal. Fruit ¾ in. long, oblong-ovoid; protruding radicle slender, cylindrical, reaching 6—8 in. long before falling. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 438; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 154; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 160.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.

Not very common. In tidal mangrove-forests in the southern parts of the Presidency.

This species has been included on the authority of Mr. Talbot.—Distr. India (muddy shores and tidal creeks of the W. Peninsula and Birma); Ceylon, Malaya.

3. Bruguiera parviflora, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 311 (in adnot.). A shrub; young branches with scars of fallen leaves and stipules, slender. Leaves 3—4 by 1—1½ in., oblong-lanceolate or elliptic-lanceolate, acute, shining above, dull beneath, glabrous, base cuneate; petioles ¼—¾ in. long; stipules 1—2 in. long. Flowers in laxly 2—5-flowered erect cymes, longer than the petioles; pedicels slender. Calyx ½—¾ in. long; tube cylindrical or subfusciform, ribbed; lobes 8, about one-fourth the length of the tube, lanceolate, acute, erect. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes but shorter than them broadly oblong, 2-lobed, the lobes rounded and bearing short white hairs at the apex. Stamens twice as many as the petals, 2 opposite to each petal and embraced by it; filaments of each pair unequal. Ovary


5. CARALLIA, Roxb.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, petiolate, ovate or elliptic, glabrous, shining; stipules interpetiolar, caducous. Flowers small, sessile, often crowded in axillary trichotomously-branched cymes; peduncles short, stout. Calyx-tube cylindric or campanulate, minutely bracteolate at the base; limb 5—8-lobed, the lobes erect, valvate. Petals 5—8, inserted on the margin of a crenulate disk lining the calyx-tube, clawed, 2-fid or entire, subserrate or lacerate at the apex. Disk epigynous, 10—16-lobed. Stamens 10—16, inserted with the petals; filaments filiform; anthers small, oblong. Ovary $\frac{1}{2}$-inferior; style subulate or filiform; stigma 3—5-lobed. Fruit small, globose, coriaceous, 1-celled. Seed 1, globose-reniform; testa fibrous; albumen fleshy; embryo curved.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Australia, Madagascar; species about 12.

1. Carallia integerrima, DC. Prodr. v. 3 (1828) p. 33. A moderate-sized glabrous tree. Leaves 2—4 by 1—2$\frac{1}{4}$ in., very variable in shape, broadly elliptic, obovate-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, rounded or very shortly acuminate at the apex, entire, smooth and shining above, paler beneath, base acute or cuneate, rarely rounded; main nerves numerous, spreading and interarching freely; petioles stout, $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in. long; stipules $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, caducous. Flowers sessile, in small heads, on stout branches of axillary trichotomous cymes shorter than the leaves; buds exuding a sticky resinous substance. Calyx $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, campanulate, glabrous, divided about $\frac{1}{4}$-way down; lobes 6—8 (commonly 7), triangular, acute. Petals white, as many as the calyx-lobes and shorter than them, broadly obovate or suborbicular, clawed, irregularly laciniate, with lanceolate segments. Stamens twice as many as the petals; one of each pair of filaments opposite to a petal and embraced by it, slightly longer than the other filament, which is opposite to a sepal. Stigma 4—5-lobed. Fruit filiform, about $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam. smooth, red. Seed 1; testa thick, bright-orange. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 439; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 96; Bedd. Fl. Sylvat. t. 193; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 155; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 160; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 140. Carallia ceylonica, Wight, Illust. t. 90. Carallia integrifolia, Grah. Cat. p. 68.—Flowers: Dec.—Mar. Vern. Panschi.

Konkan: Stocks!, Law!; hills near Marmagoa, Bhiva!; Matheran, Cooke!, Kanthar!; vale of the Savitri, between Poladpur and the Ghâts, Graham. Deccan: hills about Pår, Graham; Khandala, Graham. S. M.
COUNTRY, Ramghát, Ritchie, 279! KANARÁ: N. Kanara, Talbot, Stocks!, Law!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China, Australia.

The tree is very common and is quite distinct from Carallia lucida, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 92, & Cor. Pl. t. 211. Kurz (For. Pl. Brit. Burm. v. 1, p. 451) under the name C. lucida gives a correct description of this plant except for the statement that the petals do not embrace the stamens, an error into which Mr. Henslow (Fl. B. I. 1. c.) has also fallen. Each petal embraces the longer stamen which is opposite to it, as figured in Wight, Ill. t. 90. The petals of C. integerrima are white, those of C. lucida in Roxburgh's figure yellow. The petals of C. integerrima are laciniate, as shown by both Wight and Beddome, whereas those of C. lucida are figured by Roxburgh as regularly crenate and the leaves of the latter plant are regularly and finely serrulate.

ORDER LV. COMBRETACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs, erect or climbing. Leaves alternate or opposite, coriaceous or membranous, simple, entire; petiole often glandular at the top; stipules 0. Flowers usually hermaphrodite, rarely unisexual or polygamous. Calyx bracteolate at the base; tube adnate to the ovary and prolonged above it; limb 4—5 (rarely 6—8) -fid or -partite, its lobes valvate in bud, deciduous or persistent. Corolla 0, or petals inserted on the calyx, alternate with its lobes, valvate in bud. Stamens inserted with the petals, sometimes alternate with them, sometimes double their number, of which the alternate 5 are inserted higher than and opposite to the petals; filaments free, filiform or subulate. Ovary inferior, 1-celled, usually crowned with a disk; ovules 1—7 (usually 2—4), pendulous from the apex of the cell; style terminal; stigma usually simple. Fruit usually indehiscent, coriaceous or drupaceous, ovoid, angular, frequently winged, crowned in Calycoperis by the greatly enlarged calyx. Seed 1, exalbuminous; cotyledons large, plaited or convolute.—DISTRIB. Tropics of the whole world; outside the Tropics in S. Africa; genera 15; species 320.

Anthers opening by slits.

Petals 0.
Flowers in spikes or racemes.
Calyx-limb deciduous
Calyx-limb persistent, much enlarged in fruit.
Flowers in globose heads.

Petals 4 or 5.
Leaves alternate; calyx-limb persistent
Leaves opposite; calyx-limb deciduous
Anthers opening by curved valves which open upwards.

1. TERMINALIA, Linn.

Trees. Leaves alternate or subopposite, frequently crowded at the ends of the branches, often with glands on the petiole or at the base of the midrib beneath. Flowers green or white, rarely colored, small, spicate (the spikes sometimes panicled), hermaphrodite or often the upper flowers on the spikes male and the lower hermaphrodite. Calyx-tube ovoid or cylindric, constricted above the ovary; limb of 5 short valvate triangular lobes, soon deciduous. Petals 0.
Stamens 10, inserted on the calyx-lobes (the epigynous disk within them densely hairy), biseriate, the 5 lower opposite the calyx-teeth, the 5 upper longer and alternate with the calyx-teeth; filaments subulate or filiform, exerted. Ovary inferior, 1-celled; ovules 2–3, pendulous from the apex of the cell; style subulate, often thickened and villous at the base; stigma simple. Fruit ovoid, various in size and texture, smooth or angular or 2–5-winged, indehiscent, coriaceous. Seed solitary, exalbuminous; cotyledons convolute.—DISTRIB. Tropics of both worlds; species 135.

Fruit not winged.
Leaves alternate, clustered at the ends of the branches; flowers at top of spike male............................ 1. T. bellerica.
Leaves opposite, not clustered; flowers all hermaphrodite.......................... 2. T. chebula.
Fruit equally 5-winged.
Veins of the wings curving upwards................................. 3. T. Arjuna.
Veins of the wings straight, horizontal............................ 4. T. tomentosa.
Fruit unequally 3-winged............................................. 5. T. paniculata.

1. Terminalia bellerica, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2 (1798) p. 54, t. 198. A large handsome tree 40–60 ft. high. Leaves collected about the extremities of the branches, alternate, coriaceous, 4–8 by 3–6 in., broadly elliptic or elliptic-ovate, rounded or rarely subacute or shortly acuminate at the apex, both surfaces puberulous when young, glabrous and reticulate when old, the margins entire, pellucid, base narrowed; main nerves 6–8 pairs, spreading, prominent, the midrib prominent on both sides; petioles 1½–4 in. long, without glands at the apex. Flowers pale greenish-yellow, with an offensive odor, in axillary slender spikes longer than the petioles but shorter than the leaves, those in the upper part of the spike male, very shortly pedicelled, those in the lower part hermaphrodite, sessile. Calyx pubescent outside, densely villous within, the teeth broadly triangular, acute. Drupe ½–1 in. in diam., suddenly narrowed into a very short stalk, clothed with minute pale tomentum, obscurely angled when dried.

Roxburgh (l. c.) describes and figures the plant with 2 glands at the apex of the petiole, but none of the specimens that I have seen possess these, while Wight & Arnott and Brandis have failed to find them in specimens of their collection. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 445; Grah. Cat. p. 69; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 91; Wight, Illustr. t. 91; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 19; Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 313 (exclud. syn.); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 159; Talb. Trees, Bombay ed. 2, p. 162; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 18.—Flowers: Feb.—May. VERN. Behada; Helâ.

In deciduous mixed forests throughout the Presidency. KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!; along the foot of the Ghâts, Graham; Malabar Hill (Bombay), Graham; Devale, Woodrow. DECAN: Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1964!—DISTRIB. Throughout India, except Sind and the desert region of the West; Ceylon, Malaya.

The fruit is one of those exported from India under the name of Myrobolan and is used for dyeing. The Myrobolans from the next species, T. chebula, are by far the most important of any exported from India. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.
2. Terminalia chebula, Retz. Obs. fasc. 5 (1789) p. 31. A moderate-sized, much-branched tree. Leaves 2½—6 by 1½—3 in., not clustered, alternate or subopposite, elliptic-oblong, acute, penninerved, clothed when young with silky hairs, glabrous or nearly so when mature, rounded or cordate at the base; petioles ½—1 in. long, pubescent, usually with 2 glands near their summit. Flowers all hermaphrodite, in terminal (often panicked) spikes; bracteoles exceeding the flowers, linear, acute, hairy, conspicuous among the buds but soon deciduous. Calyx campanulate, ½ in. long, flat at the base, expanding a little towards the mouth, glabrous outside, hairy within; teeth 5, short, sometimes obscure. Drupe pendulous, 2½—1½ in. long, ellipsoid or obovoid from a broad base, glabrous, more or less 5-ribbed when dry, yellowish-green; stone oblong, bony, very thick, obscurely angled. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 446; Grah. Cat. p. 69; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 91; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 27; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 159; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 162; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 24. —Flowers: Apr.—May. VERN. Hirđa; Hirđad.

Abundant along the line of the Ghâts. KONKAN: Stocks!, Gibson!, Law! DECCAN: table-land of Mahableshwar, GRAHAM, Cooke!; Khandala, GRAHAM. KANARA: abundant on the laterite of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout the greater part of India; Ceylon.

The dried fruit forms the Chebulic Myrobolan of commerce, one of the most valuable of Indian tanning materials and a very important source of revenue to the Bombay Forest Department. The gross revenue obtained in the southern circle of the Bombay Forest Department in 1893 from Chebulic Myrobolans considerably exceeded a lakh of rupees. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

KONKAN: Stocks!; Matheran, Cooke! DECCAN: rare, Dalzell & Gibson; Mui Zilla, Poona, Dalzell & Gibson; Koiana valley, Cooke! GUJARAT: common in jungles south-east of Surat, Law ex Graham, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum forests, Dalzell & Gibson.—DISTR. India (Sub-Himalayan tracts of the N.W. Provinces, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.


4. Terminalia tomentosa, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 314 (not of Mart.). An erect-growing tree, reaching sometimes 80 ft. in height; trunk straight; bark rough, deeply cracked; young parts more or less clothed with yellowish-brown pubescence. Leaves sub-opposite or the uppermost alternate, hard, coriaceous, 3—8 by 2—3 in., ovate-oblong or elliptic-oblong, rarely obovate, softly tomentose when young, becoming more or less glabrous when mature, with 1—2 glands (which are often turbinate or long-stalked) usually on the midrib but sometimes absent, base often cordate; main nerves arcuate, parallel, 10—20 pairs, prominent; petioles ½ in. long, pubescent when young, glabrous or nearly so when old. Flowers hermaphrodite, dull-yellow, in axillary fulvous-pubescent spikes or terminal panicles. Calyx hairy or glabrous outside, ½ in. long; mouth broadly campanulate; teeth ⅔ in. long, triangular, slightly hairy within; bracteoles ½ in. long, linear-lanceolate, hairy, caducous. Disk clothed with long fulvous hairs. Drupe 1¼—2 in. long, with 5 broad, coriaceous, brown, glabrous wings striated with numerous straight lines running horizontally from the axis to the edges. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 447; Wight, Icom. t. 195; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 17; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 162; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 37. Terminalia glabra, var. tomentosa, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 91. T. crenulata, W. & A. Prodr. p. 314. T. coriacea, W. & A. Prodr. p. 315. Pentaptera tomentosa, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 34; Graih. Cat. p. 69.—Flowers: Apr.—June. VERN. Ain.

Common throughout the Presidency in mixed deciduous forests. KONKAN: Stocks! Law!; common in the jungles at the foot of the Gháats, Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: hills near Chattersinghi (Poona district), Cooke!; Gokak, Ritchie, 283; Párghat, Stocks!—DISTR. Throughout the moister regions of India; Ceylon.

The well-known Ain tree, the timber of which is used for various purposes. Sleepers of the wood were at one time largely used on the Bombay Railways. The bark is useful as a tan, but the fruit is far inferior as a tanning material to Belleric and Chebulic Myrobalans. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

5. Terminalia paniculata, Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. (1821) p. 383. A large tree; young parts rusty-tomentose. Leaves coriaceous, the upper alternate, the lower subopposite, 4—9 by 1½—3½ in., oblong, acute or acuminate, nearly glabrous or with a few scattered hairs
above (when adult), pale-brown, more or less pubescent and finely
reticulately veined beneath, usually with 2 glands near the base of
the midrib below, base cordate or rounded, often inequilateral; main
nerves 10—15 pairs, arcuate, parallel; petioles ⅓—⅔ in. long, pubes-
cent. Flowers sessile, in slender spikes forming compound panicles;
bracts at the forks ⅓—⅔ in. long, ovate, acute, recurved; bracteoles
⅓⅔ in. long, acuminate from a triangular base, recurved. Calyx (free
portion) ⅓⅔ in. long, reddish-brown, globose when in bud, afterwards
cup-shaped; teeth broadly triangular, as long as the free portion of
the calyx-tube, glabrous or nearly so outside, densely villous within.
Disk densely clothed with long yellowish-white hairs. Ovary densely
and softly pubescent. Fruit rusty-tomentose, ⅓—⅔ in. long, sessile,
closely set in dense spreading panicles, 3-winged, 2 of the wings much
smaller than the other. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 448; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 92;
v. 6, part 4, p. 37. Pentaptera paniculata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 34;

A common tree in the Bombay Presidency. Konkan: common along the
foot of the Ghâtst in the S. Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson; common in the vales
of Konkan rivers near their source, Graham; Poladpur, Cooke! Gujarat:
abundant in the jungles south-east of Surat, Law ex Graham. S. M. Country:
hills north-east of Belgaum, Ritchie, 285! Kanara: one of the most common
trees in N. Kanara, Talbot; near Sirsi, Woodrow.—Distrib. India from
Bombay southwards to Cape Comorin.

Terminalia Catappa, Linn. Mantiss. (1771) p. 519. A small tree
often with buttressed trunk, with branches in horizontal whorls,
ovoïate leaves and an ellipsoid fruit keeled all round, a native of the
Moluccas, is frequently cultivated. It is known as the Bengal
Almond, but the kernel, though edible, is very insipid as compared
with the almond. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 444; Grah. Cat. p. 69; Dalz. &
in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636, & Gard. in India, ed. 5,
p. 313; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 22.—Vern. Deshi-
badám; Bengali-badám.

2. CALYCOPTERIS, Lamk.

A diffuse scandent shrub. Leaves opposite, petiolate, elliptic or
ovoïate, acuminate, entire. Flowers in dense axillary racemes crowded
towards the ends of the branches so as to form large panicles. Calyx-
tube elongate-turbinate, 5-striate, produced above the ovary; limb
broadly campanulate, 5-fid, accrescent, the lobes persistent, spreading.
Petals 0. Stamens 10, biseriate, short; filaments subulate; anthers
didymous. Ovary 1-celled, inferior; ovules 3, pendulous from the
apex of the cell; style subulate; stigma simple. Fruit ovoid,
5-ribbed, villous, 1-seeded, surmounted by the enlarged calyx.—
Distrib. India; species 1.
1. Calycopteris floribunda, Lamk. Tab. Encyc. v. 2 (1793) p. 485, t. 357. A scandent shrub; young branches slender, rusty-puberulous. Leaves opposite, 3—5 by 1½—2½ in., ovate-lanceolate or elliptic-oblong, acute or acuminate, both surfaces more or less tomentose, the lower rusty and pitted, base usually rounded; main nerves 5—8 pairs, rather prominent beneath; petioles ½—⅜ in. long. Flowers sessile, yellowish-green, in fulvous-pubescent terminal panicles; bracteoles short, lanceolate, pubescent. Calyx densely hairy within at the mouth of the tube; tube produced above the ovary; lobes accrescent, ⅔—⅔ in. long in fruit, scarious, broadly linear-lanceolate, acute, strongly 3-nerved and reticulately veined, tomentose. Stamens unequal, much shorter than the calyx-lobes. Ovary densely villous outside; ovules 3, pendulous from the apex of the cell with long funicles. Fruit ⅜ in. long, oblong or ellipsoid, 5-ribbed, pubescent or tomentose, crowned by the persistent calyx-lobes. Pl. B. I. v. 2, p. 449; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 163; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 50. Getonia floribunda, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1 (1795) p. 61; t. 87; Grah. Cat. p. 70; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 91.—Flowers: Mar.—May. Vern. Ukshi; Báguli.

Common in the Konkan and on the Gháts. Konkan: Elephanta, Graham; Vingoria, Ritchie, 362!; Matheran, abundant, Cooke! Decan: hills, Woodrow!; Lanoli, Woodrow!—Distrib. India (Central and Southern Provinces, Assam); Malaya.

3. ANOEISSUS, Wall.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves alternate, petiolate, entire. Flowers small, yellow, in dense globose axillary heads; peduncles slender. Calyx-tube compressed, 2-winged, attenuated and produced above the ovary; limb campanulate or urceolate, 5-fid, deciduous. Petals 0. Stamens 10, biseriate, exserted; anthers small, cordate. Ovary inferior, 1-celled; ovules 2, pendulous from the top of the cell; style filiform, thickened at the base, villous; stigma simple. Fruit packed in dense heads, small, thickly coriaceous, broadly trapezoidal, 2-winged, terminated by the produced calyx-tube. Seed 1, ovoid; cotyledons convolute.—Distrib. India and Tropical Africa; species 5.

Beak of fruit as long as or longer than its nucleus.

Beak of fruit shorter than its nucleus.

1. Anoeissus latifolia, Wall. Cat. (1828) 4015. An erect tree sometimes reaching 60—70 ft.; bark smooth, light-colored; young parts glabrous or silky-pubescent. Leaves 2½—4 by 1½—2 in., alternate or subopposite, elliptic or oblong-elliptic, obtuse or very often shortly cuspidate, glabrous when fully grown, pale dull glaucous-green, base usually rounded, midrib prominent, pink; main nerves 6—10 pairs, arching, prominent on the lower side, the veins between
them reticulate; petioles $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers sessile, in small dense heads; peduncles 1 or more from the same axil, branched, not much longer than the petioles. Calyx-tube pubescent; teeth short, broadly triangular. Fruit small, several crowded in a globular head, the nucleus nearly plano-convex, $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long (excluding the beak), $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad (including the wings), yellowish-brown, glabrous or more or less pubescent, winged down the two longest sides, beaked with the persistent calyx which is as long as or sometimes longer than the nucleus; wings with entire margins. Seed solitary. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 450. Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 15; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 162; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 164; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 256. Conocarpus latifolia, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 34; Grah. Cat. p. 70; Wight, Icon. t. 994; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 91.—Flowers: May—July. Vern. Dhávda; Dhauru; Dábria.

Throughout the Presidency usually in dry forests. Konkan: Lax!; vales of Konkans rivers near their source, Graham; Kanheri jungles, Graham; Matheran Ghát, H. M. Birdwood; Mira hills, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Kolapur, Cooke!; Ghát near Wai, Woodrow!; Ghát near Wathár, Cooke! S. M. Country: Belgaum hills, Ritchie, 922!—Distrib. Throughout the greater part of India; Ceylon.

The tree yields a useful gum and the wood is very strong and tough. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. Anogeissus sericea, Brandis, in Indian Forester, v. 25 (1900) p. 287. A middle-sized tree; branchlets clothed with silky pubescence. Leaves 1—1½ by $\frac{1}{4}-1$ in., elliptic, obtuse, apiculate or very shortly cuspidate, glabrous or nearly so above (when mature), clothed on the lower side and the nerves beneath with silky pubescence; main nerves 4—6 pairs; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, pubescent. Flowers in globose heads, $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam., on long axillary simple peduncles which often bear leafy bracts. Calyx densely pubescent. Fruit tomentose, broader than long, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long by $\frac{1}{4}$ in. broad (including the wings), crowned by the pubescent calyx-tube, which is as long as the nucleus, and sometimes also by the subpersistent limb; wings pubescent in the upper part, jagged on the margins, each wing produced upwards beyond the top of the nucleus into a triangular lobe.

Gujarat: Panch Mahál, Dalzell! I have seen only one specimen from Bombay marked as above in Herb. Kew.—Distrib. India (Central Provinces, Gujrat).

3. Anogeissus pendula, Edgew. in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 21 (1853) p. 171. A small tree; branches pendulous; young parts pubescent. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—1½ by $\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2}$ in., alternate and subopposite, elliptic or obovate, obtuse or acute, usually mucronate, more or less clothed on both sides with appressed pubescence, or sometimes glabrous, attenuated at the base; main nerves 5—7 pairs, arcuate, with reticulate venation between; petioles $\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers in small globose heads $\frac{1}{4}$ in. across when in flower; peduncles usually solitary, not branched, pubescent. Fruit subquadrate, ultimately glabrous, the beak less than half the length of the nucleus. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 451. Anogeissus myrtifolia, Wall. Cat. 4017; Royle, Ill. p. 209.—Flowers: May—June. Vern. Dhao; Dhankra.
Gujarat! Deesa, Stocks!

There is but one poor specimen in Herb. Kew. labelled as above. It is the only specimen I have seen from the Bombay Presidency.—Distrib. India (N.W. Provinces, Bandelkhand, Rajputana).

4. LUMNITZERA, Willd.

Large glabrous shrubs or small trees growing along tropical shores and in salt-marshes along with mangroves. Leaves clustered towards the ends of the branches, alternate, thickly coriaceous, subessisile, obovate-cuneate, entire or crenate. Flowers in short axillary or terminal spikes or racemes, scarlet or white. Calyx-tube elongate, oblong, attenuated at both ends, produced above the ovary, with 2 adnate bracteoles near the base; limb campanulate, 5-lobed, persistent. Petals 5, oblong, spreading. Stamens 5—10. Ovary 1-celled; ovules 2—5, pendulous from the apex of the cell; style filiform, glabrous; stigma simple. Fruit woody, ellipsoid-oblong or ovoid, crowned with the persistent calyx. Seed solitary; cotyledons convolute.—Distrib. Sea-shores of the Tropics of the Old World and Polynesia; species 2.

1. Lumnitzera racemosa, Willd. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 187. A tall glabrous shrub or small tree. Leaves sessile, fleshy, crowded at the ends of the branches, 1—2½ by ½—⅜ in., oblanceolate or obovate, glabrous, shallowly crenate or entire, rounded or emarginate at the apex, tapering much towards the base; main nerves 3—5 pairs, indistinct. Flowers sessile, in short lax axillary spikes. Calyx ⅝—⅞ in. long; tube fusiform, glabrous; teeth obtuse, ⅜ in. long, ciliolate; bracteoles 2, adnate to the calyx-tube, about ⅓ in. long, ovate, acute, one of them higher up the tube than the other. Petals white, oblong, subacute. Stamens 10, almost equaling the petals; the alternate filaments shorter. Fruit ½ in. long, ovoid, glabrous, longitudinally striate when dry, crowned by the persistent calyx-tube. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 452; Graham. Cat. p. 70; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 90; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. ciii, t. 21, fig. 2; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 162; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 164; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 97.—Flowers: Jan.—Apr.

Konkan: S. Konkan along salt-water creeks and backwaters, Talbot, Nimmo ex Graham; Ratnagiri, Woodrow.

The tree grows with the mangrove along the muddy creeks and is, as are other shrubs which grow in similar localities, known also as a mangrove.

5. COMBRETUM, Linn.

Shrubs often scandent. Leaves usually opposite and simple, entire, petiolate. Flowers hermaphrodite or polygamo-dioecious, in spikes, racemes or panicles; bracteoles minute. Calyx-tube cylindric or 4—6-gonous, constricted above the ovary; limb campanulate, 4—5-fid, deciduous. Petals 4—5 (very rarely 0), inserted between the calyx-lobes. Stamens 8 or 10, biseriate; filaments filiform, elongate; anthers small, didymous. Ovary inferior, 1-celled; ovules 2—6, pendulous from the apex of the cell; style subulate; stigma simple. Fruit dry, usually indehiscent, 4—5-gonous or 4—5-winged, the wings
often membranous. Seed 1; cotyledons plaited or flat, in a few species convolute.—Distrib. Tropics of America, Asia and Africa, also in S. Africa; species 160.

Calyx-limb cup-shaped ................................................. 1. *C. ovalifolium.*
Calyx-limb funnel-shaped ............................................. 2. *C. extensum.*

A large scandent shrub; bark pale-brown, smooth; branches terete; young parts glabrous. Leaves 2—4 by 1½—2½ in., opposite, elliptic or elliptic-lanceolate, obtusely acuminate, glabrous or nearly so, usually narrowed at the base into the petiole; main nerves 4—6 pairs; petioles ⅛—⅜ in. long, channelled. Flowers sessile, ½—⅝ in. long, in short rather dense, often panicked auxiliary spikes, occasionally forming a large terminal panicle; main rachis of the panicle densely pubescent, its branches slender, pubescent, often opposite or sub-opposite; buds globose, apiculate; bracteole at the base of the calyx minute. Calyx-tube glabrous outside, constricted into a short neck above the ovary, then suddenly expanded into a cup-shaped limb, densely hairy at the base within; lobes 4, ovate, acute, reflexed, ⅛ in. long. Petals 4, oblong, obtuse, ⅛ in. long by ⅜ in. broad, white. Disk hairy. Stamens 8, in 2 series, those opposite to the petals inserted higher up than the others. Fruit pale-golden-brown, ⅓—1 in. long and nearly as broad, with 4 papery finely transversely striate wings. Seed 4-sided. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 458; Graih. Cat. p. 70; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 90; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 163; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 165; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 514. *Combretum Heyneanum,* Wall. Cat. 4001; Wight, in Hook. Miscell. v. 3 (1833) p. 86, Suppl. Tab. 22.—Flowers: Jan.—Mar. Vern. Zellusi; Madbel.

Konkan: Jungles in the Konkan and Ghâts, common, Dalzell & Gibson; Elephanta, Graham; Konkan, Stocks! Deccan: Karli, Woodrow. Gujarat: Graham; Rajkot, C. Macnaghten! S. M. Country: Belgaum, Ritchie, 2871—Distrib. India (Gujarat to Cape Comorin); Ceylon.

A large scandent shrub, glabrous or nearly so. Leaves opposite, 2—6 by 1½—3 in. (sometimes, though rarely, reaching 8 by 4½ in.), usually broadly elliptic, shortly acuminate or cuspidate, glabrous on both sides, base usually rounded; main nerves 4—7 pairs; petioles ⅛—⅔ in. long. Flowers sessile, ⅜ in. long, usually in solitary dense axillary spikes, rarely panicked or terminal; buds ovoid or subglobose, very acute at the apices. Calyx puberulous outside, contracted above the ovary and then at once expanding into a funnel-shaped limb; lobes 4, triangular, very acute or acuminate, reflexed, ⅜ in. long. Petals yellowish white, ⅜ in. long and broad, oblong, truncate or very slightly emarginate at the apex. Disk hairy. Ovary 4-gonous. Fruit 1¼—1½ in. and (including the wings) almost as broad as long; wings scarious, horizontally striate, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 458; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. p. 164; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 165; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 636. *Combretum Wightianum,* Wall. Cat. 4007; Wight, Icen. t. 227; Graih. Cat. p. 70; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 90.—Flowers: Jan. Vern. Piluki.
KONKAN: hilly parts, Dalzell & Gibson; Vingorla, Dalzell & Gibson, Ritchie, 353! DECCAN: abundant at Khandala and Lanoli, Graham; Khandala, Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghat, Ritchie. KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malaya.

Combretum coccineum, Lamk. Encyc. Meth. v. 1 (1784) p. 734. A very beautiful plant, a native of Madagascar and the Mauritius. The foliage is dark-green, and the flowers, which are produced in dense elegant racemes, are of a brilliant scarlet color. It does not always flower freely in the Deccan. It is usually propagated by layers, but cuttings may be struck from young shoots in fine sand under a bell glass. Woodr. Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 313. Poivrea coccinea, DC. Prodr. v. 3, p. 18; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 34; Firminger, Man. Gard. ed. 3, p. 564.

6. GYROCARPUS, Jacquin.

A tall tree with thick branches. Leaves alternate, large, entire or lobed, membranous, crowded at the ends of the branches. Flowers small, unisexual and monoeccious, or polygamous, in dense ebracteate cymes. MALE FLOWERS very numerous. Calyx 4–7, partite. Petals 0. Stamens 4–7, inserted at the bottom of the calyx, alternating with as many clavate fleshy staminodes; anthers 2-celled, dehiscing by valves. Ovary 0. FEMALE FLOWERS few. Calyx-tube adnate to the ovary, ovoid; limb 2-lobed, the lobes oblong, obtuse, persistent, much enlarged in fruit. Petals 0. Stamens 0. Ovary 1-celled; ovule 1, pendulous from the apex of the cell; style 0; stigma sessile. Fruit drupe-like, crowned with the long wing-like persistent calyx-segments; stone bony. Seed broadly oblong, terete; cotyledons large, convolute.—DISTRIB. Tropics generally; species 1.

1. GYROCARPUS AMERICANUS, Jacquin, Select. Stirp. Amer. (1763) p. 282, t. 178, fig. 80. A moderate-sized tree; bark smooth, shining, greenish-white; young branches stout, marked with leaf-scars, glabrous. Leaves 4–6 in. long and nearly as broad as long, ovate, acuminate, sometimes irregularly lobed, pubescent when young, afterwards glabrous or nearly so, base broad, truncate, cordate or sometimes shortly cuneate, 3-nerved from the base, the 2 lateral nerves soon forked, veins closely reticulate; petioles 1–5 in. long, slender. Flowers small, white, clustered in large branched cymes, the males very numerous, the females few; peduncles long, pubescent, several arising from the twigs above the new leaves. Calyx densely hairy on both sides. Stamens alternating with hairy clavate staminodes; anthers large, dehiscing by valves which open upwards (as the anthers of Lauraceae). Fruit (without the wings) \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. in diam., globose-ovoid, slightly pubescent, wrinkled in the lower part, furrowed in the upper, surmounted by 2 pubescent longitudinally striate oblanceolate or spathulate wings about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. broad in the widest part and often 3 in. long. GYROCARPUS JACQUINI, Gærtn. Fruct. v. 2 (1791) p. 92, t. 97, fig. 3; Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1

DECCAN: banks of the Krishna river near Nalatwár, Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum districts in dry forests, Talbol.—DISTRIB. India near the sea; Ceylon, Malaya.

Quisqualis indica, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. ii. p. 556, a large subscandent shrub with elliptic acuminate leaves and handsome showy flowers, which are at first white, then orange, and finally red, a native of Java and the Malayan Peninsula, is very extensively cultivated in gardens as an ornamental plant. It rarely if ever produces fruit in the Bombay Presidency, where it is known as the Rangoon Creeper. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 459; Grah. Cat. p. 70; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 33; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637, & Gardening in Ind. ed. 5, p. 312; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 388.—Flowers: Mar.—Aug. VERN. Rangunachavel; Bármási; Láalachameli.

Order LVI. MYRTACEÆ.

Erect trees or shrubs, rarely herbs. Leaves usually opposite, petiolate, simple, entire, rarely denticulate or crenate, often with an intramarginal nerve and punctate with resinous or pellucid glands; stipules minute and deciduous or 0. Flowers usually regular, hermaphrodite or rarely polygamous, axillary, solitary, or in spikes, cymes, corymb, or heads, naked or with an involucre, often with 2 bracts at the base. Calyx superior or ½-superior, the tube rarely produced beyond the ovary; limb usually 4—5-fid or -partite, persistent or deciduous, valvate or imbricate, often closed in bud. Disk lining the calyx-tube. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes and alternate with them (rarely 0), inserted on the margin of the disk, usually much imbricate in bud, sometimes more or less connate into a deciduous cap. Stamens usually numerous, inserted on the margin or within the margin of the disk, in one or several rows; filaments distinct or connate below, or in bundles opposite the petals; anthers 2-celled, usually dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary inferior or ½-inferior, 1-celled, with 1 or more ovules, or more commonly 2-many-celled with many ovules; style simple; stigma small, capitate or peltate. Fruit usually crowned with the calyx-limb, either 1-celled and 1-seeded by arrest, or 2-many-celled with loculicidal dehiscence, or baccate and indehiscent with the cells many-seeded or 1-seeded by arrest. Seeds angular, cylindric or compressed; testa hard or membranous, sometimes winged; albumen 0; embryo straight, curved or spirally twisted; cotyledons short and obtuse, sometimes combined into a mass with the radicle, very rarely leafy; radicle often thick.—DISTRIB. Tropical and subtropical regions of both hemispheres; genera 76; species upwards of 1800.
Leaves opposite, gland-dotted........................................ 1. Eugenia.
Leaves alternate, not gland-dotted.
Fruit angular, fibrous, 1-seeded................................. 2. Barringtonia.
Fruit ovoid or globular, fleshy, many-seeded.......... 3. Careya.

1. Eugenia, Linn.

Evergreen trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, penninerved, gland-dotted, exstipulate. Flowers in terminal or axillary paniculate cymes, or solitary in the axils of the leaves or of scales below the leaves, often on suppressed branchlets, appearing to be fasciculate or racemose; bracts usually small and deciduous. Calyx-tube globose, ovoid, turbinate, or elongate, not or more or less produced above the ovary; segments of the limb 4 (rarely 5), or the limb subtruncate. Petals 4 (rarely 5 or more or 0), free and spreading, or more or less connate into a calyptra which falls off on the expansion of the flower. Stamens $\infty$, in many rows, distinct or slightly combined into 4 bundles; filaments filiform; anthers small, versatile, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary inferior, 2- (rarely 3-) celled; ovules many in each cell; style filiform; stigma small. Fruit usually a juicy berry (rarely dry), crowned with the remains of the calyx. Seeds few, globose or ellipsoid; albumen 0 or very scanty; embryo thick, fleshy; radicle short; cotyledons thick, more or less connate or distinct.—Distr. Tropical Asia and America, a few in Tropical Africa and Australia; species about 650.

The name "Eugenia" was first given to this genus by P. Antonio Micheli (Nov. Pl. Gen. [1729] p. 226, t. 108) in honor of Prince Eugene of Savoy. The plant from which he established the genus was E. Micheli, Lam., a native of S. America, and a very early introduction into India.

Flowers in cymes.
Petals large, free; calyx with large staminal disk; fruit exceeding ½ in. in diam.
Calyx-tube hemispheric, stamens yellowish-white.
Calyx-tube long-cylindric; stamens crimson........
Petals small, usually calyptrate; staminal disk absent; fruit less than ½ in. in diam. (except E. lanceolata).
Petals usually 12.........................................................
Petals 4–5...
Cymes terminal or in the axils of present leaves (except sometimes in E. Stocksii).
Calyx ½–1 in. long.
Calyx-tube slender, not thicker than the pedicels...
Calyx-tube funnel-shaped; fruit globose, white...
Calyx short, less than ½ in. long.
Branches 4-gonous.
Lateral nerves very numerous, close...........
Lateral nerves few, distant........................
Branches cylindric or often compressed.
A large shrub; leaves obovate...
Lofty trees; leaves elliptic.
Fruit less than ½ in. in diam., crowned with the calyx-segments...
Fruit ½–1 in. in diam., not crowned with the calyx-segments...

1. E. hemispherica.
2. E. latata.
3. E. lanceolata.
4. E. toddallioides.
5. E. spicata.
6. E. rubicunda.
7. E. Stocksii.
8. E. corymbosa.
9. E. utilis.
10. E. Gardneri.
Cymes in the axils of fallen leaves
A large forest tree; leaves exceeding 1 in. in breadth...........................................
A large shrub growing in the beds of rivers and streams; leaves not exceeding 1 in. in breadth...........................................
Flowers solitary or fascicled; petals free.
Flowers sessile.
Flowers lateral from the leafless axils; bracteoles linear...........................................
Flowers axillary or terminal; bracteoles broadly ovate...........................................
Flowers pedicelled...........................................


KONKAN: Stocks!, Law! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramgháit, Dalzell! KANARA: Gháts of, N. Kanara, Talbot; Nilkund Ghát, Dalzell & Gibson, Talbot; Ainshi Ghát, Talbot, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

2. **Eugenia laeta**, Buch.-Ham. in Trans. Wern. Soc. v. 5 (1824) p. 338 (excl. syn. Rumph.). A small tree; branches slender, terete, smooth. Leaves 3—4½ by 1—1½ in., lanceolate or oblong-lanceolate, usually with a longish obtuse acumen, pellucid-dotted, glabrous, base tapering; main nerves 12—15 pairs, uniting into a somewhat indistinct intramarginal nerve; petioles ⅛—⅜ in. long. Flowers 1½—2 in. across when expanded, solitary or few, in terminal or less commonly axillary cymes; pedicels jointed below the calyx. Calyx ⅜ in. long; tube narrow, subcylindric or obconical, faintly striate, suddenly expanded at the mouth; lobes 4, about ⅛ in. long, rounded, reflexed in flower. Petals white, ½—⅜ in. long, orbicular, subacute, glandular and conspicuously veined; buds globose. Disk thickened, lining the calyx-tube. Stamens very numerous, bright crimson, much exceeding the petals. Style 1½ in. long, persistent. Berry oblong-ellipsoid, 1 by ⅜ in., glabrous, dark-brown, crowned conspicuously with the re-


Deccan: Dr. Gibson!


The specific name “lanceolata” given to the plant by Lamarck is 60 years prior to the name “Wightiana” given to it by Wight.

Konkan: Stocks!; Talbot, Woodrow. Kanara: near rivers and along watercourses in N. Kanara, rare, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

4. Eugenia toddalioides, Wight, Ill. v. 2, p. 16. A small tree; young branchlets slender, subterete, smooth. Leaves 2½—4 by 1—1½ in., lanceolate, with a long slender acumen, pellucid-dotted, glabrous, base tapering; main nerves numerous, close, parallel, uniting in an intramarginal nerve close to the edge; petioles ½—¾ in. long. Flowers less than ½ in. across, in di-tri-chotomous axillary or extra-axillary cymes, each branch 1—3-flowered. Calyx ½—¾ in. long; tube very slender, scarcely thicker than the pedicels, suddenly dilated into a large cup-shaped limb; lobes 4, very short, rounded, sometimes almost obsolete. Petals ½ in. in diam., orbicular, tender, free. Fruit not seen. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 482; Wight, Icon. t. 542; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637.—Flowers: Jan.

S. M. Country: Castlerock, Woodrow.

This plant has been reported by Woodrow from Castlerock near the
Railway Station on the Ghát at that place. It is no doubt a rare plant as it had not previously been collected in the Presidency.


The specific name "spicata" was adopted by Lamarck in 1789, while Wight's name "zeylanica" (derived with no doubt from *Myrtus zeylanica*, Linn.) was given in 1850. There can be no question as to the propriety of restoring the older nomenclature.

**Konkan**: Law!, Stocks!, Dalzell!; S. Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham, S. M. COUNTRY: Párvá Ghát, Ritchie, 1752!; Ambgaon, Ritchie, 1752! **Kanara**: Sáwad, Woodrow; common in N. Kanara, Talbot; higher Gháts south of Bombay, Dalzell & Gibson.—**Distr.** India (W. Peninsula, Orissa, Silhet); Ceylon, Malaya. Sumatra. Borneo.

6. **Eugenia rubicunda**, Wight, Ill. v. 2 (1850) p. 15. A middling-sized tree; young branches quadrangular. Leaves variable, 1¼—3½ by ¾—1½ in., oblong-lanceolate, elliptic-lanceolate or sometimes oblanceolate, acuminate, glabrous on both surfaces, shining above, paler and minutely pellucid-dotted beneath, base tapering; main nerves very numerous, fine, parallel, uniting in a distinct intramarginal nerve near the margin; petioles ¾—1½ in. long. Flowers pinkish-white, sessile or nearly so, usually 3 together at the ends of the quadrangular branches of terminal and axillary cymes which are often longer than the leaves. Calyx ½ in. long, shortly turbinate, rugose outside; lobes 4, very short, rounded or almost obsolete. Petals calyptrate. Berry round, size of a small pea, crowned with the persistent calyx-limb, black when ripe, glabrous. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 495; Wight, Icon. t. 538; Bedd. For. Man. in Flor. Sylvat. p. cviii; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed 2, p. 168; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637. **Syzygium rubicundum**, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 330; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 94.

Rare. Higher Ghâts along streams, Dalzell & Gibson. Konkan: Stocks! Deccan: Singhad, near Poona. Woodrow.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

7. Eugenia Stocksii, Duthie, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 498. A lofty tree; branches 4-gonous. Leaves 4—6½ by 1²—3 in., thin, lanceolate-oblong or obovate-oblong, rounded or shortly and obtusely acuminate, glabrous, finely dotted with opaque (not pellucid) dots, base tapering; main nerves 12—16 pairs, slender, curving upwards and becoming faint towards the margin, not uniting into an intramarginal nerve; petioles ½—⅔ in. long. Flowers about ½ in. across, numerous, in branched cymes which are axillary and from the leafless axils; peduncles 1—2 in. long. Calyx ⅓—⅔ in. long, funnel-shaped, rugose outside; lobes 4, short, subacute or rounded. Petals calyptrate, gland-dotted. Fruit not seen. Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 169; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637.

A rare plant. Konkan: Stocks!, Law! Kanara: Dalzell!


The specific name "corymbosa" is 60 years prior to that of "caryophyllaea."

Konkan: Stocks!; S. Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham; on the banks of streams, Dalzell & Gibson. Deccan: Mahableswar, bed of the Yenna river, Graham; on the banks of streams, Cooke!, Woodrow!; near the Fountain Hotel and Carnac Point, H. M. Birdwood. S. M. Country: Kâla naddi,

Common in evergreen or on the borders of evergreen forests in the southern parts of N. Kanara, *Talbot*.

The wood is moderately heavy and tough, of a reddish-brown color and is greatly in demand in the Sirsi subdivision of N. Kanara for building purposes, *Talbot*.—**Distrib.** Apparently endemic.


**Kanara**: Gairroppa Ghát above Mulamani (N. Kanara), 2000 ft., Talbot, 3552!—**Distrib.** India (Ghát of the W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

11. **Eugenia Jambolana**, Lamk. *Encyc. Méthod.* v. 3 (1789) p. 198. A large tree; bark light-colored, thick, rough, exfoliating; branches terete, very pale when dry. Leaves coriaceous, variable, 2½–4½ by 1¼–2½ in., lanceolate, elliptic-oblong or broadly ovate-elliptic, acute, subobtuse or shortly acuminate, smooth and shining, pellucid-dotted, slightly narrowed at the base; main nerves very many, slender, prominent on the lower surface, uniting into an intramarginal nerve, reticulations numerous between the main nerves; petioles ¼–1 in. long. Flowers dirty-white, fragrant, about ⅛–⅜ in. across, sessile or shortly pedicelled, crowded in heads on the ends of laxly panicked cymes rising from the branches below the leaves (rarely axillary or terminal). Calyx ⅛ in. long, rugulose externally, shortly turbinate; limb cup-shaped, yellow inside, truncate or with 4 very

Throughout the Presidencies (except Sind) both wild and cultivated. Konkan: very common at Matheran, Cooke! Woodrow! Deccan: Mahabaleshwar, the commonest tree on the hill, Cooke! Gujarat: Dangs, Woodrow. Kanara: common in the moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon; Malaya, Australia.

The cultivated fruit is often as large as a pigeon's egg and is eaten largely by the natives. The flavor is subacid and rather astringent. For other uses of the products of the tree, see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


Konkan: Stocks! Deccan: Rotunda Ghát, Mahabaleshwar, also in the bed of the Koina river above Pār bridge, Graham; below Mahabaleshwar, Woodrow!; Koina valley, H. M. Birdwood. Kanara: common throughout N. Kanara in the beds of streams and rivers, Talbot, Woodrow; Chandvār, Ritchie, 1753.—DISTR. India (W. Peninsula, Berar, and Central Provinces).


Konkan and Kanara: Stocks!, Hohenhacker.

13. Eugenia macrosepala, Duthie, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1878) p. 501. A spreading bushy shrub; bark brownish; upper branches stout. Leaves 2½—4½ by 1½—1¼ in., elliptic-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, obtusely acuminate, base usually acute; main nerves slender, about 10—15 pairs, indistinct above, conspicuous beneath, uniting somewhat obscurely within the margin; petioles ¼ in. long. Flowers sessile, lateral from the leafless axils, solitary or in pairs;

\[\text{DECAN: Ahmednagar, Woodrow. KANARA: N. Kanara, Stocks!; border of Vaddi Ghát (N. Kanara), pretty common, Talbot.}\]

14. **Eugenia codyensis**, Munro, *in* Wight, *Ill.* v. 2 (1850) p. 13. A small evergreen tree; bark smooth; branchlets slender, terete, pale. Leaves coriaceous, 1 ½—2 ½ by ¾—1 ½ in., elliptic, bluntly acuminate or subobtuse, finely pellucid-dotted, margins slightly recurved, base tapering; main nerves about 15—20 pairs, slender, uniting in an intramarginal nerve; petioles ¼—½ in. long. Flowers white, about ½ in. across, sessile or nearly so, axillary, solitary, or in fascicles of 2 or more, or in terminal heads at the ends of short abortive branches; bracteoles conspicuous, ⅔ in. long, broadly ovate, acute, pubescent. Calyx ⅔ in. long, finely pubescent or tomentose outside; tube very short; lobes 4, broadly ovate, ciliate on the margins, gland-dotted. Petals 4, twice the length of the calyx, spreading. Fruit globose, ½ in. in diam., crowned with the persistent calyx-lobes; seeds 1—2. **Eugenia memecylifolia**, Talbot, in Journ. Bomb. Nat. Hist. Soc. v. 11 (1897) p. 236, t. 5, & Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 170.—Flowers: Mar.—May.

I cannot separate Mr. Talbot’s *E. memecylifolia* from *E. codyensis*, Munro. Mr. Talbot describes the fruit of the former as white, while Munro (*l.c.*) makes no mention of the color of the fruit of the latter.

\[\text{KANARA: Kalpa on the Supa Ghát of N. Kanara (3400 feet), Talbot, 31271, Woodrow.—DISTR. India (Nilghiri and Kurg mountains).}\]

15. **Eugenia Mooniana**, Wight, *Ill.* v. 2 (1850) p. 13. (Not of Gardner, in Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1843) p. 352.) Shrubby, glabrous, or the young shoots puberulous. Leaves very variable in size and shape, 1 ½—2 ½ by ¾—1 ¼ in., ovate or elliptic or sometimes obovate, acuminate (the acumen either short and obtuse or prolonged to a more or less fine point), base usually tapering, but sometimes rounded; main nerves inconspicuous, slender, uniting in an intramarginal nerve; petioles ⅔—⅓ in. long. Flowers white, about ¼ in. across, solitary or 2 together on filiform pedicels about ½ in. long which are axillary or from the old wood; bracteoles small, lanceolate-subulate. Calyx ⅔ in. long, pubescent outside; tube about equalling the lobes, funnel-shaped, not prolonged beyond the ovary; lobes 4, oblong, acute or obtuse, reflexed. Petals longer than the calyx-lobes, broadly ovate or elliptic, obtuse, glandular. Fruit globose, about the size of a cherry, scarlet or crimson (*Trimen*). Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 505; Wight, Icon. t. 551; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 187. **Eugenia Wildenowii (?)**, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 94 (not of DC.).

\[\text{KONKAN: Stocks!}\]

Evergreen forests of the Konkan and N. Kanara, Talbot; Ainshi Ghát (N. Kanara), Talbot, Woodrow; common in the forests near Karwar on the coast, Talbot. —DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

---


**Eugenia Micheli**, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 3 (1789) p. 203, a native of S. America (although a very ancient introduction into India), is occasionally met with in gardens, where it is known as the "Brazil Cherry." It possesses considerable interest as being the plant from which, under the name *Eugenia indica*, the genus *Eugenia* was originally established by P. Antonio Micheli in 1729 (Nov. Pl. Gen. p. 226, t. 108) in honor of Prince Eugène of Savoy. Trimen (Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 24 [1888] p. 142) has shewn that the name *E. uniflora* subsequently given to the plant by Linnaeus, which included both this and a form of *E. malaccensis*, must be abandoned in favor of *E. Micheli*, Lamk. *Eugenia uniflora*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 470; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 505; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637.

2. BARRINGTONIA, Forst.

Trees. Leaves alternate, crowded towards the ends of the branches, usually membranous, penninerved, not gland-dotted. Flowers in terminal and lateral racemes or interrupted spikes; bracts small, very caducous; bracteoles minute or 0. Calyx-tube ovoid or turbinate, not or scarcely produced above the ovary; lobes 2—4 (rarely 5). Petals 4 (rarely 5), imbricate, adnate at the base to the staminal-tube. Stamens numerous, in several rows, connate at the base into a ring or very short cup; filaments filiform, all antheriferous; anthers small. Disk annular, at the top of the ovary between the stamens. Ovary inferior, 2—4-celled; ovules 2—8 in each cell, pendulous or horizontal; style long, filiform; stigma small. Fruit fibrous or leathery, globose, ellipsoid, or quadrangular, crowned with the calyx limb, usually 1-seeded. Seed ovoid or ellipsoid, exalbuminous; embryo thick, fleshy, consisting of two concentric homogeneous layers; cotyledons rudimentary, scale-like.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Africa, Australia and Polynesia; species 25.

On the structure of seeds of Barringtonia and Careya, see Thomson, in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 2 (1858) p. 47.

Leaves reaching 12 in. long; fruit ovoid...................... 1. B. racemosa.
Leaves reaching 6 in. long; fruit quadrangular............. 2. B. acutangulara.


Kokan: Stocks 1, Nimmo ex Graham; Severndrug taluka, Dalzell & Gibson; near the coast, Talbot. Kanara: plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson; along rivers and nálas near the coast of N. Kanara. Talbot.—Distrib. India (eastern and western sea-coasts); Malaya, Polynesia.

KONKAN : banks of creeks in the S. Konkan, Dalzell! ; Shrivardhan (S. Konkan), Woodrow; between Indapur and Dagsaon, Dalzell & Gibson; W. Ghâts widely, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY : near Belgaum, Law ex Graham. KANARA : banks of rivers and streams throughout N. Kanara, common near the coast, Talbot; island in the Kâla naddi, Ritchie, 280!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malayâ, N. Australia.

3. CAREYA, Roxb.

Trees or a small undershrub (C. herbacea). Leaves alternate, crowded at the ends of the branches, penninerved, not dotted. Flowers large and handsome, in racemes or interrupted spikes. Calyx-tube campanulate or ovoid, not produced above the ovary; limb deeply 4-lobed. Petals 4, imbricate. Stamens very numerous, epigynous, in several rows, slightly conate at the base; filaments very long, the innermost and outermost rows often without anthers, the intermediate perfect; anthers versatile, dehiscing longitudinally. Ovary inferior, 4- (rarely 5-) celled, crowned by an annular disk; ovules numerous, in 2 rows on axile placentas. Fruit large, globose, fleshy, indehiscent, crowned with the calyx-limb. Seeds numerous, nesting in fleshy pulp; albumen 0; embryo large; cotyledons obsolete.—DISTRIB. India, Ceylon, N. Australia, Queensland; species 4.

1. Careya arborea, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 3 (1819) p. 14, t. 218. A glabrous middle-sized or sometimes a large tree attaining 60 ft. with rounded head; bark thick, rough, dark-grey. Leaves 6–12 by 3–7 in., usually sessile, broadly obovate or oblong-ovate, rounded or shortly acuminate, crenate-dentate, glabrous, tapering at the base; main nerves 10–12 pairs; petioles 0–⅛ in. long, margined. Flowers yellowish-white, ill-smelling, sessile, 2½–3½ in. across, in thick swollen hard terminal spikes each with a central elliptic bract and 2 linear lateral ones. Calyx about 1 in. long; tube campanulate; segments rather shorter than the tube, oblong, obtuse, stiff, erect. Petals 1½–2 in. long, elliptic-oblong, obtuse or subacute. Filaments

Throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests. Konkan: common in S. Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson; W. Ghâts, widely, Woodrow; Matheran, abundant, Cooke; Malabar and Parel hills (Bombay), Graham; jungles in Salsette, Graham; Indapur, Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: Khandesh, Graham. GUJARAT: where it attains a majestic size, Gibson ex Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, jungles, Ritchie! KANARA: Kâla naddi, Ritchie, 300!

The timber is useful, stands water well, and the heartwood takes a fine polish. From the inner bark fuses for matchlocks are made, and the bark is also used in native medicine. The dried calyces under the name "Vâkumbha" are sold in the market and used as a demulcent in coughs and colds. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon.

Psidium Guyava, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 470. The well-known Guava Tree, a native of Mexico and possibly other parts of Tropical America, is cultivated throughout and naturalized in India and in most tropical countries. It is valued for its fruit and is deserving of more attention than it generally receives. As the trees in cultivation are mostly seedlings, there is naturally an immense variety in the quality of the fruit, which could be much improved by a judicious system of grafting. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 468; Firminger, Man. Gard. ed. 3, p. 261; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 314; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 351. Psidium pyriferum, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2 (1762) p. 672; Grah. Cat. p. 72; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 34.—VERN. Jâmb; Peru.


Order I.VII. MELASTOMACEÆ.

Herbs or shrubs, rarely erect trees, sometimes climbers. Leaves opposite (rarely whorled), simple, equal or unequal, exstipulate, usually petiolate, often 3—11-nerved, the nerves converging from the base towards the apex (rarely penninerved). Flowers regular, hermaphrodite, in spikes, panicles or corymbbs, rarely solitary or fascicled. Calyx-tube free or partly or entirely adherent to the ovary by longitudinal sepsa; limb truncate, 3—6-lobed, or calyptrate. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes, inserted on the mouth of the calyx-limb, sometimes oblique, very rarely cohering at the base, imbricate. Stamens as many or more commonly double as many as the petals

B—34
and inserted with them (very rarely subindeterminate), 1-seriate, the alternate stamens shorter or sometimes rudimentary, rarely all equal; filaments various, glabrous or glandular, inflexed in bud; anthers basifixed, opening at the apex by one or two pores, rarely by slits down the face, the connective sometimes appended. Ovary sometimes wholly free, usually variously adherent, 3–6-celled (1-celled in Memecylon); ovules numerous (except in Memecylon), on axile, parietal or free central placentas; style terminal, usually filiform. Fruit usually enclosed in the calyx-tube, capsular or baccate, breaking up irregularly or by slits through the top of its cells. Seeds many (usually 1 in Memecylon); albumen 0; cotyledons small (larger and much folded in Memecylon).—Distrib. Tropical with a few subtropical, very many in America, a smaller number in Asia, and a much less number in Africa and Polynesia; genera 138; species about 1800.

Seeds numerous.
Petals 4 or 5.
  Stamens equal or subequal..................... 1. Osbeckia.
  Stamens very unequal......................... 2. Melastoma.
Petals 3................................. 3. Sonerila.

1. Osbeckia, Linn.

Herbs or shrubs, usually erect and setose; branches commonly 4-gonous. Leaves subcoriaceous, sessile or petiolate, 3–7-nerved, usually quite entire. Flowers terminal, solitary, capitulate or paniculate; bracts often forming an involucre. Calyx usually clothed with pectinate scales or stellate hairs; tube ovoid, urceolate or subglobose, sometimes much produced beyond the ovary; lobes 4–5, subulate or lanceolate, deciduous, generally with bristle-pointed teeth alternating with them. Petals 5 (rarely 4), obovate, often ciliate. Stamens twice as many as the petals, equal or subequal; anthers large, obtuse, or attenuated, or peaked, the connective rarely inconspicuously produced below the base, but usually dilated and with 2 tubercles there. Ovary ovoid, 1-inferior, setose at the free vertex, 4–5-celled; ovules numerous in each cell. Capsule included in the calyx-tube and partially adnate to it below, 4–5-valved at the apex. Seeds minute, numerous, cochleate.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Australia, Madagascar, and Tropical Africa; species 51.

Calyx-teeth 1/2 in.; petals 3/4–1 in. long; fruit 8-ribbed 1. O. truncata.
Calyx-teeth 3/4–1 in.; petals 3/4–2 in. long; fruit sometimes obscurely many-ribbed 2. O. cupularis.

1. Osbeckia truncata, Don, in Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 322. Annual, herbaceous, 4–16 in. high; stem simple or more or less branched, 4-gonous, and as well as the branches clothed with long stiff spreading hairs. Leaves 1/2–1 1/2 by 1/4–3/8 in., drying yellow, elliptic, subacute, densely clothed on both sides with rather long hairs, 3-nerved, entire or sometimes very slightly serrulate, base subacute; petioles 1/4–1 1/2 in. long, bristly. Flowers capitulate, often with 2 or 4 leaves close under the head; pedicels 1/8–1/4 in. long; bracts
ovate, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, bristle-ciliate, glabrous on their backs. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, clothed externally with long stellate, intermixed with simple bristly hairs; tube campanulate; teeth erect, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, broadly triangular, bristle-ciliate and with a tuft of long spreading bristles springing from an enlarged glandular apex; intermediate teeth scarcely $\frac{1}{5}$ in. long, stout, terete with a tuft of bristles from an enlarged glandular apex. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, purple. Ovary with 16—20 bristles at the apex. Fruit ovoid-oblong, 8-ribbed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 514; Wight, Icon. t. 375; Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 7, p. 327; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637. Osbeckia zeylonica?, Grah. Cat. p. 71 (not of Linn.). Osbeckia Leschenaultiana, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 92 (not of DC.).—Flowers: Oct.—Dec.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!, Nimmo ex Graham. S. M. COUNTRY: Londa, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Badami, Woodrow!; Ramghat, Law ex Graham. KANARA: Supa (N. Kanara), Ritchie, 1169; Kâla nåddi, Ritchie; Dalzell!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Chota Nagpur, East Bengal, Behar).

2. Osbeckia cupularis, Don, in Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 323. Herbaceous, biennial or (not improbably) perennial, 8—20 in. high, branched; root thick, nodose. Stems many, 4-gonous, rather slender, densely clothed with simple appressed long bristly hairs. Leaves drying yellow, 1—2$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in., elliptic or elliptic-oblong, usually entire, 3- (or sometimes 5-) nerved, hairy on both surfaces, base acute or subobtuse; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers 4—5-merous, subcapitate (sometimes rather laxly arranged), often with 2 or 4 leaves under the head; bracts $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, ovate, acute, ciliate on the margins and with a long bristle-point at the apex, glabrous on the back. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, densely clothed with stalked stellate long hairs; tube campanulate; teeth $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, triangular, ciliate and with a tuft of long bristles from the enlarged glandular apex; intermediate teeth $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, with a tuft of bristles from the enlarged glandular apex. Petals $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, purple or sometimes white. Fruit ovoid-oblong, sometimes obscurely many-ribbed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 514; Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 7, p. 328. Osbeckia virgata?, Grah. Cat. p. 71 (not of Wight & Arn.). Osbeckia Leschenaultiana, Wight, Icon. t. 996 (not of DC.).

KONKAN: Stocks ex Cogniaux (l.c.).

The occurrence of this plant within the limits of the Bombay Presidency is somewhat doubtful. Cogniaux cites Stocks as an authority for its occurrence in the Konkan, but there is no specimen from Stocks in Herb. Kew. Graham includes in his Catalogue a plant which he calls O. virgata, W. & A., the habitat of which is given as S. Konkan on the authority of Nimmo, which may possibly be this plant.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

2. MELASTOMA, Linn.

Shrubs, usually erect and strigose-hairy. Leaves petiolate, oblong or lanceolate, usually coriaceous and quite entire, 3—7-nerved. Flowers terminal, solitary, fasciculate or panicled, showy, purple, usually 5-merous. Calyx-tube strigose, setose or paleaceous, ovoid or campanulate; lobes deciduous, ovate or lanceolate, usually about as long as the tube and alternating with subulate teeth. Petals equal
in number to the calyx-lobes, sometimes pilose on the back. Stamens twice as many as the petals, unequal; those opposite the calyx-lobes longer and with purple anthers, the connective produced below the cells and ending in 2 blunt lobes; those opposite the petals with yellow anthers, the connective not or scarcely produced and ending in 2 blunt tubercles. Ovary ovoid, more or less adnate to the calyx-tube, usually 5-celled, bristly on the apex; ovules numerous; style filiform; stigma obtuse. Berry coriaceous or fleshy, irregularly dehiscent, enclosed in the persistent calyx-tube. Seeds minute, numerous, cochleate.—Distrib. Tropical and East Asia, N. Australia, and Polynesia; species about 40.


Konkan: Stocks!, Dalzell!, Law!; near Vingora, Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. Country: Asanwari, Dr. Lush ex Graham; Ramghat, Ritchie, 293
Kanara: N. Kanara in moist forests, often along the banks of nālas near evergreen forests, Talbot; Kumpta, Woodrow; Siddapur, Woodrow.—Distrib. Throughout India (except the desert); Ceylon.

The pulp of the fruit is edible, tasting something like a blackberry; it stains the mouth black.


Herbs often woody at the base, usually small, sometimes stemless. Leaves usually membranous, equal or dimorphous, entire or serrulate, 3–5-nerved. Flowers in racemes or scorpioid spikes, usually reddish. Calyx glabrous or setose; tube campanulate or funnel-shaped; teeth
3, short, usually deciduous. Petals 3, acute, acuminate, or obtuse. Stamens 3 (very rarely 6); anthers blunt, pointed or rostrate, the cells more or less divergent at the base, not produced below. Ovary adnate to the calyx-tube, 3-celled (the cells alternate with the petals), glabrous at the apex; ovules many; style filiform; stigma truncate or capitate. Capsule included in the calyx-tube, 3-gonous, dehiscing at the apex by 3 valves. Seeds numerous, usually muricate with minute tubercles.—DISTRIB. India and Malaya with 1 species in S. China; species about 60.

Stem 0; leaves small; seeds small........ 1. S. scapigera.
Stem distinct; leaves large; seeds tuberculate........ 2. S. Rheedei.

1. *Sonerila scapigera*, Hook. Lond. Journ. Bot. v. 7 (1848) p. 672, t. 23. A small glabrous stemless herb 3–4 in. high. Leaves radical, 3⁄4–1 1⁄2 by 1 1⁄4–1 in., ovate or ovate-oblong, sometimes tinged with purple, obtuse or subacute, minutely crenate-serrate, glabrous on both sides or sometimes minutely glandular-puberulous, base cordate; petioles 1–2 1⁄2 in. long. Flowers 4–10, crowded, subumbellate; flowering scapes 1–3 in. long; pedicels slender 1⁄4–1⁄2 in. long. Calyx 1⁄2–1 1⁄4 in. long, funnel-shaped, obscurely 3-sulcate; teeth short, triangular, acute, deciduous. Petals mauve-colored, 3⁄4–1 1⁄2 in. long, obovate, obliquely acute. Stamens equalling the style; anthers 1⁄4–1 in. long, bright-yellow. Capsule 1⁄4–1 1⁄2 in. long. Seeds without raised points. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 538; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 93; Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 7, p. 513; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637.—Flowers: July–Aug. The plant was originally described by Hooker (Lond. Journ. Bot. 1. c.) and not by Dalzell, as erroneously stated in Fl. B. I. (l. c.), a mistake which is followed by Cogniaux and by the 'Index Kewensis.'

KONKAN: Dalzell!; North and South Konkan, Law!; Ghâts near Bombay, Dalzell!; DECCAN: Khandala, Woodrow!, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).

2. *Sonerila Rheedei*, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 321 (not Wall. Cat. 4096). A small herb 4–6 in. high; stem distinct, quadrangular, sparsely clothed with weak hairs. Leaves 1 1⁄2–3 by 3⁄4–1 1⁄2 in., ovate, remotely bristle-serrate, often tinged with purple, the upper surface sparsely clothed with short thick bristles, the lower surface paler and usually with minute scaly points, base subcordate or rounded; petioles 1⁄4–1 1⁄2 in. long, usually with a few scattered weak hairs. Flowers 4–8, crowded, subumbellate on terminal or axillary peduncles which are sometimes 2 1⁄2 in. long; pedicels 1⁄4–1 1⁄2 in. long, hairy. Calyx 1⁄8–1 1⁄2 in. long, hairy; lobes triangular deciduous. Petals violet, 1⁄4 in. long, oblong-obovate, acute. Anthers 1⁄16 in. long, bright-yellow, subulate, sagittate at the base. Capsule 1⁄4–1 1⁄2 in. long. Seeds with raised points. Grah. Cat. p. 71. *Sonerila Wallichii*, Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 637.—Flowers: July–Aug.

Triana (Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 28 [1873] p. 77) and, following him, Mr. C. B. Clarke (Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 538) reduce this plant to *S. Wallichii* (Benn. Pl. Jav. Rar. p. 215) and cite *S. Rheedii*, Wall.,
4096, as equivalent to S. Rheedei, Wight & Arn. Cogniaux (DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 7, p. 512) follows Mr. Clarke with a query, while the 'Index Kewensis' retains S. Rheedii as a separate species, citing both Wall. and Wight & Arn.

The two plants, S. Rheedei, Wight & Arn., and S. Rheedii, Wall., are, however, quite distinct and belong to different sections, the first having a stem and the latter (S. Rheedii, Wall.), which is conspecific with S. Wallichii, Benn., and with S. acaculis, Bedd. (Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 25 [1866] p. 216), being entirely stemless. S. Rheedei, Wight & Arn., should properly take its place in Fl. B. I. after no. 32, S. maculata, Roxb., to which it is nearly allied.


4. MEMECYLON, Linn.

Trees and shrubs, quite glabrous; branches usually terete. Leaves sessile or shortly petiolate, coriaceous, ovate or oblong, quite entire, usually penninerved. Flowers usually axillary or from below the leaves (rarely terminal), in fascicles, panicles or short umbels, blue or white. Calyx quite glabrous; tube broadly campanulate or hemispheric; limb dilated, truncate or shortly 4-lobed. Petals 4, broadly ovate or orbicular, obtuse or apiculate. Stamens 8, equal; filaments filiform; anthers short, the cells opening by slits, the connective not elongate at the base, thickened at the back, ending in an obtuse spur or horn behind. Ovary inferior, 1-celled, glabrous, the apex convex or depressed; ovules 6—12, whorled about a free central placenta; style filiform; stigma punctiform. Berry globose, umbilicate at the apex, normally 1-seeded. Seed large; embryo involute; cotyledons acute.—Distrib. Asia, Australia, Pacific Islands, Tropical Africa; species about 130.

Trees.
Berries blackish when ripe.
Branchlets quadrangular, winged
Branchlets terete, not winged.
Leaves usually cordate at the base, sessile or nearly so
Leaves not cordate, usually attenuate at the base, petiolate
Berries bright-yellow when ripe
A small shrub 2—3 ft. high.

1. Memecylon Wightii, Thw. Enum. (1859) p. 113. A small tree; branchlets slender, quadrangular, winged, the wings broader between each node. Leaves 2½—4½ by 1½—2 in., sessile or very nearly so, ovate-oblong or lanceolate-oblong, acute or somewhat acuminate, glabrous, thick, shining above, penninerved, base cordate. Flowers crowded, fascicled on tubercles usually on the old wood; peduncles 0; pedicels ¾—⅞ in. long, slender. Calyx ⅜ in. long; tube campanulate; limb slightly 4-lobed or almost truncate. Petals blue, obtuse. Berry spherical, ⅙—⅕ in. in diam., conspicuously crowned with the calyx-limb. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 554; Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan.

Kanara: N. Kanara in evergreen forests, common in the forests near the Dodmune Ghât, Talbot; Mendele, Ritchie, 1740!

2. Memecylon malabaricum, Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 7 (1891) p. 1148 (not of Kostel). A small tree; branches robust, terete. Leaves 3—5 by 1—2½ in., oblong or ovate-oblong, acute or subobtuse, coriaceous, glabrous, shining above, amplexicaul or shortly petiolate, cordate or rounded at the base; nerves obscure. Flowers in umbels of 8—12 from the old wood; peduncles short, thickened at the apex and furnished there with numerous bracts below the pedicels; pedicels filiform, ⅛—½ in. long. Calyx ⅛ in. long and about as broad across the mouth when fully expanded; tube campanulate or subhemispheric, about ⅛ in. long; limb saucer-shaped, subtruncate. Petals ⅛ in. long, suborbicular, blue? Berry spherical, ⅛—⅓ in. in diam., conspicuously crowned by the calyx-limb, blackish. Brandis, in Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2 (Appendix). Memecylon amplexicaule, var. malabarica, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 559; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 173.—Flowers: May. Vern. Limba; Limtoli.

Kanara: Supa Ghâts of N. Kanara, Talbot; Sampkhand, Talbot. 3689; Yellapur Ghâts, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).


Roxburgh (l. c.) and Dalzell & Gibson (l. c.) notice the occurrence of 2 seeds. I can fully endorse this, as I have examined a large number of berries in the fresh state at Mahabaleshwar and frequently found them 2-seeded.
Burmann named the plant *M. umbellatum* in 1768, merely describing the leaves as ovate and the flowers as umbellate, but quoting the description of the elder Burmann (Thes. Zeyl. p. 76, t. 31). Roxburgh's name *M. edule* dates from 1795, and as the names are admittedly synonomous, the older name should have the preference.


**Konkan**: Stocks!

4. *Memecylon Talbotianum*, Brandis, *in Talb. Trees*, Bomb. ed. 2 (1902) (Appendix). A large shrub or small tree; branchlets terete, slightly quadrangular just below the nodes. Leaves 2—4 by 1—2 in., thickly coriaceous, elliptic, shortly and obtusely acuminate, margins slightly revolute, base acute; main nerves obscure; petioles ½ in. long. Flowers small, sessile, few, in compact clusters, on bracteate, nearly sessile tubercles in the axils of present and former leaves; buds pyriform. Calyx ⅛ in. long; tube campanulate; limb 4-lobed; teeth triangular. Petals ⅛ in. long, orbicular, blue. Berry globose, ⅛ in. in diam.; yellow.—Flowers: Mar.—Apr.

The colour of the berry serves to distinguish this plant readily from *M. umbellatum*.

**Konkan**: Stocks! Deccan: hills near Mahableshwar, Cooke, Brandis. Kanara: Tinai (N. Kanara), Ritchie, 1738!; Bunwasi (N. Kanara), Talbot, 3658!, 3568!


I think that *M. amabile*, Bedd., from S. Kanara, should be included under the above. There is only one specimen of that plant in Herb. Kew.

Kanara: evergreen forests of N. Kanara from Ainshi southwards, Talbot; W. Ghâts southwards, Woodrow; Southern Ghâts, Dalzell!, Gibson!
Trees, shrubs, or herbs; branches often 4-gonous. Leaves entire, usually opposite, sometimes alternate or whorled; stipules 0. Flowers hermaphrodite, usually regular, cymose or paniculate. Calyx usually free, persistent; primary teeth or lobes 3–6, with sometimes as many accessory teeth added, valvate. Petals as many as the primary teeth of the calyx, rarely fewer or 0. Stamens definite or indefinite, inserted at various heights on the calyx-tube. Ovary superior (rarely inferior), 1–6-celled; ovules many, placentas axile, rarely parietal; style usually filiform; stigma capitate, rarely 2-lobed. Fruit capsular or baccate, membranous or coriaceous, girt round the base by the calyx or entirely included in it (or rarely surmounted by it), 2–6-celled or, by the imperfection of the partitions, 1-celled; variously dehiscent (rarely indehiscent). Seeds numerous, sometimes winged; albumen 0; embryo usually straight; cotyledons usually oblong or orbicular, flat, 2-auricled at the base and with a short radicle.—Distrib.—Chiefly tropical; genera 30; species about 275.

Herbs
1. AMMANNIA
Shrubs or trees
Stamens 12
2. WOODFORDIA
Stamens 8
3. LAWSONIA
Stamens indefinite
Fruit a 3–6-celled, 3–6-valved capsule
4. LAGERSTREMIA
Fruit a many-celled indehiscent berry
5. SONNERATIA

1. AMMANNIA, Linn.

Annual usually glabrous herbs; stem usually 4-gonous. Leaves entire, opposite (rarely alternate) or whorled; stipules 0. Flowers small, axillary, solitary and subsessile, or in small trichotomous cymes; bracteoles usually 2. Calyx more or less deeply campanulate; teeth 3–7, often with intermediate teeth or folds. Petals 3–7 or 0, inserted between the calyx-teeth. Stamens 2–8, inserted in the middle of the calyx-tube; filaments filiform. Ovary superior, 1–5-celled, the septa often becoming absorbed; ovules very numerous, placentas axile; style filiform, exerted; stigma capitate. Capsule membranous, enclosed in (though free from) the persistent calyx, globose or ellipsoid, 1–5-celled, dehiscing by valves or irregularly breaking up or circumsciss. Seeds minute, very numerous.—Distrib. Marshy and moist places in the Tropics and warmer regions of the world; species 30.

Capsule 2-valved.
Flowers axillary, solitary
1. A. peploides.
Flowers in terminal spicate racemes
2. A. tenuis.
Leaves opposite
3. A. floribunda.

Capsule 3-valved.
Leaves in whorls of 3–6
4. A. Rotula.
Leaves in opposite pairs
5. A. pentandra.

Capsule 4-valved.
Flowers axillary, solitary; leaves elliptic
6. A. Ritchiel.
Flowers in terminal spicate racemes; leaves orbicular
7. A. rotundifolia.
Capsule circumsciss or bursting irregularly.
Capsule wholly covered by the calyx.
Calyx distinctly 4-winged.......................... 8. A. octandra.
Capsule not wholly covered by the calyx.
Calyx striate with 8 vertical lines.................. 9. A. multiflora.
Calyx not striate with vertical lines.
Leaves narrowed at the base........................ 10. A. baccifera.
Leaves rounded or cordate at the base.............. 11. A. salicifolia.

Stems 3—12 in., usually decumbent at the base and rooting at the lower nodes; branches ascending, 4-gonous. Leaves opposite; those on the main stem ½—¾ by ¼—½ in., sessile or nearly so, elliptic-spathulate, rounded at the apex, narrowed at the base, the midrib and lateral nerves prominent beneath; the leaves on the floriferous branches much smaller, linear-oblong, bract-like. Flowers very small, solitary in the axils of reduced leaves which are more or less approximated so that the branchlets appear like spikes; bracteoles 2, linear, acute, scarious, ½ in. long. Calyx campanulate, ⅓ in. long; teeth 4, acutely triangular; accessory teeth minute or 0. Petals 4, very small or 0. Stamens 4. Capsule ellipsoid, longer than broad, opening by 2 valves from the apex. Seeds very minute, narrowly ellipsoid, red. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 566; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 223; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638. *Ameletia indica*, DC. in Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Genèv. v. 3 (1825) part 2, p. 82; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 96.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan.

A common weed in wet places. **Konkan**: Malwán, in rice-fields, Woodrow. **Gujarat**: Surat, Kandíkhar, 48!; Chikli near Surat, Bhíva!—**Distrib.** Throughout India in rice-fields and damp places; Ceylon, Malaya, Philippines, China, Afghanistan, Persia.

2. **Ammannia tenuis**, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1879) p. 567. Stems often numerous, cespitose, somewhat procumbent at the base, afterwards erect, simple, 3—4 in. long, or sometimes very compound, reaching 8—10 in. long, very slender (almost filiform), terete, shining, red. Leaves opposite, subsessile, broadly ovate or elliptic (the lower sometimes orbicular), obtuse or acute; lateral nerves inconspicuous. Flowers in dense terminal slender racemes (almost spikes) ¼—1 in. long on filiform peduncles; pedicels very short; bracts 1 to each flower, ⅓—½ in. long, oblong-lanceolate, acute; bracteoles ⅓ in. long, linear-lanceolate, acute, herbaceous. Calyx ⅓ in. long, urceolate-campanulate, constricted at the top of the tube below the teeth; teeth ⅓ in. long, triangular, acute; accessory teeth 0. Petals obovate, as long as the calyx-teeth, pink. Capsule narrowly ellipsoid, much longer than broad. Seeds narrowly ellipsoid, pink or yellow. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638. *Ameletia tenuis*, Wight, Icon. t. 257; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 96.—Flowers: Oct.—Dec.

3. *Ammannia floribunda*, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. *Fl. B. I.* v. 2 (1879) p. 567. Erect or shortly creeping at the base, 6—15 in. high; stems reddish, often much branched, the lower portion more or less angular, the upper terete and very slender. Leaves alternate, sessile, 1-nerved; the lower 1—2 by $\frac{1}{12}—\frac{1}{6}$ in., oblong, obtuse or acute; the upper $\frac{1}{4}—\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, often only $\frac{1}{18}$ in. broad, narrow-linear, acute. Flowers dimorphic, in dense terminal racemes (almost spikes), $\frac{1}{3}—\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, on long filiform peduncles; pedicels very short; bracts 1 to each flower, $\frac{1}{6}—\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, linear-lanceolate, acute, 1-nerved; bracteoles $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, linear, acute, herbaceous, 1-nerved. Calyx $\frac{1}{18}—\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; tube elongate-campanulate; teeth 4, triangular, acute, $\frac{1}{20}$ in. long; accessory teeth 0. Petals $\frac{1}{12}$ in. long, oblong-obovate, bright rose-colored. Stamens and style of 2 kinds, the flowers having either long exserted stamens and a short included style, or a long exserted style and stamens not exserted beyond the calyx; stamens 4. Stigma 2-lobed, the lobes $\frac{1}{10}$ in. long, papillose. Capsule ellipsoid, 2-valved, much longer than broad. Seeds ellipsoid, brown-yellow. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638. *Ameletia floribunda*, Wight, Ill. p. 206; Dalz. & Gins. p. 96. *Nimmoia floribunda*, Wight, in Madr. Journ. Lit. & Science, v. 5 (1837) p. 312, t. 20. *Nimmonia floribunda*, Grah. Cat. p. 83.—Flowers: Dec.—Jan.

Bare rocky ground on the highest Ghâts, Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: Mahableshwar, H. M. Birdwood, Cooke!, Woodrow!, Dalzell!, Law!—DISTRIB. Apparently endemic on the hills of the Bombay Presidency.

The plant is very common in Mahableshwar, where it is known as the "Mahableshwar heather."—It grows in large dense patches on the bare damp rocks.

4. *Ammannia Rotala*, F. Mueller, *Fragm.* v. 3 (1862-63) p. 108. Stems 3—6 in., often procumbent and rooting at the very base, then erect, slightly branched, more or less striate. Leaves sessile, $\frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{8}$ by $\frac{1}{10}—\frac{1}{16}$ in., in whorls of 4—8, linear, truncate or bifu at the apex, 1-nerved. Flowers 3—4-merous, sessile, in axillary whorls, 1 flower in the axil of each leaf, the lower whorls distant, the upper approximated. Calyx tubular, very thin, slightly constricted at the mouth; teeth 3—4, small, erect, triangular, acute. Petals usually 3 (rarely 4), small, fugacious or 0, when present rose-colored. Stamens 3. Ovary 3-celled. Capsule ellipsoid, nearly as broad as long, 3-valved. Seeds $\frac{1}{8}$ obovoid, yellowish-brown, the plane face often excavated. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 567; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 224. *Rotala verticillaris*, Linn. Mantiss. v. 2 (1771) p. 175; Wight, Icon. t. 260, A; Grah. Cat. p. 67; Dalz. & Gins. p. 96.—Flowers: Dec.

KONKAN: Law! KANARA: Halial, Talbot ex Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Australia, Tropical Africa.

5. *Ammannia pentandra*, Roxb. *Fl. Ind.* v. 1 (1832) p. 427. Stem stout, 4-gonous, rooting at the base, 3—12 in. long, with numerous 4-gonous opposite slender branches covered with flowers. Leaves opposite; those on the stem $\frac{1}{3}—\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{1}{4}—\frac{3}{16}$ in., sessile, oblong, obtuse or subacute, sometimes rounded at the base; those on the branches smaller and bract-like. Flowers sessile, solitary in the axils of nearly horizontal floral leaves (bracts), 1 flower to each bract, the lower

KONKAN: Malwán, Woodrow; road Poladpur to Wada, Kanitkar!, Woodrow! DECCAN: Panchgani, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1750!; Londa, Woodrow. KANARA: on the Kāla naddi, Ritchie, 1185!—DISTR. Throughout Tropical India in moist places, common; Ceylon, China, Malaya, Australia, Tropical Africa.


Belgaum in rice-fields, Ritchie, 1184! A very rare plant.

7. Ammannia rotundifolia, Buch.-Ham. in D. Don, Prodr. Fl. Nep. (1825) p. 220. Stems 4-gonous, creeping and rooting at the base, then ascending, leafy, 4—6 in. long. Leaves ⅓—⅔ in. in diam., opposite, sessile or nearly so, orbicular or broadly obovate, strongly nerved beneath. Inflorescence in peduncled cylindric racemes (almost spikes), 1—8 (very commonly 3) together, forming a kind of terminal thyrsus; pedicels very short, scarcely more than ⅛ in. long; flowers crowded towards the apex of the raceme, often lax towards its base; bracts cordate, orbicular, acute, sessile, about ⅛ in. in diam., adnate to the pedicel by a short claw; bracteoles minute, linear-lanceolate, acute, scarious. Calyx ⅛ in. long; lobes more or less unequal, triangular, acute, almost equalling the tube; accessory teeth 0. Petals ⅛ in. long, obovate-spathulate, bright rose-colored. Capsule 4-valved, ellipsoid, slightly longer than broad. Seeds brownish-yellow, ellipsoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 566; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638. Amelertia rotundifolia, Wight, Icon. t. 258; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 96.—Flowers: Nov.

KONKAN: Sáwantwári in rice-fields, Kanitkar!, Woodrow!; Malwán, Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 1069!—DISTR. Throughout the plains of India in damp localities; China, Formosa.

8. Ammannia octandra, Linn. f. Suppl. (1781) p. 127. Stem 6—36 in. high, erect, stiff, the upper part 4-gonous, the lower part sub-terete and often woody; branches numerous, sharply quadrangular. Leaves sessile, linear-lanceolate, tapering to an acute apex, subauri-
culate at the base, those of the stem 1½—2½ by 16—18 in., those of the branches smaller. Flowers in short-peduncled usually 3-flowered cymes; peduncles scabrous; pedicels short. Calyx 1/4—1 in. long, campanulate, quadrangular, the angles winged and minutely serrulate, the faces between the wings furnished with a distinct rib in the middle of each face; mouth nearly truncate or with 4 very short teeth; accessory teeth short, horn-like, spreading. Petals 4, broadly ovate, 4—6 in. long, irregularly crenulate, rose-colored, veined. Stamens 8, exserted; filaments dark-red. Capsule enclosed in the calyx and about equalling it, globose-ellipsoid. Seeds 1/2-ovoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 571; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 97; Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 2, p. 18, t. 133; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 225.

This plant is given as occurring in Bombay on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson (l. c.). I have seen no Bombay specimens, nor are there any in Herb. Kew.

9. Ammannia multiflora, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 11. Stem erect, 6—24 in. high, 4-gonous or sometimes almost 4-winged, more or less terete at the very base; branches numerous, slender, acutely quadrangular. Leaves opposite, sessile, linear-oblong or (rarely) elliptic-oblong, dilated and subauriculate at the base, the leaves on the stem 1/4—1 1/2 by 1—3 in., those on the branches smaller. Flowers axillary, solitary, or in peduncled 3-many-flowered simple or compound cymes; peduncles and pedicels very slender, somewhat variable in length; bracts beneath the branches of the cyme linear, acute, 4/10—4/10 in. long. Calyx 4/10—1/4 in. long, campanulate or often hemispheric, marked with 8 faint vertical lines (scarcely ribs); teeth 4, shortly triangular, much shorter than the calyx-tube. Petals 4, ovate, about 3/10 in. long, violet, very caducous, often wanting. Capsules globose, not wholly covered by the calyx, usually red. Seeds broadly 1/2-ovoid, almost pointed at one end, excavated on the plane face. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 570; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 97; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638.—Flowers: Nov.


10. Ammannia baccifera, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 120. Glabrous, 6—24 in. high; stems erect, 4-gonous, often with numerous horizontal or ascending branches which gradually become shorter towards the summit. Leaves opposite (rarely alternate), 1/2—2 1/2 by 1/4—3 in., sessile, linear-oblong or oblong-lanceolate, subacute or obtuse, much narrowed at the base. Flowers in dense axillary clusters or in loose but very short cymes, forming whorls in the axils; bracts filiform, shorter than the pedicels. Calyx 1/10—1/10 in. long; tube hemispheric; teeth 4 (rarely 5), short, broadly triangular, acute; accessory teeth inconspicuous. Petals 0 or minute. Capsule depressed, globose, red, irregularly circumsciss above the middle, not wholly covered by the calyx. Seeds subhemispheric, excavated on the plane face. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 569; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 97; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 224; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638; Watt, Dict. Econ.

Tolerably common in moist places. KONKAN: Lawl; Salsette, Graham. DECCAN: margin of Pāshān tank near Poona, Woodrow! GUJARAT: Surat, Kanitkar!, Woodrow! KANARA: Kāla naddi, Ritchie, 1667! SIND: Mulir, near Karachi, Woodrow.—DISTRIBUTION. Throughout India in moist places; Ceylon, Afghanistan, Malaya, China, Australia, Tropical Africa.

The plant has a strong muriatic but not disagreeable odor. Its leaves are used by the natives to raise blisters, for which purpose they are very efficacious, but cause much more pain than cantharides. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

11. Ammannia salicifolia, Monti, in Comm. Bonon. v. 1 (1767) p. 112. Stem erect, sometimes reaching 3 ft. high, purple, smooth, 4-angled in the upper part, almost terete in the lower. Leaves opposite, sessile, oblong-lanceolate, obtuse or subacute, rounded or often cordate at the base, those on the stem 1½—2½ by 3—½ in., those on the branches 1½—1 by 3½—½ in. Flowers numerous, densely clustered in the axils in almost sessile cymes; pedicels very short. Calyx 2½—1½ in. long, subhemispheric; teeth about as long as the tube, broadly triangular, very acute; accessory teeth inconspicuous. Petals 0 or minute. Capsule not wholly covered by the calyx, globose, red, irregularly circumsciss. Seeds ½-ovoid, excavated on the plane face, much smaller at one end than the other, yellowish-brown.—Flowers: Nov.

May be distinguished from A. baccifera by the leaves which are rounded or cordate at the base, those of A. baccifera being attenuated. FL. B. I. v. 2, p. 509; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 97; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638. A. verticillata, Lamk. Encyc. Méthod. v. 1 (1783) p. 131, & Ill. t. 77, f. 3 (not of Wight).

KONKAN: Dalzell!, Stocks!; Malwān, Dalzell & Gibson. DECCAN: Kelgaon near Poona, Bhīva!, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 268! SIND: Woodrow!—DISTRIBUTION. Generally throughout India; Tropical Africa.

2. WOODFORDIA, Salisb.

Shrubs, often arborescent; younger branches quadrangular, more or less tomentose, the older terete or compressed beneath the nodes, glabrate. Leaves decussate, more or less coriaceous, nigro-punctate beneath, peninnerved and reticulately veined. Flowers in paniculate cymes, on axillary peduncles, rarely solitary; pedicels bracteate at or near the base. Calyx tubular, the limb sometimes dilated, more or less contracted above the fruit; teeth 6, short, with as many minute accessory teeth. Petals 6, minute, or 0. Stamens 12, inserted near the bottom of the calyx-tube, much exerted, the alternate ones longer; filaments filiform; anthers broadly ovate or subrotund. Ovary sessile, cylindric, 2-celled (sometimes incompletely so); ovules numerous, minute, inserted on thick placentas adnate to the axis of the ovary; style filiform, longer than the ovary, slightly longer than the stamens, sometimes narrowed at the apex; stigma punctiform. Capsule covered by the calyx, ellipsoid, often splitting the calyx, thinly membranous, often bursting irregularly. Seeds small, narrowly
cuneate-ovoid.—DISTRIB. India, China, Tropical Africa, Madagascar; species 2.


DECCAN: Deccan hills widely, Woodrow; Poona, Kusha; Poona near the river Cooke; Khandeshi, abundant, Graham. KANARA: N. Kanara near the sea-coast Talbot.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Beluchistan, Tropical Africa, Madagascar, China, Japan, Sumatra, Java.

The leaves supply an excellent and largely used tanning material. The flowers also contain much tannin and are used throughout India as a dye. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

---


3. **LAWSONIA**, Linn.

A glabrous shrub; younger branches sometimes 4-gonous, the older terete, often spinescent. Leaves opposite, shortly petiolate, ovate-lanceolate, entire. Flowers in terminal panicled cymes. Calyx-tube short; lobes 4, spreading, broadly ovate; accessory teeth 0. Petals 4, very shortly clawed, inserted at the top of the calyx-tube. Stamens 8 (rarely 4), inserted at the base of the calyx-tube in pairs opposite the calyx-lobes; anthers broadly oblong, the connective thick. Ovary subglobose, 2—4-celled; ovules many, placentas axile;
style thick, slightly longer than the stamens; stigma capitate. Capsule globose, stalked in the base of the calyx-tube, coriaceous, irregularly breaking up, ultimately 1-celled. Seeds closely packed on a central placenta, angular, pyramidal.—DISTRIB. Asia (probably); cultivated in many tropical and subtropical countries; species 1.


Doubtfully wild in the Bombay Presidency, said by Dalzell & Gibson (l. c.) to be indigenous in Gujarat. Woodrow mentions (l. c.) that it is plentiful in sandy salt land near Bombay and that seedlings are abundant. Cultivated throughout the Presidency, and often used as a hedge-plant in the same manner as privet in England.

The plant is the Henna of Egypt, and is largely used in India by the natives for dyeing the nails, skin, and hair. It is also used medicinally. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c., where a very full account of its various uses may be found.

4. LAGERSTROEMIA, Linn.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves opposite, distichous or the uppermost alternate, petiolate, oblong or ovate, entire, often glaucous beneath. Flowers often large and showy, in axillary and terminal panicles, the ultimate branchlets usually cymose; peduncles 2-bracteate at their apex; pedicels 2-bracteolate. Calyx-tube campanulate, coriaceous, smooth or ribbed, or winged; lobes 6 (sometimes 7—9), ovate or triangular, often canted, valvate; accessory teeth 0 or (rarely) minute. Petals 6 (sometimes 7—9) or 0, inserted at the summit of the calyx-tube, clawed, more or less orbicular, wrinkled, the margin crisped, erose or fimbriate. Stamens ∞, inserted near the bottom of the calyx-tube; filaments much exserted. Ovary sessile at the bottom of the calyx, 3—6-celled; ovules numerous, ascending; placentas axile; style long, bent; stigma capitate. Capsule more or less adnate to the calyx, ellipsoid, coriaceous, smooth, 3—6-celled, loculi-
cidally 3—6-valved. Seeds many (rarely few), compressed, ascending or horizontal; testa membranous, winged at the summit. — Distr. South-east Asia, extending to Australia; species 18.

Calyx not ribbed; petals less than \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long.

1. **Lagerstroemia parviflora**, Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 1 (1795) p. 47, t. 66. A large tree attaining 50—70 ft. high; youngest branches sometimes slightly pubescent. Leaves 2—4 by \( 1\frac{1}{2} - 2\frac{3}{4} \) in., elliptic-oblong, acute or acuminate, green and glabrous above, pale or sometimes hoary-tomentose beneath, conspicuously reticulately veined, narrowed or cuneate at the base; chief nerves 6—10 pairs, arcuate, prominent beneath; petioles 0—\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Flowers white, fragrant, in axillary and terminal many-or few-flowered panicles; pedicels slender, short. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long in flower, enlarged to \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. or more in fruit, glabrous or finely cano-pubescent, not ribbed; tube sub-hemispheric, or in fruit somewhat funnel-shaped below; teeth 6, variable in size, triangular, acute, closely appressed to the fruit. Petals 6, white, broadly obovate-oblong, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, with a long slender claw, undulate. Capsules variable in size, but usually about \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{4} \) in., ellipsoid. Seeds (including the wing) \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{8} \) in. long, the wing much longer than the seed, about \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, cultriform, thin on the inside edge, thick on the outer. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 575; Brandis, For. Fl. p. 239; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 175; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 583. Lagerstroemia lanceolata, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 98; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 32 (not of Wall.). — Flowers: June. Vern. Bondárd.


The wood is valued for its timber, which is tough, elastic, and durable. The leaves are used to feed tasar silkworms. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

2. **Lagerstroemia lanceolata**, Wall. Cat. (1828) 2120. A large tree 30—50 ft. high; bark ash-colored, peeling off in large strips. Leaves 2\( \frac{1}{2} - 4 \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - 2 \) in., elliptic-lanceolate, acute, glabrous above, usually hoary-tomentose beneath; main nerves 8—12 pairs, prominent; petioles \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long. Flowers in large usually compound panicles; pedicels short, pubescent. Calyx \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, usually hoary-tomentose; tube hemispheric; lobes about \( \frac{1}{12} \) in. long, triangular, acute, patent or often reflexed. Petals \( \frac{3}{8} - \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{8} \) in., oblong-obovate, with a long slender claw. Capsules \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, ellipsoid, not ribbed. Seeds (including the wing) about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, the wing about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long and \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. broad at the base, cultriform. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 576; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 583. Lagerstroemia parviflora, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 98 (not of Roxb.). L. microcarpa, Wight, Icon. (1840) t.

Dalzell & Gibson (Bomb. Fl. l. c.) have transposed the names L. lanceolata and L. parvisepala.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!, Dalzell!; Gibson!; Wari country, common, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghāt and Belgaum, Ritchie, 277! KANARA: North Kanara, Talbot; Kumpa-Sirsı Road, Woodrow!—DISTRIB. India (from Bombay southwards).


KONKAN: S. Konkan, Woodrow; wild in the vale of the Nagotna river near its source, Graham; Vingorla, Dalzell & Gibson. KANARA: N. Kanara Ghāts on the banks of nālas and rivers, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Assam); Ceylon, Malaya, China, in many cases only cultivated.

Sir G. King in his "Materials for a Flora of the Malayan Peninsula" (Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 67 [1898] p. 9) gives most convincing reasons for adopting the name L. Flos-Reginae, Retz. (1789), instead of L. speciosa, Persoon (1807).

Lagerstroemia indica, Linn. Syst. ed. 10 (1759) p. 1076. A very handsome shrub introduced from China and cultivated largely in gardens. It has glabrous leaves 2 in. long and showy flowers of every shade from pale rose to dark crimson. It is propagated by cuttings or seeds. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 575; Grah. Cat. p. 67; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 33; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638; & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 318; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 583.—Flowers: June—July. Vern. Chinai-Mendhi.
5. SONNERATIA, Linn. f.

Trees growing near the sea. Leaves opposite, petiolate, coriaceous, entire. Flowers 3 together at the apices of the branches, or axillary and solitary, ebracteolate. Calyx thickly coriaceous; tube campanulate; lobes 4—8, triangular-ovate or lanceolate. Petals 0, or as many as the calyx-lobes. Stamens ∞, inserted in the throat of the calyx-tube, many-seriate; filaments filiform, at length reflexed; anthers versatile, reniform. Ovary free or adnate at the base to the calyx-tube, many-celled, with thin septa; ovules numerous, ascending, placentas axile; style elongate, filiform; stigma subcapitate. Berry subglobose, thick, supported by the persistent calyx, 10—15-celled, many-seeded. Seeds nesting in pulp, curvued, angular; cotyledons short, foliacious, convolute; radicle elongate, terete.—DISTRIB. Tropical sea-shores of the Eastern hemisphere; species 5—6.

Calyx-lobes 4; petals 0. .......................................................... 1. S. apetala.
Calyx-lobes 6; petals 6. .......................................................... 2. S. acida.


Rather rare. Konkan: Lw.; salt-marsh by the road leading from Bombay to Sewree, Graham, Mumba (Thana districts), Woodrow; Dharamtar, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. India (in tidal creeks of Bengal, the Western Peninsula, Birma).

This plant and the next have been included in the list of so-called "mangroves" given on page 501.

KONKAN: salt-marshes of the Konkan, Talbot; salt-marsh on the Salsette side of Sion Causeway near Bombay, Graham, Dalzell; Ratnagiri, Vingorla, Dalzell; Hareshvar, Kanikkar!; Dharamtar, Woodrow! KANARA: salt-water creeks of N. Kanara, Talbot.—DISTRIB. India (tidal creeks and mangrove swamps); Ceylon, Java, Siam.

The erect root-branches, which reach 18–24 in. in length by 3 in. in diam., have a soft firm texture like cork and have been used as a substitute for it in Ceylon. (Trimen, I. c.)

Punica Granatum, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 472. The Pomegranate. A small tree or large shrub, wild in Persia, Cabul, and Beluchistan, is cultivated throughout India for its fruit and flowers and has become naturalized in many places. It is largely cultivated in the Bombay Presidency at Alandi near Poona. The fruit is infested by a curious caterpillar which, in order to enjoy the fruit in safety, fastens it to the stalk with a web of silky threads, so that the fruit may not fall off the tree and the depredator be injured. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 581; Grah. Cat. p. 72; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 34; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 319; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 368.—VERN. Anár; Dañlimbi.

ORDER LIX. ONAGRACEÆ.

Herbs, rarely undershrubs, sometimes aquatic. Leaves opposite or alternate, membranous, entire or toothed, undivided (in Trapa the submerged leaves pinnatifidate), extipulate. Flowers hermaphro- dite, regular (rarely irregular), axillary and solitary, or in spikes or racemes towards the ends of the branches. Calyx-tube wholly adnate to the ovary (½-adnate in Trapa); limb 2–5-lobed, the lobes valvate; Petals epigynous, alternate with the calyx-lobes, rarely 0. Stamens as many or twice as many as the calyx-lobes, inserted with the petals when these are present. Ovary inferior (½-inferior in Trapa), 1–6 (commonly 4-) celled; ovules 1 or many in each cell, pendulous or ½-ascending, placentas axile; style cylindric or subulate; stigma capit- tate, entire, 2-lobed or 4-fid. Fruit various, dehiscent or indehiscent, membranous, capsular or bony, 1—many-celled, 1—many-seeded. Seeds exalbuminous or nearly so.—DISTRIB. Throughout the temperate regions of the world, rarer in the Tropics; genera 22; species 300.

Seeds very many.

Stamens twice as many as the calyx-lobes. 1. Jussiæa.
Stamens as many as the calyx-lobes. 2. Ludwighia.

Seeds 1–2.

Aquatic; stamens 4. 3. Trapa.

1. Jussiæa, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs usually growing in swamps. Leaves alternate, usually membranous and entire, rarely coriaceous and serrate. Flowers yellow or white, axillary, solitary; pedicels usually 2-bracteate at the apex. Calyx-tube narrow, not or slightly produced above
the ovary; teeth 4–6, acute, persistent. Petals 4–6, inserted beneath the margin of an epignous disk. Stamens twice as many as the petals and inserted with them. Ovary 4–5-celled; ovules numerous, axile, in several vertical rows at the inner angle of each cell, placentas often prominent; style simple, sometimes very short; stigma 4–6-lobed. Capsule terete or 4–12-angled or ribbed, 4–6-celled, septically 4–5-valved, crowned with the disk and calyx-lobes. Seeds numerous, without a coma; cotyledons obtuse; radicle short.—DISTRIB. Chiefly Tropical American; species 30.

1. Jussieae repens, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 388. Herbaceous; stem rooting at the nodes, elongate, prostrate or creeping, or floating on the water, sustained by means of white spongy bodies which spring in tufts from each side of the base of the petioles and may be modified stipules. Leaves 1–2 by ¾–1 ⅛ in., oblanceolate or obovate-oblong, rounded at the apex, glabrous or slightly pubescent, much narrowed into the petiole; main nerves 6–10 pairs, slender, nearly straight or slightly curved upwards; petioles very short. Flowers pale-yellow or white, with yellowish veins; pedicels usually as long as the capsule, more or less hairy. Calyx-tube about ¾ in. long, cylindric, glabrous or rarely pubescent; lobes 5, lanceolate, ¾–1 ⅛ in. long. Petals 5, shortly clawed, ¾–1 ½ in. long, obovate, obtuse, sometimes retuse. Stamens 10. Capsules ¾–1 ½ in. long, cylindric, glabrous or sparsely clothed with scattered hairs. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 587; Grah. Cat. p. 75; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 98; Hook. Bot. Misc. v. 3 (1833) p. 300, t. 40; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 233; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 638.—Flowers: Nov.–Dec.

Common on the margins of tanks and in rice-fields. KONKAN: Law! GUJARAT: Woodrow. S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaunm, Ritchie, 1758; Dharwar, Ritchie, 1758; KANARA: Hulikal, Bhêwa!—DISTRIB. Throughout the plains of India; Ceylon; generally distributed throughout the warmer regions of the world.

2. Jussieae suffruticosa, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 388. A semi-shrubby erect perennial, 1–4 ft. high; stem woody below, much-branched; branches stiff, terete, striate. Leaves nearly sessile, 2–3 by ¾–1 in., varying from linear to broadly elliptic, but usually lanceolate, acute, tapering much towards the base, villous, pubescent or subglabrous; main nerves numerous; petioles very short or 0.


VERN. Pânlavang.
LUDWIGIA, Linn.

Perennial or annual herbs. Leaves alternate or opposite, usually lanceolate, entire, membranous. Flowers usually axillary, solitary, sessile or nearly so; peduncles when present 2-bracteate at the apex. Calyx-tube not or scarcely produced above the ovary; lobes 3–5, acute, persistent or tardily deciduous. Petals 3–5 (or 0), inserted beneath the margin of an epigynous disk, spreading. Stamens 3–5, inserted with the petals; filaments short. Ovary 4–5-celled; ovules numerous, attached in 2 or more vertical rows to the inner angle of each cell. Capsule crowned with the epigynous disk and calyx-lobes, opening by terminal pores or breaking up irregularly along the sides. Seeds very many, minute.—Distr. Chiefly North American; species 20.


Konkan: common, Dalzell & Gibson, Graham; Neral, Woodrow!; hills near Matheran, Kaulkar! Deccan: Poona districts, Cooke!—Distr. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, N. Australia, Persia, Abyssinia.

3. TRAPA, Linn.

Aquatic herbs. Leaves alternate, floating, petiolate, rhomboid, toothed, stipulate; petiole spongy, inflated. Flowers axillary, solitary. Calyx-tube short, adnate to the lower part of the ovary; calyx-limb 4-partite, 2 or all the segments persistent and becoming spinescent on the fruit. Petals 4, sessile, inserted at the base of an undulate epigynous disk. Stamens 4, inserted with the petals. Ovary 2-celled, ½-inferior, conical above the calyx, attenuated into a persistent subulate style; ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous; stigma capitate. Fruit bony, 1-celled, obovoid, with 4 angles 2 or all of which carry spines, indehiscent, with a short cylindric beak at the top through which the radicle is protruded. Seed 1, inverse; cty-
ledons very unequal; radicle incurved.—Distrib. Central and Southern Europe, Tropical Asia and Africa; species 2—3.

1. *Trapa bispinosa*, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 11. Stems flexuose, often several feet long, ascending in the water, the submerged parts furnished with numerous opposite pairs of green root-like spreading pectinate organs (? floating roots), arising immediately below the position of the stipules of fallen leaves and reaching sometimes 2½ in. long. Leaves alternate, crowded on the upper part of the stem, the blade as broad as, or more commonly broader than long, 1½—2 by 1½—2½ in., rhomboid with a triangular apex, somewhat truncate and entire at the base, irregularly inciso-serrate in the upper part, dark-green mottled with brown, glabrous and shining above, reddish-purple and densely pubescent beneath; petioles terete, at first short, but ultimately reaching as much as 5 in. in length, the upper part hairy, the lower glabrous, dilated near the apex into a large fusiform spongy float; stipules linear-lanceolate, acute, membranous, caducous. Flowers few, axillary, solitary; pedicels short, stout, hairy, incurved during flowering, afterwards bending down beneath the water in which the fruit ripens. Calyx pubescent; lobes 4, lanceolate, acute, of which 2 are persistent, becoming spines on the fruit. Petals 4, obovate, about twice as long as the calyx-lobes, crenulate on the margins, pure white. Fruit obovoid, angular, ¾—1 in. long and broad, with a short conical beak in the centre at the apex and spreading flattened very sharp spinous horn at either side; radicle beneath the central beak, from which it protrudes in germination. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 590; Grah. Cat. p. 75; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 99; Roxb. Cor. Pl. v. 3 (1819) p. 29, t. 234; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 235; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 73.—Flowers: Feb.—Mar. Vern. Shingááá.

In tanks throughout the Presidency, often cultivated; very abundant in tanks in Gujarat. The fruit is eaten by the natives and is much esteemed. It is known to Anglo-Indians as the water-chestnut.—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, Tropical Africa.

Note.—Considerable diversity of opinion exists as to the exact function of the "pectinate organs." Roxburgh (l. c.) considered them to be a second pair of stipules below the true ones, and gives an excellent figure. In the 'Genera Plantarum' (Benth. & Hook.) and in Hook. f. 'Flora of British India' they are called submerged leaves. Barnéoud (Mém. du Trapa natans, Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 3, v. 9 (1848) p. 222) terms them adventitious floating roots. There is a good figure of *Trapa natans* in Engl. & Prantl, Pflanzenf., v. 3, part 7, p. 224, fig. 97, which shows these organs in their natural position in the water. They do not reach the bottom, but remain suspended in the liquid.

---

Fuchsias of several kinds are grown on the hills and are common in every garden at Mahableshwar; where they thrive very well. They do not, however, stand the climate of the Deccan plains. I have taken down large established plants in pots from Mahableshwar to Poona which all died after the second year. At an altitude of 4000 ft. and upwards they grow and flower freely.
Enothera rosea, [Soland in] Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 1, v. 2 (1789) p. 3. A small plant, a native of Mexico, is grown in gardens, especially on the hills, and thrives well at Mahableshwar. It is about 1 ft. high and has pink flowers with obovate petals. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 322.

Order LX. Samydaceæ.

Trees or shrubs. Leaves usually alternate and distichous, petiolate, simple, entire or serrate, the teeth sometimes terminated by a gland; stipules small or 0. Flowers regular, usually hermaphrodite, inconspicuous, fasciculate, racemose, or paniculate, pedicelled, the pedicels articulated at the base, bracteolate. Calyx coriaceous, persistent; tube short or long, rarely adnate to the ovary; lobes 3–7, imbricate or valvate. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes or 0, perigynous, imbricate. Stamens definite or indefinite, often alternating with staminodes, equidistant or collected into fascicles opposite to the petals; filaments filiform or capillary, free or connate at the base or throughout their entire length. Ovary free or rarely adnate to the calyx-tube, sessile, 1-celled; ovules very many or few, attached to 2–5 (usually 3) parietal placentas; style 1, capitate or 3-fid at the apex, or styles 2–5, simple or capitellate. Fruit capsular or rarely indehiscent, 1-celled, 1—many-seeded, 2–5 (usually 3) valved at the apex or throughout its entire length, the valves alternating with the placentas. Seeds usually few (always fewer than the ovules), oblong or angular, albuminous, usually arilled; cotyledons oblong, orbicular or cordate, often foliaceous; radicle very short or elongate and terete.—Distrib. Throughout the Tropics of both hemispheres, rare in subtropical regions; genera 17; species 150.

Flowers in axillary fascicles. Petals 0. 1. Cæsarïa. 
Flowers in axillary and terminal racemes. Petals 4 or 5. 2. Homalium.

1. Cæsarïa, Jacq.

Shrubs or small trees. Leaves alternate, distichous, entire or serrate, often marked with pellucid dots or lines; stipules small, lateral, caducous. Flowers small (clustered in the axils in the Indian species); pedicels articulated above the base. Calyx inferior, deeply 4–5-lobed; lobes imbricate, obtuse, persistent. Petals 0. Stamens 6–15 (rarely 20–40), inserted on the tube or at the base of the calyx, alternating with as many staminodes; filaments free or connate into a ring at the base with one another and the staminodes; connective sometimes penicillate at the apex. Ovary free, ovoid, 1-celled; ovules many, parietal; style short; stigma capitate, or stigmas 3. Capsule succulent, globose or ellipsoid (when dry sometimes 3-angular or 6-rigged), 3–rarely 2-valved. Seeds many, angular or obovoid, with a fleshy usually colored aril; testa coriaceous or crustaceous; albumen fleshy; embryo straight; cotyledons oblong or orbicular, flat; radicle terete.—Distrib. Warmer parts of the globe, most abundant in America; species 80.
Small trees.
Stipules long, lanceolate-subulate.
Leaves glabrous; calyx pubescent; lobes oblong; style ¼ in. long. 1. C. graveolens.
Stipules minute, scale-like.
Leaves and calyx glabrous; calyx-lobes suborbicular; style almost 0. 2. C. esculenta.
Leaves and calyx pubescent; calyx-lobes elliptic; style ⅕ in. long. 3. C. tomentosa.
A shrub 4-6 ft. high. 4. C. rubescens.

1. Casearia graveolens, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1852) p. 107. A shrub or small tree; young branches obtusely angular, glabrous; new leaves appearing at the end of April. Leaves 3½-8 by 1½-4 in., coriaceous and hard when old, broadly elliptic, obtuse or shortly acuminate, more or less crenate-serrate, finely reticulately veined, glabrous; main nerves 8-12 pairs, slender, prominent beneath; petioles ½-⅔ in. long; stipules ½ in. long, lanceolate-subulate, very deciduous. Flowers with a disagreeable odor, green, numerous, in axillary clusters; pedicels articulated above the base, very short when in flower, elongating in fruit pubescent below the articulation, glabrous or subglabrous above it. Calyx pubescent outside, ⅓-⅔ in. long, deeply 5-lobed; lobes oblong, obtuse, concave, green. Stamens 8, equalling the calyx, the alternating staminodes villous; filaments glabrous. Style as long as the stamens, about ⅓ in. long; stigma large, discoid. Fruit deep-yellow, ¾-1 in. long, ellipsoid or subglobose, smooth, shining, 3-valved. Seeds about 12, ovoid, compressed, with a scarlet aril. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 592; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 178; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 209. Casearia — ?, Bocarah, Grah. Cat. p. 40.—Flowers: Aug.-Jan. Vern. Bokhāda.

Konkan: Stocks! Law!; open hills of the S. Konkan, Dalzell!; Matherean, Cooke!; DECCAN: Fitzgerald Ghāt below Mahableshwar, Cooke!; Mawal (Poona districts), Woodrow; hills near Kadkala, Kanitkar!; Hālot, Woodrow. Distrib. India (Gurwhal, Kumaon, Sikkim, W. Peninsula, Birma).

2. Casearia esculenta, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 (1832) p. 422. A small tree reaching 20-30 ft. high; bark yellowish-white, smooth; young branches slender, pale, glabrous. Leaves thinly coriaceous, 3-6 by 1½-2½ in., elliptic-oblong to elliptic-lanceolate, subacute, usually shortly acuminate, tapering to the base; main nerves 6-10 pairs; petioles ½-⅔ in. long, glabrous; stipules minute, scale-like. Flowers in clusters in the axils of past and present leaves; pedicels longer than the calyx, articulated above the base, glabrous above the articulation, surrounded at the base by numerous small bracts. Calyx glabrous; lobes 4 or 5, suborbicular, ⅓ in. long and broad, sometimes ciliolate, concave. Stamens 8; staminodes oblong, truncate and villous at the apex, shorter than the stamens; filaments pubescent. Style scarcely any. Fruit ⅛ in. long, ellipsoid or subglobose, orange-yellow, glabrous, dehiscing by 2 or 3 (usually 3) thick valves. Seeds many, covered by a large fleshy lacerate scarlet aril. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 592; Grah. Cat. p. 40; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 237; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 178; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 209. Casearia varians, Thw.

KONKAN: Stocks!; hilly parts of the Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham; Ghats, Dalzell! S. M. COUNTRY: Ramghât, Ritchie, 6771; Talaveri, Ritchie, 9191; Ambgaon, Ritchie, 1411; KANARA: moist forests of N. Kanara, Talbot; Yellapur, Woodrow; Karwar, Talbot, Woodrow.—DISTR. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Malay Peninsula.

3. Casearia tomentosa, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 (1832) p. 421. A small tree attaining 30 ft. high; bark thick, ash-colored; branchlets tomentose or pubescent, rarely glabrous. Leaves 2½—7 by 1¼—2¼, oblong, acute, more or less serrulate, or sometimes almost entire, slightly pubescent or glabrous above, pubescent or tomentose (densely so on the nerves) beneath, base usually rounded or subcordate (more or less obliquely); main nerves 8—10 pairs; petioles ⅓—⅔ in. long, densely pubescent; stipules minute, densely pubescent, deciduous. Flowers greenish-white, crowded in axillary fascicles; pedicels less than ½ in. long, densely pubescent, articulated near the base. Calyx pubescent; tube scarcely ⅜ in. long; lobes ⅓ in. long, broadly elliptic, obtuse. Stamens usually 8; filaments glabrous; staminodes clavate, much shorter than the stamens, villous at the apex. Style ⅔ in. long; stigma subglobose. Fruit broadly ellipsoid, ⅔ in. long, smooth and shining, 3-valved. Seeds embedded in a soft pulpy scarlet mass consisting of the agglomerate arils. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 593; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 238; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 178; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 209. Casearia elliptica, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2, p. 628; Wight, Icon. t. 1849. C. ovata, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 2 (1832) p. 420 (not of Willd.); Grah. Cat. p. 40. C. Anavinga, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 11.—Flowers: Jan.—May. VERN. Chilla; Chari.

Throughout the Presidency in deciduous forests, tolerably common. KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!; Vingorla, Stocks! DECCAN: near Poona, Woodrow; hills near Poona, Bhiva! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum (east hills), Ritchie, 1011!—DISTR. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malay, N. Australia.

4. Casearia rubescens, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1852) p. 108. A shrub 4—6 ft. high, all glabrous; branches pale. Leaves 2—5 by 1—1¼ in., sometimes reaching 10 in. long in N. Kanara (Talbot), elliptic-oblong, shortly acuminate, obtuse or acute, entire, quite glabrous, base subacute; main nerves 6—8 pairs, the midrib of the young leaves red; petioles ⅔—¾ in. long, glabrous, channelled, those of the young leaves red. Stipules minute, scale-like, glabrous. Flowers in axillary clusters; pedicels minutely pubescent, articulated near the base. Calyx ⅓ in. long, thick and fleshy; glabrous; lobes ⅗ in. long, broadly elliptic-oblong, obtuse. Stamens 8; staminodes oblong, truncate and villous at the apex, shorter than the stamens; filaments pubescent. Ovary conical; style almost 0. Fruit ellipsoidal, glabrous, ⅓ in. long. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 593; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 11; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 178; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639.—Flowers: Feb. (Dalzell).

I am quite unable to separate this from C. graveolens, except by assuming Dalzell’s description to be correct, viz. that it is a shrub
4—6 ft. high. Dalzell was himself doubtful of its being a good species.

**Konkan**: Stocks!, Woodrow. S. M. Country: Talaveri, Dalzell!; Ramghat, Ritchie, 943! Kanara: forests near the Nilkund Ghât (N. Kanara), Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).


Shrubs or trees. Leaves alternate, petiolate, crenate or serrate, rarely entire; stipules small, rarely 0. Flowers small, in axillary slender panicles. Calyx-tube turbinate, adnate to the base of the ovary; lobes 4—7, persistent. Petals 4—7, inserted in the throat of the calyx, persistent. Stamens opposite to the petals and equal in number to them, or more, in fascicles opposite the petals, alternating with staminodes; filaments filiform; anthers small, didymous. Ovary ½-superior; ovules many or few, attached to 2—5 parietal placentas; styles 2—5, filiform; stigmas capitellate. Capsule ½-superior, coriaceous, 2—5-valved, few-seeded. Seeds angled or oblong; testa crustaceous; albumen fleshy; cotyledons foliaceous.—Distrib. Asia, Africa, N. Australia, Fiji Islands, Tropical America; species 30.

1. **Homalium zeylanicum**, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 4 (1860) p. 35. A tree reaching 60 ft. high and 2½ ft. in diam.; bark smooth, grey, lenticellate, breaking off in irregular pieces. Leaves 3—4½ by 1½—2½ in., elliptic, acuminate, crenate-serrate, glabrous and shining on both sides, base narrowed into the petiole; main nerves 8—10 pairs, prominent and purplish-red beneath; petioles ½—3 in. long, puberulous. Flowers greenish-white, in long panicles, arranged in numerous clusters along a slender rachis 6—9 in. long; pedicels ⅛ to ⅜ in. long, articulated beneath the calyx; buds pear-shaped. Calyx pubescent, ⅛ in. long; lobes 4—5, slightly longer than the turbinate tube, oblong, subacute, ciliate, open. Petals 4—5, equaling or a little longer than the calyx-lobes, obovate, ciliate. Stamens as many as the petals and longer than them; staminodes rounded, pubescent. Styles 3—4. Fruit not seen. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 596; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 53; Bedd. Flor. Sylvat. t. 210; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 239; Talb. Trees, Bomb. ed. 2, p. 178; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 262.—Flowers: Apr.—May.

**Konkan**: Stocks!, Law! S. M. Country: Párva Ghát, Ritchie, 16541; Ramghat, Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara: evergreen forests of the N. Ghâts of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

**Order LXI. Passifloraceae.**

Shrubs or herbs usually twining. Leaves alternate, petiolate, simple, lobed, or palmately 3—7-foliolate, frequently glandular beneath; petiole usually glandular; stipules 0 or twin, deciduous or persistent. Tendrils axillary or 0. Flowers hermaphrodite or unisexual, solitary, racemose or cymoso-paniculate, often showy; bracteoles 3 (rarely 0), minute and scattered or foliaceous and forming
an epicalyx. Calyx-tube short or long, coriaceous or herbaceous, persistent; lobes 5, imbricate. Petals 0 or as many as the calyx-lobes, inserted in the tube of the calyx, free or connate into a campanulate corolla, membranous, coriaceous or fleshy, imbricate, often marcescent. Corona simple or double, springing from the throat or bottom of the calyx, tubular or split into erect or radiating filaments (rarely 0). Stamens 5, on a gynophore or free at the base, perigynous; filaments subulate or filiform, free or monadelphous; anthers didymous or oblong, basifixid or versatile, the cells dehiscing introrsely. Ovary superior, free, 1-celled, sessile or stalked; ovules numerous, attached to parietal placentas, the funicle often expanded into a cup-shaped aril; styles 1 or 3; stigmas capitate, clavate or dilated, sometimes many-fid. Fruit baccate or capsular. Seeds numerous, usually ovoid, compressed, often pitted, covered with a fleshy aril; albumen fleshy; embryo rather large; cotyledons leafy; radicle terete.—Distrib. Chiefly Tropical; most numerous in S. America; genera about 20; species about 300.

1. MODECCA, Lamk.

Glabrous herbs or undershrubs, scandent or twining. Leaves alternate, entire, palmi-lobed or pinnatifid, with 2 glands at the apex of the petiole; stipules 0 or inconspicuous. Tendrils lateral, undivided, circinate or twisted. Flowers unisexual, usually small; peduncles axillary, often produced into tendrils. Male flowers: Calyx turbinate or tubular; lobes 4—5, short or elongate. Petals 4—5, inserted on the throat or bottom of the calyx-tube and included in it, small, sometimes fimbriate. Corona 0, or a ring of white cilia arising from near the base of the calyx-tube. Stamens 4—5, inserted at the bottom of the calyx-tube, opposite to as many scales or glands; filaments free or connate below; anthers basifixid, oblong or linear, the connective usually apiculate. Ovary rudimentary or 0. Female flowers: Calyx and petals as in the male. Staminodes 4—5. Ovary stalked or subsessile, ovoid, terete or 4-gonous; ovules numerous, attached to 3 parietal placentas; style 0 or 3-fid; stigmas 3. Fruit capsular, dehiscing loculicidally by 3 valves. Seeds numerous, enveloped in a fleshy aril, flattened; funicle long; albumen fleshy; cotyledons foliaceous.—Distrib. Asia, Africa, and Tropical Australia; species about 25.

1. Modeca palmata, Lamk. Encyc. Méth. v. 4 (1796) p. 209. A large perennial herb becoming woody at the base; root large, fusiform; stems long, thickened at the nodes, terete, smooth and shining, mottled with purple, not much branched. Leaves membranous, broader than long, 4—5 by 6—7 in., cordate, with 2 flat glands at the apex of the petiole and 1 at the base of each sinus in the divided leaves, usually very deeply palmately 5-lobed (rarely 3-lobed or undivided), glabrous and shining; lobes oblong-lanceolate, acute, entire; nerves and veins conspicuous; petioles 2 in. long, grooved, glabrous. Flowers in 2 opposite cymes (usually of 3) on a long axillary peduncle which is produced into a long simple tendril. Male

Rather rare. Konkan; Stocks!; Malwán, Dalzell & Gibson. Kanara: Divimana. Sampkhand (N. Kanara), Woodrow!; Chandvár, Ritchie, 1763!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

Carica Papaya, Linn. The Papaw, a rapidly growing soft-wooded tree, considered by De Candolle to be a native of the W. Indies, the shores of the Gulf of Mexico and doubtfully of Brazil, is widely cultivated throughout India. It has large glabrous pinnatifid and palminerved leaves 1—2 ft. across, and fragrant (diseacious) flowers of which the males are in long drooping panicles and the females in short clusters. The fruit, which is of the size of a small melon, with a soft yellow sweet pulp, is eaten and is regarded as possessing properties similar to pepsin. It seems to be a well-established fact that meat wrapped in the leaves or treated with the juice of the fruit becomes tender. The milky juice of the unripe fruit has been extensively used in medicine (see Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 158). Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 599; Grahl. Cat. p. 80; Dalz. & Gibbs. Suppl. p. 37; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 324.—VERN. Papáy; Popái.

Passiflora foetida, Linn., a native of Tropical America, is a very common plant in gardens and is frequently found as an escape. It has small flowers and a remarkable pectinate and moss-like involucre.—VERN. Veli-gháni.

Several other species of Passiflora are grown in gardens throughout the Presidency, of which may be mentioned:—Passiflora edulis with bluish-purple fragrant flowers, not fruiting much below 4000 ft. altitude and then bearing a plum-like edible yellow fruit; P. laurifolia with large blue fragrant flowers; P. racemosa with deep-red or scarlet flowers; P. holosericea with mottled flowers about 2 in. across; and P. Raddiana (better known as P. kermesina) which bears in great abundance bright-red flowers with narrow petals. (See Woodrow, Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, pp. 322-324.)
Order LXII. Cucurbitaceæ.

Herbs or undershrubs usually climbing. Leaves alternate, petiolate, frequently cordate, simple, or palmately or pedately divided. Tendrils when present lateral, solitary, simple or divided, spirally twisted. Flowers monoeccious or dioecious, yellow or white, solitary, paniculate or racemose. Calyx-tube adnate to the ovary; limb rotate, campanulate or tubular, 5- (rarely 3–6) lobed, imbricate. Petals as many as the calyx-lobes, inserted on the limb of the calyx, free or rarely gamopetalous, sometimes lobed or fimbriate, valvate or involute in bud. Stamens inserted at the mouth, or about the middle, or at the base of the calyx-tube, usually 3 (rarely 5); anthers free, cohering, or confluent into a capitulum, one usually 1-celled, the other two 2-celled, the cells flexuose or conduplicate, extrorsely dehiscent; the connective sometimes produced beyond the cells. Ovary inferior, or rarely free at the apex only, usually 3-carpellary; ovules usually many, horizontal, rarely few and pendulous; style 1 with 3 large stigmas (more rarely styles 2–3–4); placentas usually 3, the edges of the carpellary leaves being often turned in so far that the ovary (even before fertilization) is spuriously 3-celled. Fruit usually a fleshy berry, indehiscent or dehiscing by valves or by a circumscissile lid. Seeds numerous, often packed in pulp or fibre; albumen 0.—Distrib. Warmer parts of the globe, especially in the Tropics; genera 80; species about 600.

Ovules horizontal,
Stamens 3 (rarely 2 or 5); female flowers usually solitary, less commonly fascicled.
Anther-cells flexuose or conduplicate.
Corolla 5-partite to the base or 5-petalous.
Petals fimbriate
Petals not fimbriate.
Stamens free, inserted on the mouth of the calyx.
Calyx with scales at the bottom.
Stamens free, inserted on the tube of the calyx.
Male flowers racemose.
Fruit dry, fibrous, dehiscing operculately at the apex.
Male flowers solitary or fascicled.
Pollen muriculate; rudimentary ovary 0
Pollen smooth; rudimentary ovary glanduliform.
Connective of anthers produced beyond the cells; tendrils simple.
Connective of anthers not produced beyond the cells; tendrils usually 2–3-fid.
Corolla campanulate, divided to the middle or a little below it.
Anther-cells straight or curved, not flexuose.
Style inserted on a cup-shaped or annular disk
Disk at base of style 0 or obscure.
Petiole with a stipuliform bract at the base.

1. Trichosanthes.
3. Luffa.
5. Cucumis.
6. Citrullus.
7. Coccinia.
8. Melothria.
Petiole ebracteate at the base.
Fruit indehiscent ........................................ 10. *Kedrostis*.
Fruit operculately dehiscent above the base ........................................ 11. *Corallocarpus*.

Ovules erect or ascending.
Stamens 3 ........................................ 12. *Dicoelospermum*.

Ovules pendulous.
Stamens 5; female flowers in racemes ........................................ 13. *Zanonia*.

1. **TRICHOSANTHES**, Linn.

Scandent herbs. Leaves entire or 3—9-lobed, denticulate; tendrils simple or 2—5-fid. Flowers dioecious (rarely monoecious), white. **MALE FLOWERS** usually racemose (rarely solitary), often bracteate. Calyx-tube cylindric, dilated above, 5-lobed. Corolla 5-fid nearly to the base; lobes long, fimbriate. Stamens 3, inserted in the calyx-tube; filaments very short; anthers almost included, usually connate, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells conduplicate; connexive narrow, not produced. Rudimentary ovaries 3, filiform. **FEMALE FLOWERS** solitary. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Staminodes 0. Ovary inferior, ovoid or fusiform, 1-celled, 3-placentiferous; ovules very many, horizontal or semi-pendulous; style slender; stigmas 3, entire or bifid. Fruit fleshy, globose, ovoid or fusiform, indehiscent, many-seeded, usually smooth and glabrous. Seeds packed in pulp, ellipsoid, sometimes angular, usually margined.—**DISTR.** Tropical Asia, N. Australia, Polynesia; species 40.

Leaves entire.
Male racemes with small bracts ........................................ 1. *T. nervifolia*.

Leaves lobed or angled.
Male racemes with large bracts ........................................ 2. *T. palmata*.
Male racemes ebracteate ........................................ 3. *T. cucumerina*.

1. **Trichosanthes nervifolia**, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 1008. Perennial; stems somewhat woody below, much-branched; branches slender, striate, glabrous. Tendrils 2-fid, glabrous. Leaves 2—4 by 1—2½ in., ovate-oblong (not lobed), acute, mucronate, the margins minutely and remotely denticulate, glabrous on both surfaces, dark-green above, paler beneath, base cordate; main nerves 3 from the base, the two lateral not quite reaching the apex, with strong secondary nerves on the outside, the lowest pair of secondary nerves conspicuously branching into the basal lobes of the leaf at either side of the sinus; petioles ½—1 in. long. **MALE FLOWERS** in axillary 4—10-flowered corymbose racemes; peduncles slender, sulcate, 1—2½ in. long; pedicels ½—1 in. long; bracts minute, caducous. Calyx-tube puberulous, ½—1½ in. long, very narrow, about ¼ in. wide at the mouth and ½ in. wide in the middle; teeth linear, acute, ½—⅓ in. long. Petals ovate-oblong, acute, the fimbriae at the apex much branched and much longer than the blade of the petal, doubled inwards in bud. **FEMALE FLOWERS** axillary, solitary, on short peduncles. Calyx-tube nearly 2 in. long, much produced above the ovary. Fruit 1½—3 in. long, ellipsoid, shortly beaked, tapering to both ends, green with white lines when immature, scarlet when ripe; pericarp thin. Seeds semi-ellipsoid, ⅜—⅓ in. long, compressed, thickened at the margin, each enclosed in an envelope of scarlet pulp.
Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 609; Grah. Cat. p. 78; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 244; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 84.

**Konkan; Graham.**

This is included on the authority of Graham (l. c.). It has not apparently been found by any other collector. I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presidency.—**Distrib. S. India; Ceylon.**

2. *Trichosanthes palmata*, Roxb., Fl. Ind. v. 3 (1832) p. 704. Climbing often to a height of 30 ft.; stems robust, woody below, branched, grooved, the older light-grey with scabrous spots, the younger smooth, green. Tendrils 2—more commonly 3-leafed. Leaves 2½—5 in. long and about as broad as long, variable, usually palmately 3—5-lobed to about the middle (more or less), dark-green above, paler beneath, frequently with dark-colored circular glands scattered along the lower side, glabrous, often scabrous with small scales above and on the nerves beneath, base cordate; lobes usually ovate-oblong, acute, more or less dentate or serrate; petioles 1—3 in. long, striate, puberulous or at length glabrous. MALE FLOWERS in axillary 5-10-flowered racemes 6—9 in. long (rarely solitary); pedicels thick, erect, very short; bracts 1 in. long and more, broadly ovate, pale-green, many-nerved, fringed, dotted with dark-green glandular spots. Calyx-tube 1½ in. long, pubescent, longitudinally striate; teeth lanceolate, erect or spreading, laciniate. Petals 1 in. long, wedge-shaped, fringed, exceeding the calyx-teeth. Filaments slightly villous. FEMALE FLOWERS axillary, solitary; peduncles less than 1 in. long. Fruit 1½—2 in. in diam., globose, red when ripe, streaked with 10 orange streaks; pericarp thick. Seeds numerous, ⅓—⅘ in. long, ellipsoid, smooth, slightly attenuated at the base, not margined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 606; Grah. Cat. p. 79; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 103; Wight, Ill. tt. 104, 105; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 244; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 84. *Trichosanthes bracteata*, Voigt, Hort. Sub. Calc. (1845) p. 58; Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3, p. 375.—**Flowers: Apr.—July. Vern. Kaundal; Mukul.**

**Konkan: Lavan; Deccan: Lanoli, Kanithkar, Woodrow; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! S. M. Country: Castlerock, Cooke!; Kāktī (Sāngli State), Ritchie, 10711—**Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China, Japan, N. Australia.

The plant has some repute as a remedy in certain diseases of cattle.

3. *Trichosanthes cucumerina*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1008. Annual, monoeccious; stems 12—15 ft. long, slender, furrowed, slightly hairy or subglabrous, leafy. Tendrils 2—3—usually 3—fid. Leaves 2—5 in. long, usually a little broader than long, orbicular-reiform or broadly ovate, distantly denticulate, more or less deeply 5—(rarely 3—7)—lobed, the lobes broad, acute, glabrous or nearly so above, more or less pubescent, or, when old, sometimes scabrid beneath, base deeply cordate, the sinus often subrectangular; petioles 1—3 in. long, striate, pubescent. MALE FLOWERS in axillary racemes, with sometimes a solitary male flower from the same axil as the raceme; peduncles of the racemes 2—6 in. long, slender, striate, bearing 8—15 flowers near the apex; pedicels puberulous, ¼—½ in. long; bracts 0. Calyx-tube dilated at the apex, ⅛—1 in. long, about ⅛ in. wide at the mouth; teeth short, acutely triangular. Petals
white, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, lanceolate-oblong, laciniate at the apex. FEMALE flowers axillary, solitary, or occasionally a female flower in the same axil as the male peduncle; peduncles of female flowers \( \frac{1}{2} \text{—} \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Fruit 1—3 in. long, ovoid-fusiform, tapering at both ends and with a long sharp beak, green and striped with white when immature, scarlet when ripe; pericarp thin. Seeds semi-ellipsoid, compressed, rugulose, surrounded with red pulp. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 609; Grah. Cat. p. 79; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 102; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 245; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1899) p. 639; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 82.—Flowers: July—Oct. VERN. Jangli-padvel.

Konkan: S. Konkan, Dalzell & Gibson. Dekkan: Poona, Woodrow; Vitalwadi, 6 miles west of Poona, Krishnagiri; Shrivardhan (Jinjira State), Kanitkar! Gujarat: common in hedges, Dalzell & Gibson; Baroda, Cooke!; Godhra, Cooke!; Udwada, Cooke!; Kanara: Karwar, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, N. Australia.

Trichosanthes Anguina, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1008. The Snake Gourd of Anglo-Indians. The fruit of this gourd often attains 3 ft. in length with a thickness of 3 in. The leaves and flowers are like those of T. cucumerina, but the fruit is entirely different. Mr. C. B. Clarke suggests that it may perhaps be a cultivated form of that plant. It is cultivated as a rainy season crop throughout the Bombay Presidency, but is not known in the wild state. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 610; Grah. Cat. p. 78; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 37; Duthie, Field and Gard. Crops, t. 46; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 330; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 81.—Vern. Padvel; Chikonda.

2. MOMORDICA, Linn.

Climbing annual or perennial herbs. Leaves entire, lobed or pedately 3—7-foliolate. Tendrils simple or bifid. Flowers yellow or white, monoeccious or dioecious. MALE flowers corymbose or racemose. Calyx-tube short, campanulate, closed at the bottom with 2—3 incurved oblong scales; lobes 5. Corolla usually 5-partite to the base or nearly so, rotate or broadly campanulate; segments obovate, costate. Stamens 3 (2 in M. Cymbalaria), inserted on the mouth of the calyx-tube; filaments short, free; anthers at first cohering, at length free, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells flexuose (rarely short and straight or curved), connective not produced at the apex. Rudimentary ovary 0 or glanduliform. FEMALE flowers solitary. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 0, or 3 glands surrounding the base of the style. Ovary oblong or fusiform, 3-placentiferous; ovules \( \infty \), horizontal; styles slender; stigmas 3. Fruit oblong, fusiform, or cylindric, baccate, indehiscent or 3-valvate, few or many-seeded. Seeds tumid or flattened, smooth or variously sculptured.—DISTRIB. Chiefly African, a few scattered through the tropics of both hemispheres; species 25.
Male peduncles 1-flowered.
Flowers monoeccious.
  Bracts of male flowers about the middle or
  below the middle of the pedunclce............ 1. M. Charantia.
  Bracts of male flowers at the apex of the
  peduncle..................................... 2. M. Balsamina.
Flowers dioecious.
  Petioles without glands.
  Calyx-lobes linear-lanceolate, acute........... 3. M. dioica.

1. *Momordica Charantia*, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 1009. Annual; stem 3—6 ft. long, much branched, angled and grooved, more or less pubescent or hairy; young parts hairy or villous. Tendrils simple, slender, elongate, pubescent. Leaves almost orbicular in outline, 2—5 in. in diam., pubescent or subglabrous on both sides, cordate at the base, deeply divided into 5—7 lobes, the lobes acute or subacute, apiculate, coarsely spinous-dentate, constricted at the base, the sinus between them narrow, rounded; petioles 1—2 in. long, channelled, pubescent. Flowers monoeccious. Male flowers solitary; peduncles 2—4 in. long, glabrous or pubescent, furnished with a large reniform or orbicular bract at or below the middle. Calyx ¼—⅛ in. long, pubescent; lobes ⅓—¼ in. long, elliptic, subacute. Corolla somewhat irregular, lemon-yellow; segments obtuse or emarginate, ⅓—⅛ in. long, veined. Female flowers: Peduncles 2—4 in. long, slender, bracteate usually at or near the base. Staminodes 3, glanduliform. Ovary fusiform, muricate; stigmas 3, bifid. Fruit bright orange-colored, 2—6 in. long, pendulous, fusiform, usually pointed or beaked, ribbed, and bearing numerous triangular tubercles giving it the appearance of a crocodile's back (Graham), 3-valved at the apex when mature. Seeds ⅓—⅛ in. long, compressed, corrugate on the margin, sculptured on both faces. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 616; Grah. Cat. p. 78; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 102; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 248; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 256.—Flowers: May—Aug. Vern. Kārale.

Widely cultivated. Deccan; Woodrow!; Poona districts, Konītkar! Sind: Larkhāna, Cooke!; near Karachi, Bhola Puran!—Distr. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, China, Tropical Africa.

The fruit is eaten, but requires steeping in salt water before use. The root, as well as the fruit, is also used medicinally.

2. *Momordica Balsamina*, Linn. *Sp. Pl.* (1753) p. 1009. Monoeccious; stem 2—5 ft. long, very slender, branched, grooved, subglabrous. Tendrils simple, filiform, glabrous. Leaves membranous, orbicular in outline, 1½—3 in. in diam., cordate at the base with a broad sinus, palmately 3—5-lobed to about the middle, the lobes rhomboid, deeply lobulate, acute and mucronulate at the apex, usually constricted at the base, the sinus between the lobes broad and rounded; petioles ¼—⅛ in. long, striate, pubescent. Male flowers: Peduncles 1-flowered, slightly pubescent at the apex, otherwise glabrous or nearly so, slender, 1—3 in. long; bract towards the apex

Common in Sind, also found in Gujarat, but rare in the Deccan. GUJARAT: Pahlanpur, Woodrow; Ahmedabad, Raofi! SIND: indigenous, Stocks & Aitchison, Bhola Puran! Woodrow; Mulir near Karachi, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (Panjab, N.W. Provinces); Malaya, Australia, W. Asia, Africa.

3. MOMORDICA DIOICA, Roxb. in Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 605. Dicecious, perennial, with tuberous roots; stem slender, branched, furrowed, glabrous and shining. Tendrils simple, elongate, striate, glabrous. Leaves membranous, broadly ovate in outline, variable, 1—4 by 1—3 in., cordate at the base, glabrous, minutely punctate, entire or more or less deeply 3—5-lobed, the lobes triangular, ovate or oblong, distantly denticulate; petioles 1—11/4 in. long, channelled above, pubescent, eglandular. MALE FLOWERS: Peduncle solitary, 1-flowered, 1—5 in. long, slender, angled, usually pubescent near the top, otherwise glabrous; bract cucullate, inserted a little below the flower and enclosing it, orbicular-reniform, 1/4—1/2 in. broad, usually pubescent on both sides, strongly nervet, often ciliolate. Calyx-lobes distant, 1—1/2 in. long, linear-lanceolate. Petals 1—1 in. long, wholly yellow, oblong-lanceolate. FEMALE FLOWERS: Peduncles nearly as long as those of the male, usually with a small bract near the base. Ovary clothed with long soft papillae. Fruit 1—21/2 in. long, ellipsoid, shortly beaked, densely echinate with soft spines. Seeds many, 1/4 in. long, broadly ellipsoid, slightly compressed, slightly and irregularly corrugated, enclosed in a red pulp. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 617 (exclud. syn. M. subangulata, Blume); Grah. Cat. p. 78; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 102; Wight, Icon. tt. 505, 506; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 249; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 258.—Flowers: June—Aug. Vern. Karloli.


4. MOMORDICA SUBANGULATA, Blume, Bijdr., (1825) p. 928. Dicecious; stem slender, branched, furrowed, glabrous or slightly puberulous at the nodes. Tendrils simple, slender, furrowed, glabrous. Leaves membranous, deeply cordate, the upper surface glabrous, the
lower more or less pubescent, broadly ovate, acute, entire, or sub-3—5-lobed, the margins remotely denticulate, 2—4 by 1½—3½ in. long; petioles 1—2 in. long, slender, striate, subglabrous, eglandular. MALE FLOWERS: Peduncle solitary, 1-flowered, 1—3 in. long, furrowed, pubescent, especially at the apex; bract cucullate, close to the flower, ½—1 in. broad, not as long as broad, pubescent on both sides and with ciliate margin. Calyx dark-purple; lobes ovate-oblong, obtuse, glandular, ½—3 in. long. Corolla yellow, partite to the base, the segments oblong. FEMALE FLOWERS not known. Fruit ellipsoid, 2—3 in. long, attenuated at the base and apex, densely and softly echinate, obscurely ribbed, the ribs broken into joints. Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3, p. 443; King, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 67, part 2 (1898) p. 36.

S. M. COUNTRY: Ritchie, 311!; Belgaum, Ritchie, 311!
A rare plant, of which only 2 specimens from Bombay exist in Herb. Kew.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Java, Malaya.

A strong climber ascending trees, decious; root tuberous, perennial; stem robust, angular, glabrous. Tendrils simple, stout, angled, glabrous. Leaves suborbicular in outline, cordate at the base, 4—7 in. long and broad, glabrous on both surfaces, the margin near the base furnished with umbilicate glands, divided to the middle or almost to the base into 3 (rarely 5) lobes, the lobes ovate or oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, diverging, the margins entire or faintly toothed; petioles 2—3 in. long, stout, sulcate, almost invariably glandular at the middle and at the apex, glabrous or nearly so. MALE FLOWERS: Peduncles 1-flowered, 2—6 in. long, angularly furrowed, more or less pubescent, especially near the apex; bract at the top of the peduncle embracing the flower, broader than long, 1½—1½ by 1½—2 in., coriaceous at the base, pubescent or scabrid. Calyx hirsute or scabrid; lobes ½—⅔ in. long, oblong-lanceolate, acute. Corolla white, tinged with yellow, pubescent outside and more or less so inside; segments reaching 2½ by 1 in., obovate-oblong or elliptic-oblong, obtuse or subacute. FEMALE FLOWERS: Peduncles 1—2 in. long, with a small bract about the middle. Fruit 4—6 in. long, ovoid, pointed, red, fleshy, terete, densely covered with raised points about ½ in. long. Seeds numerous, ⅜ by ¾ by ½ in., ovoid, much compressed, sculptured on both faces. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 618; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 257.—Flowers: June—Aug.

Rare. KANARA : Law !; N. Kanara, Woodrow.—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Malaya, Philippines.

6. *Momordica Cymbalaria*, Fenzl, ex Naudin, in Ann. Sci. Nat. sér. 4, v. 12 (1859) p. 134. Monoeccious; root woody, tuberous, perennial; stem very slender, scendent, branched, striate, pubescent or subglabrous. Tendrils filiform, slightly pubescent, simple. Leaves orbicular-reiniform in outline, ⅔—1½ by 1—2 in., glabrous or with a few scattered hairs, punctate (but not scabrid) on both surfaces, deeply cordate at the base, obtusely but not deeply 5—7-lobed, the lobes short, acute or obtuse; petioles ½—1½ in. long, striate,
pubescent. MALE FLOWERS in 2—5-flowered racemes; peduncles \(\frac{1}{4}\)-1 in. long, filiform, pubescent, ebracteate; pedicels \(\frac{1}{2}\)-\(\frac{3}{4}\) in. long. Calyx hairy; tube short, broadly campanulate, narrowed at the base; lobes \(\frac{1}{4}\) in. long, lanceolate, acute. Corolla pale yellow; segments obovate, obtuse, \(\frac{3}{4}\)-\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long. Stamens 2; filaments very short, thick, flattened; anthers \(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, one 2-partite, the others 3-partite, the cells conduplicate, the connective broad. FEMALE FLOWERS: Peduncles \(\frac{1}{4}\)-1\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, slender, ebracteate. Ovary fusiform, beaked; style stout; stigmas 2, spreading, 2-partite. Fruit \(\frac{1}{2}\)-1 in. long, pyriform or broadly fusiform, narrowed into the curved peduncle, fleshy, dark-green, 8-ribbed, sparsely hairy. Seeds \(\frac{1}{2}\)-\(\frac{1}{2}\) in. long, broadly ovoid, slightly compressed, strophiolate, not margined; testa polished and shining, dark brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 618; Hook. f. in Oliv. Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 540; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 258. Momordica tuberosa, Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 454. Luffa tuberosa, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 104.—Flowers: Nov. Vern. Kadzanchi.

DECCAN: Sholapur districts, Igatpuri, Sattara, Nairne. S. M. COUNTRY: Dharwar, Woodrrow!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); Tropical Africa.

3. LUFFA, Cav.

Annual herbs. Tendrils 2—many-fid. Leaves 5—7-lobed (rarely subentire); petiole without glands at the apex. Flowers monoecious (rarely dioecious), rather large, yellow or white, males and females often from the same axil. MALE FLOWERS racemose. Calyx-tube campanulate or turbinate; lobes 5, triangular or lanceolate. Petals 5, free, spreading, obovate or obcordate. Stamens 3 (rarely 5), inserted on the calyx-tube; filaments free or connate; anthers exerted, free, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells sigmoid, often on the margin of a broad connective. Rudimentary ovary glabduliform or 0. FEMALE FLOWERS solitary. Calyx-tube produced beyond the ovary; lobes as in the male. Corolla as in the male. Staminodes usually 3, thick. Ovary elongate, sulcate, angled or cylindric, 3-placentiferous; ovules numerous, horizontal; style columnar; stigma 3-lobed. Fruit dry, oblong or cylindric (not spherical), acutely ribbed or terete, smooth or echinate, fibrous within, 3-celled, terminated by the persistent style, usually circumscissile near the apex. Seeds many, oblong, compressed.—DISTRIB. Warmer regions of the Old World, one species indigenous in America; species 6.

Stamens 5.

Seeds winged, usually smooth.......................................... 1. L. aegyptiaca.

Stamens 3.

Fruit 10-ribbed (not echinate); seeds rugose, wingless.......................... 2. L. acutangula.

Fruit echinate; seeds slightly verrucose, wingless...................... 3. L. echinata.

1. Luffa aegyptiaca, Mill. Dict. ed. 8 (1768). Monoecious, climbing to a considerable height; stems stout, 5-angled, twisted, glabrous or slightly pubescent, often scabrous at the angles. Tendrils usually 3-fid. Leaves orbicular-reniform in outline, 4—8 in. long, often broader than long, palmately 5- (rarely 7-) lobed, the lobes acute
or acuminate, lobulate and distantly denticulate, both surfaces finely scabrous, punctate, glabrous except the pubescent nerves beneath, base deeply cordate; petioles 1–4 in. long, angular, slightly scabrous. Male flowers in axillary 4–20-flowered racemes, usually crowded near the top of the raceme; peduncles 4–6 in. long; pedicels 1–2 in. long, pubescent, articulated near the apex, each bearing a small lanceolate glandular bract at or, more commonly, a little above its base; buds ovoid, pointed. Calyx pubescent, 2/3 in. long; lobes lanceolate, acute, 1/2 in. long. Petals spreading, 1 in. long, obovate-oblong, yellow with green veins. Stamens 5, distinct. Female flowers solitary, usually from the same axils as the males; peduncles stout, 1–3 in. long. Staminodes usually 5. Ovary cylindric-oblong, glabrous or pubescent. Fruit 5–12 in. long, cylindric or somewhat trigonous, blunt at the end, marked with longitudinal lines. Seeds black or grey, 3/4 by 1/4 in., much compressed, narrowly winged, smooth or slightly tuberculate. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 614; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 251; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 96. Luffa pentandra, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 70; Grah. Cat. p. 77; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 36; Wight, Icon. t. 499.—Flowers: June—Sept. Vern. Ghosâle; Ghiyâ-turai.

Very common in native gardens and sometimes as an escape, but scarcely to be regarded as a wild plant. The young fruit is eaten as a vegetable, and, as Mr. C. B. Clarke points out (Fl. B. I. l. c.) being the only part attended to in cultivation is hence too variable to afford good diagnostic characters. The seeds are used medicinally and the fibrous network in the fruit employed as a flesh-brush.

2. Luffa acutangula, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 70. Monoeious, climbing to a considerable height; stems 5-angled, glabrous, with sharp angles which are often scabrid. Tendrils usually 3-fid. Leaves orbicular in outline, pale green, 6–8 in. long and broad, palmately 5–7-angled or sublobate, scabrid on both sides, base cordate; nerves and veins prominent beneath; petioles 2–5 in. long, angular, scabrid. Male flowers in axillary 12–20-flowered racemes 4–6 in. long. Calyx pubescent, 2/3 in. long; lobes lanceolate, 3/4 in. long. Petals 3/4 in. long, spreading, obovate, yellow with green hairy veins. Stamens 3. Female flowers solitary, in the same axils as the males; peduncles 2–4 in. long. Ovary strongly ribbed. Fruit 6–12 in. long, clavate-oblong, tapering towards the base, very obtuse, smooth, longitudinally ribbed (almost winged) with 10 sharp angles. Seeds 1/2 by 1–3/4 in., ovoid-oblong, much compressed, slightly corrugated on the sides, not winged, black.

Very closely allied to L. aegyptiaca, from which it differs in the number of stamens, the strongly ribbed ovary, the fruit, and the seeds. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 615; Grah. Cat. p. 77; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 36; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 252; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, p. 94.—Flowers: June—Sept. Vern. Shirââl; Shirol; Dodka-turai.

S. M. Country: Belgaum hill south. Ritchie, 447! Kanara: Halval, Ritchie, 447! As in the case of the preceding species, this cannot be regarded as truly wild. It is cultivated extensively, and when half grown is an excellent and palatable vegetable. The seeds possess emetic and purgative properties and are used in medicine. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.


The whole plant is exceedingly bitter and the seeds are cathartic and emetic. Their action is said to be safe and sure, and more satisfactory than that of the seeds of L. acutangula. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l.c.

3. Luffa Echinata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. (1814) p. 104. Climbing but not extensively; stem slender, branched, furrowed, glabrous. Tendrils 2-fid. Leaves 1 ½—2 ½ in. long, usually a little broader than long, reniform-suborbicular in outline, broadly cordate at the base, obscurely 5-angled or more or less deeply 5-lobed, the lobes rounded or rarely subacute at the apex, the margins minutely denticulate; petioles 1—2 in. long, striate, puberulous or sometimes slightly scabrid. Flowers usually dicoccous. Male flowers: Peduncles 3—6 in. long, usually in pairs, one 1-flowered, the other with a raceme of 5—12 flowers at the apex; pedicels ½—¾ in. long, bracteate near the base. Calyx hairy, ¼ in. long; tube very short; lobes ovate-lanceolate, acute. Petals white, spreading, obovate, twice as long as the calyx, veined. Stamens 3, two with 2-celled anthers. Female flowers: Peduncles ½—2 in. long. Fruit broadly ellipsoid, 1—1 ½ by ½—¾ in., not ribbed, clothed with ciliate bristles ½—⅞ in. long; operculum conical, without bristles. Seeds numerous, ½—¾ by ½ in., not winged, slightly verrucose. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 615; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 102; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 63; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 97.—Flowers: Sept. Vern. Kukad-vel.

Rare, except in Gujarat and Sind. Gujarat: Dalzell!; Gundār, Dalzell & Gibson; Godra, Woodrow; Deesa, Stocks! Sind: Stocks.—Distrib. India (Gujarat, Sind, Dacca); Tropical Africa.
The fruit is used in medicine.


Annual scaberulous scandent herbs. Tendrils 2-fid. Leaves deeply palmately 5-lobed. Flowers monoeccous, the male and female fascicled, often in the same axils. Male flowers: Calyx-tube broadly campanulate; lobes 5, subulate. Corolla campanulate, 5-partite; segments ovate. Stamens 3, free, inserted on the calyx-tube; filaments short; anthers cohering, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled; cells flexuose round the broad connective, which is not produced at the apex. Pollen muriculate. Rudimentary ovary 0. Female flowers:
Calyx and corolla as in the male. Staminodes 3, small. Ovary globose or ovoid, 3-placentiferous; ovules numerous, horizontal; style slender; stigmas 3, papilllose, deeply 2-lobed. Fruit baccate, spherical or ovoid-conical, pulpy, many-seeded. Seeds subpyriform, very turgid, surrounded by a very thick grooved crenulate ring, on each side of which the tumid faces of the seed project.—DISTRIB. S. Asia, Indian and Pacific Islands, Australia; species 2.


5. CUCUMIS, Linn.

Annual herbs with a perennial root, climbing or trailing, hispid or scabrous. Tendrils simple, sometimes straight and spinescent. Leaves entire or palmately 3—7-lobed or 5-angled. Flowers yellow, monocious. MALE FLOWERS fascicled (rarely solitary). Calyx-tube turbinate or campanulate; lobes 5. Corolla subcampanulate, deeply 5-lobed or 5-partite. Stamens 3, free; filaments short; anthers free, oblong, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells linear, straight, curved or flexuose, the connective produced above into a papilllose appendage. Pollen smooth. Rudimentary ovary glanduliform. FEMALE FLOWERS solitary. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 0. Ovary ovoid or globose, 3—5-placentiferous; ovules ∞, horizontal; style short; stigmas 3, obtuse. Fruit fleshy or corky, globose or cylindric, terete or obtusely 4-angled, smooth or echinate, indehiscent, or 3-valved and tardily dehiscent. Seeds numerous, oblong, compressed, usually smooth.—DISTRIB. Tropical Asia and Africa, a few in Australia and America; species 26.
Fruit smooth, glabrous or pubescent.
Perennial; leaves deeply cut into 5–7 obtuse lobes, scabrid .......................... 1. C. trigonus.
Annual; leaves usually 5-angled, softly hairy ............. 2. C. Melo.
Fruit echinate ........................................ 3. C. prophetarum.

Perennial, scabrid, monœcious; stems 3–5 ft. long, slender, angled, rough with short rigid hairs. Tendrils simple. Leaves suborbicular in outline, 1–2 in. long and broad (sometimes larger), scabrid on both surfaces, hispid on the nerves beneath, cordate at the base, deeply palmately 5–7-lobed, the lobes ovate-oblong or obovate, often narrowed at the base, rounded at the apex, lobulate or dentate; petioles slender, striate, scabrid, often hispid, ½–2 in. long. MALE FLOWERS: Peduncles slender, ½–½ in. long, in small clusters (rarely solitary). Calyx narrowly campanulate, hairy; tube ½–½ in. long; teeth short, subulate. Corolla yellow, ½–½ in. long, more or less pubescent; segments elliptic, acute. Appendage of the connective of the anthers a little shorter than the anther. FEMALE FLOWERS: Peduncles slender, ½–1 in. long in fruit. Ovary hairy. Fruit ellipsoid or subglobose, 1½ by 1½ in., longitudinally variegated with 10 green stripes, pale yellow when ripe, with bitter pulp. Seeds white, ellipsoid, not margined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 619; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 103; Wight, Icon. t. 497; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 250; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 635.

DECCAN: very common, Dalzell & Gibson; jungles about Poona, Woodrow!; Bowdhan near Poona, Kanitkar!; Rajwadi, Kanitkar! SIND: Dalzell, 37!; Landhi near Karachi, Cooke!; Bhubak, Cooke!; Hyderabad, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, N. Australia, Afghanistan, Persia.

Annual; stems creeping, branched, obtusely angular, with stiff (sometimes hooked) hairs on the ridges. Tendrils simple. Leaves 2–4 in. long and about as broad as long, acute at the apex, cordate at the base, more or less hairy on both sides, denticulate, usually 5-angled; petioles 1–1½ in. long, grooved and roughly hairy. MALE FLOWERS: in axillary fascicles of about 2 or 3; peduncles ¼–¼ in. long, very slender, densely hairy. Calyx densely hairy; tube narrowly campanulate, ½–½ in. long; teeth ½ in. long, subulate, densely hairy. Corolla ¼–⅓ in. long, the segments hairy outside, often terminated by a hairy apiculation. FEMALE FLOWERS: Calyx-tube constricted above the ovary. Ovary ellipsoid, clothed with long bristly deciduous hairs. Fruit ellipsoid or turbinate, about 1½ in. long, smooth or with a few small bristles. Seeds numerous, narrowly ovoid, compressed, smooth. Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 483. Cucumis Melo, var. pubescens, Kurz, in Journ. As. Soc. Beng. v. 46, part 2 (1877) p. 103. Cucumis pubescens (sp.), Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 4 (1805) p. 614; Wight, Icon. t. 496; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 103; Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 619 (under C. trigonus); Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 250. Cucumis madraspatan us, Roxb. in Wall. Cat. 6734 (not of Linn.).
VERN. Takmak; Shinde.

DECCAN: common, Dalzell & Gibson; Khandala, Bhiva! S. M. COUNTRY:
Castlerock, Cooke!; Londa, Cooke! SIND: (cultivated) Dalzell & Gibson,
Stocks.

The plant is cultivated in Sind and the fruit is eaten (Stocks).

Cucumis Melo. The Melon (VERN. Kharbuj). The origin of the
plant is uncertain. M. De Candolle considers it to be probably a native
of N.W. India, Beluchistan, and perhaps Tropical Africa. It is largely
cultivated throughout India, especially in the sandy beds of rivers.
A good figure may be seen in Duthie & Fuller’s Field and Garden
Crops’ (1882) t. 50. (See also Firminger, Man. Gard. ed. 3, p. 189,
and Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 627.)

There are several varieties differing much in properties and in the
size and appearance of the fruit. Duthie & Fuller (l.c.) give figures of
two of the varieties, Viz. Momordica, t. 49, and utilissimus, tt. 53
& 54.

3. Cucumis prophetarum, Linn. Cent. Amon. Academ. v. 4
(1759) p. 295. Monoeccious. Stems slender, branched, angled and
grooved, scabrid. Tendrils very short, striate, sometimes 0. Leaves
polymorphous, rigid, 2/3—2 in. long and broad, somewhat ash-colored,
scabrid, coarsely hairy on the nerves beneath, cordate or truncate at
the base, frequently 3-lobed, the lobes often obulate with rounded
apices, the terminal lobe often contracted at the base; nerves promi-

Cucumis sativus, Linn. The Cucumber (VERN. Kakri; Khira).
De Candolle considers N. India to be the original home of this plant.
It is cultivated widely throughout India. Duthie & Fuller, ‘Field and
Garden Crops’ (1882), give good figures (tt. 51 & 52). See also Watt,

6. CITRULLUS, Schrader.

Perennial herbs usually trailing. Tendrils 2—3-fid, rarely un-
derived. Leaves deeply 3—7-lobed, the lobes usually obulate.
Flowers rather large, yellow, monoeious, all solitary. Male flowers: Calyx-tube broadly campanulate; lobes 5. Corolla 5-partite beyond the middle, subcampanulate; segments obovate, obtuse. Stamens 3; filaments short, free; anthers scarcely cohering, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells linear, flexuose, the connective not produced. Pollen smooth. Rudimentary ovary glanduliform. Female flowers: Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 3, setose or ligulate. Ovary ovoid, 3-placentiferous; ovules ∞, horizontal; style short; stigmas 3, thick, reniform. Fruit globose or ellipsoid, smooth, fleshy, indehiscent. Seeds very many, much compressed, smooth.—DISTRIB. Eastern Mediterranean region, Tropical Africa, Western Asia; species 3.

1. *Citrullus Colocynthis*, Schrader, in Linnæa, v. 12 (1838) p. 414. Monoeious; root perennial; stems diffuse or creeping, slender, angled, branched, hisurate or scabrid. Tendrils simple or 2-fid, slender, hairy. Leaves very variable, $1\frac{1}{4}$—$2\frac{1}{2}$ by 1—2 in. in the wild form (larger in the cultivated one), usually deltoid in outline, pale-green above, ashy beneath, scabrid on both surfaces, 5—7-lobed or very commonly 3-lobed, the middle lobe the largest, each lobe deeply pinnatifid or sinuate-lobulate, the segments obtuse; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$—1 in. (longer in the cultivated form), densely hisurate. Male flowers: Peduncles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, villous. Calyx hairy, campanulate, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; teeth lanceolate, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Corolla $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, pale yellow; segments obovate, apiculate. Female flowers: Ovary ellipsoid, densely hairy. Fruit globular, slightly depressed, 2—3 in. in diam., variegated green and white, glabrous when ripe, filled with a dry spongy very bitter pulp; epicarp thin. Seeds $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, pale brown. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 620; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 101; Wight, Icon. t. 498; Aitch. Pbl. & Sind Pl. p. 64; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 253; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Duthie & Fuller, Field and Gard. Crops, t. 57; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 328. *Cucumis colocynthis*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1011; Graham. Cat. p. 77.—Flowers: Nov.—Jan. VERN. Kadu-vrindavan; Kadu-indrāyan.

KONKAN: Salsette jungles, Graham. DECCAN: Graham, Dalzell & Gibson, Cooke! Woodrow! GUJARAT: Graham (sea-shores), Dalzell & Gibson, Stocks!, Woodrow! SIND: Stocks!; Sehwan, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Throughout India, wild or sparingly cultivated; Ceylon, W. Asia, Arabia, Africa, Spain.

*Citrullus vulgaris*, Schrader. The Water Melon (VERN. Tarbuj; Kalingad). The plant is indigenous in Tropical Africa, but is extensively cultivated in most warm countries. Duthie & Fuller, 'Field and Garden Crops' (1882), give figures of the typical plant (tt. 55 & 56) and of the variety *C. fistulosus*, Stocks (t. 47). See also Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 331, and Woodrow, Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 331.


Slender scandent or prostrate herbs; root often tuberous. Tendrils slender, simple. Leaves petiolate, deltoid or subrotund, angled
or lobed, sometimes glandular beneath. Flowers rather large, white or yellow, dicoceous. **Male flowers** solitary, or subcymose at the apex of a peduncle. Calyx short, campanulate or turbinate; limb 5-lobed. Corolla campanulate, shortly 5-fid. Stamens 3; filaments connate into a column, rarely free; anthers connate into a capitulum or cohering, the cells conduplicate. Rudimentary ovary 0. **Female flowers** solitary. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 3, short or long. Ovary ovoid or ellipsoid, 3-placentiferous; ovules ∞, horizontal; style slender; stigmas 3, bifid. Fruit baccate, ovoid or ellipsoid, indehiscent. Seeds many, ovoid, compressed, margined; testa smooth or scrobilicate.—**Distrib.** Tropical Asia, Tropical and South Africa; species 13.

The genus was established as *Coccinia* by Wight & Arnott in 1834, two years prior to the publication of the genus as *Cephalandra* by Schrader.


**Decan**: Woodrow. **S. M. Country**: Badami, Cooke!; Belgaum, Ritchie, 306! **Gujarat**: Rajkot, Woodrow. **Sind**: Mulir, near Karachi, *Bhola Puran*! **Distrib.** Throughout India; Ceylon, Malaya, Tropical Africa.

8. **MELOTHRIA**, **Linn.**

Slender scandent or prostrate herbs, annual or with a perennial root, monoeocious or very rarely dicoceous. Tendrils simple, rarely bifid. Leaves usually membranous, entire or more or less lobed. Flowers small, yellow or white. **Male flowers** racemose or
corymbose, less commonly fascicled or solitary. Calyx campanulate, 5-toothed. Corolla deeply 5-partite; segments entire. Stamens 3, inserted on the tube (rarely at the base) of the calyx; filaments free; anthers free or rarely slightly cohering, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled or sometimes all 2-celled, the cells straight, rarely curved, the connective sometimes produced. Rudimentary ovary globose or annular, rarely 3-lobed. **FEMALE FLOWERS** solitary, fascicled, or corymbose. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Staminodes 3 or 0. Ovary ovoid, globose or fusiform, 3-placentiferous, constricted beneath the flower; ovules usually numerous, horizontal; style short, surrounded at the base by an annular disk; stigmas 3, linear, rarely 2, or stigma 3-lobed. Fruit small, baccate, globose, ovoid or fusiform, usually many-seeded. Seeds ovoid or ellipsoid, compressed, usually margined, smooth or rarely scrobiculate.—**DISTRIBUTION.** Warmer regions of the globe; species 54.

The genus has been enlarged by Cogniaux (DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 [1881] p. 572) so as to include the genera *Mukia*, Arn., and *Zehneria*, Endl., a course which has been followed by Jackson in ‘Index Kewensis.’

Flowers monoeccious.

Male flowers fascicled.

- Seeds smooth; leaves softly villous beneath... 1. *M. leiosperma*.
- Seeds scrobiculate; leaves hirsute or scabrid beneath... 2. *M. maderaspatana*.

Male flowers subumbellate at the apex of the peduncle... 3. *M. perpusilla*.

Flowers dioecious... 4. *M. heterophylla*.


Rare. **KONKAN**: Matheran, H. M. Birdwood. **DECCAN**: Kolhapur, Cooke!—**DISTRIBUTION.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

2. **Melothria maderaspatana**, Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 623. Annual, monoeccious; stems scandent or prostrate,
slender, much branched, angular, very hispid; young parts densely covered with white hair. Tendrils simple, striate, sparingly hirsute. Leaves variable in size, 1—5 by 1—4 in., deltoid-ovate, entire, 5-angled or 3—5-lobed, very scabrid above, scabrid or shortly hispid beneath, acute at the apex, cordate at the base with a wide sinus, the lobes often overlapping, the margins dentate or sub serrate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long, hairy. **Male flowers** in small fascicles on very short peduncles. Calyx hairy; tube $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, narrowly campanulate; teeth about $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, subulate. Corolla pubescent; segments ovate-oblong, rounded at the apex, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. **Female flowers** almost sessile. Fruit the size of a pea, smooth or slightly echinulate, at first green and variegated with yellow, finally wholly red. Seeds ellipsoid, compressed, not or scarcely margined, scrobiculate on both faces. Jackson, in Index Kew. v. 3, p. 203. *Mukia scabrella*, Arn. in Hook. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1841) p. 276; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 623; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 100; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 64; Trimm. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 254; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 287. *Bryonia scabrella*, Linn. f. Suppl. p. 424; Graham. Cat. p. 78; Wight, Icon. t. 501. *Cucumis maderaspalatus*, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 1012.—Flowers: July. **Vern. Chiráti**.

Very common in hedges, Dalzell & Gibson. **Konkan**: common about Bombay in the rains, Graham. **Deccan**: common, Cooke!, Woodrow!; Kolapur, Cooke!; Hotgi, Woodrow!; Hombal, Woodrow!; hills near Poona, Woodrow. **S. M. Country**: Belgaum, Ritchie, 3161, Badami, Cooke! **Gujarat**: Dakor, Woodrow. **Sind**: Stocks.—**Distribution**: Throughout India; Ceylon, Africa, Malaya, Australia.

3. **Melothria perpusilla**, Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 607. Monoeccious, climbing; root an oblong flattened tuber; stems deeply striate, glabrous. Tendrils simple, striate, glabrous. Leaves broadly ovate in outline, $1\frac{1}{2}$—$3\frac{1}{2}$ in. long and as broad or sometimes broader than long, acute or shortly acuminate and mucronate at the apex, usually 5-angled, the angles at the base rounded, the margins distinctly toothed, the upper side usually rough with scabrous spots, the lower side smooth and prominently veined, base subcordate or nearly truncate; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1 in. long. **Male flowers** 3—10 at the apex of a peduncle, $\frac{1}{2}$—$1\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, capitate or in subumbellate racemes; pedicels short, filiform. Calyx-tube $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, campanulate, rounded at the base; teeth very short, recurved. Corolla pale-yellow; segments $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, subacute, slightly hairy within the throat. Filaments hairy. **Female flowers** solitary or rarely subumbellate; peduncles $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, in the same axils as the males. Ovary globose. Fruit smooth, globose, minutely pitted, red when ripe, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. in diam. Seeds many, much flattened, smooth. Jackson, in Index Kew. v. 3, p. 203. *Bryonia perpusilla*, Blume, Bijdr. p. 926. *Zehneria Hookeriana*, Arn. in Hook. Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1841) p. 275; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 624 (exclud. syn.); Trimm. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 256. *Bryonia maysorensis*, Wight, Icon. t. 758 (not of Wall.); Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 101. *Zehneria Bauriana*, Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640.—Flowers: June—Nov. **Vern. Varáli**.
4. Melothria heterophylla, *Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan.* v. 3 (1881) p. 618. Diocious; root perennial, consisting of several tubers; stems slender, branched, furrowed, glabrous. Tendrils simple. Leaves 3–6 in. long, polymorphous, regularly ovate, or 3–5-angled or lobed, or hastate, acute or acuminate, usually cordate at the base, generally scabrid and pale-green above, paler or cinereous and reticulately veined beneath, margins remotely denticulate; petioles \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, pubescent. Male flowers subumbellate, 15–20 on a peduncle \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long; pedicels filiform, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Calyx glabrous; tube campanulate, rounded at the base, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long; teeth minute, subulate. Corolla small, yellowish-white; segments triangular, acute, \( \frac{1}{20} \) in. long. Filaments slender, subglabrous, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Female flowers: Peduncles solitary, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) in. long. Ovary narrowly oblong, glabrous or more or less pubescent, 10-ribbed. Fruit 1\( \frac{3}{4} \)–2 in. long, oblong-ovoid, cylindrical, tapering towards the apex, ribbed, bright red when ripe. Seeds obvoid or subglobose, scarcely compressed, smooth, white. Jackson, in *Index Kew.* v. 3, p. 203. *Bryonia umbellata*, Klein, in *Wildl. Sp. Pl.* v. 4, p. 618; *Grah. Cat.* p. 78; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 101. *Zehneria hastata*, Miq. *Fl. Ind. Bat.* v. 1, part 1, p. 656; *Trim. Fl. Ceyl.* v. 2, p. 256. *Zehneria umbellata*, Whitaites, *Enum.* p. 125; C. B. Clarke, in *Hook. f. Fl. B. I.* v. 2, p. 625; *Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat.* v. 11 (1898) p. 640; *Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod.* v. 6, p. 355.—Flowers: June. *Vern. Gometi.*

The leaves are of very variable shape. Cogniaux (l. c.) distinguishes no less than 12 different forms.

Konkan: Stocks!, Law!; Neral, Bhiva!; Amboli Ghat, Kanitkar (all of Cogniaux's form 1). Dekan: Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!, Woodrow! (form 1); Karli, Bhiva! (form 2); Kadkala, Woodrow! (form 8). S. M. Country: Ritchie!, 308! (form 1).—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, China, Cochinchina, Java.


Prostrate or scandent annual herbs. Tendrils simple. Leaves digitately 5–7-lobed or -partite. Bracts stipuliform, in the axils of the leaves, toothed or pectinately ciliate. Flowers minute, monoeccious. Male flowers racemose, on slender pedicels. Calyx-tube short, campanulate; lobes 5, subulate, very small. Corolla rotate, deeply 5-partite. Stamens 3, inserted on the calyx-tube, free; filaments remote, very short; anthers small, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells short, straight, the connective not produced. Rudimentary ovary 0. Female flowers solitary, in the same axils as the males; peduncle short. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Stamínodes 0. Ovary ovoid, 2–3-placentiferous; ovules few, horizontal; style columnar, without a basal disk; stigmas 2 (rarely 3). Fruit fleshy, globose or obliquely subquadrate. Seeds few, ovoid, much compressed
or boat-shaped, the margins obtuse or acute; testa smooth.—Distrib. Tropical and subtropical Asia, Tropical Africa; species 2.

Fruit globose .......................... 1. B. fimbristipula.
Fruit inversely reniform or hammer-shaped..... 2. B. Garcini.

1. Blastaenia fimbristipula, Kotschy & Peyr. Pl. Tinn. (1865-66) p. 15, t. 7. An extensive climber; stems subfiliform, elongate, much-branched, grooved and angled, glabrous, smooth or slightly scabrid. Tendrils slender, elongate, striate, simple. Leaves membranous, 1½-4 in. long and broad, scabrid on both surfaces with white spots, usually 3-partite (rarely 5-lobed), the segments ovate-oblong or lanceolate, acute, narrowed at the base, denticulate or crenulate, the lateral segments more or less 2-lobed, the intermediate segment entire or 3-lobed, often with a long micro; petioles ¼-1½ in. long, slender, grooved, hirsute, at length scabrid with white spots. Stipular bracts ¼-½ in. long, orbicular, reniform or dimidiate, scabrid with minute white spots, ciliate with hairs as long as the breadth of the bract. Male flowers 5-10 at the apex of a glabrous filiform peduncle ½-1½ in. long; pedicels ebracteate, ⅛-¼ in. long. Calyx-teeth minute. Corolla minute; segments ovate-oblong, obtuse, spreading. Female flowers solitary; peduncles short. Fruit subsessile, globose, scarlet, glabrous, ½ in. in diam. Seeds 2, ovoid, ¼ in. long, ½-⅓ in. broad, smooth, yellowish-grey, convex on one side, deeply concave on the other, edge sharp. Jackson, in Index Kew. v. 1, p. 311. Ctenolepis cerasiformis, Hook. f. in Oliv. Fl. Trop. Afr. v. 2, p. 558; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 630; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641. Zehneria cerasiformis, Stocks, in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 4 (1852) p. 149; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 100; Aitch. Pbl. & Sind. Pl. p. 65.

Gujarat : Dalzell! ; Verawul (Kathiawar), Woodrow! Sind : Dalzell! , Stocks ex Aitchison.—Distrib. Tropical and S. Africa, Arabia.

2. Blastaenia Garcini, Cogniaux, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 629. Climbing; stems slender, elongate, striate, branched, glabrous. Tendrils capillary. Leaves membranous, 1-2 in. long and broad, at first hirsute, afterwards scabrid with white spots, deeply 3-5-lobed, the lobes usually obovate, obtuse or acute, constricted at the base, denticulate or crenately toothed, the intermediate lobe scarcely longer than the others, mucronate; petioles ½-1½ in. long, slender, striate, shortly hirsute, at length scabrid. Stipular bracts ½-⅗ in. long, ovate or rotundate, shortly hairy, fringed on the margin with long filiform cilia. Male flowers yellowish-white, 3-4 at the apex of a slender peduncle less than ½ in. long; pedicels ⅛-⅗ in. long. Female flowers solitary on very short peduncles. Fruit broader than long, ⅛-1 by ⅛-⅗ in., bright-red, glabrous, inversely subreniform or hammer-shaped. Seeds ¼-½ by ⅛ in., oblong, yellowish-grey, rounded at the apex, slightly attenuated at the base, with a deep pit on one face, convex on the other, the edge thick and obtuse. Jackson, in Index Kew. v. 1, p. 311. Ctenolepis Garcini, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 629; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 260; Woodr. in Journ. Bombay Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641; Watt, Dict.

DECCAN: Dhulia, Woodrow! GUJARAT: Surat, Woodrow; Ahmedabad, Raoji!; Domas near Surat, Dalzell!; Deesa, Stocks ex Aitchison; Kathiawar coast plentiful, Dalzell & Gibson. S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Bhiva!


RHYNCHOCARPUS, Schrad. in Linnaea, v. 12 (1838) p. 403.

Prostrate or scandent herbs; root perennial. Tendrils simple. Leaves entire or lobed. Flowers small, monoeccious (rarely dioecious). MALE FLOWERS racemose or corymbose. Calyx-tube campanulate, usually glabrous within; lobes 5, short. Corolla rotate, 5-partite. Stamens 3 (rarely 5), inserted in the calyx-tube; filaments short, glabrous; anthers short, glabrous, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled (or when 5, all 1-celled), free or slightly cohering, the cells straight or slightly curved, the connective usually 2-fid or 2-partite, produced beyond the cells. Rudimentary ovary 0 or glanduliform. FEMALE FLOWERS subsessile, solitary or aggregated, shortly pedicelled. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 0 or 3, very small. Ovary usually ovoid, beaked, 2—3-placentiferous; ovules few, horizontal; style sometimes obscurely surrounded by a disk at the base; stigmas 2 or 3. Fruit baccate, ovoid, usually rostrate. Seeds usually few, tumid, margined; testa usually crustaceous, smooth.—DISTR. Tropical and subtropical Asia and Africa; species 11.


Prostrate or climbing herbs. Tendrils simple. Leaves roundish or cordate, lobed or palmate. Flowers minute, monoeocious. **Male flowers** crowded at the apex of a long peduncle. Calyx-tube broadly campanulate; lobes 5, short. Corolla 5-partite; segments ovate-oblong. Stamens 3, free, inserted on the calyx-tube; filaments very short; anthers glabrous, entire or 2-partite, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells straight, the connective produced or not, often bifid. Rudimentary ovary 0 or minute. **Female flowers** sessile or shortly pedicelled, solitary or fascicled, sometimes subsuplicate. Calyx and corolla as in the male. Rudimentary stamens 0 or minute. Ovary ovoid, beaked, 2—3-celled; ovules few, horizontal; style straight, without a basal disk; stigma 3—(rarely 2—4)—lobed. Berry fleshy, ovoid or ellipsoid, rostrate or obtuse, operculately dehiscent near the base. Seeds few, obovoid or subglobose, tumid.—**Distrib.** India and Tropical Africa; species 15.

Seeds obovoid or pyriform, slightly attenuated at the base; stems slender.
Female flowers usually solitary; seeds margined.... 1. *C. epigaeus*.
Female flowers usually fascicled or subsuplicate; seeds not margined ............................................. 2. *C. conocarpus*.
Seeds globose or subglobose, not attenuated at the base; stems stout ............................................. 3. *C. velutinus*.

1. **Corallocarpus epigaeus**, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1879) p. 628. Prostrate or climbing, monoeocious; root large, turnip-shaped; stems slender, grooved, zigzag, glabrous. Tendrils simple, slender, glabrous. Leaves suborbicular in outline, ⅔—3 in. long, usually a little broader than long, light-green above, paler beneath, shortly roughly hairy on both surfaces, deeply cordate at the base, angled or more or less deeply 3—5-lobed, the lobes usually lobulate and obtuse, sometimes apiculate, more or less irregularly dentate on the margins; petioles ⅔—1½ in. long, glabrous. **Male flowers** small, 5—15 at the apex of a straight stiff glabrous peduncle 1½—2½ in. long; pedicels filiform, ⅔—⅓ in. long. Calyx slightly hairy; tube ⅖ in. long, slightly rounded at the base; teeth minute, erect, distant, subulate. Corolla greenish-yellow; segments ⅓ in. long. Anthers yellow; connective green, produced beyond the cells, bifid. **Female flowers** usually solitary; peduncles short, stout, glabrous. Fruit stalked, ½—1 in. long (including the beak), ellipsoid or ovoid, suddenly contracted into a slender beak ½ in. long, scarlet in the middle, the base and beak green, circumscisssilely dehiscent at the junction of the green and red portions near the base. Seeds 6—9, in orange-colored pulp, pyriform, ⅔—⅔ by ⅔—⅔ in., turgid, brown, with a whitish corded margin. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 258; Woodr.

DECCAN: Dalzell & Gibson; Poona, Woodrow! GUJARAT: Dalzell, 40! S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Bhiva!; Karlimatti, Cooke!; Kakti hills near Belgaum, Ritchie, 19761 SIND: Dalzell, 40!—DISTRIB. India (Panjáb, Sīnd, Gujarāt, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

2. Corallocarpus conocarpus, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1879) p. 628. Climbing, monoeccious; stems slender, striate, glabrous. Tendrils simple, slender, glabrous. Leaves 2—2½ by 1½—2½ in., pale-green above, ash-colored beneath, both surfaces and especially the lower clothed with minute white hairs (scarcely scabrid), cordate at the base, deeply palmately 3—5-lobed, the lobes oblong-lanceolate, acute or acuminate, the terminal lobe the longest much contracted at the base; petioles ¼—1¼ in. long, slender, rugulose. MALE FLOWERS 6—15 at the apex of a slender glabrous peduncle ¼—1½ in. long; pedicels filiform, ⅓—⅓ in. long. FEMALE FLOWERS fascicled or subsipicate. Fruit glabrous or slightly pubescent, sessile, fascicled or sometimes subsipicate, conical-oblong, not suddenly contracted into the beak, orange-red except the cup-shaped base which remains green. Seeds pyriform, turgid, ⅙—⅜ by ⅓—⅔ in., dark-brown (nearly black), not margined. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641. Æchandra cenocarpa, Dalz. & Gibbs. Bomb. Fl. p. 100.—Flowers: June—Aug.

Rare. GUJARAT: Dalzell (in Herb. Kew.), 391; Malpor and Gumar, Dalzell & Gibson. There is a single specimen from Herb. Stocks at Kew without locality.

3. Corallocarpus velutinus, Benth. & Hook. f. Gen. Pl. v. 1 (1862—67) p. 831. A stout climber; root fibrous; stems stout, angular, hairy, deeply grooved, not much branched. Tendrils very long, striate, simple. Leaves fleshy, suborbicular in outline, 2—3 in. long and, as broad as long, pale-green and at first softly villous, finally scabrid above, tomentose and ashy-grey beneath, cordate or subtruncate at the base, deeply palmately 3—5-lobed, the lobes rounded or oblong, sometimes lobulate (the terminal lobe the longest), irregularly denticulate; petioles stout, 1½—2 in. long, densely hairy.

MALE FLOWERS in 15—20-flowered racemes at the top of a hairy slender peduncle 2—4 in. long; pedicels filiform, ⅑—⅔ in. long. Calyx shortly hairy; tube subhemispheric, ¼ in. long; teeth narrowly triangular, less than ⅛ in. long. Corolla greenish-yellow; segments oblong-oblong, subacute, ⅓ in. long. Anthers subsessile; connective scarcely produced, bifid. FEMALE FLOWERS fascicled, subsessile. Fruit ⅓ in. long (including the beak), sessile, ellipsoid, suddenly narrowed into a beak about ⅓ in. long, red when ripe, finely velvety. Seeds ¼ in. in diam., globose, margined. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 628; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641. Æchandra velutina, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 100.

Rare, apparently confined to SIND. SIND: Dalzell, 41!, Karachi, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Tropical Africa.
12. DICÉELOSPERMUM, C. B. Clarke.

A scabrid scandent slender herb. Tendrils simple. Leaves petiolate, ovate-cordate or sub hastate. Flowers white, minute, shortly pedicelled, monoeccious, the males and females in the same axils. Male flowers solitary or fascicled. Calyx-tube short, campanulate; teeth 5, minute. Corolla deeply 5-partite; segments entire, triangular-ovate. Stamens 3, free, inserted on the calyx-tube; filaments very short; anthers oblong, one 1-celled, the others 2-celled, the cells straight, connective narrow, scarcely produced at the apex. Rudimentary ovary glanduliform. Female flowers unknown. Fruit dry, depressed-globose, 1-celled. Seeds 3, erect, inserted at the bottom of the cell.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula), apparently endemic.

1. Dicelospermum Ritchiei, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 630. Stems elongate, not much branched, grooved, scabrid. Tendrils slender, elongate, striate, sparingly hairy. Leaves 1 1/4–3 in. long and about as broad as long, deep-green and sparingly hirsute above, paler, hirsute and at length scabrid beneath, denticulate, usually ovate-subtriangular and slightly 3-lobed, the lateral lobes very short, acute, divergent, the terminal triangular, acute or acuminate; pedioles 1/4–1 1/2 in. long, very scabrid (almost echinulate). Male flowers fascicled; peduncles filiform, 1/16–1/8 in. long, hairy. Calyx-tube 1/16 in. long; teeth erect, subulate, 1/32 in. long. Corolla pubescent; segments subulate, 1/16 in. long. Female flowers not seen. Fruit sessile, glabrous, smooth, umbilicate at the apex, about 1/16 in. long and somewhat broader than long, red when ripe. Seeds whitish-brown, 1/3 by 1/3 by 1/32 in., broadly ovoid, compressed, slightly beaked, longitudinally ridged and slightly rugulose in the middle, containing 3 cavities, the central one enclosing the embryo, the 2 lateral empty. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641.—Flowers: July—Sept. Vern. Gogara.

Rare. Stocks (without locality) in Herb. Kew! Konkan: W. Ghats near Matheran, Woodr. Deccan: Amboyne, 12 miles from Lanoli, Woodr.! S. M. Country: Belgaun, Ritchie, 316!—Distrib. Apparently endemic. None of the specimens have female flowers, all having been collected in the fruiting stage.

13. ZANONIA, Linn.

Scandent glabrous or pubescent shrubs. Tendrils simple or bifid. Leaves petiolate, ovate or oblong, entire. Flowers dioecious, all racemose or the males panicked. Male flowers: Sepals 3, broadly oblong or orbicular, membranous, concave. Corolla rotate, 5-partite, coriaceous or fleshy; the segments narrowed at the apex. Stamens 5, free, inserted on a fleshy disk; filaments very short and thick; anthers transversely oblong, adnate to the filaments, 1-celled. Rudimentary ovary 0. Female flowers: Calyx and corolla as in the male. Stamina nodes very short, alternate with the petals. Ovary elongate, at first 3-celled, at length 1-celled by the absorption of the septa; ovules 2-many in each cell, attached at both sides to parietal placentas, pendulous. Fruit cylindric, clavate or hemispheric, terete or sub-
trigonous, truncate and broadly 3-valved at the apex. Seeds large, pendulous, oblong, compressed, imbricate, surrounded by a large membranous wing.—Distrib. Tropical Asia, Java; species 2.

1. **Zanonia indica**, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2 (1763) p. 1457. Scandent, climbing to a height of 30—50 ft. Stems stout, cylindric, striate, woody, glabrous. Tendrils elongate, terete, glabrous. Leaves coriaceous, deciduous (leaving a prominent circular scar), 3—6 by 2—4 in., ovate-oblong; acute, entire, bright-green and glabrous above, paler and conspicuously reticulate beneath, 3-nerved from a rounded or slightly cordate base; petioles $\frac{1}{2}$—1$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, stout, glabrous. **Male flowers** in racemes or panicles 6—12 in. long, on slender grooved glabrous peduncles; pedicels somewhat stout, articulated about the middle, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, bracteolate at the base. Sepals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate, acute, concave, glabrous. Petals greenish-yellow, oblong, obtuse, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad at the base. **Female flowers** in 5—12-flowered racemes 4—12 in. long. Sepals broadly triangular, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Petals ovate-oblong, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long. Ovary cylindric, $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Capsule in shape like a candle-extinguisher, 2—4 in. long, cylindric-obconic, slightly tapering towards a rounded base, truncate at the apex, glabrous, pale yellowish-brown. Seeds much compressed, $\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$ in., pale-yellow, smooth; the wing 2—2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long by $\frac{1}{2}$ in. broad, rounded at the base and apex. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 633; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 99; Wight, Ill. t. 103; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 261; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 322.—The fruit is ripe in May. Vern. Chirpeti.

Rare. Stocks! without locality (Herb. Kew.). Konkan: Vingorla, Dalzell!, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (Assam, E. Bengal, W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Java, Borneo, New Guinea, Malaya.

The following plants which do not belong to any of the genera in the preceding pages are cultivated:—

**Lagenaria vulgaris**, Seringe, the Bottle-Gourd (Vern. Dudhi; Dudhya; Dudh-bhopal), said by DeCandolle to be wild in India (Malabar and the moist forests of Dehra Doon), the Moluccas and Abyssinia, is cultivated throughout India and in tropical and warm regions throughout the world. There are several varieties distinguished chiefly by the fruit which assumes a diversity of shapes. One of these which is shaped like a flask is, when emptied and dried, largely used by the natives for toddy-vessels and is also commonly carried by beggars as a receptacle for alms, &c. The fruit is eaten when young; when fully ripe it often weights as much as 20 lbs. An inedible variety known as Kadva-dudhya (bitter dudhya) is used for floats by fishermen. Duthie & Fuller (Field and Garden Crops) give a description and figure (t. 48). Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 613; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 36; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 639, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 331; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 580.

**Cucurbita moschata**, Duchesne, the Musk Melon (Vern. Kālabhopal), is largely cultivated in India and in most tropical and sub-
tropical countries. Its native country is unknown. The fruit is of various shapes, ovoid, clavate, or subglobose and depressed at the apex and base and more or less ribbed, dark-green when young, covered with a delicate glaucous bloom when ripe (Duthié). Duthie & Fuller (Field and Garden Crops) give 4 plates (tt. 58—61). The fruiting peduncle is angular and furrowed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 622; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 640.

*Cucurbita maxima*, Duchesne, the Melon-Pumpkin, Squash-Gourd, Red Gourd (VERN. Tāmbada-bhōpālā; Kadu), is cultivated throughout India and in most warm regions of the world. The fruit is the largest of any produced by the Cucurbitaceae, sometimes weighing 2 cwt. and measuring 6 to 8 feet in circumference. Woodrow (Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 328) describes the mode by which very large fruit may be grown. The fruiting peduncle is round and smooth. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 622; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 638.

*Cucurbita pepo*, DC., the Pumpkin, Vegetable Marrow (VERN. Kāshibhopālā; Kaula), is cultivated, but not extensively, in the Bombay Presidency, where the commonly grown *Lagenaria vulgaris* (dudhya) is used in preference. The fruiting peduncle is woody and strongly grooved. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 622; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640, & Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 334; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2, p. 641.

The three plants *Cucurbita moschata*, *C. maxima*, and *C. Pepo* are somewhat difficult to distinguish from one another. Duthie & Fuller (Field and Garden Crops, p. 58) give the following distinguishing characters:

The hairiness of *C. Moschata* is harsher than that of *C. maxima*, but much less so than that of *C. Pepo*, which is decidedly pungent. The leaves of *C. moschata* are usually marbled with whitish blotches; not so in *C. maxima*, rarely in *C. Pepo*. The calyx-segments of the female flower of *C. moschata* are leaf-like, those of the other two subulate, while the glaucous bloom on the fruit of *C. moschata* is characteristic.

*Benicasa cerifera*, Savi, the White Pumpkin or White Gourd-Melon (VERN. Bhura-kolā; Kohalā), probably, according to De-Candolle, a native of Japan and Java, is cultivated more or less throughout India and in many warm countries, but not largely in the Bombay Presidency. The fruit, which is without ribs, softly hairy and covered when ripe with a waxy bloom, is eaten as a vegetable and used in the manufacture of a native sweetmeat. Duthie & Fuller (Field and Garden Crops) give a figure (t. 45). Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 616; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 640; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1, p. 439. *Benicasa hispida*, Cognianx, in DC. Monogr. Phan. v. 3 (1881) p. 513.

**Order LXIII. BEGONIACEÆ.**

Succulent herbs, sometimes shrubs; stem sometimes reduced to a rhizome or tuber. Leaves alternate, more or less inequilateral, entire, lobed or digitately partite, usually dentate; stipules 2, free, usually caducous. Flowers handsome, white or rosy (rarely yellow or red), unsymmetrical, monocious; peduncles axillary, bracteate,
divided into dichotomous 1- or 2-sexual cymes; bracts and bracteoles usually opposite. **MALE FLOWERS**: Perianth-segments (of the only Indian genus) 2 or 4 in pairs, the outer pair valvate, the inner (when present) smaller. Stamens numerous, inserted on a more or less convex torus; filaments free or connate; anthers linear-oblong or clavate. Rudimentary ovary 0. **FEMALE FLOWERS**: Perianth-segments 2–5, of which the 2 exterior are larger and sepaloid. Staminodes 0. Ovary inferior, usually 3- (rarely 2- or 4-) celled; ovules numerous, crowded on axile placentas; styles 2–4, free or connate at the base; stigmas branched or tortuous. Fruit capsular, loculicidally (rarely septicidally) dehiscent, less commonly a fleshy berry breaking up irregularly, usually 3-celled and 3- gonous, often winged, more rarely 2- or 4-celled. Seeds numerous, minute; albumen scanty or 0.—**DISTRIBUTION**: Tropical America, Asia, and Tropical and South Africa, not in Australia; genera 2, of which one only (Begonia) occurs in India; species about 400, of which the genus Begonia contains 398.

1. **BEGONIA**, Linn.

Characters of the Order.

Fruit not winged.
  - Fruit 4-celled, 4-angled ........................................ 1. *B. Roxburghii*.
  - Fruit winged.
    - Capsule 2-celled.
      - Leaves crenate-dentate, scarcely oblique at the
        base, whitish beneath ...................................... 2. *B. crenata*.
      - Leaves nearly entire, ciliate, very oblique at the
        base, blood-red beneath .................................. 3. *B. integrifolia*.
    - Capsule 3-celled.
      - Flowers rosy; wings of capsule unequal.............. 4. *B. concanensis*.
      - Flowers white; wings of capsule subequal......... 5. *B. trichocarpa*.

1. **Begonia Roxburghii**, A. DC. Prodr. v. 15, part 1 (1864) p. 398. A stout succulent plant 1–3 ft. high; root fibrous; stems many, erect, often nearly as thick as the thumb, striate, pubescent when young, afterwards glabrous. Leaves very unequal at the base, 6–12 by 4–8 in., ovate, acuminate, irregularly dentate, glabrous or minutely pubescent on the nerves, very obliquely cordate at the base, strongly nerved; petioles 3–9 in. long; stipules oblong-lanceolate, glabrous, deciduous. Flowers fragrant, white or very pale pink, in short dichotomous few- or many-flowered cymes; bracts linear-lanceolate. **MALE FLOWERS**: Sepals 2, orbicular, glabrous. Petals 2, smaller than the sepals. Stamens about 50. **FEMALE FLOWERS**: Ovary 4-celled; placentas equally 2-partite; styles 4, bifid almost from the base; stigmas spirally twisted. Fruit subpyramidal with thick walls, 4-celled, 4-angled, the angles obtuse, each ending in a small horn upwards. Seeds small, obovoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 635. **Begonia malabarica**, Roxb. Fl. Ind. v. 3, p. 648 (not of Lamk.); Grah. Cat. p. 172.

Rare. **KONKAN**: S. Konkan, Nimmo ex Graham. This plant has been included on the authority of Graham (l.c.), who states that it was found by Nimmo in the S. Konkan. I have seen no specimens from the Bombay Presi-
dency; there are none in Herb. Kew.—Distrib. India (North and East Bengal, Assam, Birma).

2. **Begonia crenata**, *Dryand.* in Trans. Linn. Soc. v. 1 (1791) p. 162, t. 14. A small herbaceous 1—4-leaved plant, 4—10 in. high; root subtuberosous; stems usually red, smooth, slender. Leaves 1-3 by $\frac{1}{2}$—2 in., ovate, acute, or rarely suborbicular, with crenate margins (the crenatures crowned with a small subulate tooth), with a few scattered stout hairs above, glabrous (except on the nerves) and ashy grey or almost silvery white beneath, base cordate, the lobes at each side of the sinus slightly unequal or often quite equal; petioles of the radical leaves 2—5 in. long, those of the cauline $\frac{1}{2}$—1½ in. long, usually red, glabrous or with a few scattered hairs; stipules small, triangular, acute. Flowers not very many, pinkish or pinkish-white, beautifully marked with glistening dots when fresh; peduncles weak, with a few scattered hairs which are tipped with black glandular dots; bracts minute, acute, glabrous. **MALE FLOWERS:** Sepals 2. Petals 2, narrower than the sepals. Stamens many, monadelphous; anthers yellow. **FEMALE FLOWERS:** Perianth-segments 5, the outer elliptic, the inner oblong and apiculate, soon becoming large than the male flowers. Styles usually 3, connate $\frac{1}{3}$-way up or more; stigmas reniform. Capsules $\frac{1}{3}$ by $\frac{1}{3}$ in., membranous, crowned by the accrescent perianth, 3-winged (one wing smaller than the other two, the margins of all 3 ciliate with hairs tipped with glandular black dots), 2-celled, with one side, at which dehiscence takes place, concave. Seeds minute, ellipsoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 651; Grah. Cat. p. 172; Dalz & Gibs. p. 104; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641. **Begonia minima**, Bedd. Icon. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 110.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.

**KONKAN:** Stocks!; Law!; Salsette, Graham. **DECCAN:** hills, Woodrow!; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke!; Khandala, Bhiva! **KANARA:** Law!—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

I have examined numerous fresh specimens and have invariably found 3 styles. Beddome, in his figure of *B. minima* (Icon. Pl. t. 110), gives a correct drawing of the styles.

3. **Begonia integrifolia**, *Dalz.* in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 230. A succulent herbaceous plant 6—12 in. high; rootstock tuberous, the tubers of the size of a large pea; stem herbaceous, slender, striate, pubescent or glabrous. Leaves 3—7 by 1½—4 in., very inequilateral, obliquely ovate, subobtuse, sparingly clothed with stout short hairs above, pubescent, especially on the nerves, and dark-red beneath, margins entire or nearly so, finely ciliate, base very unequally cordate; petioles 1—2 in. long, pubescent; stipules $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long, ovate or elliptic, obtuse. Flowers white, $\frac{1}{3}$ in. in diam., few, glabrous; peduncles longer than the petioles, glabrous or nearly so; bracts broadly ovate, acute, ciliate, caducous. **MALE FLOWERS:** Sepals 2, orbicular. Petals 2, oblong. Stamens numerous (about 50), monadelphous. **FEMALE FLOWERS:** Perianth-segments 5, the inner the smaller. Styles 2, connate below, branched and much twisted upwards. Capsules $\frac{3}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in., 3-winged (one wing much larger than the others), dehiscing by an elliptic line round the narrow face. Seeds minute, ellipsoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 648; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 104;

Rare. **Konkan** : **Stocks!**; on rocks on the Ghâts, Dalzell! **Kanara** : **Law!**—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula, Birma).

4. *Begonia concanensis*, A. DC. Prodr. v. 15, part 1 (1864) p. 314. Succulent, about 1 ft. high; root tuberous; stem simple, glabrous. Leaves 2—5 by 1½—4 in., ovate (sometimes lobed), acute or subacute, palmately 7—9-nerved, with a few short thick hairs above, glabrous or nearly so (except on the nerves) beneath, the margins serrate or undulate-dentate and denticulate, base almost subequally cordate or slightly oblique; petioles of the radical leaves often 6 in. long or more, those of the cauline leaves 1—2½ in. long; stipules ovate-lanceolate, ½ in. long, glabrous. Flowers rosy, few, on elongate dichotomous nearly glabrous peduncles; pedicels hairy; bracts ½ in. long, lanceolate, acuminate, subulate. **Male flowers** : Sepals 2, broadly elliptic, ½ in. long. Petals 2, obovate-oblong, ½ in. long. Stamens numerous, nearly free. **Female flowers** : Perianth-segments 5, the exterior broadly ovate or suborbicular, much larger than the inner, clothed with short stout hairs outside. Styles 3, nearly free, bifid at the apex. Capsules turbinate, ½—¾ by ½—¾ in. (including the wings), terminated by the styles, 3-celled, hispid or at length glabrous, 3-winged, one wing larger than the others, the larger wing obtusely triangular. Seeds ellipsoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 653; Dalz & Gibbs. p. 104; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Not common. **Konkan** : **Stocks!**; above the Ghâts, **Law!** **Deccan** : Lanoli, Woodrow!—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula).

5. *Begonia trichocarpa*, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 3 (1851) p. 230. Root tuberous; stem 1—1½ ft. long, glabrous or nearly so. Leaves 2—5 by 1½—3 in., ovate, acute or subacute, sparingly clothed with short thick hairs above, more or less pubescent (especially on the nerves) beneath, irregularly sinuate-dentate, lacerate and denticulate on the margins, palmately 7—9-nerved; petioles of the radical leaves 4—8 in. long, those of the cauline 1—2 in. long; stipules ½—¾ in. long, ovate-lanceolate, hairy on the back. Flowers white, 2 in. in diam.; peduncles longer than the petioles, 4—6-flowered at the apex, glabrous or nearly so; pedicels slender, hairy; bracts ½—1 in. long, ovate, acuminate, dentate, pubescent, caducous. **Male flowers** : Sepals 2, broadly elliptic, or suborbicular, ¾—4 in. long, denticulate or subentire, glabrous or slightly pubescent. Petals ¾—¾ in. long, obovate-oblong. Stamens numerous, nearly free. **Female flowers** : Perianth-segments 5, the inner narrower, the outer often denticulate. Ovary hispid. Styles 3, nearly free, each divided into 2 branches. Capsules 3-celled, at first hispid, at length glabrous, ½—¾ by ½ (including the wings), with 3 almost equal obtuse ciliate wings. Seeds ellipsoid. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 653; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 104; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 641.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

Rare. Konkan : **Stocks!**; W. Ghâts, Dalzell! **Kanara** : **Law!**—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula).
Order LXIV. DATISCACEÆ.

Trees or herbs. Leaves alternate, simple or pinnate; stipules 0. Flowers small, regular, diocious (in the Indian species), fascicled, racemose or panicled. **Male flowers**: Calyx-tube very short or hemispheric; lobes 3–9. Petals 0 in the Indian species. Stamens 4–25. Rudimentary ovary 0 or small. **Female flowers**: Calyx-tube adnate to the ovary; lobes 3–8, short. Petals 0. Ovary 1-celled, open or closed; placentas parietal, alternating with the calyx-lobes; ovules numerous, ascending or horizontal; styles as many as the placentas and alternate with them, simple or 2-partite. Capsule membranous or coriaceous, dehiscing within the styles. Seeds very many, minute, albuminous; embryo cylindric; radicle elongate, next the hilum.—**Distrib.** South-eastern Europe, Western and Central Asia, East Indies, Java, North-west America; genera 3; species 4.

1. **Tetrameles**, R. Br.

A tall tree. Leaves deciduous, ovate, acuminate, pubescent or tomentose beneath. Flowers dioecious, appearing before the leaves, in elongate slender many-flowered racemes or panicles. **Male flowers**: Calyx-tube very short; lobes 4, equal or unequal, ovate or oblong, with sometimes an interposed small tooth. Petals 0. Stamens 4, opposite the calyx-lobes, inserted round a flat central disk. Ovary rudimentary or 4-gonous. **Female flowers**: Calyx-tube connate with the ovary, sub-4-gonous; teeth 4, short. Ovary inferior, 1-celled; ovules numerous, on 4 parietal placentas; styles 4, subulate, distinct, persistent; stigmas club-shaped. Capsule membranous, subglobose or urceolate, 4- or 8-ribbed, dehiscing at the apex between the styles. Seeds very many, minute, flattened, ellipsoid; testa very lax and extending much beyond the nucleus as a loose ragged reticulated membrane.—**Distrib.** India, Ceylon, Java; species 1.


Order LXV. Cactaceae.

A large Order comprising perhaps 1000 species, confined almost entirely to the New World. It is introduced here in consequence of the naturalization of certain species of the genus Opuntia (Opuntia Dillenii, Haw., and O. nigricans, Haw.). The latter, commonly called the Prickly Pear, has spread widely throughout the Deccan, where it is known by the vernacular name Nigadung and has become so common about native villages as to be a regular pest, forming a harbor for snakes and filth of all kinds.

Several species of the Order are grown in gardens, but none of them are indigenous.

Order LXVI. Ficoideae.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves simple, often fleshy, opposite alternate or falsely whorled; stipules 0 or scariosus. Flowers regular, hermaphrodite (rarely polygamous), in cymes or clusters, rarely solitary, never racemose. Calyx 4—5-sepalous or 4—5-partite, free or rarely adnate to the ovary, the lobes usually green, herbaceous, imbricate, always persistent in fruit. Petals usually wanting; when present, small. Stamens perigynous or hypogynous, definite or indefinite, when equal to the number of sepals usually opposite to them, when more, equidistant or in bundles; filaments subulate or dilated, free or connate into a membranous cup. Disk 0 or annular, often produced into subulate staminodes alternating with the stamens. Ovary usually free, 2—5-celled; ovules solitary in each cell and basal, or many, inserted on placentas adnate to the interior angle of the cell, amphitropous; styles as many as the cells of the ovary, free, or connate into one split at the apex. Fruit usually capsular, splitting dorsally or circumscissile, or less commonly separating into cocci, usually smaller than the persistent calyx and included in it. Seeds solitary or numerous, usually reniform, compressed; testa membranous or crustaceous; embryo curved round farinaceous or fleshy albumen.—Distrib. Scattered throughout the tropical and subtropical regions of the globe; genera 22; species 450.

Stamens inserted on the calyx-tube.
Capsule loculicidally or septicidally dehiscent. 1. Aizoon.
Capsule circumscissile dehiscent.
Ovary 3—5-celled 2. Sesuvium.
Ovary 1—2-celled 3. Triandera.
Stamens hypogynous.
Fruit capsular.
   Petals many ........................................ 4. Orygia.
   Petals 0 ........................................ 5. Mollugo
Fruit of 2—5 one-seeded cocci.
   Carpels 3—5; petals 0 ................................ 6. Gisekia.
   Carpels 2; petals 3—5 ................................ 7. Limemum.

1. AIZOON, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs. Leaves alternate (rarely opposite), sessile or petiolate; stipules 0. Flowers axillary, solitary, or in spikes or cymes. Calyx-tube short, turbinate or hemispheric; lobes 4—5, spreading, valvate or imbricate, often colored within. Petals 0. Stamens many (usually about 20), inserted in the throat of the calyx, united into tufts alternating with the calyx-lobes; filaments filiform; anthers oblong. Ovary free, nearly included within the calyx-tube, 4—5-gonous, 4—5-celled; ovules 2—∞ in each cell; styles 4—5, free, papilllose. Capsule subwoody, surrounded by the persistent calyx, 4—5-celled, loculicidally (rarely septicidally) 5-valved at the apex, the valves gaping, the cells 2—∞-seeded. Seeds small, pendulous, subreniform; embryo curved, cylindric.—Distrib. Southern Europe, North and South Africa, Arabia, Canary Islands, India, Australia; species 8.


2. SESUVIUM, Linn.

Herbs or undershrubs, erect or prostrate, branched, succulent. Leaves opposite, subfleshy; stipules 0, but the petioles are sometimes connate by a stipuliform membrane. Flowers axillary, sessile or peduncled, solitary or clustered (rarely subcymose), often flesh-colored or purple, bracteate or not. Calyx-tube turbinate; lobes 5, oblong or triangular, colored within. Petals 0. Stamens many or 5, inserted round the top of the calyx-tube; filaments filiform, sometimes connate at the base; anthers didymous. Ovary free, 3—5-celled; ovules numerous; styles 3—5, longitudinally papilllose on the inside. Cap-
sule ellipsoid or ovoid, membranous, 3—5-celled, circumsically dehiscent. Seeds very many in each cell, reniform; embryo annular.

—DISTRIB. Throughout the Tropics of the world near sea-shores; species 4.


A tolerably common weed on the sea-coast throughout the Presidency. Konkan: sea-shore near Bassein, Bhíva!; sea-shore, Revadanda, Woodrow!; Salsette, Graham; Oorán, Graham.—DISTRIB. India (on sea-shores); Ceylon, shores of tropical and subtropical regions.

3. **TRIANTHEMA**, Linn.

Diffuse prostrate branched herbs, glabrous, pubescent or papillose. Leaves petiolate, opposite, unequal, linear, ovate or obovate, quite entire; stipules 0, but the petiole dilated, with membranous stipuliform margins. Flowers axillary, sessile or peduncled, solitary, cymose or panicled. Calyx-tube short or long; lobes 5, colored within, mucronate at the back. Petals 0. Stamens 5—10 or many, inserted near the top of the calyx-tube. Ovary free, sessile, 1—2-celled, often truncate at the apex; ovules 1—∞, basal; styles 1 or 2. Capsule membranous below, with a hard thick cap which is detached by a circumcisile dehiscence and carries away one or more seeds, 1—2-celled. Seeds 1—, subreniform; embryo annular.—DISTRIB. Widely spread in tropical and subtropical regions; species 10.

Stamens 10 or more.

Style 1 .......................................................... 1. *T. monogyna*.

Styles 2 .......................................................... 4. *T. decandra*.

Stamens less than 10.

Lower half of capsule 8—12-seeded .......................................................... 5. *T. hydaspica*.

Lower half of capsule 1—2-seeded.

Leaves less than ½ in. long; style 1 .......................................................... 2. *T. triquetra*.

Leaves ½—1½ in. long; styles 2 .......................................................... 3. *T. pentandra*.

1. *Trianthema monogyna*, Linn. Mantiss. (1767) p. 69. A prostrate somewhat succulent herb; stems more or less angular, glabrous or pubescent, much branched. Leaves subfleshy, obliquely opposite, unequal, the upper one of the pair the larger, ⅗—1½ by ½—1½ in., the
lower \( \frac{2}{3} - \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{8} \) in., broadly obovate, rounded and often apiculate at the apex, cuneate at the base, glabrous; petals \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{3} \) in. long, much dilated and membranous at the base, especially those of the smaller leaves in which the membranous enlargement forms a triangular pouch. Flowers solitary, sessile, almost concealed by the pouch of the petiole. Calyx-lobes ovate, acute. Stamens 10—20. Ovary truncate; style 1. Capsules small, almost concealed in the petiolar pouch, lid truncate, slightly concave, with 2 spreading teeth, carrying away at least one seed, the lower part 3—5-seeded. Seeds reniform, muriculate, dull-black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 660; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 269; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 77. Trianthema obcordata, Roxb. Hort. Beng. p. 34; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 14; Wight, Icon. t. 288; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 65. — Flowers: June—Aug. Vern. Bis-khāprā.

A common weed. Deccan: Poona, Woodrow! Sind: Karachi, Woodrow! — Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon and most tropical regions.

2. Trianthema triquetra, Rottl. & Wild. in Ges. Naturf. Fr. Neue Schr. v. 4 (1803) p. 181. A small diffuse much-branched herb 3—12 in. high, with a woody rootstock; stems and branches slender, usually red, covered with minute papillae; branches numerous, prostrate, divaricate, the upper part more or less triquetrous. Leaves opposite or alternate, \( \frac{1}{4} - \frac{1}{8} \) by \( \frac{1}{16} - \frac{1}{12} \) in., linear or linear-lanceolate, subacute, fleshy, more or less covered with crystalline papillae; petioles short, dilated and slightly sheathing at the base. Flowers sessile or nearly so, several in an axil, not enclosed in the sheath of the petiole. Calyx \( \frac{1}{8} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; tube obconic, with many slender ribs; lobes broad, triangular, about equaling the tube. Stamens 5; anthers purple. Style simple. Fruit enclosed in the calyx-tube, 2-seeded, the cap flat, much depressed in the centre, carrying away with it 1 seed. Seeds 2, orbicular-reniform, compressed, concentrically striate on the faces, about \( \frac{1}{60} \) in. in diam., black. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 269; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 65. Trianthema crystallina, Wight & Arn. Prodr. p. 355 (not of Vahl); Dalz. & Gibs. p. 14; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 660; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 76. — Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

As Trimen (l. c.) has pointed out, this plant appears to be quite distinct from T. crystallina, Vahl, from Arabia and Nubia.


3. Trianthema pentandra, Linn. Mantiss. (1767) p. 70. Diffuse, much-branched, from a few inches to 1 1/2 ft. high; stems and branches more or less papillose (sometimes glabrous), angled and grooved. Leaves \( \frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{8} \) in., elliptic-oblong, sometimes slightly obovate, glabrous or more or less papillose, rounded (rarely subacute) at the apex, narrowed at the base; petioles distinct, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, dilated at the base, slightly sheathing. Flowers sessile or sub sessile, in few- or many-flowered axillary fascicles; bracteoles thinly membranous. Calyx \( \frac{1}{18} - \frac{1}{8} \) in. long, deeply 5-lobed; lobes ovate-oblong, colored
within, with a short apiculate at the back below the apex. Stamens 5. Styles 2. Capsules $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, exerted, the cap with broad deflexed horns, nitriiform, dividing into two 1-seeded portions, the lower half of the capsule containing 2 seeds. Seeds $\frac{10}{16}$—$\frac{12}{16}$ in. in diam., orbicular-reniform, compressed, rugulose, dull-black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 660; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 65; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 77.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.


4. Trianthema decandra, Linn., Mantiss. (1767) p. 70. Stems elongate, prostrate, not much branched, angular and striate, glabrous. Leaves subfleshy, $\frac{1}{4}$—$1\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., the opposite pairs somewhat unequal, elliptic-oblong, rounded and usually apiculate at the apex; petioles $\frac{3}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, puberulous, much dilated and amplexicaul at the base, but not enclosing the flowers. Flowers in dense axillary subumbellate clusters; peduncles and pedicels very short; bracteoles thinly membranous. Calyx $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long; tube very short; lobes much longer than the tube, oblong, obtuse, with scarious margins and with a distinct long apiculate at the back below the apex. Stamens 10. Styles 2. Capsules not enclosed in the tube of the calyx, 4-seeded, the cap very truncate, $\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, solid, subcylindric with a narrow acute rim round its base, carrying away 2 seeds. Seeds orbicular-reniform, striate, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 661; Grah. Cat. p. 81; Dalz. & Gibs. p. 15; Wight, Icon. t. 296; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 270; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 77.—Flowers: Dec.

S. M. Country: Adur village 10 miles west of Haveri (Dharwar Collectorate), Woodrow!; Badami, Cooke!—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Timor.

5. Trianthema hydaspica, Edgew. in Journ. Linn. Soc. v. 6 (1862) p. 203. A prostrate succulent papillose herb; branches dichotomous. Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in., fleshy, elliptic-oblong, obtuse (the younger revolute), narrowed into the petiole; petioles $\frac{3}{8}$—$\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, dilated and membranous at the base. Flowers sessile, axillary, solitary or clustered. Calyx-tube obconic, $\frac{3}{8}$ in. long, many-ribbed; lobes 5, rose-colored within, about equalizing the tube, triangular, acuminate, with a tooth or horn at the base of each at the sinus giving the lobe a somewhat hastate appearance. Stamens 5—7; filaments filiform; anthers rosy. Ovary 2-celled; styles 2. Capsules $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, the cap conical, thin, membranous, hollow, not completely enclosing a seed, the lower part of the capsule containing 8—12 seeds. Seeds cochlare, rugose, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 661; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 4, p. 77. Diplochonium Hochstetteri, Stocks, ex Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 66.—Flowers: Dec.

In the Bombay Presidency confined to Sind. Sind: Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks, 4761; Karachi, Woodrow!, Bhola Puran!—Distrib. India (Multan); Tropical Africa.
4. ORYGIA, Forsk.

A somewhat rigid diffuse branched glabrous herb. Leaves opposite or alternate, rather fleshy, petiolate; stipules 0. Flowers rather large, pedicelled, in terminal or leaf-opposed lax few-flowered cymes. Sepals 5, ovate-cuspidate, with membranous margins. Petals 0. Staminodes many, narrow, connate at the base. Stamens numerous, inserted at the base of the calyx, subhypogynous; filaments filiform; anthers linear-oblong. Ovary subglobose, 5-celled; ovules many, attached to the interior angle of the cells; styles 5, filiform. Capsule subglobose, included in the calyx, 5-celled, loculicidally 5-valved, many-seeded. Seeds compressed, reniform, strophiolate.—Distrib. Warm parts of Africa, Arabia, and India; species 1.

1. ORYGIA DECUMBENS, Forsk. Fl. Agypt.-Arab. (1775) p. 103. A decumbent diffuse wiry herb, from a few inches to more than 1 ft. high; root woody at the crown; stems pale, obscurely angled. Leaves $\frac{1}{3}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ by $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in., alternate, obovate, cuspidate, glabrous, glaucous; petioles $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, with a small membranous wing. Flowers $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in diam., in racemose lax terminal or leaf-opposed cymes, sometimes (including the slender obscurely winged peduncle) reaching 3 in. long; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long; bracts at the base of the peduncles $\frac{1}{4}$—$\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, membranous, pinkish. Calyx glabrous, divided to the base; sepals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, ovate-elliptic, acute or acuminate, green, with pink membranous margins. Staminodes about 20, purple-red. Stamens 12 or more. Ovary 5-ribbed. Capsules $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, pale-yellow, smooth and shining. Seeds reniform, minutely strophiolate, finely striate, black. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 661; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642.—Flowers: Dec.—Jan.

Sind: Stocks, 4441; Karachi district, Woodrow!, Bhola Purani!, Cooke!; Jemadar ka Landa near Karachi, Stocks!—Distrib. India (Panjab, Sind, Mysore); Western Asia, Africa.

5. MOLLUGO, Linn.

Erect or diffuse glabrous pubescent or stellately tomentose herbs, often dichotomously branched. Leaves often falsely whorled or alternate, or all radical, linear, obovate or spatulate; stipules membranous, fugacious. Flowers axillary, solitary, fascicled or in diffuse or umbelliform cymes, usually greenish. Sepals 5, subequal, persistent, with membranous margins. Petals 0. Stamens 3—5, subhypogynous, usually alternate with the sepals, sometimes intermixed with subulate staminodes. Ovary free, 3—5-celled; ovules $\infty$, attached to the interior angle of the cells; styles 3—5. Capsule membranous, included in the calyx, oblong, globose or subcylindric, 3—5-celled, loculicidally 3—5-valved. Seeds several (rarely 1) in each cell, reniform, appennaged at the hilum or not; embryo more or less curved.—Distrib. Tropical and subtropical regions of both hemispheres; species 12.

Flowers in axillary fascicles; seeds appennaged.
Densely stellately hairy ........................................... 1. M. hirta.
Glabrous .......................................................... 2. M. oppositifolia.
Flowers in terminal cymes; seeds not appended.

Seeds with raised tubercular points ........................................ 3. M. pentaphylla.
Seeds without raised tubercular points .................................... 4. M. Cerviana.

1. Mollugo hirta, Thunb. Prodr. Pl. Cap. (1794) p. 24. Annual, softly villous with (chiefly) stellate hairs; stems many, usually prostrate and spreading 6–18 in. from a centre, sometimes ascending, leafy. Leaves opposite or several at a node, $\frac{3}{4}$–$\frac{5}{4}$ by $\frac{7}{4}$–$\frac{9}{4}$ in., densely stellately villous on both sides, broadly obovate or suborbicular, very obtuse at the apex, cuneate at the base; petioles $\frac{2}{4}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, slender, stellately hairy. Flowers pinkish-white, in axillary fascicles, 1–6 together; pedicels unequal, $\frac{1}{3}$–$\frac{3}{4}$ in. long, divaricate. Calyx stellately hairy outside; sepals $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{5}{4}$ in. long, elliptic-lanceolate, acute. Stamens usually 10 or more, varying to 5. Ovary ovoid, quite glabrous, 5-lobed, 5-celled; ovules $\infty$; styles almost 0 or very short; stigmas usually 5, spreading. Capsules a little shorter than the sepals, ovoid. Seeds $\infty$, subreniform, with raised tubercular points, black, appended with a white scale at the hilum extended into a long filiform process which curves round the seed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 662; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 270; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 5, p. 255. Mollugo Glinus, A. Rich. Tent Fl. Abyss. v. 1 (1847) p. 48; Aitch. P. & Sind Pl. p. 66. *Glinus lotoides*, Lcfl. It. Hisp. (1758) p. 145; Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2 (1762) p. 663; Grah. Cat. p. 82; Dalz. & Gibbs. pp. 16 & 311.—Flowers: Feb.—Apr. VERN. Dasará-ság; Kotrak.

**KONKAN**: Stocks; Bombay common, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson. **DECCAN**: Khandala, Woodrow; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Ritchie, 51; SIND: Dalzell!; hills near Karachi, Bhola Puran!—DISTRIB. Throughout India, common; Ceylon, warmer regions of the world.

2. Mollugo oppositifolia, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 89. Diffuse, prostrate or ascending; stems numerous, dichotomously branched, with long internodes, slender, glabrous or pubescent near the ends. Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{4}{2}$ by $\frac{5}{2}$–$\frac{7}{2}$ in., in whorls of 4–5, unequal, oblanceolate or linear-lanceolate or sometimes spatulate, rounded or acute and apiculate at the apex, much tapered into the petiole which is therefore obscure. Flowers white, in axillary fascicles of 2 or more; pedicels $\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{5}{2}$ in. long, filiform. Calyx glabrous outside; sepals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, oblong, subacute, with membranous margins. Stamens 0. Stamens usually 3. Ovary glabrous; styles 3, very short; stigmas spreading. Capsules ellipsoid, a little shorter than the sepals, 3-celled. Seeds very numerous, subreniform, with raised tubercular points, dark-brown, appended with a very small white scale at the hilum extended into a bristle which curves round the seed. Jackson, Index Kwen. v. 3, p. 254; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 271. *Mollugo Spergula*, Linn. Syst. ed. 10 (1759) p. 881; Grah. Cat. p. 12; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 662; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

**DECCAN**: Bijapur, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Woodrow!; Badami, Bhoo! GUJARAT: Baroda, Kanikar! KANARA: Kala naddi, Ritchie, 40!; Chandwâr, Ritchie, 40!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula, Birma); Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Australia.

B—38

A common weed, Graham, Dalzell & Gibson. *Deccan:* Poona, Woodrow!; Panchgani, Cooke!, Woodrow! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Woodrow!; hills north of Belgaum, Ritchie, 960!; Dharwar districts, Taibot, 2536!; Badami, Cooke!—DISTRIB. Throughout India; Ceylon, Malacca, China, Japan, Fiji.

VAR. rupestris. A much smaller plant, 2$1/2$—6 in. high. Leaves narrow-linear, $1/4$—1 by $3/10$ in., apiculate; in other respects as in *M. pentaphylla.*

I have found this very abundantly in October on the wet rocks of the hill called the Table rock just above the Travellers' Bungalow at Panchgani. I have also found it on wet rocks near Marmagao, but it has not been reported from any other locality. The inflorescence and seeds are exactly as in *M. pentaphylla,* but the leaves are entirely different. It seems scarcely entitled to specific rank, but is quite distinct as a variety.


S. M. COUNTRY: Badami, Woodrow!, Cooke! GUJARAT: Kanitkar!; Deesa, Raoji! SIND: Stocks ex Aitchison.—DISTRIB. India (Panjáb, Sind W. Peninsula); Ceylon, Tropical Africa, Australia.
6. **Gisekia**, Linn.

Diffuse branched usually annual herbs. Leaves opposite or falsely whorled, subflexy, linear or spathulate, abounding in raphides; stipules 0. Flowers small, in lax or dense axillary sessile fascicles or shortly peduncled umbellate cymes, hemaphrodite or polygamous. Sepals 5, equal, herbaceous or with membranous margins. Petals 0. Stamens 5—15, hypogynous; filaments dilated at the base; anthers oblong. Carpels usually 5, distinct, sessile on a small torus, 1-celled; ovules solitary, basal; styles as many as the carpels. Fruit of 5 free membranous compressed papillose indehiscent 1-seeded carpels. Seeds vertical, compressed, subreniform; embryo annular.—**Distrib.** Africa, Arabia, India; species 5.

1. **Gisekia pharnaceoides**, Linn. *Manitiss.* (1771) p. 562. A diffuse somewhat succulent glabrous herb; stems 6—18 in. long; branches prostrate or ascending. Leaves subflexy, subopposite, $\frac{3}{4}$—1$\frac{1}{4}$ by $\frac{3}{4}$—1 in., linear-oblong, elliptic-lanceolate or spathulate-oblong, obtuse or subacute, entire, tapering at the base, glabrous, glaucous; petioles 0—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Flowers numerous, in almost sessile umbellate cymes; pedicels slender, $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long. Sepals $\frac{1}{2}$—$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, elliptic-oblong, obtuse, with membranous margins. Stamens 5; filaments dilated at the base. Ripe carpels membranous, as long as the sepals and surrounded by them. Seed solitary, rounded on the back, black, with scattered white glandular prominences. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 664; Graham. Cat. p. 250; Wight, Icon. t. 1167; Aitch. Pb. & Sind Pl. p. 66; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 273; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 502.—Flowers: Aug.—Sept.


Strong anthelminthic properties have been claimed for this plant, which has been especially recommended as a specific for tape-worm. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c.

7. **Limeum**, Linn.

Annual or perennial low branched glabrous herbs, sometimes frutescent at the base; branches usually prostrate. Leaves alternate or subopposite, linear-lanceolate, elliptic or obovate, entire or obscurely ciliolate; stipules 0. Flowers small, bracteate, greenish, hemaphrodite or unisexual, in dense terminal and subaxillary cymes. Sepals 5, unequal, ovate, herbaceous or with membranous margins. Petals 3—5, oblong or spathulate, or minute, or 0. Stamens 5—10, sometimes imperfect, hypogynous; filaments dilated and connate at the base. Ovary free, globose, compressed, 2-celled; ovule solitary in each cell, ascending, with basal funicule; style very short, with 2 branches which are stigmatose within. Fruit separating into 2 orbicular or hemispheric cocci which at length dehisce ventrally. Seeds vertical; embryo annular; radicle inferior.—**Distrib.** Tropical and S. Africa, India; species 10.
1. *Limeum indicum*, Stocks, *ex T. Anders. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* v. 5, Suppl. 1 (1860) p. 30. A prostrate glandular herb; root perennial; stems diffuse, much-branched, glandular-pubescent. Leaves opposite or nearly so, \( \frac{1}{2} - \frac{3}{4} \) by \( \frac{3}{8} - \frac{1}{4} \) in., broadly elliptic or suborbicular, inequilateral, shortly apiculate, entire, glandular-pubescent; petioles distinct, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, slightly dilated at the base. Flowers crowded, in axillary subsessile cymes; pedicels short, glandular, bracteate at the base. Sepals \( \frac{10}{10} \) in. long, glandular-pubescent, ovate, acute, with membranous margins. Petals much shorter than the sepals, clawed, truncate and 2-dentate at the apex. Stamens 7 (Stocks). Carpels in fruit as long as the sepals, hemispheric, dehiscing ventrally, the margins of the valves inflexed so as to retain the seed till moistened. Seeds broader than long, about \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. broad, concavo-convex, quite smooth on the back, yellowish white. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 664; Aitch. Pb. & Sind. Pl. p. 67; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642.—Flowers: Oct.—Nov.

In the Bombay Presidency confined to Sind. **SIND:** Woodrow, Dalzell; Sehwan, Cooke!; sandy bed of the Mulir river near Karachi, Stocks, 535!—**DISTRIB.: India** (Panjáb, Multán); Beluchistan, Aden, Nubia.

---

*Tetragonia expansa*, Murr. in Comm. Gotting, v. 6 (1785) p. 13, t. 5. *New Zealand Spinach*. A creeping herb with succulent stems, small yellow flowers on short pedicels, triangular-ovate succulent leaves and a 4—5-horned fruit, a native of Australasia. It has been introduced recently into a few gardens in the Bombay Presidency. It grows exceedingly well and seeds abundantly in the Deccan, where it comes up self-sown when once introduced. Its leaves furnish an excellent spinach for the table. See Woodrow, Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 339.

---

**Order LXVII. UMBELLIFERÆ.**

Herbs (rarely shrubs or trees). Leaves usually alternate, simple or compound, exstipulate (except *Hydrocotyle*); petiole generally sheathing at the base. Flowers usually bisexual, often slightly irregular, in simple or compound umbels, rarely in heads or whorls; umbels and umbellules each furnished with an involucre of bracts or one or both naked. Calyx-tube adnate to the ovary; teeth 5 or 0 (so that there seems to be no calyx). Petals 5, epigynous, distinct, sometimes unequal, often bifid, with an inflexed apex and an impressed midrib, imbricate in bud (sometimes valvate in *Hydrocotyle*). Stamens 5, epigynous, alternating with the petals. Ovary inferior, 2-celled, crowned by a large epigynous usually 2-lobed disk; ovule solitary in each cell, pendulous; styles 2, often dilated at the base into stylepods which crown the ovary; stigmas minute, capitellate. Fruit of 2 indehiscent dorsally or laterally compressed separable carpels (*mericarps*), separated by a commissure and attached to and often pendulous from a slender central axis (*carphophore*). The mericarps are usually marked by 5 longitudinal lines (*primary ridges*),
1 dorsal, 2 marginal and 2 intermediate, and often with 4 more (secondary ridges) alternating with the primary ones; pericarp often traversed by oil-canals (vittæ). Seed 1 in each carpel, pendulous from the point of attachment to the carpophore; testa thin; alburnum cartilaginous; embryo minute, straight, near the apex of the seed; radicle superior.—DISTRIB. A large Order, abundant in temperate regions, especially in the Northern hemisphere, but more or less represented throughout the world; genera 152; species 1300.

Umbels simple ................................................................. 1. HYDROCOTYLE.
Umbels compound.

Fruit laterally compressed, not winged commissure narrow.
Leaves quite entire, grass-like.
Leaves pinnate or decompound (sometimes simple and broadly ovate-cordate in Pimpinella).
Ridges of fruit slender; furrows 1-vittate.
Ridges of fruit slender; furrows 2—3-vittate;
root usually fusiform ................................................... 2. Bupleurum.

Fruit somewhat dorsally compressed, not winged;
commissure broad; root tuberous ............................. 3. Carum.

Fruit much dorsally compressed; lateral ridges winged.
Portion of the fruit between the margin and the seed hyaline.
Portion of the fruit between the margin and the seed not hyaline.
Herbs, usually glabrous; petals not radiant;
ovary glabrous; wings of fruit with thin margins ................. 5. Pimpinella.

Herbs, usually hairy; petals often radiant;
ovary usually pubescent; wings of fruit thickened at the margin 6. Zosimia.

1. HYDROCOTYLE, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs growing in moist places, usually prostrate and creeping and rooting at the nodes. Leaves orbicular or reniform; stipules small, scarious, sometimes lacerate. Flowers (in the Indian species) in very small heads or simple umbels, white or purplish, sometimes unisexual. Involucr-bracts few or 0. Calyx-teeth minute or obsolete. Petals entire, valuate or imbricate. Fruit somewhat fleshy, laterally compressed; commissure narrow; mericarps with the primary and sometimes the secondary ridges visible; vittæ 0. Carpophore 0. Seed laterally compressed.—DISTRIB. Temperate and tropical regions of the world, abundant in Australasia, S. Africa and S. America; species about 70.

Petals valvate in bud; secondary ridges of fruit 0;
pericarp not thickened ............................................. 1. H. javanica.

Petals imbricate in bud; secondary ridges of fruit distinct; pericarp much thickened .............. 2. H. asiatica.

1. Hydrocotyle javanica, Thunb. Diss. (1798); edit. Pers. v. 2 (1800) p. 415, t. 3. Stems long, succulent, pubescent beneath the nodes, sending up erect stout branching shoots more than 6 in. high. Leaves suborbicular, broader than long, 1½—3 by 2—3½ in., subentire or palmately 7—9-lobed one-fourth of the way down, coarsely crenate,
shining on both sides, with a few weak hairs on the nerves; petioles pubescent, those of the leaves of the prostrate stems sometimes reaching 10 in. long, those of the erect shoots much shorter; stipules entire, scarious. Flowers pale-green, very small, sessile or shortly pedicelled, 20 or more crowded in dense globular heads or umbels on the apex of peduncles \( \frac{1}{4} \)–2 in. long which are often in clusters of 2–6 from the nodes of the upright branches; pedicels 0–\( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long; bracts small. Calyx-teeth 0. Petals lanceolate, acute, valvate in bud. Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., orbicular or subcylindrical; mericarps with acute primary but not secondary ridges. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 667; Wight, Icon. t. 1003; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 275; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642.—Flowers: Feb.

**Kanara**: Halikal, Woodrow.

This plant has been included on Woodrow’s authority, who gives the above-named locality as its habitat. I have seen no Bombay specimens, and there are none from that Presidency in Herb. Kew.

2. **Hydrocotyle asiatica**, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 234. A slender herbaceous creeping plant; stems long, prostrate, coming off from the leaf-axils of a vertical rootstock, filiform, often reddish, and with long internodes, rooting at the nodes. Leaves \( \frac{1}{4} \)–2 in. in diam., several from the rootstock which often have much elongated petioles, and 1–3 from each node of the stems, orbicular-reniform, rather broader than long, more or less cupped, entire or shallowly crenate, glabrous on both sides, and with numerous slender nerves from a deeply cordate base; petioles very variable in length, 3–6 in. long or more, channelled, glabrous or nearly so; stipules short, adnate to the petioles, forming a sheathing base. Flowers in fascicled umbels, each umbel consisting of 3–4 pink, sessile (rarely pedicelled) flowers; peduncles pubescent or glabrous, short, pink; bracts ovate, acute, concave, 2 beneath each umbel. Calyx-teeth 0. Petals minute, pink, ovate, acute. Fruit \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, longer than broad, ovoid, hard, with thickened pericarp, reticulate-rugose, often crowned by the persistent petals, the primary and secondary ridges distinct. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 669; Grah. Cat. p. 84; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 105; Wight, Icon. t. 565; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 276; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 4, p. 311.—Flowers: May–Nov. Vern. Brahmi.

In moist situations throughout the Presidency. **Konkan**: Matheran, Cooke; **Deccan**: Woodrow!; banks of the Poona river, Cooke!; Mahabaleshwar, Cooke! S. M. Country: Woodrow; Belgaum, Ritchie, 1809!—Distrib. Throughout India; Ceylon, tropical and subtropical regions of the world.

The plant is extensively employed in medicine. It was employed by Dr. Bhau Daji as a remedy for leprosy and has considerable reputation as an alterative in skin-diseases. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. 1. c. where an exhaustive account of the medicinal uses of the plant may be found.

---

shaded from the noonday sun and well watered. It is propagated by division. The plant is commonly known by its synonym *H. nitidula*, Rich. See Woodrow, Gard. in Ind. ed. 5, p. 342.

2. **BUPLEURUM**, Linn.

Glabrous annual or perennial herbs or shrubs. Leaves quite entire, the lowest grass-like. Flowers in compound umbels, usually with involucres and involucels, small, yellow or lurid. Calyx-teeth 0. Petals broad, emarginate, inflexed. Disk broad, flat. Styles short. Fruit more or less laterally compressed, slightly constricted at a somewhat broad commissure; mericarps subpentagonal; primary ridges distinct, with 1–3 vitæ between them; secondary ridges 0 or obscure. Carpophore 2-fid or 2-partite. Seed subterete, sometimes grooved on the face.—**Distrib.** Europe, temperate Asia, N. Africa, Canary Islands and Azores, with one species in S. Africa and one in N.W. America; species about 60.


The specific name *virgatum*, Wight & Arn. l. c., has precedence over that of *mucronatum*.

A rare plant in the Bombay Presidency. S. M. **Country**: Dharwar, Dalzell & Gibson.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

3. **CARUM**, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves pinnate or decompound. Umbels compound. Bracts of the involucre few or 0; bracteoles of the involucre usually numerous, undivided. Flowers white (in the Indian species), hermaphrodite or polygamous, the petals of the sterile flowers often irregular. Calyx-teeth small or 0. Petals broad, obtuse, entire, emarginate or 2-lobed. Fruit ovoid or ellipsoid, more or less laterally compressed and more or less constricted at the commissure;
mericarps subpentagonal, the primary ridges obtuse, the lateral marginal with a single vitta in the furrows. Carpophore 2-fid or 2-partite. —Distrib. Europe and most temperate and subtropical regions of the Old World; species about 50.

1. Carum stictocarpum, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2 (1879) p. 681. Annual, ½—3 ft. high, erect, much branched; root fusiform; stem glabrous. Lower leaves 2-pinnate; leaflets deeply cut into linear-lanceolate apiculate glabrous or minutely pubescent segments, the segments of the upper leaves often linear; petioles with broad sheaths, their margins membranous, ciliolate. Flowers white. Primary umbels 5—10-rayed; bracts 3—6, linear, acute, ½—¾ in. long. Partial umbels 6—20-flowered; pedicels ½—1 in. long; bracteoles 4—8, linear-lanceolate, ½—¾ in. long, with white scarios ciliate margins. Ovary minutely pubescent; styles long, recurved on the fruit; stigma capitate. Petals broadly obovate or suborbicular, rounded (not emarginate) at the apex, ⅔ in. long. Fruit ½—1 in. long, ovoid, glabrous or puberulous, brown; mericarps scarcely compressed, the ridges slender, faint. Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 278; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 642.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct. Vern. Rán-onvá.

Konkan: Law!, Stocks! Deccan: hills, Woodrow; Jejuri, Ranade!; Bowdhán 8 miles west of Poona, Bhiva!; Panchgani Ghát, Cooke!—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula); Ceylon.


Konkan: Law!, Stocks!


4. **PIMPINELLA**, Linn.

Annual or perennial herbs. Leaves simple or compound. Flowers in compound umbels, hermaphrodite or polygamo-monoeccious. Bracts of the involucr 0 or few; bracteoles small or 0. Calyx-teeth obsolete or small. Petals usually with long inflexed points, more or less emarginate, reute or entire. Fruit ovoid or broader than long, laterally compressed, often constricted at the commissure; mericarps subterete or subpentagonal, often dorsally compressed; ridges slender, obscure or prominent; vitte 2–3 in each furrow. Carpophore entire, 2-fid or 2-partite. Seed subterete or dorsally subcompressed, the inner face flat or nearly so.—Distrib. Northern hemisphere of the world, S. Africa, a few in extratropical S. America; species about 70.

Fruit glabrous ............................................. 1. *P. Heyneana*.
Fruit papillosa, scabrid or pubescent.
Lower cauline leaves simple .................................. 2. *P. Candolleana*.
Lower cauline leaves pinnate.
Flowers monoeccious ........................................... 3. *P. monoica*.
Flowers hermaphrodite.
Bracts 0 ................................................................ 4. *P. tomentosa*.
Bracts 3–7.
Leaves simply pinnate; flowers white .................... 5. *P. adscendens*.
Leaves ternate; leaflets 2-ternate; flowers pink ........ 6. *P. lateriflora*.

1. **Pimpinella Heyneana**, Wall. Cat. (1828) 566. Annual; root fusiform; stem erect, 1½–3 ft. high, with ascending glabrous branches. Leaves 3-foliolate, smaller upwards, the lateral leaflets usually ternate, the terminal leaflet sometimes ternate, but often simple, entire or lobed; ultimate segments of the lower cauline leaves usually stalked, ovate-lanceolate, ⅔–2 by ⅓–⅔ in., very acute, sharply serrate, glabrous or nearly so, base tapering; ultimate segments of the upper cauline leaves often much narrower; common petioles 1–1⅔ in. long, dilated and ciliate at the base. Primary umbels 6–20-rayed, the rays unequal, very slender, 1–2 in. long, glabrous; bracts 0. Partial umbels 4–12-flowered; pedicels filiform, very unequal, ⅓–⅔ in. long; bracteoles 1–2, linear, ⅓–⅔ in. long, or 0. Styles short. Fruit subglobose, ⅛ in. in diam., glabrous; primary ridges slender. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 684; Trim. Fl. Ceyl. v. 2, p. 279; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643. *Helosciadium Heyneanum*, DC. Prodr. v. 4, p. 106; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 106.—Flowers: Aug.—Oct.

**Konkan**: Stocks!, Dalzell!; near Marmagao, Cooke! Deccan: Bowdhan 8 miles west of Poona, Cooke! S. M. Country: Woodrow! Kanara: Kåla naddi, Ritchie, 1767!—Distrib. India (Circars, Chittagong, W. Peninsula); Ceylon.

2. **Pimpinella Candolleana**, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 369. An erect herb 1–2½ ft. high; root fusiform, perennial; stems stout, striate, pubescent or villous. Leaves with cartilaginously crenate-serrate margins; lower cauline leaves simple (rarely pinnate), 1½–2½ by 1⅛–2½ in., broadly ovate, usually acute, deeply cordate at the
base, the lower surface pubescent, the upper more or less so; petioles long, densely pubescent: middle cauline leaves 3-partite, the segments cut and sometimes lobed: upper leaves often irregularly 1–2-pinnatifid, the ultimate segments oblong, acute. Primary umbels with 10–16 pubescent equal rays, ½–1 in. long; bracts 5–8, linear-subulate, ½–⅜ in. long. Partial umbels 10–20-flowered; pedicels ½ in. long; bracteoles ¼ in. long. Styles long, divaricate. Fruit ⅛ in. long, ovoid, acutely pointed, covered with granular tubercles; mericarps rounded on the back, slightly concave on the inner face, the ridges prominent. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 687; Wight, Icon. t. 341; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

Not very common in the Bombay Presidency. Deccan: Poona districts, Ranade!; Panchgani, Cooke!, Woodrow.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

3. *Pimpinella monoica*, Dalz. in *Kew Journ. Bot.* v. 3 (1851) p. 212. A tall plant reaching 6–8 ft. high; stem as thick as a goose-quill, terete, simple below, branched above, glabrous, smooth, striate; branches alternate and bifarious. Lower cauline leaves pinnately 3-foliolate; leaflets 1½–4 by ½–2 in., ovate or ovate-lanceolate, acute, more or less pubescent, sharply serrate, base cordate, truncate or sometimes tapering; common petioles 3–6 in. long, sheathing, ciliate; petiolules ⅛–2 in. long: upper leaves often cut into numerous setaceous linear segments, or sometimes reduced to mere sheaths. Flowers in compound umbels, some of the umbels consisting wholly of male, the others of female flowers. Primary umbels with 6–12 slender rays, ½–1 in. long; bracts 0, or 1 subulate. Partial umbels 8–20-flowered; bracteoles 1–4, linear-subulate, ⅛–⅜ in. long, or often 0. Petals white, ⅛ in. long, obovate or suborbicular, rounded at the apex. Fruit ⅛ in. long, ovoid, crowned by the conspicuous disk, clothed when young with pellucid granules; mericarps rounded on the back. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 687; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 106; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643.—Flowers: Nov.


4. *Pimpinella tomentosa*, Dalz. ex C. B. Clarke, in *Hook. f. Fl. B. I.* v. 2 (1879) p. 689. Erect, 2–3 ft. high; root narrowly fusiform; stems pubescent or tomentose; branches numerous. Lower cauline leaves 2–3-pinnatifid; leaf-blade (excluding the petiole) 3–6 in. long; ultimate segments sharply inciso-serrate, the teeth pointed with a stout sharp bristle; common petioles sometimes 4 in. long, sheathing at the base, striate, pubescent or tomentose: upper leaves often reduced to sheaths. Flowers white. Primary umbels 4–8-rayed, the rays subequal, ⅛ in. long, pubescent; bract 1, subulate, ⅛ in. long, or 0. Partial umbels 3–12-flowered; pedicels short, pubescent; bracteoles 1–3, linear. Styles long, their bases enlarged into conical yellowish-brown stylodisks persistent on the fruit. Fruit ⅛ in. long, narrowly oblong, attenuate upwards, scabrid with numerous small whitish scales; ridges very obscure. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643. *Heracleum tomentosum*, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 108 & p. 313 (not of Smith).—Flowers: Nov.

**Konkan**: Stocks!; banks of rivers in the Konkan, Dalzell! **Deccan**: Stocks!; Poona, Woodrow!; Singhad, Woodrow; between Nasik and Igatpuri, Egedworth! S. M. COUNTRY: Belgaum, Woodrow!, Ritchie, 1081!—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula).


**Deccan**: in ravines, common, Dalzell & Gibson.

This plant has been included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson. It has not, as far as I am aware, been found by any other collectors, though Dalzell & Gibson state that it is common in ravines in the Deccan. I have never seen a specimen. There are none in Herb. Kew., and the description has been taken from Dalzell & Gibson, Bomb. *Fl. I. c.*

5. **POLYZYGUS**, Dalz.

A glabrous herb; root tuberous. Leaves ternately and pinnately decompound; segments rather broad, pinnatifid. Involucre-bracts very few, or 0; bracteoles of the involucels few, small, setaceous. Flowers white, in compound umbels. Calyx-teeth small, or the exterior larger. Petals oblong, inflexed at the apex, emarginate. Fruit small, ovoid, transversely subterete, with a broad commissure, glabrous; mericarps semiterete, primary ridges scarcely prominent, furrows broad, 1–3-vittate. Carpophore 2-partite. Seed flat on the inner face.—DISTRIB. India (W. Peninsula); species 1.

Radical leaves several, deltoid in outline, trinerved; pinnæ distant; common petioles very long, 3–6 in. long or more; partial petioles of the lowest pinnæ 1–2 in. long, becoming shorter upwards; ultimate leaflets pinnatisect, the segments with irregular bristle-pointed serratures; cauline leaves few, smaller. Flowers white, in terminal and axillary compound umbels. Primary umbels 3–8-rayed, \( \frac{3}{4} \)–1\( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long; bract 1, subulate, \( \frac{3}{4} \) in. long, or 0. Partial umbels 6–12-flowered, \( \frac{3}{4} \)–1 in. long, the outer flowers fertile with long divericate purple styles, the inner sterile with scarcely any styles; bracteoles 3, unilateral. Fruit \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, dorsally compressed, ovoid, glabrous, shining, many-ribbed. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 698; Dalz & Gibs. p. 107.—Flowers: June–July.


A perennial pubescent or hirsute herb. Leaves pinnately decompound; segments small. Flowers white or greenish-yellow; umbels compound, many-rayed; bracts and bracteoles usually many, small. Calyx-teeth prominent. Petals equal or unequal, rarely radiant, with an inflexed acumen, emarginate or 2-lobed. Disk depressed, with undulate margin. Fruit orbicular or elliptic, dorsally much compressed, surrounded by a broad tumid margin before dehiscence; mericarps slightly convex in the middle of the back; dorsal and intermediate ridges slender, the lateral dilated into closely contiguous wings which form the margin of the fruit, the space between the margin and the seed-bearing cell hyaline; vitellae large, solitary in the furrows. Carpophore 2-partite. Seed flat or slightly convex on the back.—Distrib. W. Asia; species 1.

1. **Zosimia orientalis**, Hoffm. Gen. Pl. Umbel. ed. 1 (1814) p. 148, t. 1, B, fig. 7. A stout perennial pubescent or hirsute herb 1–3 ft. high; root large, fusiform; stems grooved, pubescent. Leaves reaching 8 in. long, decompound, oblong-lanceolate in outline, pubescent, much cut; ultimate segments narrow, linear, obtuse or subacute, \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. broad. Flowers greenish-yellow; petals obovate-oblong, \( \frac{1}{2} \)–1 in. long with a very long inflexed acumen. Primary umbels 10–30-rayed, the rays unequal, 2–4 in. long, stout, pubescent; bracts about 10, linear-lanceolate, very acute, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent (often araneously so when young). Partial umbels 8–25-rayed; bracteoles 8–12, linear-lanceolate, \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2} \)–\( \frac{1}{2} \) in. long. Disk very large. Ovary densely pubescent; style bases not dilated. Fruit pubescent until fully ripe, obovate or elliptic, \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{2} \) in. with a broad wing; dorsal and intermediate ridges prominent, very slender; vitellae thick, solitary in the furrows; commissural vitellæ 2–4. Jackson, in Index Kewen. v. 4, p. 1254. **Zosimia absinthifolia**, DC. Prodr. v. 4 (1830) p. 195; C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 717. **Heracleum absinthifolium**, Vent. Choix, t. 7.

A rare plant, confined in the Bombay Presidency to Sind. Sind: Stocks, 958!—Distrib. India (Panjáb); Afghanistan, Beluchistan.
7. **Peucedanum**, Linn.

Perennial (rarely annual) usually glabrous herbs. Leaves pinnately or ternately decompound (rarely simply pinnate). Flowers white or yellow (rarely pink), often polygamous, those of the central umbels usually perfect. Umbels compound, usually with many rays; bracts various; bracteoles many, rarely minute or 0. Calyx-teeth obsolete or more or less prominent, small. Petals obovate, cuneate, or subovate, inflexed at the tip, emarginate or entire, not radiant. Disk undulate with flattened margin; stylods usually small. Ovary glabrous. Fruit ellipsoid, oblong, or suborbicular, dorsally much compressed, more or less acutely winged on the margin; mericarps slightly convex on the back, the primary dorsal and intermediate ridges filiform or little elevated, the lateral dilated, winged; vitte usually solitary in the furrows reaching the base of the fruit or rarely abbreviated, the commissural vitte 2–6. Seed flat, slightly curved on the back, the face flat or rarely somewhat concave.—**Distrib.** Throughout the northern hemisphere of the world, Tropical and South Africa, Tropical America; species about 100.

Margins of leaflets entire; commissure 2-vittate. 1. *P. Dhana.*
Margins of leaflets serrate; commissure 4-vittate. 2. *P. grande.*


**Konkan**: near Pen, Woodrow. S. M. Country; pastures near Belgaum, Dalzell & Gibson; Belgaum, Dalzell, Ritchie, 1078!

The root is eaten and has the taste and odor of a carrot.—**Distrib.** India (W. Peninsula, Jabalpur, Chota Nagpur).

2. **Peucedanum grande**, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 710. Glabrous, 3 ft. high; root large, woody, perennial; stem erect, grooved, as thick as the little finger at the base. Leaves mostly radical, bipinnate, 8–12 in. long (including the common petiole which is 2–5 in. long); pinnae usually 2 pairs and a terminal leaflet, the lowest pair ternately divided, with petioles ¾–1 in. long, the upper pair often simple, sessile or nearly so, the terminal leaflet 3-lobed nearly to the base, the ultimate leaflets 2–2½ by 1½–1½ in., with deeply and irregularly gashed and serrate margins, the serratures ending in a stiff hard bristle; cauleine leaves usually ternate, very
variable in size and shape, usually deeply lobed (sometimes almost entire), with crenate-serrate margins and petioles much dilated at the base. Flowers yellow. Calyx-teeth 5, short, triangular. Petals $\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, with a long inflexed acumen. Primary umbels 10–20-rayed, the rays unequal, 1–2$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; bracts 5, herbaceous, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. long, ovate-oblong, acuminate. Partial umbels 10–20-rayed; pedicels $\frac{1}{4}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long; bracteoles 5, oblong, acute, $\frac{1}{3}$ in. long. Ovary glabrous. Fruit obovate, $\frac{1}{3}$–$\frac{1}{2}$ in. long, narrowly winged; dorsal and intermediate ridges prominent, the furrows 1-vittate, the vitrea nearly as long as the fruit; lateral usually 2-vittate, the vitrea abbreviated; commissural vitrea 4, abbreviated. Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 6, part 1, p. 181. Pastinaca grandis, Dalz. & Gibs. p. 107.—Flowers; July. VERN. Bâphali.

Ghâts near Bombay, Dalzell & Gibson. KONKAN: Matheran, H. M. Birdwood; Pen, Woodrow! DECCAN: Mawal tafuka, Woodrow!; Khandala, Cooke!; Karkala, Cooke!—DISTRIB. India (hills of the Western Peninsula), apparently endemic.

The plant has some repute in native medicine. The fruit collected from the Konkan hills is sold in the Bombay market. See Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. l. c.

---


Peucedanum sativum, Benth. & Hook. f. Gen. Pl. v. 1, p. 920. The Parsnip. Cultivated but very sparingly in the gardens of Europeans. It grows remarkably well in the Deccan, especially if irrigation be available. I have grown it most successfully in my own garden at Poona and it seems a pity that this valuable esculent is not more generally cultivated. Pastinaca sativa, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 262; Grah. Cat. p. 84; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41.

8. HERACLEUM, Linn.

Perennial or biennial more or less hairy (rarely glabrous) herbs. Leaves lobed, pinnate or pinnately (rarely ternately) divided; segments broad, lobed and toothed, rarely small. Umbels compound, many-rayed, often large; bracts few, 0, or many foliaceous; bracteoles usually many. Flowers often polygamous. Calyx-teeth obsolete or more or less conspicuous. Petals white (rarely yellow), usually unequal, often radiant, the lobes of the larger often widely spreading, emarginate or 2-lobed. Ovary usually pubescent, the fruit often at length glabrate. Fruit orbicular, obovate or elliptic, much dorsally compressed, winged, the wing with thickened margins (wing obsolete or nearly so in H. concanense); dorsal and intermediate ridges pro-
minent or obscure, the lateral expanded into closely contiguous wings forming the wing of the fruit; vitæ usually solitary in the furrows, the commissural 2–4, all descending from a short thick stylopod to or beyond the middle of the fruit, often more or less dilated towards their extremities.—DISTRIB. Temperate regions of the northern hemisphere of the Old World, 1 widely spread through N. America, 1 in Abyssinia; species about 50.

Petals not radiant.

Wing of fruit broad.................................................. 1. H. aquilegifolium.
Wing of fruit narrow.................................................. 2. H. Sprengelianum.

Petals radiant.

Bracts linear-lanceolate; bracteoles 5; commissure 6-vittate.................................................. 3. H. concanense.
Bracts broadly ovate; bracteoles 3; commissure 2-vittate.................................................. 4. H. Pinda.

1. Heracleum aquilegifolium, C. B. Clarke, in Hook. f. Fl. B. l. v. 2 (1879) p. 715. Glabrous, branched; root fusiform. Radic- cal leaves usually 2-pinnate; petioles 4–8 in. long, dilated at the base; pinnae usually 2 pairs and a terminal leaflet, the lowest pair of pinnae usually ternate, with petioles 1–1½ in. long, the second pair sessile or nearly so, simple or lobed, the terminal leaflet undivided or more or less deeply 3-lobed, sometimes with a winged petiolule; ultimate leaflets 1½–3 in. long, all irregularly serrate-dentate and with many prominent slender nerves; cauline leaves usually ternate, the uppermost often reduced to sheaths. Umbels often in a nearly naked raceme. Primary umbels 6–10-rayed, the rays 1½–2 in. long; bracts 3–5, oblong-lanceolate, ½–¾ in. long. Partial umbels 6–10-rayed; bracteoles 3–5, linear-oblong, acute, ⅔ in. long; pedicels unequal, ½–⅔ in. long. Petals equal. Ovary glabrous. Stylopods small. Fruit ⅔ by ¼ in., ellipsoid, glabrous, the wing thickened at the margin; dorsal and intermediate ridges distinct, shortly excurrent, wing broad with a minute marginal vitta; vitæ on the back about 10–12, linear, produced nearly to the base of the fruit, not dilated at the lower end; commissural vitæ 4–6. Woodr. in. Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643.—Flowers: Sept.—Oct.

KONKAN: Stocks!, Law!; Ooran, Stocks!

2. Heracleum Sprengelianum, Wight & Arn. Prodr. (1834) p. 372. A stout herb 2–4 ft. high; stem branched, much grooved. Lower leaves pinnate or 2-pinnate, 8–12 in. long, ovate in outline, clothed with minute scattered hairs above and slightly larger ones beneath; pinnae 2–3 pairs and a terminal leaflet, the lower pair (or when 3 pairs are present, the 2 lower pairs) pinnate or undivided on petioles of variable lengths, the uppermost pair nearly sessile, not divided, the terminal leaflet large and usually deeply 3-lobed on a long petiolule; ultimate leaflets sometimes 4 in. long; upper leaves usually 3-foliolate, the uppermost often reduced to sheaths. Flowers small; petals equal. Primary umbels 8–20-rayed, the rays unequal, 1–3 in. long, pubescent; bracts 0 or 1–2, oblong-lanceolate. Partial umbels 8–16-rayed; bracteoles 3–5, lanceolate, caducous, ⅔ in. long; pedicels ¼–⅔ in. long, pubescent. Ovary pubescent.
Stylopods conical, large. Fruit \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{6} \) in., ellipsoid, with a very narrow wing; dorsal and intermediate ridges often obscure; vitæe 4 on the back, about \( \frac{1}{2} \) the length of the fruit, not dilated at the lower end; commissural vitæe 2–4. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 716; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 108; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643. Pastinaca Sprengeliana, Wight, Icon. t. 1008. Flowers: Aug.

Rare. Deccan: Khandala, Woodrow. S. M. Country: on the road between Belgaum and the Ramghat, Dalzell & Gibson.—Distrib. India (W. Peninsula).

3. Heracleum concanense, Dalz. in Kew Journ. Bot. v. 2 (1850) p. 260. Erect, 1½–2½ ft. high, more or less hairy; root pisiform; stem striate, dichotomously branched, usually with a few scattered hairs. Lower leaves 2-ternate; leaflets 3-lobed or ternately divided; segments 1–1½ in. long, pubescent, ovate, cuneate at the base, irregularly serrate, the serratures with a hard mucro; upper leaves often reduced to sheaths. Flowers white, the outer radiant. Calyx 5-toothed, the 2 exterior teeth ovate, subobtuse, subpersistent on the fruit beneath the stylopods, the 3 interior obsolete, but the margin of the calyx thickened there. Petals of the radiant flowers \( \frac{1}{2} \) by \( \frac{1}{4} \) in., broadly obovate, cuneate, strongly veined, 2-lobed, with a shortly inflexed tooth between the lobes; inner petals broadly elliptic, with a shortly inflexed acumen. Primary umbels 5–12-rayed, the rays unequal, \( \frac{1}{2}–1\frac{1}{2} \) in. long, pubescent; bracts 1–3, linear-lanceolate, acute, unilateral, \( \frac{1}{3} \) in. long. Partial umbels 5–10-rayed; bracteoles usually 5, lanceolate-acuminate, \( \frac{1}{4} \) in. long, strongly nerves; pedicels \( \frac{1}{2}–\frac{1}{4} \) in. long. Ovary pubescent when young. Stylopods large, conical. Fruit less flattened than in most of the other species of the genus, very hard, not or obsolescent winged, \( \frac{1}{2}–\frac{1}{3} \) by \( \frac{1}{6} \) in., glabrous; dorsal and intermediate ridges obtuse, equally prominent; vitæe on the back about 8–10, reaching nearly to the base of the fruit, solitary in the dorsal furrows, usually 2 in the lateral ones; commissural vitæe usually 6. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 716; Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 107; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643. Heracleum grandiflorum, Dalz. & Gibbs. p. 108.—Flowers: July—Aug.


Konkan: Stocks!

4. Heracleum Pinda, Dalz. & Gibbs. Bomb. Fl. (1861) p. 107. Perennial; root as thick as the finger; whole plant clothed with long weak white flat hairs; stem erect, branched. Leaves chiefly radical, 2-pinnate; segments cuneate at the base, coarsely toothed, the teeth mucronate; petioles long. Flowers white, in terminal umbels, radiant. Petals of the radiant flowers large, obcordate, deeply 2-lobed. Primary umbels 6–8-rayed, the rays unequal; bracts 1–3, foliaceous, broadly ovate, acute. Partial umbels with 3
bracteoles similar to the bracts. Fruit with 6 vittae on the back, 2 on
Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643.—Flowers: July—Aug. VERN. Pandá.

Deccan: hill forts of Harishchandragad and Harsar, Dalzell & Gibson.
The above is included on the authority of Dalzell & Gibson, from whom
the description has been taken (l. c.). I have never seen the plant, nor, as
far as I know, has it been found by any collectors.—There are no specimens
in Herb. Kew.

The following plants not belonging to any of the foregoing
genera are cultivated more or less throughout the Presidency:—

Extensively cultivated. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 718; Grah. Cat. p. 85;
Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11
(1898) p. 643; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 43.—VERN. Gájar.

Apium graveolens, Linn. Sp. Pl. (1753) p. 264. Celery. Culti-
p. 84; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 1,
p. 271.

Fæniculum vulgare, Gaertn. Fruct. v. 1, p. 105, fig. 5. Fennel.
Cultivated throughout India, and, in the Bombay Presidency, largely
in Khandesh and Gujarart. Fl. B. I. v. 2, p. 695; Grah. Cat. p. 84;
Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11
(1898) p. 643; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 3, p. 405.—VERN. Badishep.

Grah. Cat. p. 84; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41; Woodr. in Journ.
Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643; Watt, Dict. Econ. Prod. v. 2,
p. 642.—VERN. Jíre.

Extensively cultivated throughout India, largely in the Deccan. Fl.
B. I. v. 2, p. 717; Grah. Cat. p. 85; Dalz. & Gibs. Suppl. p. 41;
Woodr. in Journ. Bomb. Nat. v. 11 (1898) p. 643; Watt, Dict. Econ.
Prod. v. 2, p. 567.—VERN. Kothmir (the herb); Dhaná (the fruit).

Order LXVIII. ARALIACEÆ.

Trees or shrubs sometimes climbing (very rarely herbs), glabrous
or stellately pubescent or tomentose. Leaves alternate (rarely oppo-
site), compound or decompound (rarely simple); petioles long;
stipules within and partly adnate to the petiole (rarely free or 0).
Flowers regular, hermaphrodite or polygamous, in umbels, racemes,
or paniced heads (rarely solitary), with bracts and bracteoles;
pedicels continuous with the base of the calyx, or there articulated.
Calyx-tube adnate to the ovary; limb annular or shortly cup-shaped,
truncate or more or less obscurely toothed or obsolete. Petals usually
5 (rarely 6 or 7), valvate or slightly imbricate, singly or calypttrately
deciduous, rarely persistent. Stamens as many as the petals (rarely
more), alternate with the petals and inserted with them within the
margin of the calyx around an epigynous disk. Ovary inferior, many-celled; ovules solitary in each cell, pendulous, anatropous; styles as many as the cells of the ovary, distinct or united, erect or recurved. Fruit usually drupaceous or dry, with as many cells and seeds as the ovary. Seed pendulous; albumen copious, uniform or ruminate; embryo next the hilum; radicle superior.—Distrib. Chiefly tropical and subtropical; genera 38; species about 340.

1. **HEPTAPLEURUM, Gaertn.**

Trees or shrubs often climbing. Leaves alternate, digitate, crowded near the ends of the branches; petioles long, dilated and clasping at the base; stipules usually connate within the petiole, prominent. Umbellules (rarely capitate) or racemes amply or shorty paniculate or rarely the umbellule subsolitary; bracts beneath the peduncles membranous, usually very caducous, those beneath the umbellules small or 0; pedicels usually not articulated. Calyx-teeth obsolete or the calyx-margin truncate. Petals 5—∞ (usually 5—6), valvate. Stamens as many as the petals; anthers ovate. Disk convex or conical; in male flowers concave. Ovary-cells as many as the petals; stigmas sessile in the middle of an umbonate or conical disk, which is more or less produced into a columnar style. Fruit subglobose, 5—6-angled. Seeds laterally compressed; albumen uniform.—Distrib. Asia, Tropical Africa, Pacific Islands, and Australia; species about 60.


**Konkan:** evergreen forests, Talbot in gardens, Bombay, Woodrow. **Kanara:** evergreen forests of N. Kanara, Talbot.—Distrib. Throughout India; Malaya, Tropical Australia.

The following plants of the Order are grown in gardens:—

*Panax fruticosum,* Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. 2, p. 1513. A shrub 3—6 ft. high, a native of the Eastern Islands, with large supra-decompound leaves. It is commonly grown as a foliage plant in gardens and in


## INDEX OF GENERA, SPECIES AND SYNONYMS.

The Synonyms are printed in italics.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abelmoschus</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>angulosus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>esculentus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ficulneus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moschatius, Medk.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tetraphyllus,</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grab.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warreensis, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abroma</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>augusta, L. f.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrus</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>precatorius, L.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulchellus, Wall.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abutilon</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>asiaticum, Don.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bidentatum, Rich.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cornutum, Cooke</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crispum, Medk.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fruticosum, G. &amp; P.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graveolens, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graveolens, Grab.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicum, Sweet</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muticum, Sweet</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pictum, Walp.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyantrum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyantrum, Don</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramosum, G. &amp; P.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranadei, Woodr. &amp; Staff</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sidoides, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striatum, Dicks.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acacia</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ferruginea, DC.</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glauca, Willd.</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intis, Willd.</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquemontii,</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latronum, Willd.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucocephala, Link</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucophleba, Willd.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima,</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>papillata, Willd.</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>planifrons, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rupestris, Stocks</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal, Willd.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speciosa, Willd.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stipulata, DC.</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suda, B.-Ham.</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunda, DC.</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Willd.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verek, G. &amp; P.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acronychia</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laurifolia, Bl.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adansonia</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>digitata, L.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adenanthera</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pavonina, L.</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aehimalandra</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cenocarpa, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epigaea, Arn.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rostrata, Arn.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>velutina, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmelos, Corr.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aeschynomene</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aspera, L.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, L.</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procumbens, Roxb.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agati</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grandiflora, Desv.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aglaia</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima, Bl.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxyburghiana,</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiern.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailanthus</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>excelsa, Roxb.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabarica, DC.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aizoon</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>canariense, L.</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albizzia</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amara, Botv.</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebbek, Benth.</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucida, Benth.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odoratissima,</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benth.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procera, Benth.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stipulata, Botv.</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alhagi</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camelorum, Fisch.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurorum, Bak.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allophylus</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbe, Bl.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwigii, L.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rosea, Cav.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alysicarpus</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helgaunensis, Wt.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bupleurifolius, DC.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hamosus, Edgew.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterophyllus, Benth.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneanus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolius, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iupulinus, Stocks</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monilifer, DC.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nummularifolius, DC.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obovatus, Edgew.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflorus, Dalg.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubescens, Law.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quadrangularis, Edgew.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosus, Benth.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rugosus, DC.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rugosus, Woodr.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scaricosus, Grub.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>styrcacifolius, DC.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tetragonolobus, Edgew.</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vaginalis, DC.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollfichii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ameletta</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, Wt.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ameleia</td>
<td>Apodytes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, DC.</td>
<td>Beddomei, Mast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, Wt.</td>
<td>Arachis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis, Wt.</td>
<td>hypogaea, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammannia</td>
<td>Aralia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baccifera, L.</td>
<td>papyrifera, Hk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, Clarke</td>
<td>Arenaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>multiflora, Roxb.</td>
<td>neelgherrensis, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>octandra, L. f.</td>
<td>Argemone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentandra, Roxb.</td>
<td>mexicana, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peploides, Spreng.</td>
<td>Argyrolobium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchiei, Clarke</td>
<td>Kotschyi, Boiss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotala, Muell.</td>
<td>roseum, Jb. &amp; S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, B.-Ham.</td>
<td>Artabotrys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salicifolia, Monti</td>
<td>odoratissimus, Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tennis, Clarke</td>
<td>zeylanicus, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verticillata, Lam.</td>
<td>Aspidotepsis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vesicatoria, Roxb.</td>
<td>canarensis, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amoora</td>
<td>cordata, Juss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canarana, Hiern</td>
<td>Roxburghiana, Juss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cuncillata, Roxb.</td>
<td>Astragalus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawii, Hiern</td>
<td>contortuplicatus, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrophyllo,</td>
<td>prolixus, Sieb. &amp; Zucc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo.</td>
<td>Stocksi, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohituka, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>Atlantia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anamirta</td>
<td>ceylanica, Oliv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocculus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>floribunda, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculata, Coleb.</td>
<td>missionis, Oliv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANOSTROCLADACEE</td>
<td>monophylla, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancistrocladus</td>
<td>monophylla,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneanus, Wall.</td>
<td>Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anethum</td>
<td>racemosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowa, Roxb.</td>
<td>Atylosia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aniclorea</td>
<td>barbata, Bak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grahamiana,</td>
<td>crassa, Fraen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo.</td>
<td>geminiflora, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anogeissus</td>
<td>glandulosa, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Wall.</td>
<td>goensis, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myrtifolia, Wall.</td>
<td>Lawii, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pendula, Edgew.</td>
<td>lineata, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sericea, Brand.</td>
<td>mollis, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anona</td>
<td>platycarpa, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muricata, L.</td>
<td>rostrata, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reticulata, L.</td>
<td>scarabeoides, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>squamosa, L.</td>
<td>sericea, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANONACEAE</td>
<td>sericea, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aphaneamixis</td>
<td>Aververhoa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohituka, Pierre</td>
<td>Billiubi, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apium</td>
<td>Carambola, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graveolens, L.</td>
<td>Azadirachta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>involucratum, Roxb.</td>
<td>indica, Juss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrosetinum, L.</td>
<td>Balanites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsamodendron</td>
<td>Roxburghii, Planch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Arn.</td>
<td>Berrillia, Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gileadense, Grah.</td>
<td>Bombyx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muku, Hk.</td>
<td>Bombax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubescens, Stocks</td>
<td>boscawenii, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghii, Stocks</td>
<td>Boccagga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barringtonia</td>
<td>Dalzelli, Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acutangula, Garl.</td>
<td>Bombax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>Baurhiina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauhinia</td>
<td>acuminata, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diphylla, B.-Ham.</td>
<td>foveolata, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foveolata, Dalz.</td>
<td>Lawii, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabarica, Roxb.</td>
<td>monandra, Kurz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monandra, Kurz</td>
<td>purpurea, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monandrea, Lam.</td>
<td>racemosa, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa, Lam.</td>
<td>tomentosa, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahl, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>variegata, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begonia</td>
<td>concanensis, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concanensis, DC.</td>
<td>crenata, Dryand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>integripilosa, Dalz.</td>
<td>malabarica, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minima, Benth.</td>
<td>monandra, Kurz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monandra, Kurz</td>
<td>trichocarpa, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghii, DC.</td>
<td>BEGONIACEAE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trichocarpa, Dalz.</td>
<td>Benicasa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cerifera, Sav.</td>
<td>hispida, Cogn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergera</td>
<td>Koenigii, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koenigii, L.</td>
<td>Bergia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergia</td>
<td>aestivosa, Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ammanniioides,</td>
<td>Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aquatica, Roxb.</td>
<td>capensis, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capensis, L.</td>
<td>odorata, Edgew.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suffruticosa, Fenzl</td>
<td>verticillata, Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biophyllum</td>
<td>Biophyllum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensitivum</td>
<td>Bixa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orellana, L.</td>
<td>Bixa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bixaceae</td>
<td>Blighia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blastania</td>
<td>sapida, Konig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fimbriatipula, Kotsc. &amp; Peyr.</td>
<td>Bocagea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcini, Cogn.</td>
<td>Dalzelli, Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blighia</td>
<td>Bombyx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gossypium, L.</td>
<td>gossypium, Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Index of Genera, Species and Synonyms.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombax</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inseigne, Wall.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabaricum, DC.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswellia</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glaber, Roxb.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>serratia, Roxb.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thurifera, Roxb.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brachypterum</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canarensis, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robustum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandens, Bentham.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brassica</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>campestris, L.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>juncea, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigra, Koch</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oleracea, L.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinndonia</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Dnp.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruguiera</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caryophylla, Bl.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gymnorrhiza, Lam.</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedia, Bl.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryonia</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordifolia, L.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epigaea, Wt.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lacintosa, L.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maysorensis, Wt.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>perpusilla, Bl.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scabrella, L. f.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>umbellata, Klein</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryonopsis</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laciniosa, Waud.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryophyllum</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calycinum, Salisb.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanania</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanzan, Spreng.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bupleurum</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>falcatum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mucronatum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramosissimum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virgatum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burseracea</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butea</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>frondosa, Konig</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibsonii, Grah</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Roxb.</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>superba, Roxb.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cactaceae</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadaba</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>farinosa, Forsk</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterotricha, Stocks</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadaba</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Lam.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesalpinia</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonduncella, Flem.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coriaria, Willd.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>digyna, Grah.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mimosoides, Lam.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuga, Alt.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculata, Roxb.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulcherrima, Swartz.</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sappan, L.</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepiaria, Roxb.</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cajanus</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glandulosus, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goensis, Dalz.</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicus, Spreng.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kuhniensis, Dalz.</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calophyllum</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolium, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clatum, Bedd.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inophyllum, L.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spurium, Chois.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tormentosum, Wt.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightianum, Wall</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calycoperis</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, Lam.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calysaccion</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolium, Wt.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canarium</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strictum, Roxb.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavalia</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ensiformis, DC.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gladiata, DC.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lineata, DC.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusifolia, Bak.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksii, Dalz.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cansjera</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedia, Gmel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantharospermum</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pauciflorum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capparidaceae</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capparis</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aphylla, Roth</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brevispina, DC.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corymbosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decidata, Pax</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>divaricata, Lam.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>formos, Dalz.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>galeata, Fres.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grandis, L. f.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heteroclitata, Roxb.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneana, Wall</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horrida, L. f.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moonii, Wt.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrayana, Grah.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pedunculosa, Wall</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghii, DC.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capparis</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepiaria, L.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosa, L.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stylosa, DC.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tenera, Dalz.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanica, L.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capsella</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bursa-pastoris, Medik.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carallia</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ceylonica, Wt.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intergerrima, DC.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>integrifolia, Grah.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucida, Roxb.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carapa</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moluccensis, Pl.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. I.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obovata, Bl.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardamine</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta, Dalz.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta, Link</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subumbellata, Hk. f. &amp; Anders.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiopterum</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canescens, Wall.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corindum, Trim.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halicacabum, L.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidoel, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villosa, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Careya</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arborea, Roxb.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carica</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papaya, L.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carum</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coticum, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroseulinum</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghianum, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stictocarpum, Clarke</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARYOPHYLLACEAE</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casearia</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaviga, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elliptica, Willd.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>esculenta, Roxb.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graveolens, Dalz.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lavigna, Dalz.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ovata, Roxb.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubescens, Dalz.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>varians, Thw.</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassia</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absus, L.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alata, L.</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolia, Vahl</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnottiana, Wt.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auriculata, L.</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bicapsularis, L.</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fistula, L.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genus</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassia</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cissampelos</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>convolvulacea</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pereira, L.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cissus</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adnata, Roxb.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>araneosus, D.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auriculata, Roxb.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>canarensis</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planch.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carnososa, Lam.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordata, Roxb.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discolor, Bl.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edulis, Dalz.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elongata, Roxb.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gigantea, Planch.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanceolata, Roxb.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Vahl</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muricata, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pallida, Planch.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pedata, Lam.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quadrangulata, L.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repanda, Vahl</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repens, Lam.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tenuifolia, Heyne</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trilobata, Lam.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitisinea, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitisinea, L.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrullus</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colocynthis</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrad.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fistulosus, Stocks</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgarius, Schrad.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citrus</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurantium, L.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergamia, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decumana, Murr.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnetia, Risso</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limonium, Risso</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medic, L.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clausena</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Otlv.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplifolia, Dalz.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wampi, Otlv.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildenowii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleome</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aspera, Koen.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brachycarpa, Vahl</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmanni, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelidonii, L. f.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleome</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monophylla, L.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>papillosa, Steud.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaueria, Aitch.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quinquenervia, DC.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruta, Camb.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplicifolia, H. f. T.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksiana, Boiss.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahliana, Fres.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viscosa, L.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clitoria</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biflora, Dalz.</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilosula, Wall.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ternatea, L.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clypea</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmanni, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coccinia</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordifolia, Cogn.</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocculus</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acuminatus, DC.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordifolius, DC.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glaber, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loca, DC.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrocarpus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabaricus, DC.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suberosus, DC.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villosus, DC.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochlospermum</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossypium, DC.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collaea</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mollis, Grah.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asiatica, Bronzn.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colutea</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exotica, Pluk.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combractae</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combreum</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coccineum, Lam.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>extensum, Roxb.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneanum, Wall.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ovalifolium, Roxb.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightianum, Wall.</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commiphora</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Eng.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulk, Eng.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksiana, Eng.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connaraceae</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connarus</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monocarpus, L.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pinnatus, Lam.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchel, Hk. f.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightii, Hk. f.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conocarpus</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockia</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctata, Sonn.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF GENERA, SPECIES AND SYNONYMS.</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corallocarpus</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conocarpus, Clarke</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epigaeus, Clarke</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>velutinus, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corchons</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acutangulus, Lam.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antichorus, Raens</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capsularis, L.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fascicularis, Lam.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humilis, Mun.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>olitorius, L.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tridens, L.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trilocularis, L.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coriandrum silvium, L.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotoneaster frigida, Wall.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRASSULACEÆ</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crataeva</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurvala, B.-Ham.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>religiosa, Forst.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghi, Br.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghi, Grah.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotalaria</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>albida, Heyne</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>antholyoides, Don.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bifaria, L. f.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burhia, Ham.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calycina, Schrank</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chinensis, L.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dubia, Grah.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>epiacanulata, Dalz.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filipes, Benth.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fulva, Roxb.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneana, Grah.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>juncea, Lam.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laburnifolia, L.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leptostachya, J. Benth.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leschenaultii, Grah.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>linifolia, L. f.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lutescens, Dalz.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>luxurians, Benth.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madurensis, Wt.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>medicaginea, Lam.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myosorensis, Roth.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nana, Burm.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neglecta, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notonii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orixensis, Willd.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peduncularis, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>priestleyoides, Bak.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prostrata, Roxb.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotalaria</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctata, Grah.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pusilla, Heyne</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>quinquefolia, L.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramosissima, Roxb.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retusa, L.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rostrata, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sericea, Retz.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sobolifera, Grah.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksi, Benth.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>striata, DC.</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trichophora, Benth.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>triquetra, Dalz.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>umbellata, Wt.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verrucosa, Bak.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vestita, Bak.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUCIFERÆ</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ctenolepis cerasiformis, Hk. f.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcini, Clarke</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucumis</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cicitratus, Stocks</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colocynthis, L.</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madraspatanus, L.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madraspatanus, Roxb.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melo, L.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melo (cult.)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prophetarum, L.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubescens, Willd.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativus, L.</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trigonous, Roxb.</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cucurbita maxima, Duch.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moschata, Duch.</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepo, DC.</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUCURBITACEÆ</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuminum cymumum, L.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupania canescens, Pers.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyamopsis</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>psoralioideae, DC.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyamospernum tomentosum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclea</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmanni, Miers</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peltata, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cylisla</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scariosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymnosoma pedunculata, DC.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynometra</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramiflora, L.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramiflora, Grah.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalbergia</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acaciaefolia, Dalz.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confertiflora, Benth.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>frondosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanceolaria, L. f.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanoxylon, G. &amp; P.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monosperma, Dalz.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ogecinensis, Roxb.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculata, Roxb.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusta, Roxb.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubiginosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandens, Roxb.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sissoo, Roxb.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksii, Benth.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sympathetica, Nimmo</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tamarindifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>torta, Grah.</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>volubilis, Roxb.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DASIFICEAE</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daucus</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carota, L.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decaschistia</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tribolata, Wt.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deguelia</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delphinium dasycaulon, Fres.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derris</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brevipes, Bak.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>camarenensis, Bak.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneana, Benth.</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oblonga, Benth.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>platyptera, Bak.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusta, Benth.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandens, Benth.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thyrsiflora, Talb.</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uliginosa, Benth.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallchill, Prain</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desmanthus natalis, Willd.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tricenetus, Willd.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virgatus, Willd.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desmodium</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alatum, DC.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>auriculatum, DC.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cephelote, Wall.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>congestum, Wall.</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diffusum, DC.</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gangeticum, DC.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gyrans, DC.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Desmodium heterocarpum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>latifolium, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>laxiflorum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>maculatum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>parviflorum, Bak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>polycarpum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pseudo-triquetrum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pulchellum, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>recurvatum, Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reniforme, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rotundifolium, Bak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trilflorum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>triquetrum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>umbellatum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>virgatum, Zoll.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dicera pulchellum, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dichrostachys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cinerea, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diccelospermum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ritchie, Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dillenia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pentagyna, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>speciosa, Thunb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dilleniaceae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dipetalum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biloculare, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diplochonium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hochstetteri, Stocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dipterocarpaceae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dipterocarpus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>turbinatus, Geert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diptrygium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>glaucum, Decne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dodonea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>angustifolia, L. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burmanniana, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viscosa, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dolichos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biflorus, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bracteatus, Bak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bracteatus, Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lablab, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lignosus, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>uniflorus, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Drosera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burmanni, Vahl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Droseraceae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dumasia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>congesta, Grub.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>villosa, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dunbaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>glandulosa, Paini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heynei, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erucia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sativa, Mill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erythrina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indica, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>stricta, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>suberosa, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugenia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bracteata, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>caryophylla, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>codyensis, Munro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>corymbosa, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gardneri, Duth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>gracilis, Bedd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hemispherica, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heyneana, Duth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jambolana, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jambos, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>kanarensis, Talb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ieta, B.-Ham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lanceolaria, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lanceolata, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lissophylla, Duth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>macrosepa, Duth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>malaccensis, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>memeclytfolia, Talb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michelli, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mooniana, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rubicunda, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>salicifolia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>salicifolia, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spicata, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stocksi, Duth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>toddalioides, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>uniflora, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>utilis, Talb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wightiana, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wightii, Bedd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wildenowii, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wildenowii, D. &amp; G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>zeylanica, Wilib.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>zeylanica, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buonymus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indicus, Heyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Goughii, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rurya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>japonica, Thunb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evodia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxburghiana, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pagonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>arabica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cretica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>myrsorensis, Roth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Farsetia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamiltonii, Royle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacquemontii, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatsia</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatsia papyrifera, Bith. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peronia</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elephantum, Corr.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FICOIDEÆ</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filicum decipiens, Thu.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flaccourtia</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataphracta, Roxb.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inermis, Grah.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Cooke</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>montana, Grah.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramontchi, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramontchi, L'Hér.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sapida, Roxb.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepiaria, Roxb.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flemingia</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracteata, Wt.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>congesta, Roxb.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>involucrata, Benth.</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lineata, Roxb.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nana, Roxb.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nilgiriensis, Wt.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procumbens, Wt.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semialata, Roxb.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semialata, Wall.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strobilifera, Br.</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuberosa, Dalz.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vestitla, Benth.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallichii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fœniculum vulgare, Gaert.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragaria vesca</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fumaria</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Lam.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUMARIÆÆ</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galactia</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplicifolia, Dalz.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tenuiflora, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galedupa indica, Lam.</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utinigosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcinia</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambogia, Desr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Chois.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morella, Desr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ovalifolius, Hk. f.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purpurea, Roxb.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spicata, Hk. f.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xanthochymus, Hk. f.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garuga</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pinnata, Roxb.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geissasip</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cristata, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tenella, Benth.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERANIÆÆ</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERANIUM</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawianum, Nimmo 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Getonia floribunda, Roxb.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giseki</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pharmacoides, L.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinus lotoides, Loefl.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glossospermum velutinum, Wall.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycine</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanica, L.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>labialis, L. f.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>molis, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monophyllos, Burm.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphylla, Dalz.</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warrensis, Dalz.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycosmis</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphylla, Corr.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glycycarpus racemosa, Dalz.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomphandra</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>axillaris, Wall.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coriacea, Wt.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polymorpha, Wt.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonopha</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolia, Vahl</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goniothalamus</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiopetalus, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordonia</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusa, Wall.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossypium acuminatum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arboresum, L.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barbadense, L.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barbadense, Royle</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brasiliense, Macf.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>herbaceum, L.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>herbaceum, Tod.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsutum, L.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neglectum, Tod.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obusifolium, Stocks</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>religiosum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>religiosum, Grah.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>religiosum, Roxb.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksi, Mast.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaupelii, Grah.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitifolium, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightianum, Tod.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouania</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leptostachya, D.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>microcarpa, DC.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grewia</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abutilifolia, Vent.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>asiatica, L.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bicolor, Juss.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>columnaris, Sm.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterotricha, Mast.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta, Vahl</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lavigata, Vahl</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanceolata, Grah.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microcos, L.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orbiculata, Rottl.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>orientalis, L.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilosa, Lam.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polygama, Roxb.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>populifolia, Vahl</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchiei, Mast.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, Juss.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salvifolia, Heyne</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tiliaefolia, Vahl</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>umbellata, Roxb.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>umbellifera, Bedd.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villosa, Wjfl.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisolea</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>micropetala, Hochst. &amp; Steud.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>multiflora, Rich.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>uniflora, Rich.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grona</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalzellii, Bak.</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarea binetiflora, Roxb.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatteria cerasoides, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fragrans, Dalz.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laurifolia, Grah.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolia, Wall.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guazuma</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, H. B. &amp; K.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilandina</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondac, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonducilla, L.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guttiferæ</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnospora</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>montana, Benth.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>puberula, Laws.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothiana, Laws.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynaenopsis</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphylla, DC.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gycrocarpus</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>americanus, Jacq.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquinii, Gaert.</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hæmatoxyylon campechianum, L.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALORAGIDÆ</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haloragis oligantha, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haplophyllum tuberculatum, Boiss.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwickia</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>binata, Roxb.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpullia eupanioides, Hiern</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imbricata, Thw.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebradendron cambogioideis, Graih.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedera Helix, L.</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walllichiana, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedysarum alatum, Roxb.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracteatum, Roxb.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buxiflorum, Roxb.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diffusum, Wildl.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibsonii, Graih.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humile, Dill.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maculatum, L.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pictum, Jacq.</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procumbens, Roxb.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reniforme, L.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sororium, L.</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>triquetrum, L.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helicteres Isora, L.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helosciadium Heyneanum, DC.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemigynrosa canescens, Thw.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heplage Madablotia, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heptapleurum</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venulosum, Seem.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heracleum</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>absinthiifolium, Vent.</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aquilegfolium, Clarke</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concanense, Dalz.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grandiflorum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinda, Dalz.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprengelium, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritiera litoralis, Dryand.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heylandia latebrosa, DC.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heynea trijuga, Roxb.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibiscus</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abelmoschus, L. angulosus, Steud.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caesius, Garcke</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannabius, L.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>collinus, Roxb.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>esculentus, L.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ficulneus, L.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>furcatus, Wildl.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibsonii, Stocks</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heptaphyllum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirtus, L.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intermedius, Rich.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunariifolius, Wildl.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>micranthus, L. f.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mutabilis, L.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>panduriformis, Burn.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphyllum, Muell.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>punctatus, Dalz.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiatus, Cav.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiatus, Woodr.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa-mulatilis, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa-sinensis, L.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabdariffa, L.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandens, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sindicus, Stocks</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solandra, L'Hér.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subdariffa, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>surattensis, L.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>syriacus, L.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tetrphyllum, Roxb.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tiliacens, L.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trionum, L.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vesicarius, Cav.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitifolius, L.</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippocratea Grahimi, Wt.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Will.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>obtusifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiptage Madablotia, Gart.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiraea indicia, Roxb.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holigarnha Arnottiana, Hk. f.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grahamii, Hk. f.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holigarna longifolia, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homalium zeylanicum, Benth.</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopea Wightiana, Wall.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungonia</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mystax, L.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydnocarpus inebrians, Wall.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightiana, Bl.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrocotyle asiatica, L.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>javanica, Thunb.</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nildula, Rich.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPERICACEÆ</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypericum japonicum, Thunb.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mysorense, Wall.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilex</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabarica, Bedd.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightiana, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILICACEÆ</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impatiens acaulis, Arn.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsamina, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsamina, L.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddomei, Hk. f.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chinensis, L.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cornuta, Linn.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalzellii, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fasciculata, Lam.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filiformis, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inconspicua, Benth.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleiniti, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, L.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawii, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucida, Heyne</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oppositifolia, L.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulcherrima, Dalz.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pusilla, Heyne</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ramosissima, Dalz.</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rivalis, Wt.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scabriolum, Heyne</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scalifera, HK.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scalifera, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impatiens</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksii, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Heyne 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indigofera</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anabaptista, Staud.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>argentea, Bak. 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>argentea, Burk. 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>argentea, L. 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>articulata, Gosiai 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aspalathoides, Vahl 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cœrulea, Roxb. 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>constricta, Trim. 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordifolia, Heyne 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalzellii, Cooke 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>echinata, Wildl. 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>endoecephylla, Bot. Reg. 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>enneaphylla, L. 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flaccida, Thw. 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibsonii, Graham 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glabra, L. 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glandulosula, Wildl. 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hendedoecephyla, Jacq. 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta, L. 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauer, Forsk. 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleiniæ, W. &amp; A. 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lateritia, Bert. 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>linifolia, Retz. 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marginulata, Grab. 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Heyne 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paucifolia, Del. 339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphylla, Murr. 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulchella, Roxb. 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semitriæjuga, Bak. 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semitriæjuga, DC. 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalandchae</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhediæ, Cooke 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, W. &amp; A. glandulosula, Hochst. 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lacinia, DC. 497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>olivacea, Dalz. 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritchieæa, Dalz. 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spathulata, DC. 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandelia 503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedei, W. &amp; A. 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanilla 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Bl. 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedrostis 577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rostrata, Cogn. 577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinhovia 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospita, L. 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kydia 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calycina, Roxb. 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lablab 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagenaria vulgaris, Seringe 581</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagerstroemia 544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora-Regiae,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, L. 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanceolata, D. &amp; G. 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lanceolata, Wall. 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>microcarpa, Wt. 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, D. &amp; G. 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lagerstrœmianae</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Roxb. 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina, Roxb. 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speciosa, Pers. 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagunae lobata, Wildl. 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laniæ anamallayanum, Bedd. 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathyrus 383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erectus, Boiss. 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inconspicuos, L. 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativus, L. 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawsonia 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alba, Lam. 544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inermis, L. 544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosa, L. 544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebretonia glechomifolia, Rich. 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecia 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aequata, L. 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aspera, Edgew. 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cinerea, Laws. 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coriacea, Laws. 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crispa, L. 276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diffusa, Laws. 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirta, Roxb. 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Wall. 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrophylla, Roxb. 276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusta, Roxb. 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sambucina, Wildl. 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setuligera, Clarke 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staphylea, Roxb. 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leguminosae 304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lens 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>esculenta, Mench. 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepidium sativum, L. 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lencæa 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glauca, Bent. 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leucodictyon malvensis, D. &amp; G. 393</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limeum 595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicum, Stocks 596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limonia 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acidissima, L. 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oligandra, Dalz. 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linaceæ 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linum 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>my sorensæ, Heyne 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trigynum, Roxb. 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>usitatissimum, L. 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lophopetalum 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightianum, Arn. 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotononis 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebordea, Benth. 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotus 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corniculatus, Bak. 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcini, DC. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocksii, Boiss. 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwigia</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Roxb.</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luffa</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acutangula, Roxb.</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>egyptiaca, Mill.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>annara, Roxb.</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>echinata, Roxb.</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentandra, Roxb.</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuberosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luminitzeria</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa, Willd.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvunga</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eleutherandra, Dalz.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYTHRACEÆ</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macronesx</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>strigosus, Dalz.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marua</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arenaria, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ovalifolia, Camb.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAGNOLIAEÆ</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malachra</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capitata, L.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, Schr.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallea</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothii, Juss.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALPHEGLIACEÆ</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malva</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mauritiana, L.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, L.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rotundifolia, L.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sylvestris, Boiss.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALVACEÆ</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malva</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvensis, Edgew.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangifera</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, L.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mappia</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foida, Miers</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oblonga, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicagio</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>denticulata, Willd.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lacinia, All.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lupulina, L.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativa, L.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melastoma</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabathricum, L.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELASTOMACEÆ</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanthera</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>abbyssinica, Rich.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bracteosa, Boiss.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denhamii, Br.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>incana, Heine</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ovata, Boiss.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Stocks.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azadirachta, L.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azedarach, L.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>composita, Willd.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dubia, Hiern</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>robusia, Roxb.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sempervirens, Sw.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>superba, Roxb.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELIACEÆ</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melilotus</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, All.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Desf.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meliosma</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightii, Planch.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melochia</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corchorifolia, L.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>velutina, Bedd.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melothria</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterophylla, Cogn.</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leiosperma, Cogn.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madaraspata, Cogn.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>perpusilla, Cogn.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memecylon</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amabile, Bedd.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amplexicaule, Clarke</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edule, Roxb.</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malabaricum, Cogn.</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbotianum, Brand.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>terminale, Dalz.</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tincturum, Koen.</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>umbellatum, Burm.</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightii, Thw.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENTISPERMAE</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesua</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ferrea, L.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mezoneurum</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cucullatum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelia</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champaca, L.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedii, Wt.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microtropis</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>latifolia, Wt.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>microwcarpa, Wt.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milusia</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Lesch.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millettia</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pallida, Dalz.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa, Benth.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLINGTONIA</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pungens, Wt.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mimosas</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechu, Roxb.</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hamata, Willd.</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leucoploea, Roxb.</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>octandra, Roxb.</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mimosa</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pudica, L.</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubiculis, Lam.</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speciosa, Jacq.</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S undra, Roxb.</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moacura</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gelonioides, Roxb.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modecca</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>palmata, Lam.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollugo</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cerviana, Ser.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glinus, Rich.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirta, Thunb.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oppositifolia, L.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pentaphylla, L.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spergula, L.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stricta, L.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>triphylla, Lour.</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momordica</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsamina, L.</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charantia, L.</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cochininchinensis, Spr.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cymbalaria, Fenzl</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dioica, Roxb.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subangulata, Bl.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuberosa, Cogn.</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monocera</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munroii, Wt.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghii, Wt.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tuberculata, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monsonia</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heliotropioides, Boiss.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senegalensis, G. &amp; P.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morigandia</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tortuosa, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moringa</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concanensis, Nimmo</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pterygosperma, Gaert.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moringaceæ</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mucuna</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>atropurpurea, DC.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gigantea, DC.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monosperma, DC.</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pruriens, DC.</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pruritana, Hk.</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukia</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leiosperma, Wt.</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scabrella, Arnn.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundulea</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suberosa, Benth.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murraya</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>exotica, L.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koenigii, Spr.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculata, Jack</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myriophyllum</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intermediate, DC</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tetrandrum, Grah.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MYRACEAE</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtus</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brasiliana, L.</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caryophyllata, L.</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>communis, L.</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanica, L.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naravelia</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanica, DC.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naregamia</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alata, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasturtium</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indicum, DC.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madagascariense, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>officinale, Br.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelumbium</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>speciosum, Willd.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neomandra</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichmonii, Dalz.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepheilium</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lit-chi, Camb.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longana, Camb.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neptunia</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oleracea, Lour.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>triquetra, Benth.</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurada</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procmembens, L.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nibohalia</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oblongifolia, Royle</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmoa</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, Wt.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimnnonia</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribunda, Grah.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nomismia</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aurea, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capitula, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norysca</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myosotis, Wt.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notohegia</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebrookiana, Bl</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nymphaea</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotus, L.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pubescens, Willd.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rubra, Roxb.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stellata, Willd.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYPHILACEAE</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochna</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nana, B-Ham.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pumila, B-Ham.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>squarrosa, L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCHILACEAE</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochradenus</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baccatus, Del.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochrocarpos</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolius, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odina</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodier, Roxb.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clusia</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rosea, Soland</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLACACEAE</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olax</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nana, Wall.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scandens, Roxb.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightiana, Wall.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oligomeris</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glaucescens, Camb.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ONAGRACEAE</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opatnia</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillemill, Haw.</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nigricans, Haw.</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oropea</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanica, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orygia</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decumbens, Forsk.</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osbeckia</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cupularis, Don.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leschenaultiana, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leschenaultiana, Wt.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>truncata, Don.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virgata, Graham.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylonica, Graham.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ougeinia</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dalbergioides, Benth.</td>
<td>373, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxalis</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>corniculata, L.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachythrisus</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angulatus, Rich.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panax</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cochleatum, DC</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fruticosum, L.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAPAVERACEAE</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paramignya, monophylla, Wt.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paratropia</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venulosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliment</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tilacenum, St-Hil.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkia</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biglandulosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkinsonia</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aculeata, L.</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passiflora</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>edulis</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fuctida, L.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>holosericea</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kermesina</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passiflora</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laurifolia</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raddiana</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paspalifloraceae</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastinaca</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glauca, Dalz.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grandis, Dalz.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativa, L.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprengeliana, Wt.</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavonia</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arabrica, Steud.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ceratocarpa, Mast</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glechomifolia, Garcke</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grevillea, Boiss.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>odorata, Willd.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>propinqu, Garcke</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanica, Cav.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peganum</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmala, L.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentapetes</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phoenicea, L.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentaptera</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angustifolia, Roxb.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arjuna, Roxb.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paniculata, Roxb.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lomentosa, Roxb.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrocelis</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativum, Hoff.</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pencedanum</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanca, Ham.</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grande, Clarke</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>graveolens, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativum, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaseolus</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aconitifolius, Jacq.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aureus, Roxb.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalzelli, Cooke</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grandis, Dalz.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunalatus, L.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max, Roxb.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>multiflorus, Wild.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungo, L.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungo, Roxb.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nanus, L.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflorus, Dalz.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflorus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiatus, L.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiatus, Roxb.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxburghii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>semierectus, L.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sepaliurus, Dalz.</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setulosus, Dalz.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaseolus</td>
<td>Polycarpon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sublobatus, Roxb.</td>
<td>Leeflingæ, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trilobus, Att.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trinervius, Heyne</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulgaris, Linn.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoberos</td>
<td>Polygala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crenatus, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>abyssinica, Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physorrhynchus</td>
<td>arvensis, Wildl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brahmicus, Hk.</td>
<td>campestris, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pimpinella</td>
<td>chinensis, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adscendens, Dalz.</td>
<td>elongata, Klein</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candolleana, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>eriopera, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyneana, Wall.</td>
<td>irregularis, Boiss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>involucrata, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>persicariaefolia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lateriflora, Dalz.</td>
<td>Rothiana, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monoica, Dalz.</td>
<td>Vahliana, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tomentosa, Dalz.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piptostylus</td>
<td>POLYGALACEÆ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, Dalz.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pisum</td>
<td>Polyzygus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arvense, L.</td>
<td>tuberosus, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sativum, L.</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pithecolobium</td>
<td>Pongamia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bigeminum, Mart.</td>
<td>canarensis, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dulce, Benth.</td>
<td>glabra, Vent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saman, Benth.</td>
<td>uliginosa, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliottia, Dalz.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONOCOTYLEDONS</td>
<td>POPULACEÆ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittosporaceæ</td>
<td>Portulaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittosporum</td>
<td>oleracea, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dasycanlon, Miq.</td>
<td>quadrifida, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>floribundum, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>tuberous, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platea</td>
<td>Wightiana, Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>axillaris, Thw.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleurostylia</td>
<td>PORTULACEÆ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wightii, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinciana</td>
<td>Potentilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>elata, L.</td>
<td>supina, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pulcherrima, L.</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>regia, Bojer</td>
<td>Prospis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>spicigera, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>Stephaniophora, Kunth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poirea</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cocinea, DC.</td>
<td>Protiun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>pubescens, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polanisia</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelidornii, DC.</td>
<td>Prunus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>icosandra, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>Amygdalus, Stokes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>simplicifolia, Camb.</td>
<td>Persica, Stokes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Pseudanthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyalthia</td>
<td>viscida, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cerasoides, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fragrans, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>Psidium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>longifolia, Bth. &amp; Hk. f.</td>
<td>Guyava, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>pyrifera, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Psophocarpus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TETRAGONOLOBUS, DC.</td>
<td>tetragonolobus,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1435</td>
<td>DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psoralea</td>
<td>Psophocarpus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coriylifolia, L.</td>
<td>indicus, Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plicata, Del.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pterocarpus</td>
<td>Marsupium, Roxb. 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>Wallythii, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>Pterospermum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polycarpea</td>
<td>acerifolium, Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Heyneanum, Wall. 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corymbosa, Lam.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diffusa, Woodr.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spicata, Wt.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTEROSPERMUM</td>
<td>Pterospermum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawianum, Nimmo</td>
<td>reticulatum, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>suberifolium, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ptychotis</td>
<td>Pueraria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afovan, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>tuberosa, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punica</td>
<td>Granatum, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td>Hedyosmum, Br.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pycnospora</td>
<td>nervosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pygeum</td>
<td>acuminatum, Grab.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zeylanicum, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>ceylanicum, Bedd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pyrus</td>
<td>Gardeneri, Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>communis, L.</td>
<td>Wightianum, Bk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malus, L.</td>
<td>zeylanicum, D. &amp;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quisqualis</td>
<td>RANUNCULACEÆ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, L.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RANUNCULUS</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sceceratus, L.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raphanus</td>
<td>sativus, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinwardia</td>
<td>trigna, D. &amp; G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reinwardia</td>
<td>trigna, Planch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reseda</td>
<td>Aucheri, Boiss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prunina, Del.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESEDACEÆ</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHAMNACEÆ</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhamnus</td>
<td>triqueter, Laws.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhizophora</td>
<td>Wightii, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candel, L.</td>
<td>candelaria, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>candelaria, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>conjugata, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnorrhiza, L.</td>
<td>munronata, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>parviflora, Roxb.</td>
<td>parviflora, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHIZOPHORACEÆ</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus myrsinensis, Heyne</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>myrsinensis, Hk. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhynchospora foetida, Clarke</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rostrata, Naud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhynchosia aurea, DC.</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bracteata, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cyanosperma, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>laxiflora, Camb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>medicaginea, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mennonia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>minima, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mollissima, Dalz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pulverulenta, Stocks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Riedelia corchorifolia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tilkeifolia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosaceae Rotala verticillaris, L.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rothia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trifoliata, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rourea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>santaloides, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubus ellipticus, Hk. f.</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hirtus, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lasiocarpus, Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>moluccanus, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>roseolus, Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>rugosus, Sm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallichiana, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallichianus, D. &amp; G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruta graveolens, Grub.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>graveolens, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tuberculata, Forsk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutaceae</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabinaceae</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacopetalum tomentosum, H. f. &amp; T.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sagerana laurina, D. &amp; G.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sageretia oppositifolia, Brongn.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salacia</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunoniana, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>macrospferma, Wt.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salacia oblonga, Wall.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>prinoidea, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roxburghii, D. &amp; G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salmalia malabarica, Sch. &amp; Endl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samadera indica, Gaert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SAMYDACEAE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sapindaceae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sapindus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>emarginatus, Vahl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>laurifolius, Vahl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trifoliata, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trifoliata, Fl. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trifoliata, Hier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saponaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vaccaria, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Saraca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarcostigma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kleini, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SAXIFRAGACEAE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schembra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valii, Rheede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schleicheria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trijuga, Willd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Schmidelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kobbe, Lam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scorostylis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>atalantiioides, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scopoliacum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>acuminata, Clos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>crenata, Clos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scutia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>indica, Brun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Siebenland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>orientalis, Dcne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semecarpus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anacardium, L. f.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>canelifolia, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grahamii, Wt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senebiera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>didyma, Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pinnatifida, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senna ovalifolia, Batka</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tora, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>toroides, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senecio incana, Cav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sesbania aculeata, Poir.</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>aegyptiaca, Poir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>grandiflora, pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>picta, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>procumbens, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sesuvium Portulacastrum, L.</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorea</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laccifera, Bedd.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talura, Roxb.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shutteria</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vestita, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sida</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acuta, Burm.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alba, L.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bidentata, Hochst.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>carpintfolia, L. f.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cordifolia, L.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>glutinosa, Cav.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grewioideae, G. P. &amp; R.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humilis, Cav.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myrsinensis, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>picta, Gill.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>polyantha, Schl.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>retusa, L.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rhombifolia, Mast.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>spinosa, L.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veronicifolia, Lam.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silene</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>noctiflora, L.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simarubaceae</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithia</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bigemina, Dalz.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blanda, Bak.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blanda, Prain</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blanda, Woodr.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>capitata, Dalz.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conferta, Sm.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dichotoma, Dalz.</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flavia, Dalz.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geminiflora, Bak.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>geminiflora, Roth.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hirsuta, Dalz.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humilis, Bent.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>purpurea, Hk.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pycnantha, Bent.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>racemosa, Hayne</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salsuginae</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sensiva, Alt.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>setulosa, Dalz.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sodada</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decidua, Forsk.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solenocarpus</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>indica, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonneratia</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acaulis, Bedd.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maculata, Roxb.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedei, W. &amp; A.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheedi, Wall.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scapigera, Hook.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Syzygium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>rubicundum,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td>W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>salicifolium,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>salicifolium,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>zeylanicum,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Talinum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>cuneifolium,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Wild.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>indicum, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Tamarindus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>486</td>
<td>indica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>486</td>
<td>Siliqua, Woodr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Tamarix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>articulata, Vahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>dioica, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>ericoides, Rottl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>gallica, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>gallica, Wild.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>gallica, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>stricta, Boiss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>Taverniera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>cuneifolia, Arn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>nummularia, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>Tephrosia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>Apollinea, Link</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>candida, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>coccinea, Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>diffusa, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>incana, Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>intermedi, Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>pauciflora, Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>pumila, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>purpurea, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>senticosa, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>suberosa, DC.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>tenuis, Wall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>tinctoria, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>villosa, Pers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Ramannus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>labialis, Spr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>mollis, Benth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>Terminalia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>angustifolia, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Arjuna, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td>bellerica, Roxb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>Berryi, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
<td>Catappa, L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>chebula, Retz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>coriacea, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>crenulata, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>glabra, D. &amp; G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>glabra, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>paniculata, Roth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>Tomentosa, W. &amp; A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>Syzygium</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF GENERA, SPECIES AND SYNONYMS.

Triphasia ........................................... 195
Aurantiola, Lour. ................................. 195
trifoliata, DC. ................................... 195
Triumfetta ......................................... 155
angulata, Lam. ................................. 156
pilosus, Roth. .................................. 156
rhomboidea, Jacq. ............................... 156
rotundifolia, Lam. ............................... 157
Turpinia ............................................. 287
nepalensis, Wall. ............................... 288
pomiferi, DC. ..................................... 288
Turnea .............................................. 215
villosa, Benn. ..................................... 216
virens, L. .......................................... 216

UMBELLIFERAE ....................................... 596
Unona ............................................... 11
discolor, Vahl ................................. 12
Dunaliella, H. f. & T. ......................... 12
farnesiana, D. & G. ......................... 12
Lawii, H. f. & T. ............................. 12
pannonica, Dalz. .............................. 11
Uraria .............................................. 367
picta, Desv. ........................................ 367
Urena ................................................. 105
lobata, L. .......................................... 106
scabriuscula, DC. ............................... 106
sinuata, L. .......................................... 106
Uvaria ................................................ 9
Hookeri, King ................................. 10
lurida, D. & G. ................................. 10
Narum, Bl. ......................................... 9

Vachellia
Farnesiana, W. & A. ......................... 474
Vahlia .............................................. 493
viscosa, Roxb. .................................... 493
Vateria .............................................. 91
indica, L. ........................................... 92
Vatica
laccifera, W. & A. ............................ 90
Ventilago ............................................ 253
bombaiensis, Dalz. ............................ 254
calyculata, Tul. ................................ 254
madraspatana, Wt. ............................ 254
madraspatana, Görti. .......................... 253

Vigna .............................................. 404
capensis, Walp. ................................ 404
Catjang, Walp. ................................ 405
vexillata, Rich. ................................. 404
Viola ................................................ 54
cineræa, H. f. & T. ........................... 55
Stocksii, Boiss. ............................... 54
VIOlaceae ........................................... 54
VITACEÆ ............................................ 263
Vitis ................................................ 263
adnata, Wall. .................................... 267
araneosa, Laws .................................. 272
auriculata, Wall. ............................... 273
canarensis, Dalz. .............................. 272
carnosa, Wall. .................................. 271
discolor, Dalz. .................................. 266
elongata, Wall. .................................. 273
erioclada, W. & A. ............................ 269
gigantea, Bedd. ................................ 267
glanca, W. & A. ................................. 265
indica, L. .......................................... 269
lanceolaria, Wall. .............................. 274
latifolia, Roxb. .................................. 269
Linnaei, Wall. .................................... 268
pallida, W. & A. ............................... 265
pearmedooria, Ray ............................ 271
pedata, Vahl ....................................... 274
quadrangularis, Wall. ....................... 286
repanda, W. & A. ............................... 267
repens, W. & A. .................................. 265
Rheedei, W. & A. .............................. 270
setosa, Wall. ...................................... 270
tenuifolia, W. & A. ............................ 273
tomentosa, Heyne ......................... 268
trifolia, L. ......................................... 271
vinifera, L. ......................................... 275
Woodrowii, Stapf ......................... 264

Woodfordia ......................................... 542
floribunda, Salisb. ............................ 543
tomentosa, Bedd. .............................. 543
uniflora, Kœhne ................................. 543

Xanthochymus
ovalifolium, Grah. ............................ 83
ovalifolium, Roxb. ............................ 83
pictorius, Roxb. ............................... 83
Xanthoxylon
triphylum, Wt. .................................. 188
Ximenia .......................................... 233
americana, L. .................................... 234
Xyla .................................................. 464
dolabriformis, Benh. ............................ 465

Zanonia ............................................. 580
indica, L. .......................................... 581
Zanthoxyllum ..................................... 188
ovalifolium, Wt. .................................. 189
Rhetsea, DC. ...................................... 189
Zebreria
Baueriana, Woodr. ............................ 574
cerasiforae, Stocks ............................. 576
Garcinia, Stocks ............................... 577
hastata, Miq. ..................................... 575
Hookeriana, Arn. ............................... 574
umbellata, Thw. ................................. 575

Zizyphus ............................................. 255
glabrata, Wt. ..................................... 256
horrida, Roth. .................................... 258
Jujuba, Lam. ...................................... 256
ummularia, DC. ................................. 257
Euphoria, Mill. ................................. 257
rotundifolia, Lam. ............................. 257
rugosa, Lam. ...................................... 258
trinervia, Roxb. ................................. 256
xylopia, Willd. ................................. 258
Zornia ................................................ 355
angustifolia, Sm. ............................... 356
conjugata, Sm. ................................. 356
diphyllea, Pers. .................................. 355
zeylonensis, Pers. ............................... 356
zeylontica, Grah. ............................... 356
Zostemia ............................................ 604
absinthifolia, DC. .............................. 604
orientalis, Hoff. ................................. 604
ZYGOphyllaceae ................................. 169
Zygophyllum ....................................... 172
coccineum, L. .................................... 173
simplex, L. ....................................... 172
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vernacular Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abai</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agastá</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ain</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmod</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajván</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alai</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alv</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsi</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’lu</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’mb</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’mbádá</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambádí</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’mbat-vel</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’mberi</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambusi</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amlí</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anár</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andabel</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andí</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angur</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anjan</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anjar</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’ptá</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aráí</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aráti</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arjun</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arjuna-sádáda</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkar</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsina-gurgí</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashok</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A’sojk</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asolin</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asupála</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ati-bála</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attak</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aval</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bábhal</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badám</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badishap</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badjari-dháman</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bágnuli</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahuphalli</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakán-nimb</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakáyan</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bála</td>
<td>99 (3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balantshep</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balpole</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banpát</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báphali</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbadhá</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkaunghi</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barki</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bármási</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baroli</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Báva</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bávchi</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayí</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bechka</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedas</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behada</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bel</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belapata</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belati</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendrichi-vel</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengali-badám</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ber</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berki</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhajichi-bhendi</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhár-Jambhal</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhendi</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhendi-ke-jhár</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhesa</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhilává</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhiguli</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhumi-mug</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhumi-tarvad</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhurá-kolá</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhutkes</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibba</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibu</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bihul</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilimbi</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billo</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bis-kháprá</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biti</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbi</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokháda</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondárá</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondsa</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bor</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bother</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bothi</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brahmí</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgi</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkar</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burumb</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buryel</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buswanpad</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bute</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chákan</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challan</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambul</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamolí</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandírí</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanu</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaora</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chár</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chari</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudári</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudhári</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaurí</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavíl</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chayrúka</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenduphil</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chennai</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cher</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chichvá</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chikonda</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chikta</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilhar</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillá</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilmar</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimat</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimkání</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chimnatai</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinai-Mendhi</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinch</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinchola</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chin-ke-límbu</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirátí</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirphal</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirpotí</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chula-juti</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuncha</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dábria</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dáka</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dálímbí</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalmará</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandús</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dári</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasarás-ság</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandula</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daushir</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dáshí</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deshi-biadám</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deva-kánchan</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deva-kápás</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dev-bábhal</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhál</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dháman</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhamása</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaná</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhao</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhankra</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaura</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhauri</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhávda</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dháyati</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhupa</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindu</td>
<td>276, 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingala</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodka-turai</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudhi-bhopalá</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudhi</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudhyya</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumbi</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupari</td>
<td>113, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eree bábhál</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gája</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gájar</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganeri</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangi</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gango</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangr</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gápsundi</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gárambi</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gári</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gárdul</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garmál</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garud-yel</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauli</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauphal</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavali</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavári</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaz</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gendal</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geru-mavu</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghápri</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghajípat</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghánnera</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gháti</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghéyda</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghíyá-turai</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghol</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosále</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girnul</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godhadi</td>
<td>310, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godi-bábhál</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogara</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogi-Ság</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gokran</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gokru</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldár</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gometi</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorak-amlá</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorak-chinch</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govindphal</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowara</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudmei</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gugal</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guláb-jámb</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadang</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadgá</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haládvel</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halda</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldi</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halunda</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbara</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmal</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harráni</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harsankar</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekel</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helá</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hijulá-badánm</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinganbet</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hingu</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirad</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiragundi-kápas</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirdá</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirva chápha</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hívar</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Híner</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Híneri</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hum</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inglí</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irái</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irápu</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakhme</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jalárandá</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jámb</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jámbha</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jámbhal</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-badám</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-bhendi</td>
<td>118, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-gájar</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-gánjá</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-kájorní</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-káli-mirchi</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-kápas</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-math</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-methi</td>
<td>99 (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-padvel</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-tákála</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jángli-tur</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jangra</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasúd</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jásvant</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javas</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javasa</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayanti</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkani</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karmal</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karmugli</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karnikár</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karpa</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kartoli</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumili</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karvina</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kása</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasári</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kásav</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káshi-bhopalá</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasíli</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasíváda</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kassod</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kásturi</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasturi-bhendi</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Káte-Sáveri</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaula</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaulia-bábal</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaundal</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kausi</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavath</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kávdodi</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavla</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazorlča-yel</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazuráti</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewán</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khabási</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khág-kuiri</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khág-guzi</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khair</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khair-bábal</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khájagolica-vel</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khaparkuti</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharbuju</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khatakhati</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khíra</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinhai</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinjal</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kírrari</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kisí</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiváč</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohalá</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kókam</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kókli</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kóland</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolisans</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosisimb</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothmir</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotrák</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovidara</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubá</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubábal</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudak</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuskad-vel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kukar</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kúlith</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulkúta</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbhá</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuntí</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kurelo-jangro</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ládu</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahán-barki</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahán-chikna</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lai</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lájálu</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lálaí</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-ambádi</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-chameli</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-devdár</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-Jhau</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-khair</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lál-ládu</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Láng</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Láng</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapoti</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasan-ghas</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latak</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lendi-Jámhbal</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libi-dibi</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lichi</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limba</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbára</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limbu</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limtoli</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Líchí</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lóba</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lóbiya</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lokandi</td>
<td>249, 254, 282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madám</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madbel</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhumálati</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahálungí</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahá-ním</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maháruk</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makad-límbu</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malake-jámb</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mál-kángoni</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mál-kánguni</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marmat</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masur</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mat</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matí</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meccani-amli</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendhi</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methuri</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhu</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitha-límbu</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modí</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohári</td>
<td>36, 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morvel</td>
<td>2, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mota-bondárá</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mota-karmal</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mota-sírili</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motha-tarvad</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mougri</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moya</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muchakund</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudhíri</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mudra</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mug</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukál</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukni</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mula</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murudseng</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadena</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nág-chápá</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Náná</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nardala</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Náringi</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narma</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nárr</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neptí</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichardi</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigadung</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nil</td>
<td>339, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nim</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimbuli</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nindotrikund</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nisul-bondi</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nivár</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurakvel</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ont</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onvá</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachunda</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padá</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padvel</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahádmul</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahádevel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pákár</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palás</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palas-vel</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palore</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panavia</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandá</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pandarphallí</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pándhárá-khár</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pándhari-Sávar</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pándri-tilwan</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pándruk</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pángara</td>
<td>275, 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pán-Jámhbal</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pánlavang</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pánphe</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panschi</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papáya</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papanas</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Párevel</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patang</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pát-tíl</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavtá</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendgul</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Períkara</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petárí</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalára</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalsa</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalsan</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phansi</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phutáni</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piluki</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pithvan</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitkuli</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitpápda</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivala-Chápha</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivala-dhótará</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivli-rai</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivli-tilván</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piyal</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popai</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prishnaparni</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pun</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punágá</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putláni</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sábaní</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safed-sarsu</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sárgargota</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sárgari</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sálai</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salé</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sálparí</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sálpahi</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sálvan</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samudra-phál</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sánkásur</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santara</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saratá</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Särídol</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarmal</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarpunká</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarsan</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sárub</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satáp</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saúndad</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sáur</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savar</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevarí</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shalgam</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamelá</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shembáti</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shembi</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shemi</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shendri</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shend-vel</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepu</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevga</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimai-agase</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimti</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinde</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shingádá</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirálá</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirol</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shírul</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shisham</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sigam-Kátis</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikakai</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Síras</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Síssu</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sísvi</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sítaphal</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivalingi</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Son-Mug</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonchápha</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonkhaiá</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumri</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundar</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundri</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suptí</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surangi</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sámpé</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sámbutí</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sáman</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taratí</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turbúj</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarvád</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tejováti</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telía-bábhal</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telitsayel</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telya</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terda</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewées</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thadsal</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thória-gunj</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipan</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tísal</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivăr</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivas</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tondli</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tugli</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turi</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turan</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turruli</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udal</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udid</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ugap</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukshi</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulat-kambal</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umb</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undi</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undri</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unhai</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upagi-mara</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uplia-Kamal</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urimpí</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uskiamen</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vabína</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vágáti</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vakeri</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vál-pápadi</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Váluchi-bhái</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ván-bhendi</td>
<td>105, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ván-kápás</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ván-methiká</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ván-rája</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varáli</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Várdhárá</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Várang</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vásan-vel</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vátoli</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Váyavarna</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedi-bábhal</td>
<td>443, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veli-ghání</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viláyi-ámli</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viláyi-chinch</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viláyi-ghás</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viláytikikar</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viláyi-Mendhi</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vumb</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagáti</td>
<td>48, 49, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wálsura</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walursi</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waten-vel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yekadi</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yekyel</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yenkli</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerindi</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerul</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yesti</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaitun</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zellusi</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ministry of Education

Government of India,
New Delhi.